QK
490
I 4L96
v.2-A
Bot.

VERNACULAR LIST

OF

TREES, SHRUBS AND WOODY CLIMBERS

IN THE

MADRAS PRESIDENCY

BY

A. W. LUSHINGTON,
Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Madras.

VOLUME II-A.

MADRAS:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERN NT PRESS.

PRIC', 3 *rupees* 10 *annas.*] 1915. [5 *shillings* 5 *pence.*

QK
490
I4L96
V. 2-A
Bot.

VERNACULAR LIST

OF

TREES, SHRUBS AND WOODY CLIMBERS

IN THE

MADRAS PRESIDENCY

BY

A. W. LUSHINGTON,
Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Madras.

VOLUME II-A.

SMITHSONIAN
FEB 4 1960
LIBRARIES

MADRAS:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.
1915.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Abbreviations	1—4
Scheme of Spelling	5—7
General list in Botanical Order	8—828
Uriya Index	1—89
Telugu Index	1—119

VERNACULAR LIST OF TREES, SHRUBS AND WOODY CLIMBERS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

ABBREVIATIONS.

(*com.*) = commemorative name of some person.
(*loc.*) = derived from geographical name.
N. or Nic. = Nicholson's Dictionary of Gardening.
Ch. = J. W. Cherry's (Consr. For. Madras) unpublished list of names.
Cass. Lat. Dic. = Cassell's Latin Dictionary.
Nut. = Nutall's Dictionary.
(*Clas.*) = Classical or Mythological name.
(*all.*) = alluding to, or, the allusion being :—
H. = Heinig's Glossary.
McL. = MacLeane's Manual of Madras Administration, Vol. III.
Gk. Lex. = Liddell and Scott's Greek Lexicon (Small).
En. Brit. = Encyclopædia Britannica.
Rox. = Roxburgh's Flora indica.
Bed. 1 = Beddome's Flora sylvatica.
Bed. 2 = Beddome's Plates.
W.A.I. = Wight (and Arnott) Icones.
Bs/T. = Brandis' "Indian Trees."
Bs/S. = Brandis' Suggestions for the Administration of Forests in the Madras Presidency.
Gbl. = Gamble's Revised Manual of Timbers.
L.N.S.B. = Lindley's Natural System of Botany.
Treas. Bot. = Lindley and Moore's Treasury of Botany.
Br. = Handbook of Trees, shrubs and herbaceous plants growing in the Madras Agri-horticultural Society's gardens, etc., by Robert N. Brown, and J. J. Wood.
Rid. = Manual of Gardening by R. Riddell, and Lt.-Col. Boddam.
Jaf. = Jaffrey's Hints.
Cag. = J. Cameron's Manual of Gardening.
Cat. = Forest Trees of Mysore and Coorg by J. Cameron.
Bdn/F.T. = Forest Trees of Travancore by Bourdillon.
Bdn/L. = List of Trees accompany report on Travancore Forests by Bourdillon.

Nursery man's Catalogues. Nursery man's Catalogues:
Ru. N. — Rudrappa (Bangalore) New Edition.
Ru. O. — Rudrappa (Bangalore) Old Edition.
Mu. — Muneswami (Bangalore).
Hod. — Hodgson (Bangalore).

Nursery man's Catalogues. Nursery man's Catalogues:
Po. — Pochajee (Poona).
M.A.H.S. — Agri-horticultural Society (Madras).
Ooty or Ogbg. — Government Botanical Gardens (Ootacamund).

Hk. = Hooker's Flora of British India.
Bth. or Benth. = Bentham's Australian Flora.
Ol. = Oliver's Flora of Tropical Africa.
Ho. E. F. = Hough's Elements of Forestry (America).
Pfl. = Pfleiderer's 500 Plants (Canarese).
Ell/F.A. = Elliott's Flora Andhrica.
Muell. S.P. = Mueller's Selected Plants.
Kew Bull. = Kew Bulletin.
Bot. Mag. Comp. = Companion to the Botanical Magazine.
I.F. = Indian Forester.
E.D. = Watt's Dictionary of Economic Products.
Pr. = Prain's Bengal Plants.
F.A.R. 1, 2, 3, etc. = Forest Administration Report (Madras) for 1859–60, 1860–61, 1861–62, etc.
Bon. = Dr. Bonavia's "Oranges and Lemons."
U.D. = Uriya Dictionary (Miller).
Tl.D. = Telugu Dictionary (Sankaranarayan).
Ta.D. = Tamil Dictionary (V. Visvanatha Pillai).
M.D. = Malayalam Dictionary (C. Stolz).

C.D. = Canarese Dictionary (Rev. J. Bucher).
Ver. = Vernacular List of Trees and Shrubs (Madras, 1901).
W. = Working Plan.

No.	District.	Board's Proceedings Forest number	and date.
		441	5 Aug. 1887
0a.	(NLGS.) ...	54	9 Feb. 1901
1.	(KNL.) ...	68	16 Feb. 1901
2.	(SLM.) ...	108	19 Mar. 1901
3.	(SLM.) ...	109	19 Mar. 1901
4.	(SLM.) ...	121	21 Mar. 1901
5.	(SLM.) ...	139	11 Apl. 1901
6.	(SLM.) ...	146	13 Apl. 1901
7.	(SLM.) ...	232	1 July 1901
8.	(SLM.) ...	247	9 July 1901
9.	(TVY.) ...	248	13 July 1901
10.	(SLM.) ...	249	13 July 1901
11.	(SLM.) ...	250	13 July 1901
12.	(SLM.) ...		
13.	(NAC.) ...	251	15 July 1901
14.	(TVY.) ...	263	26 July 1901
15.	(MRA.) ...	310	30 Sept. 1901
16.	(TVY.) ...	336	25 Oct. 1901
17.	(SLM.) ...	352	23 Nov. 1901
19.	(VZM.) ...	355	12 Dec. 1901
20.	(NAC.) ...	17	9 Jan. 1902
21.	(CBT.) ...	21	14 Jan. 1902
22.	(GJM.) ...	42	24 Jan. 1902
23.	(CBT.) ...	128	16 Apl. 1902
24.	(CBT.) ...	135	28 Apl. 1902
25.	(CBT.) ...	138	1 May 1902
26.	(CBT.) ...	141	3 May 1902
27.	(CBT.) ...	147	10 May 1902
28.	(NAC.) ...	149	12 May 1902
29.	(NAC.) ...	150	12 May 1902
30.	(SAC.) ...	155	22 May 1902
31.	(KSN.) ...	156	22 May 1902
32.	(VZM.) ...	184	20 June 1902
33.	(TVY.) ...	205	9 July 1902
34.	(MBR.) ...	209	9 July 1902
		258	10 June 1896
35.	(TVY.) ...	210	11 July 1902
36.	(TVY.) ...	211	11 July 1902
		519	1 Dec. 1897
37.	(TVY.) ...	213	11 July 1902
38.	(MBR.) ...	217	29 July 1902
39.	(GDV.) ...	220	30 July 1902
40.	(GDV.) ...	221	30 July 1902
41.	(GDV.) ...	222	30 July 1902
42.	(GDV.) ...	223	31 July 1902
43.	(MBR.) ...	224	31 July 1902
44.	(CAN.) ...	227	2 Aug. 1902
45.	(CAN.) ...	251	5 Sept. 1902
46.	(CAN.) ...	252	5 Sept. 1902
47.	(SLM.) ...	253	5 Sept. 1902
48.	(CAN.) ...	255	6 Sept. 1902
49.	(CAN.) ...	257	8 Sept. 1902
50.	(NAC.) ...	265	18 Sept. 1902
51.	(TVY.) ...	276	3 Oct. 1902
52.	(TVY.) ...	292	27 Oct. 1902
53.	(TVY.) ...	295	27 Oct. 1902
54.	(TVY.) ...	53	21 Jan. 1903
55.	(TCH.) ...	82	20 Mar. 1903
		423	21 Oct. 1899
56.	(TVY.) ...	121	26 Apl. 1903
57.	(GJM.) ...	123	30 Apl. 1903
58.	(TVY.) ...	129	4 May 1903
59.	(TVY.) ...	130	8 May 1903
60.	(GDV.) ...	142	21 May 1903
61.	(GJM.) ...	156	29 May 1903
62.	(NAC.) ...	162	3 June 1903
63.	(SLM.) ...	214	7 Aug. 1903
64.	(SLM.) ...	225	20 Aug. 1903
65.	(NAC.) ...	253	25 Sept. 1903
66.	(GJM.) ...	272	16 Oct. 1903
67.	(TVY.) ...	286	28 Oct. 1903
68.	(VZM.) ...	322	8 Dec. 1903
69.	(KNL.) ...	328	16 Dec. 1903
70.	(ATP.) ...	8	9 Jan. 1904
71.	(ATP.) ...	24	10 Feb. 1904
72.	(SLM.) ...	62	30 Mar. 1904
73.	(SLM.) ...	63	31 Mar. 1904
74.	(CBT.) ...	109	7 June 1904
75.	(KNL.) ...	132	8 July 1904
76.	(GDV.) ...	144	26 July 1904
77.	(NAC.) ...	146	26 July 1904
78.	(NEL.) ...	157	8 Aug. 1904
79.	(NAC.) ...	165	16 Aug. 1904
80.	(SLM.) ...	172	20 Aug. 1904
81.	(ATP.) ...	201	3 Oct. 1904
82.	(KSN.) ...	204	10 Oct. 1904
83.	(NAC.) ...	223	8 Nov. 1904
84.	(ATP.) ...	235	25 Nov. 1904
85.	(CAN.) ...	236	25 Nov. 1904
86.	(BEL.) ...	10	12 Jan. 1905
87.	(TVY.) ...	43	20 Feb. 1905
88.	(TJR.) ...	44	20 Feb. 1905
89.	(GJM.) ...	49	27 Feb. 1905
90.	(GJM.) ...	70	20 Mar. 1905
91.	(GJM.) ...	10	11 May 1905
92.	(ATP.) ...	111	22 May 1905
93.	(MBR.) ...	116	31 May 1905
94.	(SLM.) ...	127	14 June 1905
95.	(SLM.) ...	40	8 Feb. 1906
96.	(MBR.) ...	88	4 Apl. 1906
97.	(CBT.) ...	178	15 May 1906
98.	(KNL.) ...	227	19 Oct. 1906
99.	(GDV.) ...	242	19 Nov. 1906
100.	(MBR.) ...	11	17 Jan. 1907
101.	(CBT.) ...	57	20 Mar. 1907
102.	(BEL.) ...	173	26 Aug. 1907
103.	(MRA.) ...	179	7 Sept. 1907
104.	(NAC.) ...	202	14 Oct. 1907
105.	(NLGS.) ...	203	14 Oct. 1907
106.	(KSN.) ...	214	4 Nov. 1907
107.	(KNL.) ...	218	9 Nov. 1907
108.	(CBT.) ...	2	3 Jan. 1908
109.	(CBT.) ...	34	15 Feb. 1908
110.	(GTR.) ...	91	27 Apl. 1908
111.	(CDP.) ...	124	8 July 1908
112.	(CDP.) ...	125	8 July 1908
113.	(CDP.) ...	126	8 July 1908
114.	(CDP.) ...	127	8 July 1908
115.	(CDP.) ...	130	9 July 1908

No.	District.		Board's Proceedings Forest number	and date.
116.	(CDP.)	...	140	27 July 1908
117.	(CDP.)	...	141	27 July 1908
118.	(CDP.)	...	142	27 July 1908
119.	(CDP.)	...	150	1 Aug. 1908
120.	(CBT.)	..	159	25 Aug. 1908
121.	(SLM.)	...	199	17 Nov. 1908
122.	(CBT.)	...	47	10 Mar. 1909
123.	(CDP.)	...	163	11 Sept. 1909
124.	(CPT.)	...	174	22 Sept. 1909
125.	(SAC.)	...	208	10 Nov. 1909
126.	(TCH.)	...	219	1 Nov. 1909
127.	(NAC.)	...	20	28 Jan. 1910
128.	(SLM.)	...	22	31 Jan. 1910
129.	(SAC.)	...	58	3 Mar. 1910
130.	(GTR.)	...	92	12 Apl. 1910
131.	(TCH.)	...	93	12 Apl. 1910

T.=Large tree normally over 50′ high, minute leaves=under ½ inch long approximately.

T.=Medium tree normally over 20′–50′ high, very short or small leaves=½ to 1⅓ inches long approximately.

t.=Small tree normally under 20′ high, small or short leaves=1½ to 3 inches long approximately.

SH.=Large shrub normally over 6′ high, medium leaves=3 to 6 inches long approximately.

SH.=Medium shrub normally over 4′–6′ high, long or large leaves=6 to 12 inches long approximately.

sh.=Small shrub normally under 4′ high, very long or large leaves=over 12 inches long approximately.

CL.=Large Climber.

CL.=Medium Climber.

cl.=Small Climber.

*=Introduced Plant.

Districts, localities and general terms.

Agt.=Agency Tracts of the Northern Circars.
Anms.=Anamalai Hills of CBT., MBR., CHN., TRV.
Antg.=Anantagiri Hills of VZM.
aren.=arenacious soils.
Armd.=Armed with spines or prickles.
ATP.=Anantapur district.
atts.=arid tracts.
Ayms.=Ayamalai Hills of CBT.
Bctn.=Black cotton soils.
Bdns.=Bababuden Hills of Mysore.
BEL.=Bellary district.
Bglr.=Bangalore.
Bgms.=Biligirangam Hills of CBT. and MYS.
Bgts.=Balaghat Hills of all districts bordering MYS.
Bopt.=Bolampatti Hills of CBT.
Brgh.=Burghur Hills of CBT.
CAN.=S. Canara district.
CANS.=Canara southwards to Ceylon.
CBT.=Coimbatore district.
CDP.=Cuddapah district.
CHN.=Cochin State.
CKNs.=Conkan and all South.
CLN.=Ceylon.
CNTC.=Carnatic or country below ghauts south of GDV., DCN. and MPLT.
COCT.=Coromandel Coast.
com.=Frequent or common.
Cpks.=Palkonda Hills of CDP.
CPT.=Chingleput district.
CRG.=Coorg State.
Cult.=Cultivated.
DKN.=Deccan, including KNL., CDP., BEL., ATP.
DCNh.=Deccan Hills.
Ddgl.=Dindigul in MRA.
Degn.=Dry evergreen forest (see Gbl. 129, 623, etc.).
Dnkt.=Denkanikota Hills of SLM.
Dtts.=Dry tracts.
ECT.=East Coast.
Egts.=Eastern Ghauts.
Egn.=Evergreen.
Ehls.=Everywhere in the hills.
Epls.=Everywhere in the plains.
Epph.=Epiphyte.
Fswp.=Freshwater swamps.
GDV.=Godavari district.
Ggds.=Golgonda Hills in VZM.
GJM.=Ganjam district.
Gmsr.=Gumsur in GJM.
GTR.=Guntur district.
Hls.=Hills.
—a.=up to about 1,000 ft.
—b.=from about 1,000—2,500 ft.
—c.=from about 2,500—4,000 ft.
—d.=from about 4,000—6,000 ft.
—e.=above 6000 ft.
Jprs.=Jeypore Hills in VZM.
Jvds.=Javadi Hills in SLM., NAC. and SAC.
Kbkm.=Kambakam Hills in NLGS.
KNL.=Kurnool district.
Kols.=Kollemalai Hills in SLM.
Kpls.=Kondapalli Hills in KSN.
KSN.=Kistna district.
Ktlm.=Kuttalam in TVY.
Lcvs.=Laccadive (Lakkadivi) Islands.
Litl.=Littoral, along the coast.
Lkms.=Lankamalai Hills of CDP.
MBR.=Malabar district.
Mbrc.=Malabar Coast.
Mdgm.=Malliamma durgam Hills in CBT.

Mdmi.=Mudumalai Hills of NLGS.
Mdps.=Madanapalli and Sub-division Hills of CDP.
MRS.=Madras.
Mdsm.=Madeswaramalai Hills of CBT.
Mgrs.=Melagiri Hills of SLM.
Mgvs.=Mangrove Swamps.
Mhgi.=Mahendragiri Hills of GJM.
Mnd.=Malnad of MYS.
Mohs.=Mohiri Hills of GJM.
MPLT.=Mysore plateau, including MYS., BEL., ATP., CDP., NAC., SLM., CBT., high level adjoining Mysore.
MRA.=Madura district.
Mtts.=Moist tracts.
MYS.=Mysore State.
NAC.=North Arcot district.
NCCS.=Northern Circars.
Ncct.=Northern Circars Coast.
NEL.=Nellore district.
Ngri.=Nagari Hills of CPT. and NAC.
NLGS.=Nilgiri Hills.
Nlms.=Nallamalai Hills of KNL. and CDP.
Nlpt.= Nelliampai Hills of MBR. and CHN.
Odcc. = Everywhere from ORS. down Coct.
Odct. = Everywhere from ORS., DCN., CAN. to TVY.
ORS. = Orissa.
Par. = Parasite.
Pchs. = Pachaimalai Hills of SLM. and TCH.
Pdcy. = Pondicherry.
Pdkl. = Pondakhol Agency of GJM.
Pgt. = Palghat (MBR.).
Pkds. = Penukonda and Southern Hills of ATP.
Pkia. = Parlakimedi Agency of GJM.
Plns. = In the plains.
Pnds. = Palnad and Vinukonda Hills of GTR.
Pnis. = Palni Hills of MRA.
Ppsm. = Papanasam Hills of TVY.
Qln. = Quilon (TRV.).
(R.) = Rare, or uncommon.
Ravs. = Ravines.
Rdgs. = Ramandrug and hills of BEL.
Rfds. = Rice fields.
Rkps. = Rekapalli Hills of GDV.
Rpas. = Rampa Hills of GDV.
Rwd. = Run Wild (cult. exotic).
SAC. = South Arcot district.
Sarm. = Srmt (q.v.).
Sgts.=Southern ghauts of MRA. and TVY.
Shos. = Sholas, or dense evergreen forests.
SLM. = Salem district.
Srkt. = Sriharikota Island of NEL.
Srmt. or Sarm. = Sarmentose.
Ssls. = Saline Soils.
Sswp. = Salt Swamps.
Svgs. = Sivagiri Hills of TVY.
Svry. = Shevaroy Hills of SLM.
TCH. = Trichinopoly district.
Tdld. = Tendrilled.
TJR. = Tanjore district.
Tmls. = Tenmalai Hills of SAC.
TRV. = Travancore State.
TVY. = Tinnevelly district.
Ugth. = Undergrowth.
Vgds. = Veligonda Hills of KNL., CDP. and NEL.
Vpks. = Palkonda Hills of VZM.
VZM. = Vizagapatam district.
WTCT. = West Coast.
Wfts. = Western forests, including MYS., Mnd., CRG., CAN., MBR., CHN., TRV., TVY., MRA., Pnis., CBT., Anms., Bopt., NLGS.
WGTS. = Western Ghauts.
Wnd.= Wynaad of MBR. and NLGS.
Yrms. = Yerramalai Hills of KNL.

SCHEME OF ROMAN SPELLING

FOR THE

ALPHABETS OF THE PRINCIPAL LANGUAGES USED IN THE PRESIDENCY.

Tamil.	Telugu.	Canarese.	Malayalam.	Uriya.	Sanskrit.	Roman equivalent under this scheme.
அ	అ	ಅ	അ	–	अ	a
ஆ	ఆ	ಆ	ആ	ଆ	आ	ā
இ	ఇ	ಇ	ഇ	ଇ	इ	i
ஈ	ఈ	ಈ	ഈ	ଈ	ई	ī
உ	ఉ	ಉ	ഉ	ଉ	उ	u
ஊ	ఊ	ಊ	ഊ	ଊ	ऊ	ū
–	ఋ	ಋ	ഋ	ଋ	ऋ	ṟy [17]
–	ౠ	ೠ	ൠ	ୠ	ॠ	ṟ̄y
–	ఌ	ಌ	ഌ	ଌ	ऌ	ḻy
–	ౡ	–	–	ୡ	ॡ	ḻ̄y
எ	ఎ	ಎ	എ	ଏ	–	e
ஏ	ఏ	ಏ	ഏ	–	ए	ē
ஐ	ఐ	ಐ	ഐ	ଐ	ऐ	âi
ஒ	ఒ	ಒ	ഒ	ଓ	–	o
ஓ	ఓ	ಓ	ഓ	ଓ	ओ	ō
ஔ	ఔ	ಔ	ഔ	ଔ	औ	âu
ஃ	ః	ಃ	ഃ	ଃ	ः	ḥ
ண	ం	ಂ	ം	ଁ [13]	ं	ṁ or m̲ before labials; otherwise, n̲.
க [1]	క	ಕ	ക	କ	क	k
–	ఖ	ಖ	ഖ	ଖ	ख	k’h; when double, kk’h.
க [2] [7]	గ	ಗ	ഗ	ଗ	ग	g
–	ఘ	ಘ	ഘ	ଘ	घ	g’h; when double, gg’h.
ங	ఙ	ಙ	ങ	ଙ [14]	ङ	ṅ
ச [3]	చ [8]	ಚ	ച	ଚ	च	ç; when double, çç.

Tamil.	Telugu.	Canarese.	Malayalam.	Uriya.	Sanskrit.	Roman equivalent under this scheme.
–	ఛ	ಛ	ഛ	ଛ	छ	ç'h; when double, çç'h.
ச or ஜ [3]	జ [9]	ಜ	ജ	ଜ or ଯ	ज	j
–	ఝ	ಝ	ഝ	ଝ	झ	j'h; when double, jj'h.
ஞ [3]	ఞ	ಞ	ഞ	ଞ	ञ	ñ; when double, ññ. [16]
ட [4]	ట	ಟ	ട	ଟ	ट	ṭ [10]
–	ఠ	ಠ	ഠ	ଠ	ठ	ṭ'h; [10] when double, ṭṭ'h.
ட [5]	డ	ಡ	ഡ	ଡ	ड	ḍ [10]
–	ఢ	ಢ	ഢ	ଢ	ढ	ḍ'h; [10] when double, ḍḍ'h.
ண	ణ	ಣ	ണ	ଣ	ण	ṇ [10]
த [1]	త	ತ	ത	ତ	त	t [11]
–	థ	ಥ	ഥ	ଥ	थ	t'h; [11] when double, tt'h.
த [2] [7]	ద	ದ	ദ	ଦ	द	d [11]
–	ధ	ಧ	ധ	ଧ	ध	d'h; [11] when double, dd'h.
ந	న	ನ	ന	ନ	न	n [11]
ப [1]	ప	ಪ	പ	ପ	प	p
–	ఫ	ಫ	ഫ	ଫ	फ	p'h; when double, pp'h.
ப [2] [7]	బ	ಬ	ബ	ବ	ब	b
–	భ	ಭ	ഭ	ଭ	भ	b'h; when double, bb'h.
ம	మ	ಮ	മ	ମ	म	m
ஶ	శ	ಶ	ശ	ଶ	श	ş [10]
ஷ	ష	ಷ	ഷ	ଷ	ष	sh
ஸ	స	ಸ	സ	ସ	स	s [11]
ஹ	హ	ಹ	ഹ	ହ	ह	h
ய	య	ಯ	യ	ଯ	य	y
ர	ర	ರ	ര	ର	र	r [11]
ல	ల	ಲ	ല	ଲ	ल	l [11]

Tamil.	Telugu.	Canarese.	Malayalam.	Uriya.	Sanskrit.	Roman equivalent under this scheme.
வ	వ	ವ	വ	ଵ	व	v (uriya, when subscribed w) [12]
க்ஷ	క్ష	ಕ್ಷ	ക്ഷ	କ୍ଷ	क्ष	ksh (uriya, khy)
ள	ళ	ಳ	ള	ଳ	ळ	ḷ [10]
ற	ఱ	ಱ	റ	—	-	ṟ [10] (when double, pronounced tt; [6] but transliterated ṟṟ.)
ழ		—	ഴ	—	-	[15] ḻ

Notes for pure Tamil words.—[1] க, த, ப are transliterated by k, t, p when initial, or when double. [2] க, த, ப are transliterated by g, d, b when not initial, and when not double. [3] ச is pronounced j when following ஞ், and the two letters are transliterated ñç. [4] ட is transliterated by ṭ when initial or double. [5] ட is transliterated by ḍ when medial and single. [6] ற்ற—pronounced tt. *Note for words borrowed by Tamil direct from Sanskrit and the Prakrits* —[7] க, த, ப, when initial, may on occasion stand for the sounds g, d, b, and can then be pronounced accordingly; but as the sounds in this position are entirely foreign to the bulk of the Tamil-speaking population, the original transliteration is retained. *Notes for pure Telugu words.*—[8] చ is pronounced ts when followed by the vowels a, ā, u, ū, o, ō, or au otherwise pronounced ch. [9] జ is pronounced–dz when followed by the vowels a, ā, u, ū, o, ō, or au otherwise pronounced j. [10] In these letters the tongue is rolled back so as to touch the roof of the palate. [11] In these letters the tip of the tongue touches the back of the teeth. [12] A very soft v, almost w. [13] Written in the right hand top corner of the letter before giving it a soft nasal sound like the terminal n, in French conversation. [14] Combined with k or g. [15] Variously represented as r, l, rl, rhl, bj, zj, zh, zy, xh, and an admixture of all these together may perhaps come somewhere near the correct pronunciation which, as Dr. Maclean says, represents a sound *"sui generis."* [16] Very soft, almost ny, [17] In Uriya almost *" ory "*.

GENERAL LIST IN BOTANICAL ORDER.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	I.—RANUNCULACEÆ.	Crowfoot Family ...	Liptāṅgēya-santāna (*S*).	...	..	...	...	...
	(i)—Clematis (*Linn.*).	Virgin's Bower ; Calycine Apetalous Virgin's Bower ; Traveller's Joy.	...	...	...	...	...	..
1	C. Flammula * (*Linn.*).	Common European Virgin's Bower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. ; *H.* (S. Europe) : cult : (Cag : Po).
2	C. grandiflora * (*D.C.*).	Large flowered Virgin's Bower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. ; *H.* (Sierra Leone) : cult : (Po : NLGS).
3	C. patens * (*Mor. & Dec.*) (cærulea).	Sky blue Virgin's Bower of Japan.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. ; *H.* (Japan) : cult : (Rid).
4	C. smilacifolia (*Wall.*).	Simple heart leaved Virgin's Bower.	...	Guṟṟaputīge.	...	Vaṭiyampu.	Hoṭṭuhambu.	*h.* cl. ; *H.* NCCS : GDV : WFTS (shos) ; *S.* 2642, 2647, 2648, 2652.
5	C. triloba (*Heyne*).	Simple trilobate leaved Virgin's Bower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. ; *H.* DKN.
6	C. Gouriana (*Roxb.*).	Biternate leaved Virgin's Bower.	Boromo-j'hāṇṭi ; Idiyā.	Pēdutivva (*S*). Pannēdang (*S*).	...	...	Tēlejaḍari.	*h.* cl. ; *H.* NCCS : BEL (Rdgs) : MPLT : WFTS.
7	C. hedysarifolia (*D.C.*).	Pinnate leaved Virgin's Bower.	...	Luangoalli (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* cl. ; *H.* GJM (Mhgi) : WGTS.

8	C. Wightiana (*Wall.*).	Silky pinnate leaved Virgin's Bower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WFTS.
9	C. nutans (*Royle*).	Decompound leaved Virgin's Bower; Creamy Bell flowered Virgin's Bower.	Boromo-j'hāṇṭi.	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* GJM (Mhgi): VZM (Jprs).
	(ii)—NARAVELIA (*D.C.*).	Linear petalled Virgin's Bower.	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	N. zeylanica (*D.C.*).	Tendrilled bifoliate leaved Virgin's Bower.	...	Mukkupī-nasatīge; Kārupip-palativva.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: KNL (Nlms): WFTS; *S.* 1072.
	II.—DILLENIACEÆ.	Fish-bone Tree Family; Dillenia Family.	B'havya-kēyasan-tāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(iii)—DELIMA * (*Linn.*).							
11	D. sarmentosa * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) glabra. (*b*) hebecaspa.	Rasp leaved Fish-bone Climber.	...	...	...	Piripū ...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Assam to Singapore): cult: (Br: Rid); *S.* 3633 (*b*), 3634 (*b*), 6730, 10953.
	(iv)—TETRACERA (*Linn.*).							
12	T. lævis (*Vahl.*) ...	Smooth leaved Fish-bone Climber.	...	...	Anaitḍiççal.	Piripū ...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* MBR: TRV: TVY; *S.* 10952, 10954, 10955.
	(v)—DILLENIA (*Linn.*).	Fish-bone leaved Tree; Fish-bone Tree; Chaltah.	B'havyajāti (*S*).	Kaḷinga ...	...	...	...	*S.* CCXCVI.
13	D. indica (*Linn.*) ...	Single flowered Fish-bone tree; Sand-paper Tree; Chaltah.	Çālotā; Uāu; Ōū Rāi, B'ha-vya (*S*); Ravya (*S*).	Kaḷinga: Peddaḷinga; Uvva.	Akku; Ugāk-kay; Uvāv; Uvāttēkku.	Çaḷitā; Punna; Vāḷap-punna.	Kaṇigala; Beṭṭakani-gala; Ṅeyi-tāku.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: MYS: WFTS: cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Jaf); *S.* 3798, 3303.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	II.—DILLENIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(v)—DILLENIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
14	**D.** bracteata (*Wt.*).	Racemed Fish-bone tree.	...	Çiruṭēku; Kallaṭēku; Sirategu.	Çolikkāy; Kaṟṟēkku.	...	Bēṭṭaḍakaṇigala.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CDP: NAC: CPT: MYS (Mnd): CBT (Bopt) (Anms); *S.* 3802.
15	**D.** pentagyna (*Roxb.*).	Umbelled Fish-bone tree; Small Chaltah; Dog Teak.	Rāi (*U* & *K*).	Çinnakalinga; Pārudu; Pāruṭākalu; Ravudana; Ravana (*S*); Ravada.	Kalliçilâikkāy; Nāyttēkku; Pinnâi; Paṭṭipunna (*K*).	Punna; Koṭapunna; Paṭṭipunna (*K*).	Kanigala: Kādukaṇigala; Kōlatēgu; Muccuhiri (*C* & *T*); Malegēru (*T*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: KNL (Nlms): WGTS; *S.* 2793, 2791, 3796, 3801.
	III.—MAGNOLIACEÆ.	Magnolia Family; Tulip Tree Family; Champak Family.	Çampakēyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(vi)—LIRIODENDRON* (*Linn.*).							
16	**L.** tulipiferum* (*Linn.*).	Bass Wood of America: Canary White Wood of America; Lyre Tree; Saddle Tree; Tulip Tree of N. America; White Poplar of America; Yellow Poplar of America.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (N. America): cult: (Rid: NLGS).

	(vii)—ILLICIUM * (*Linn.*).	Anise see tree	Harinījāti.	...	...	...	...	...
17	I. anisatum * (*Linn.*).	Cathay Anise; Chinese Anise; Chinese Fennel; Star Anise-seed Tree; Siberian Cardamom; Yellow flowered Aniseed.	...	Anasapuvvu; Marāti-mogga.	Ānâiççīra-gam; Anīcu; Peruñcīra-gam; Peruṅgā-yam.	Āṅkō-lakam.	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (China, Japan): cult: (Rid : McL).
	(viii)—TALAUMA * (*Juss.*).	Laurel Tulip Tree ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	T. mutabilis * (*Blume*).	White Laurel Tulip Tree of Burma and the Straits.	...	...	...	...	Haḷadiça-hāra-çampaka.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Burma, Straits): cult: (Ru); *S.* 7125.
	(ix)—MAGNOLIA * (*Linn.*).	Laurel leaved Tulip Tree; Laurel Tulip Tree; Cucumber Tree; Yulan.	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	M. pumila *(*Andr.*).	Dwarf Creamy Laurel Tulip Tree of Java.	...	...	...	...	Çahāreçam-paka.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Malacca): cult: (Cag : Ru); *S.* 10796.
20	M. grandiflora * (*Linn.*).	Large White Laurel Tulip Tree; Large flowered Magnolia.	...	...	...	...	Himaçam-paka.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (America): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Rid).
21	M. sphenocarpa * (*Roxb.*).	White Laurel Tulip Tree of the Himalayas.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Nepal to Chittagong): cult: (Cag: Ru: Rid); *S.* 6902, 7401.
22	M. obovata * (*Thunb.*) (discolor).	Purple and White Laurel Tulip Tree of Japan.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Japan): cult: (Ooty); *S.* 7128.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya S=Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	III.—MAGNOLIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(x)—MICHELIA (*Linn.*).	Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree.	Çampakajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
23	M. fuscata * (*Blume*).	Purple Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree of China; Chinese Tulip Tree.	...	...	...	...	Beduttacampaka.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (China): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 7123.
24	M. Champaca (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) aurantiaca.	Creamy Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree; Beetle's Foe; Golden flowered Champak; Indian Magnolia; (*b*) Tawny Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree.	Çompā; Çompoko; Anjana (*S*); Çāmpēya (*S*); Çampaka (*S*); Çambunāla (*S*); Dīpāpushpa (*S*); Gand'hap'hali (*S*); Hēmanga (*S*); Hēmapushpaka (*S*); Kāmabāna (*S*); Kusumā (*S*); Kumāra (*S*); Vanamālikā (*S*).	Cāmpēyamu; Çāmpakmu; Gand'hap'halī; Gangarāvi; Hēmangamu; Hēmapushpamu; Kançanamu; Sampega; Sampangi.	Amariyam; Çambagam; Çanbagam; Çenbagam; Vandunārmalar.	Çempakam.	Çampaka (*C & T*); Kōlasampiga; Sampige; Sampāy (*T*); (*b*) Kendasampige.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: WFTS (shos): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu: Rid); *S.* 7398, 7405, 7406, 7407 (*b*), 7396.

25	M. excelsa * (*Blume*).	White Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree of the Himalayas.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas): cult: (Ooty); *S.* 7122.
26	M. nilagirica (*Zenk.*) (Wightii).	White Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree of the Nilgiris; White Champak; Neilgherry Champak.	...	...	Çambagam; Kāṭṭuççaṇbagam; Nīlagiri-çaṇbagam.	...	Bilisaṁpage; Doddasaṁpage; Sapage; Saṁpana.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis): WFTS: MPLT: cult: (Ooty); *S.* 7403, 7404.
	(xi)—Kadsura (*Kæmpf.*).	Pellucid-punctate Exstipulate Laurel Tulip; Kadsura of Japan.	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	K. Wightiana (*Arn.*).	Kadsura of the Western Ghauts.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. (Egn); *H.* MBR: TVY.
	IV.—ANONACEÆ.	Custard Apple Family; Umbelled carpelled Petaliferous Nutmegs; Flowering Nutmeg Family.	Gaṇḍāgātrēyasantāna (*S.*)	...	...	...	...	...
	(xii)—Uvaria (*Linn.*).	Biseriate-seeded-berried Imbricately-star-flowered Climbing Nutmeg; Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	U. Narum (*Wall.*).	Medium oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg.	...	...	Puliççāṇ ...	Naraṁpānal.	Kariballi; Uṉāmiṉi; Pāṉdel (*T*).	*h.* cl.; *H.* WGTS (shos); *S.* 11267.
29	U. Hookeri (*King*). ‡	Long lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg.	Goïciriā ...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* GJM (Gmsr): CAN; *S.* 1140.
30	U. lurida (*Hk.f. & Th.*).	Medium-prominent-nerved oblong-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* GJM (Gmsr).
31	U. zeylanica (*Linn.*).	Small-glaucous-or-red-backed oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* MBR: TRV; *S.* 5438, 5439, 11387, 11392, 11397.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām. ‡ See Cooke, Prain, etc.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	IV.—ANONACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(xiii)—CYATHOCALYX (*Champ.*).	Cupped-calyx Hooded-flowered Nutmeg; Cupped Flowering Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	C. zeylanica (*Champ.*).	Long oblong-lanoe-leaved Cupped Flowering Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS (Anms: shos. ab).
	(xiv)—ARTABOTRYS (*R. Br.*).	Hooked-peduncled Flat-petalled Hooded-flowered Climbing Nutmeg; Climbing Hook Nutmeg; Heart's Joy.	Haraçampa-kajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
33	A. odoratissimus (*R. Br.*).	Medium-papery Oblong-lanoe-leaved Climbing Hook Nutmeg; Fragrant Heart's Joy; Cupid's Plant.	Kālomuro; Monāso-compā; Haraçam-paka (*S*); P'hala-sampenga (*S*).	Manōrañji-tamu; Mudda-sampenga; P'hala-sampanga; Sakala-p'hala-sampanga.	Manōrañçi-dam.	Madana-kāmēsvari; Manorañ-jitam.	Kaṇḍali-sampage; Manōran-janballi.	*h.* SH. or CL. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: cult: (Crg: Ru: Mu: Br: GJM: VZM: CBT); *S.* 852, 11264, 11389, 11404.

34	A. zeylanicus (*Hk.f. & Th.*).	Medium-leathery-shining oblong-lanceolata-leaved Climbing Hook Nutmeg; Ceylon Heart's Joy.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* CL.; *H.* WGTS: WTCT (shos).
	(xv)—CANANGIUM * (*Baill.*).	Biseriate-seeded - berried Star-flowered Tree Nutmeg; Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg.	Kanaṅgajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S.* (cci.)
35	C. odorstum * (*Baill.*).	Long puborulous-backed ovato-oblong acuminate leaved Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg; Cananga Flower Tree; Ilang-ilang Tree.	...	Apūrvaçampakamu.	Çādi; Çiruçambagam; Kārumugâi; Māladi; Maramanōrañçidam.	...	Apūrvaçampaka.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Burma, Java, etc.): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru: VZM); *S.* 1856, 11266, 11268, 11388, 11403.
	(xvi)—UNONA (*Linn.*).	Necklace-berried Star-flowered Nutmeg; Necklace Nutmeg.	...		...	...	...	...
36	U. pannosa (*Dalz.*).	Medium- downy - backed Ovate - lance - leaved Necklace Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* CAN: MBR: TRV (shos, bc); *S.* 11399.
37	U. discolor (*Vahl.*)—(*a*) pubiflora. (*b*) lævigata. (*c*) pubescens (*d*) latifolia.	(*a*) Long oblong-acute-leaved Necklace Nutmeg; (*b*) Medium oblong-lanceolate acute leaved Necklace Nutmeg; (*c*) Long-downy-backed oblong-acute leaved Necklace Nutmeg; (*d*) Medium broad-oval-acute leaved Necklace Nutmeg.	...	Çilukaduḍ-ḍuga.	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* NCCS: CNTC; *S.* 11261, 11263 (*b*), 11260, 11270.
38	U. Lawii (*Hk.f. & Th.*).	Medium - downy -backed oblong-lanceolate-acute-leaved Climbing Necklace Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* MBR: WTCT.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	IV.—ANONACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(xvi)—UNONA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
39	U. viridiflora (*Bed.*).	Medium-silky Ovate-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved Climbing Necklace Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* TRV: CBT (Anms).
	(xvii)—POLYALTHIA (*Blume*).	Cherry-berried Star-flowered Nutmeg; Cherry Nutmeg.	Aṣōkajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
40	P. longifolia (*Bth.*).	Long-membranous-shining lance-acuminate-waved leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Asoca; Ceylon Mast Tree; Indian Mast Tree; Jambool Deodar.	Dēbodāru; Oṣōka; Oṣwott'ho; Pūtikāshṭo; Dēvadāru (*S*); Putrajīva (*S*).	Asōkamu; Aṣvattamu; Dēvadāru.	Açōgam; Açuvattâi; Caçubam; Çaribam; Çelâi; Çendu; Irāvadam; Kāḻgōḻi; Kōḻikkudi; Neṭṭilingu; Pūṇḍi; Tēvadāram; Vañçulam.	Aruṇa; Aṣōkam; Aṣvattam; Çoraṇi; Hēmapushpam; Vañçolam.	Putrajīvi, Asōka (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TJR (?): cult: (com) (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); *S.* 5437, 11394.

41	P. coffeoïdes (*Bt.*).	Medium - membranous-shining oblong-lance-acuminate-waved leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Wynaad Coffee Cherry Nutmeg; Ammonia Bark Tree.	...	...	Aṇuvattâi; Nēḍunārâi; Viḷḷal (*K*).	Viḷḷal (*M & K*).	...	*h.* T. (Egn). *H.* MYS: MBR (Wnd: com): TRV: CBT (Anms) (shos. be); *S.* 5432.
42	P. fragrans (*Bth.*).	Long-membranous-shining Elliptic-leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Fragrant Cherry Nutmeg.	...	Çilukadud-ḍuga.	Neḍunārâi; Pūladâi; Çēla (*K*); Kōḍānçi (*K*); Uḍam-bilâi (*K*).	Kākkanñāral; Neṭunār; Pulluri; Çēla (*M & K*); Kōḍāñçi (*K*); Uḍam-bilâi (*K*).	Gâuri ...	*h.* T.; *H.* MYS: WGTS: CBT (Anms) (shos. abc); *S.* 5434.
43	P. simiarum (*Bth.*).	Medium - membranous Ovate oblong-leaved Cherry Nutmeg.	Moṅgāï ...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS; *S.* 5433, 5441.
44	P. cerasoïdes (*Bth.*).	Medium - membranous - downy backed lance acuminate-leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Common Cherry Nutmeg.	Nobīniṣworo.	Çilukadud-ḍuga; Çiṭṭi-duḍḍuga; Duḍḍuga; Gōva; Guttī.	Kōḍigilâi; Naguta-lilâi; Neṭṭanā-raṭṭi; Nūli-lâi.	...	Habbe; Saṇṇa-heççāra.	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WFTS; *S.* 5431, 11386.
45	P. Korinti (*Bth.*).	Small - leathery - shining Ovate-acute leaved Cherry Nutmeg; East Coast Cherry Nutmeg.	...	Koriṇṭi	Uluvēndam.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* COCT; *S.* 5429, 5435.
46	P. suberosa (*Bth.*).	Medium-Papery-puberulous-backed oblong obtuse-leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Corky-barked Cherry Nutmeg.	Kurāḍiā.	Buḍḍadud-ḍuga; Çilu-kadud-ḍuga; Ēṭidud-ḍuga; Kopu (*R*).	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS; *S.* 5442, 11406.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaṇjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	IV.—ANONACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(xvii)—POLYALTHIA (*Blume*)—*cont.*							
47	P. rufescens (*Hk. f. & Th.*).	Medium-woolly-midribbed narrow-oblong-cordate-acute leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Reddening Cherry Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* MBR: CHN (rare).
48	P. persicæfolia (*Bth.*).	Medium-leathery-puberulous-backed lance-acuminate leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Peach leaved Cherry Nutmeg.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* TVY: TRV (rare); *S.* 5440.
	(xviii)—FOPOWIA (*Endl.*).	Bell-flowered Nutmeg ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	P. Beddomeana (*Hk. f. & Th.*).	Small-membranous-woolly backed lance-acuminate leaved Bell-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* TRV: TVY (shos); *S.* 9051.
	(xix)—PHÆANTHUS (*Hk. f. & Th.*).	Half-boat petalled flowering Nutmeg; Half-boat flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	P. malabaricus (*Bed.*).	Medium-rusty; downy-midribbed lance-acuminate leaved Half-boat-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MBR (Wnd: shos. bc).

	(xx)—GONIOTHALAMUS (*Blume*).	Half - hooded - flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (cv).
51	G. Thwaitestii (*Hk. f. & Th.*).	Medium-leathery Oblong-cuspidate leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H,* TVY: TRV (shos. c).
52	G. wynaadensis (*Bed*).	Long membranous narrow-obovate-cuspidate leaved Half - hooded - flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	Kagaṇṇāṉ.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MBR (Wnd): SLM (hls, d).
53	G. cardiopetalus (*Hk. f. & Th.*).	Long-chartaceous Obovate-cuspidate leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* CAN; *S.* 1073, 8990, 11402.
54	G. Wightii (*Hk. f. & Th.*).	Medium - chartaceous lance-acute leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	Puḷittal ...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* SLM: TVY: TRV (shos. cd).
	(xxi)—MITREPHORA (*Blume*).	Polyandrous Mitre-flowered Nutmeg; Leathery leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	M. Heyneana (*Thw.*).	Small-shining leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* T.; *H.* MRA (Pnis): TVY: TRV (shos b); *S.* 8090, 11391, 11398.
56	M. grandiflora (*Bed.*).	Medium-hairy-glandular-axilled-leathery - leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* T.; *H.* CAN (hls. c).
	(xxii)—ANONA * (*Linn.*).	Custard Apple	Gaṇḍagātra-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
57	A. squamosa * (*Linn.*).	Custard Apple; Sweet Sop of the West Indies; Nectar Fruit; Pimple Fruit; Sugar Apple; Seeta's Fruit.	Āto; Sītāp'holo; Gaṇḍagātra (*S*); Ṣub'hā (*S*); Ṣudā (*S*).	Gaṇḍagāt-ramu; Sītāp'ha-lamu.	Āttā; Çittā.	Ātta, Āttaç-çakka; Sītapalam; Sutakaṇṇi.	Amṛytap'-hala; Duraṉji; Sitap'hala; Amṛytākāy (*T*); Sīta-p'hal (*L*).	*h.* t.; *H.* (S. America); Rwd: NCCS: DKN: CNTC: cult: com (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Rid: Ooty).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	IV.—ANONACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(xxii)—ANONA * (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
58	A. reticulata * (*Linn.*).	West Indian Custard Apple; Manilla Custard Apple; Bullock's Heart; Manilla Indigo; Rama's Fruit.	Neüā; Rāmosītāp'hoḷo; Rāmop'hoḷo; Lavalī (*S*).	Rāmap' halamu; Rāmasītāp'halamu.	Aninuṇā; Irāmaçittā; Maniḷāyāttā.	Mauiḷāniḷam; Paraṅkiççakka; Rāmaççitā.	Rāmap'hala.	*h.* t.; *H.* (Brazil); Rwd: NCCS: cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Rid) (Ooty).
59	A. muricata * (*Linn.*).	Sour Sop; Prickly Custard Apple; Jeüto.	...	...	Muḷḷuççittā; Puḷippalā.	Muḷḷaṅçakka; Vilāttinūṇā.	Muḷḷurāmap'hala.	*h.* t.; *H.* (W. Indies): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Rid).
60	A. Cherimolia * (*Linn.*).	Cherimoyer; Soft fruited Custard Apple.	...	...	.	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Peru): cult: (Cag: Rid) SLM (Svys).
	(xxiii)—XYLOPIA (*Linn.*).	Linear petalled, Hooded-flowered Nutmeg; Bitterwood.	...	...	...	...	...	...
61	X. parvifolia (*Hk.f.* & *Th.*).	Small lance-acuminate-shining leaved Bitterwood.	...	...	Karboruttal.	Kallupoṭṭan; Ṣāntu.	Ulli ‡ ...	*h.* T.; *H.* CAN: ‡ TRV (shos. ab); *S.* 8329.
	(xxiv)—MILIUSA (*Lesch.*).	Half-Star petalled flowering Nutmeg; Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg.	Srygālavryks hajāti (*S*).	...	..	...	...	,,..
62	M. indica (*Lesch*)— (*a*) tomentosa. (*b*) strigosa. (*c*) montana.	(*a*) Small-woolly-backed lance-leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg; (*b*) Small Strigose-backed lance-leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg; (*c*) Very-Small Ovate leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MYS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CAN (shos); *S.* 7439.

63	M. Wightiana (*Hk.f. & Th.*).	Small oblong-lance-cuspidate leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms.): TVY: TRV (shos cd).
64	M. velutina (*Hk.f. & Th.*).	Medium woolly-ovate-oblong leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg.	Gonṭ'hi-p'hoḷāto.	Nalladuḍḍu-ga; Pedda-çilukaduḍ-ḍuga.	...	Kānakkâita; Villuni.	Añçe ...	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: KNL (Nlms): MBR: TRV; *S* 5443, 11408, 11409.
65	M. nilagirica (*Bed.*).	Small elliptic-lance-acuminate leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WTCT.
	(xxv)—SACCOPETALUM (*Benn.*).	Half-baggy petalled flowering Nutmeg; Half-spur-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	...
66	S. tomentosum (*Hk.f. & Th.*).	Woolly-backed Medium-ovate-acute leaved Half-spur-flowered Nutmeg.	Gonṭ'hi-p'hoḷāto; Pāṭomo-sūṇo.	Buddaduḍ-ḍuga (*T & K*); Gādidaloṭṭa; Pedda-çilukaduḍḍuga; Kamara-koru (*R*).	Periyuvāy...	...	Heççāra; Hummas; Kaladri.	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: KNL: CDP: BEL (Rmdg): MYS: WGTS (hls. ab); *S.* 11407.
	(xxvi)—ALPHONSEA (*Hk.f. & Th.*).	Velvetty-berried Star-flowered Nutmeg; Velvet flowering Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	...
67	A. lutea (*Hk.f. & Th.*).	Medium-cuspidate leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg.	...	Çiruḍuḍḍu-ga; Mogi-li; Muvvi.	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: GTR (Rvrs); *S.* 11396, 11405.
68	A. zeylanica (*Hk.f. & Th.*).	Medium-acuminate leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV (shos. ab); *S.* 5430, 11398.
69	A. madraspatana (*Bed.*).	Medium-obtuse leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CDP: NAC: MYS (Rvrs).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Said to be X Championii, a Ceylon species, which it may be, as, certain species, supposed formerly to belong to Ceylon and not to S. India, have since been found in S. India.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	IV.—ANONACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(xxvii)—OROPHEA (*Blume*).	Oligandrous Mitre flowered Nutmeg; Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	...
70	O. uniflora (*Hk.f. & Th.*).	Small-acute-based Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* CRG: CAN: WGTS (shos. bc: rare).
71	O. zeylanica (*Hk.f. & Th.*).	Small-rounded-based Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	.	..	...	*h.* t.; *H.* WGTS: CAN (shos. bc: rare).
72	O. Thomsoni (*Bed.*).	Small-downy-midribbed Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* WGTS: CAN (shos. bc: rare).
73	O. erythrocarpa (*Bed.*).	Small-downy-backed Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	..	...	.	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* WGTS: CBT (Anms) (shos. bc: rare).
	(xxviii)—SAGERÆA (*Dalz.*).	Globe-Flowered Nutmeg; True Lance Wood.	...	..	...	...	...	*S.* (cxliv) ‡
74	S. virgata (*King*).	Black Lance wood of Guiana; Casisiri; True Lance wood.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Guiana, S. America): cult: MBR (FAR. 28, 29, 31, 33); *S.* 5444, 813.

75	S. laurina (*Dalz.*).	Medium-shining leavod Globe-flowered Nutmeg; Small white flowered Lance wood; Conkan Lancewood.	...	...	...	...	Sāgare.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CAN: MYS (Mlnd): (shos); *S.* 1449, 5436.
76	S. Dalzellii (*Bed.*).	Long-shining leaved Globe-flowered Nutmeg; Large Golden flowered Lance wood; Travaucore Lancewood.	...	...	Neḍunāṭṭu; Kānakkâita (*K*).	Kānakkâita (*K*).	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms) (shos); *S.* 1449, 5436.
	V.—MENISPERMACEÆ. (xxix)—PARABÆNA (*Miers*).	Moon seed Family; Cocculus Family.	Masakabieya-santana (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
77	P. sagittata (*Miers*).	Harsh Arrow-leaved Moon-seed.	Sāmborosāgo, Kiñçara.	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* GJM (Mhgi): .VZM (Jpr) (Rvrs. ab); *S.* 2516, 2521, 8211, 8212.
	(xxx)—TINOSPORA (*Miers*).	......	Gudūçijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
78	T. tomentosa (*Miers*).	Woolly trilobate round leaved Moon-seed.	Guduçi; Guloçi; Poḍmoguloçi.	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* GJM (Gmsr); *S.* 2742, 7359.
79	T. malabarica (*Miers*).	Woolly heart leaved Moon-seed.	...	...	Porçindil ...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* WFTS; *S.* 2731, 7353.
80	T. cordifolia (*Miers*).	Heart leaved Moon-seed; Cow protector; Moon creeper; Bile killer.	Guḷoçi; Amryta (*S*); B'hishakpriya (*S*); Ç̣hinaruhā (*S*); Gōrāksha (*S*); Gulūci (*S*); Jīvantikā (*S*); Lakshmana (*S*); Mad'huparnī (*S*); Nirjarā (*S*); Pittag'hrī (*S*); Sōmavallī (*S*); Vatsādanī (*S*); Visalyā (*S*).	Dūyutīge; Gudūçi; Iruḷūçi; Jīvantika; Mad'huka; Manapāla; Sōmida; Tellatippatige; Tippatīge; Koṛapaṭṭatige (*R*).	Açāçi; Amirdavalli; Amudam; Çādi; Cāgāduṇdam; Çāgāmuli; Çilam; Çindil; Çivandi; Çivēdâi; Kâippuççindil; Kunali; Naṛcindil; Nirâidarudian; Pādālamūlam; Paganrâi; Parivâi; Paṭṭigāi; Ubavam; Vaḷḷikkandam; Vayāmādu.	Āmrytu; Cirr-amrytu; Pēyamrytam.	Amrytaballi; Mad'huparṇe; Uganiballi; Amrytabūru (*T*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Ehls. ab. Epls); *S.* 2720, 2721, 2743, 7349, 11094.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ See Brandis, Gamble, etc.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	V.—MENISPERMACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(xxxi)—ANAMIRTA (*Colebr.*).	......	Kākimārijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
81	A. Cocculus (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Tuft-hairy-backed heart leaved Moon-seed; Jagged Moon-seed; Bitter berry; Bacca orientalis; Cocculus-indicus; Coques du-Levant; Indian berry; Louse berry; Poison berry; Crow killer; Fish killer.	Kāümāri; Garala-p'hala (*S*); Kākamārī (*S*); Kākanāshikā (*S*); Kākāhva (*S*).	Kākiçampu; Kākamāri; Koditīge; Tippatīge.	Kākkāykkolli; Peṅgottâi.	Ānamrytu; Garala-p'hala; Kāṇṭakakuṇavam; Karaṇṭakam; Mīnnaññu; Naççattinkāya; Nanniṅkuru; Puḷḷukunavam; Poḷḷakkāya.	Kākamāri; Kākīsoppugadde; Cipulu (*T*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS; KNL (Nlms): WTCT; *S.* 579, 580, 581, 2726, 2737, 2741.
	(xxxii)—COSCINIUM (*Colebr.*).	......	Pītadrujāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
82	C. fenestratum (*Colebr.*).	Woolly round buckler leaved Moon-seed; False Columba; Tree Turmeric; Turmeric wooded Moon-seed.	Dāruharidrā (*S*); Dārvi (*S*); Pītadru (*S*).	Mānu-pasupu.	Attūram; Çanniyam; Çēyēbaçam; Īmalam; Kaḍari; Maramañçal; Paçamanttiram; Tiyaçam; Udarāvi; Uḍubadi.	Haridram; Maramaññal.	Doḍḍamaradarasina; Maradarasina; Maramañjali (*T*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS (rare): MPLT: WTCT; *S.* 2718, 3084, 3085, 7350, 8394.

	(xxxiii)—TILIACORA (*Colebr.*).	... ...	Latāmushṯijāti (*S*).	...	..	...	...	...
83	T. racemosa (*Colebr.*).	Shining heart leaved Moon-seed; Poison nut Snakebite Creeper; Frog Creeper.	Koliçiti ...	Kappatīge; Nāgamushiṇi; Nallatīge; Pāṭavēru; Tīgemushiḍi; Verriçitramūlamu.	...	Vaḷḷikkāññiram.	Kuri ...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: WTCT; *S.* 2716, 2736, 2738, 7347, 7357, 7358, 11087, 11088, 11089, 11090.
	(xxxiv)—LIMACIA (*Lour.*)							
84	L. cuspidata (*Hk.f.* & *Th.*).	Shining lance leaved Moonseed.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* BEL (Rdgs: rare); *S.* 2722, 5948, 5949, 5950, 5951.
	(xxxv)—COCCULUS (*D.C.*)	. . .	Vāsanavallījāti (*S*).	..	...	...	...	...
85	C. macrocarpus (*Wt.* & *Arn.*).	Glaucous-backed round leaved Moonseed.	...	...	Koṭṭâiyāçāçi	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* WFTS: NLGS: *S.* 3962, 3963, 3964, 3965, 9349.
86	C. laurifolius (*D.C.*).	* Shining lance leaved Tree Moonseed.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS (rare): WFTS (shos) *S.* 5822, 5823, 5825, 7352.
87	C. villosus (*D.C.*) ...	Shaggy blunt triangular leaved Moonseed; Ink Berry; Broom creeper.	Musākāni; Pātālagarudī (*S*); Vāsantitiktā (*S*).	Çīpurutīge; Dūsaratīge; Kaṭlatīge.	Kāṭṭukkodi.	...	Dāgaḍiballi; Dūsariballi; Sugadiballi; Yadāniballi.	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: MKN: CNTC: DPLT; *S.* 2717, 2725, 5821, 5824, 5826, 7351, 7354, 7360.
88	C. Leæba (*D.C.*) ...	Blunt trapezoid leaved Moonseed.	...	Dūsaratīge.	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* DKN: CNTC; *S.* 2727, 2739.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	V.—MENISPERMACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(xxxvi)—STEPHANIA (*Lour.*).							
89	S. hernandifolia (*Walp.*).	Glaucous backed triangular buckler leaved Moonseed.	Musakāni; Nimuk'hā; Okānobind-d'hi; Son-d'himāḷī.	Duvyatige (*S*).	..	Pāṭa-kiḻaññu; Pāṭavaḷḷi.	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: WFTS; *S.* 2504, 2512, 2513, 2710, 10500, 10501, 10503.
90	S. rotunda (*Lour.*).	Round buckler leaved Moonseed.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS (rare): WFTS; *S.* 2509, 2711, 2723, 2740, 10497, 10498, 10502, 10504, 10506.
	(xxxvii)—CISSAMPELOS (*Linn.*).	......	Pāṭ'hajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
91	C. Pareira (*Linn.*).	Kidney leaved bracteate Moon-seed; False Pareirabrava plant; Gravel Root; Indian Pareira; Ice Vine; Velvet leaf.	Okānobind-d'hi; Amba-shṭ'hā (*S*); Pāṭ'hā (*S*); Vēṇīvallī (*S*).	Aḍivibaṅka-tige; Pāṭa; Visaboddi: Pāterutivv (*S*).	Appaṭṭā; Çiṉā, Poṉmâit-tittā; Puṭṭuttiruppi; Tittā; Tuvigabā; Tuvaṉ; Vaṭṭattiruppi.	Kāṭṭuvaḷḷi; Pāṭuvaḷḷi.	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Ehls: Epls); *S.* 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2510, 2511, 2514, 2517, 2522, 2732, 2733, 2745, 7355.

	(xxxviii)—JATEORRHIZA* (*D.C.*).							
92	J. Calumba * (*D.C.*).	Five lobed leaved Moon-seed; Columbo Root; Radix-colombiæ.	Kolombo ...	Kalambavēru	Kolumbuvēr	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* (Mozambique): cult: (Rox: McL); *S.* 2734, 2735, 7348.
	(xxxix)—CYCLEA (*Arn.*).							
93	C. Burmanni (*Miers*).	Shining Arrow-shaped buckler leaved Moon-seed.	Pāt'hā (*S*) ..	...	Pāḍā ...	Pāṭakiḷaṅṅu	Pāḍāvaḷi-baḷḷi; Tipale (*T*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* WFTS.; *S.* 2709, 2719, 9438.
94	C. peltata (*Hk. f. & Th.*).	Downy-backed Triangular buckler leaved Moon-seed.	...	Pāṭaṭige ...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* GDV: WTCT; *S.* 2505, 2709, 3427, 3428, 3430, 3431, 3433, 7356, 9438.
	(xl)—PACHYGONE (*Miers*).							
95	P. ovata (*Miers*) ...	Leathery Ovate leaved Moon seed.	...	...	Kadukkoḍi.	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CNTC: MPLT; *S.* 2515, 2518, 2520, 2523, 6507, 8144, 8145, 8146, 8148.
	VI.—BERBERIDACEÆ.	Barberry Family; Berberry Family.	Barbarīya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(xli)—NANDINA * (*Thunb.*).	Heavenly Bamboo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
96	N. domestica * (*Thunb.*).	Bipinnate Myrtle leaved Barberry; Sacred Bamboo of China.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (China, Japan): cult: (Cag: Ru).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S* = Sanskrit. *K* = Khond.	Telugu. *S* = Saora.† *R* = Reddi. *K* = Koya.	Tamil. *K* = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B* = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T* = Tulu. *B* = Badaga. *L*=Lambadi. *Cg* = Coorg.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = Habitat. *S* = Index number of Synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	VI.—BERBERIDACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(xlii)—BERBERIS (*Linn.*).	Barberry; Berberry; Jaundice Berry.	Dārvījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
97	B. nepalensis (*Spreng*) (Leschansultii).	Holly leaved Berberry; Nepaul Barberry.	...	...	Kaṭa; Mulluk-kaḍambu; Mullukkaḷā; Mullu-murunga; Tariki (*B*); Marantu (*K*).	Marantu (*M* & *K*).	Tarike (*C* & *B*)	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS (hls. c): MPLT: WGTS: NLGS (hls. de); *S.* 1312, 1320, 1321, 7130.
98	D. aristata (*D.C.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) floribunda. (*c*) micrantha.	Fascicled leaved Spinous Barberry; Dyer's Berberry; Indian Berberry; Tree Turmeric; Yellow Wood; Lukion-indikon of the Greeks.	Dārvī (*S*); Dāruharidrā (*S*).	...	Mullukkaḷā; Ūcikkaḷā.	Maramaññal	Bagisūtra	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: NLGS (hls); *S.* (*a*) 1314, 1317, 1325; (*b*) 1313, 1316, 1318, 1319, 1324, 1326; (*c*) 1322.
	VII.—CAPPARIDACEÆ.	Caper Family	Kariṅeyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(xliii)—NIEBUHRIA (*D.C.*).							
99	N. linearis (*D.C.*).	False Peacock's Foot Tree.	...	Çinnanevili; Gaḍapulusu; Nemaliyaḍugu.	Alandal; Çeṅgattāri; Mayil; Mayilaḍikkurundu; Mayūram.	...	...	*h.* t? *H.* COCT: DKN: CNTC; *S.* 1949, 3120.

	(xliv)—MÆRUA (*Forsk.*).							
100	M. arenaria (*Hk. f. & Th.*) (*a*) glabra. (*b*) scabra.	Necklace berried Climbing Caper.	...	B'huḍak-ramu; (*a*) Morinika; Pattaṭige; Puṭṭatige; (*b*) Mākametṭanitīge; Mēnikatīge; Paṭṭutīge.	Mulmu-ranḍâi.	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* COCT: DKN: CNTC; *S.* (*a*) 7889, 7891; (*b*) 1945, 7112, 7113, 7892.
	(xlv)—CRATÆVA (*Linn.*).	......	Varaṇajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
101	C. religiosa (*Forst.*)— (*a*) Nurvala; (*b*) Roxburghii.	Holy Garlic Pear; Sacred Lingam Tree; Three-leaved Caper; Triune leaf Tree; (*a*) Ovoid berried Acuminate-leaved Lingam Tree; (*b*) Round berried cuspidate-leaved Lingam Tree.	Boryṇo; Aṣmarygña (*S*); Ajāpā (*S*); Mahākapitt'ha (*S*); Paṣunad'hā (*S*); Tiktaśāka (*S*); Varaṇa (*S*); Vasaha (*S*).	Bilvaram; Pedda-mega-lingam; (*a*) Çinna-vulimiḍi; Mārēdu; (*b*) Maga-lingam; Pedda-vulimiḍi; Tella-vulimiḍi; Ulimiḍi; Urumuḍu; Ūsiki.	(*a*) Mālū-ram; Mi-guttiyal; Nirumāli-yam; Periyamā-viliṅgam; Villuvam; Inâivilâi; Kūvilam; (*b*) Adicā-raṇam; Adimalam; Añcali; Çinnamā-viliṅgam; Çuppigam; Çuvēdam; Kāṭṭumā-vilaṅgâi; Māvilaṅ-gâi; Māviliṅgam; Tiri-burameriṭṭāṉ; Vara-ṇam.	(*a*) Kiḷi; Niravila; Nirumāli-yam; (*b*) Varaṇa.	Bilpatri; Tudemadi-rengi; (*a*) Hoddele-nage; Nerajani (*Cg*); Ne-ravele; Neravam-bele; Vit-tasi (*Cg*); (*b*) Māvi-linga.	*h.* t.; *H.* (*a*) NCCS (rare): MYS: CRG: WTCT; (*b*) NCCS: COCT: DKN: WFTS (rare): CNTC: cult: (Sivite Temples, especially); *S.* 1976; (*a*); 3122; (*b*) 3123, 3126, 3127, 3128.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	VII.—CAPPARIDACEÆ—*cont.*	Caper Family	Karireyasantana (*S*).	...	...	...	...	..
	(xlvi)—CADABA (*Forsk.*).	Chilli-fruited Caper ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
102	C. trifoliata (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Trifoliate Chilli-fruited Caper.	...	Kōḍikālu; Nallagāra; Pedda-çikonaḍi.	...	.	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* COCT (NEL: to TVY): CNTC: DKN: MYS; *S.* 1642, 3693, 10633.
103	C. indica (*Lamk.*) ...	Unifoliate Chilli-fruited Caper.	...	Āḍamorinika; Çavukuṭṭiyaṉku; Çikonaḍi;; Çimuruḍu Polumo inika.	Kāṭṭagatti; Viḷi.	Kāṭṭakatti...	Çēgaviçe; Maragaçe.	*h.* SH.; *H.* COCT; DKN: CNTC: MYS (Bctn); *S.* 2655.
	(xlvii)—CAPPARIS (*Linn.*).	Caper	Karīrajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
104	C. spinosa (*Linn.*) (vulgaris).	European Caper Bush ...	...	Kōkilākshamu.	...	...	Muḷḷukattari.	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS (rare): CPLT: WGTS; *S.* 1954, 1956.

105	C. grandiflora (*Wall.*).	Downy-backed ovate acute leaved Caper Shrub.	...	...	Turattu-mullu.	...	Tottemullu.	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: MPLT: CBT; *S.* 1961.
106	C. zeylanica (*Linn.*).	Ovate acute-leaved Caper Shrub; Ceylon Caper.	Osāro; Lob'hyotāï.	Aridonda; Çittigāra; Pālaki.	Ādondâi; Kāttotti; Miguppa-lattam; Viyan-niçoam.	...	Totte; Tot-tulla; Mul-lukattari.	*h.* SH. (Srmt); *H.* COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WTCT; *S.* 1926, 1933, 1965, 1966, 1978.
107	C. Heyneana (*Wall.*).	Floccose branched Orate leaved Thornless Caper Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WTCT; *S.* 1941.
108	C. divaricara (*Lamk.*).	Straight thorned linear leaved [Variable] Caper Shrub.	...	Āmbaram valli; Būdarēni; Remmani.	Turattu ...	...	Rēvai; Totte; Tottulla; B'handero (*L*).	*h.* t.; *H.* COCT: DKN: CNTC (Bctn: Gvls); *S.* 1972.
109	C. aphylla (*Roth.*).	Pungent linear leaved [on young shoots only] Caper Shrub; Common Caper.	Karira (*S*)...	Karīramu...	Çengam; Cirakkāli; Kulalā-dondâi.	...	Çippuri; Karīra.	*h.* SH; *H.* DKN: CNTC (Atts); *S.* 1970, 10264.
110	C. diversifolia (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Recurved thorned linear [Variable] leaved Caper Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH; *H.* TRV; *S.* 1934, 1937, 1964.
111	C. Moonii (*Wt.*) ...	Callous-tipped oblong leaved Climbing Caper.	Otāïbo ...	Ādonda ..	...	...	Mullukattari; Totte; Tottulla; Bandiraro-veldi (*L*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: BEL (Rmdg): WGTS: WTCT.
112	C. Roxburghii (*D.C.*).	Hoary-branched obovate leaved Climbing Caper.	Otāï ...	Agūba; Çittigāra.	Pūnui-virâdanam.	...	...	*h.* CL; *H.* COCT: DKN; CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 1932, 1935.
113	C. grandis (*Linn.*).	Silky-backed round leaved Tree Caper; Raghota Caper.	...	Āridonda; Dudduppi; Guli; Nal-luppi; Rē-gutti.	Nākku-liñçān; Tu-rattu; Velâittu-rattu.	...	Rēvapi; Totte; Tottulla; Kaldero (*L*).	*h.* t.; *H.* EGTS: DKN; CNTC; *S.* .931, 1952, 1955, 1963.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
	VII.—CAPPARIDACEÆ—*cont.* (xlvii)—CAPPARIS (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
114	C. pedunculosa (*Wall.*).	Orbicular leaved Caper Shrub.	...	...	Çengattiri ...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* CNTC: SLM: WGTS; *S.* 1969.
115	C. longispina (*Hk. f. & Th.*).	Acicular Spined Heart leaved Caper Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS (rare).
116	C. parviflora (*Hk.f. & Th.*).	Long-lance leaved Thornless Caper Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* TVY (Svgs) (rare).
117	C. sepiaria (*Linn.*)— (*a*) vulgaris. (*b*) incanescens.	Greydowny-backed obtuse leaved Caper Shrub; Hedge Caper Shrub; (*a*) Woolly branched Ovate leaved Hedge Caper Shrub; (*b*) Hoary branched oblong leaved Hedge Caper Shrub.	Oṭāïbe; Huḷub'hī; Koṇṭoko; Kōḷi; Nibiḍo; Solorākōḷi.	Nallapuyyi; Nallavuppi; Nalluppi; Puyyi; Uppi.	Çiṛukkattiri; Karīndu; Karūnçurâi; Kāṭṭukattiri; Kokkimuḷḷu.	...	Kādukattari.	*h.* SH. (Srmt); *H.* (Epls: dtts); *S.* (*b*) 1948, 1972.
118	C. floribunda (*Wt.*).	Oblong leaved Climbing Caper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: WGTS; *S.* 1951.

3

119	C. horrida (*Linn.*).	Brown - woolly - backed pungent leaved Climbing Caper; Thorny Caper; Cattle Pen Plant.	Osāro; Gōvindi; Huṅkāna (*S*); Krakara (*S*).	Ādoṇda; Ārudoṇda; Doḍḍi.	Ādoṇḍâi; Iguḍi; Iṇdu; Kāgatturatti; Kāttotti; Miguppalattam; Toṇḍâi; Tuḷambikkiri.	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: CNTC (dtts); *S.* 1927, 1928, 1939, 1942, 1962, 1974, 1980.
120	C. acuminata (*Willd.*).	Brown - woolly - backed ovate acuminate leaved Caper Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* CNTC (rare); *S.* 1281.
121	C. olacifolia (*Hk. f. & Th.*).	Taper-pointed lance leaved Caper Shrub.	Osāro.	Sopaḍa (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* GJM (Mhgi): VZM (Antg. Jpr) (shos); *S.* 1228.
122	C. tenera (*Dalz.*); (*a*) Dalzaelii. (*b*) latifolia.	(*a*) Membranous ovate leaved Climbing Caper; (*b*) Obovate acuminate leaved Climbing Caper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* WGTS (shos); *S.* (*b*) 1958.
	VIII.—VIOLACEÆ.	Violet Family.	Purushatnaratnīyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	..	...	...
	(xlviii)—ALSODEIA (*Thouars*).							
123	A. zeylanica (*Thw.*).	Medium - hairy - gland-axilled Ovate-lance-serrate-cuspidate leaved Violet-wort; Ceylon Leafy Violetwort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn), *H.* MBR (Wnd) TRV (shos); *S.* 8376.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	IX.—CISTACEÆ.	Rock Rose Family ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(xlix)—Cistus * (*Linn.*).	Rock Rose ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
124	C. albidus* (*Linn.*).	Spanish White Rock Rose	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (S.W. Europe): cult: (Rid); *S.* 2583, 2584.
125	C. polymorphus * (*Willd.*).	Ladanum Resin Shrub ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Crete): cult: (Rid); *S.* 2568, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2574, 2576, 2579, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589.
126	C. ladaniferus * (*Linn.*).	Gum Cistus ...	...	...	...	...	.	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Spain): cult (Rid); *S.* 2577.
127	C. monspeliensis * (*Linn.*).	Montpelier Rock Rose ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (S. Europe): cult: (Rid); *S.* 2569, 2570, 2572, 2582.
	(l)—Helianthemum* (*Tourn.*).	Sun Rose...	...	...	..	...	...	...
128	H. vulgare * (*Gaertn.*).	Yellow Sun Rose; Garden Rock Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Europe, N. Africa, W. Asia): cult: (Rid); *S.* 5633, 5634, 5635, 5636, 5637, 5638, 5639, 5640, 5641, 5642, 5643, 5644, 5645.

	X.—BIXACEÆ.	Arnotto Family ; Pangiads.	Kuṅkuma-p'halïya-santāna(S).	...	...	...	..	...
	(li)—COCHLOSPERMUM (*Kth.*).	......	Âvr̤yttabïja-jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
129	C. Gossypium (*D.C.*)	Yellow flowered Silk Cotton ; Golden Silk Cotton; False Tragacanth ; Katearah Gum Tree ; Leaf Bellows Tree.	Benïyāmry-dāni, Konokopolāso, Pobosokoniāri.	Aḍavibūraga; Akshōtamu ; Koṇḍabūraga ; Būraga ; Koṇḍagōgu; Kōṇgu; Pārijātamu; Pratti; Oṇkur (S).	Çuḍinar ; Kaṇṇigāram ; Kāṭṭilavu ; Kāṭṭuppañcu ; Kāṭṭupparutti ; Kōṅgilavu ; Kōṅgu ; Kūmarai ; Malâipparutti; Mañçarḍaṇakku; Nālal; Paççâigiluvāi ; Pañçittaṇakku; Paliṇi ; Piṇar ; Taṇakku; Turumōr̤balam.	Appakuṭakka ; Çempaññi ; Paññināra ; Pār̤apaññi; Sïmappaññi.	Arasinabūraga ; Beṭṭatāvare ; Gagili ; Kādubūraga; Hog'hara (*L*).	*h. t.*; *H.* (Ehls. ab: dtts): cult: (Cag : Rid : Br: Ru : Mu) ; *S.* 1472.
	(lii)—BIXA * (*Linn.*).	......	Kuṅkuma-p'hala-jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	..
130	B. Orellana * (*Linn.*).	Arnotto; Butter seed Tree; Cheese dye Tree ; Heart leaved Arnotto ; Monkey Turmeric, Roucou ; Saffron Tree.	Guliāb'hā, Jāp'horān, Loṭkons.	Jābura ...	Amudadaram ; Âvam ; Çāppirāvirâi; Kuṅgumam ; Euragumañcal ; Mañçiṭṭi ; Venneyvirâi.	Kuppamaññal ; Kuraṅṅumaññal.	Arnaṭṭn ; Bingārakāyi ; Kēsari; Jap'hredu ; Raṅgamalar ; Saṇṇajabbale ; Japrero(*L*).	*h. t.* (Egn): *H.* (America) (Rwd. a) : WTCT : cult : NCCS : BEL : MPLT : WTCT (Cag : Rid : Br : Ooty: FAR (CBT) 14, 15, 26, 31, (MBR) 25, 35, 36, 37.)

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Aberia caffra-Hairy see ed Sweet thorn—from Africa, and Canella alba—West Indian Cinnamon,—are also grown in the Madras Agri-horticultural gardens, the latter is sometimes placed in a separate Order,—Canellaceæ—differing from Bixaceæ only in having firmer albumen and a smaller embryo.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora † R = Reddi K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
	X.—BIXACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(liii)—SCOLOPIA (*Schreb.*).	Potato Plum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
131	S. crenata (*Clos.*)...	Potato Plum of Mysore...		Rākshasa-mānu.	Kōḍali, Teṛu-nai, Heççaraḷu (*B*) Caraḷu (*T & K*).	Çaraḷu (*M & K*).	Aṭṭakkejab-bale ; Dod-ḍajabbale; Jabbale ; Kokkare ; Heççaraḷu (*B*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* VZM (hls. c) : NLGS : WGTS : MYS (Klnd) : SLM (Svry) (shos. bc): cult: VZM: NLGS: WTCT : *S.* 4905, 4916, 8485, 8486, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 10049, 10050, 10051, 10054, 10055, 10056, 10057.
132	S. Gaertneri (*Thw.*) (*a*) typica. (*b*) Schreberi. ‡	Potato Plum of Ceylon : (*b*) Potato Plum of Travancore.	...	...	...	(*b*) Çeṛu-kāñci. ‡	...	*h.* t. (Egn) ; *H.* TRV (shos. ab) ; *S.* 6863, 10056.
	(liv)—FLACOURTIA (*Commers.*).	Many-seeded Sweet Thorn.	Şvādukanta kajātı (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
133	F. inermis* (*Roxb.*).	Thornless long-leaved Sweet Thorn; Tomitomi; Lovi ovi of Ceylon.	...		Cīmâiçooṭ-ṭâikkaḷā ; Coṭṭâi ; Çcṭ-ṭâikkaḷā.	...	Abbaḷu ...	*h.* t. ; *H.* (Assam to Straits) : cult: Rwd : WTCT : MPLT ; *S.* 4911.
134	F. montana (*Grah.*).	Downy long leaved Sweet Thorn ; Attack.	...	...	...	...	Āturake; Han-ṇusampage.	*h.* t. ; *H.* CAN: WGTS ; *S.* 4907.

135	F. cataphracta (*Roxb.*).	Glabrous long; leaved Sweet Thorn; East Indian Plum; Puneeala Plum.	Pāniоnlā; Ahiṇi (*S*); K'hadira-parṇī (*S*); Kālamēshī (*S*); Prāçī-nāmalaka (*S*); Tālīsa-patra (*S*); Vidāra (*S*).	Kūragāyi; Tālīsa-patramu; Kuski [male] (*S*); Kusus [female] (*S*); Mullumānu [female] (*S*);	Çaraḷu; Tāḷiçam; Vayañ-gārâi; Çaralañka (*K*).	Kāñci; Tāḷiṣam; Vāyukat-tan; Çara-lañka (*K*).	Çañoali; Goraji; Kirinelli; Tālīsapatri; Koraji (*T*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* VZM (shos d): WGTS (shos abo): MPLT (shos. d): cult: (Gbl: Cag: Ru); *S.* 4908, 9651, 10416, 10539.
136	F. Ramontchi (*L. Herit.*) (*a*) typica. (*b*) sapida. (*c*) latifolia. (*d*) occidentalis. (*e*) racemulifera.	Roundish leaved Sweet Thorn; (*a*) Mauritius Plum; (*b*) Ceylon Plum.	Boniço; Pot-uāboniço; Sapka§(*K*); (*b*) Boniço-kōḷi; (*b*) Svādukan-ṭaka (*S*).	Kānarēgu; (*a*) Bontakan-drēgu; (*b*) Nakka-nērēdu; Nakkanarēgu; Nelli; Pedda-kānarēgu; Pūtikatada; Bejjuvēn (*S*); (*d*) Kandrēgu.	(*b*) Çoṭṭâik-kaḷā Maḷuk-karai.	...	Gajale; Het-tarimullu; Mullutari; Gajabira; (*b*) Muldin-du; Nāyi-bēla; Lot-patar (*L*).	*h.* t.; *H.* (*c*), (*b*) (Ems, abo); (*c*) GDV: CNTC: NLGS; (*d*) GDV; KSN: KNL: DKN; (*e*) CNTC: WTCT; *S.* (*a*) 4913; (*b*) 4915; (*d*) 4910.
137	F. sepiaria (*Roxb.*).	Bushy roundish leaved Sweet Thorn; False Wild Jujube.	Botubo; Boniço; Bāliboniço; Kānkuī; Sāmlā (*S*).	Kānaregu; Kandrēgu, Pulivelaga.	Çoṭṭâikkalā; Kodu-muṇḍi.	Kurumūli...	Mirde ...	*h.* sh.; *H.* Ehls: Epls; *S.* 4914, 10218.
	(iv)—Xylosma (*Forster*).	Few-seeded Sweet Thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	...
138	X. longifolium (*Clos.*).	Long-leaved Few-seeded Sweet Thorn.	Godyā ...	Kondanerasi (*S*); Nerasi (*S*); Pad-dāyi (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: GJM (Mhgi): VZM (Jypr: Vpks: Antg) (shos. cd).
139	X. latifolium (*Hk. & Th.*).	Elliptic leaved Few-seeded Sweet Thorn.	...	...	...	Kutta ...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* MYS (Bdns): MBR.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ In his list of trees, in his report on Travancore forests, Bourdillon entered S. Gaertneri, and Beddome also shows that species; this was followed by Gamble in his Revised Manual of Timbers; in his recent Edition of "Forest Trees," Bourdillon omits S. Gaertneri, and says his specimens were identified with S. Schreberi, not entered in F.B.I.

§ It is doubtful whether the various vernacular names truly correspond to the different varieties, and are not, rather, local differences; it is often confused with the next plant.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	X.—BXACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(lvi)—Xymalos (*Baill.*).							
140	X. monospora (*Baill.*).	One-seeded Sweet Thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (South Africa): cult: NLGS (FAR. 48); *S.* 11797.
	(lvii)—Gynocardia (*R. Br.*).	......	Tandula-karamud-garajāti(*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
141	G. odorata (*R. Br.*).	Chaulmugra Oil Tree; § Fragrant Marotty; Rice grain Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Sikkim to Burmah): cult: MYS: TRV (Cag: Bdn); *S.* 2375.
	(lviii)—Hydnocarpus (*Gaert.*).	Truffle Berry; Tamana Oil Tree.	Kanda-p'hāla jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
142	H. Wightiana (*Blume*). ‡	Wight's Tamana Oil Tree; Marotty; Soorty Oil Tree; Fish Poison Tree.	Garuda-p'hala (*S*).	Adavibā-damu; Nīradi.	Maravattâi; Nīradi-muttu; Vattâi (*K*); Koti (*K*); Nīrvetti (*K*).	Koti (*M & K*); Mara-vetti; Nīralam; Nirvetti (*M & K*); Vetti; Vattâi (*K*).	Garudu-p'hala; B'hūtahi; Nīradivit-tulu; Surante (*C & T*).	*h.* T.⌢(Egn); *H.* WTCT: WTCT: MYS: CBT (Anms); (shos. c); *S.* 5909.

143	H. alpina (*Wt.*) ...	Mountain Tamana Oil Tree.	...	...	Arruoanoalâi; Malâivattai; Vattai; Maratatti (*B*).	...	Sannasrante; Surante; Maratatti (*B*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: WGTS (shos. bcd).
	(lix)—ASTERIASTIGMA (*Bed.*).							
144	A. macrocarpum (*Bed.*).	Cannonball Tree of the Southern Hills.	...	...	Vellâināngu.	Âileyam; Vellanānga.	Doddasurante.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* MYS: TRV: TVY (shos. bc).
	XI.—PITTOSPORACEÆ.	Resin-seed Family ...	Arālibījēyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(lx)—BURSARIA* (*Cav.*).							
145	B. spinosa (*Cav.*). (*a*) typica. (*b*) incana.	Shepherd's Purse of New Zealand.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (New Holland): cult: (VZM: Cag: Ru:); *S.* 6209; (*b*) 1611.
	(lxi)—SOLLYA* (*Lindl.*).							
146	S. heterophylla* (*Lindl.*).	Australian Bell Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: (Rid: Ooty); *S.* 1401.
	(lxii)—HYMENOSPORUM* (*R. Br.*).	Membranous-wing-girt seeded Resin-seed.	...	...	...	...	...	...
147	H. flavum* (*Muell.*).	Panicled Orange-centred Yellow flowered Resin-seed of Australia.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (East Australia): cult: (Ooty); *S.* 8910.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Beddome (and a few others probably following him), says that H. venenata is found on the WTCT; this is probably a confusion with H. Wightiana, which was not then known to be a distinct species.

§ See Bs/T. 721, Taraktogenos Kurzii (*King*).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XI.—PITTOSPORACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(lxiii)—PITTOSPORUM (*Banks*).	Resin-seed Shrub ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
148	P. tetraspermum (*Wt. S & Arn.*).	Umbelled Yellow flowered Resin-seed.	...	...	Çunāṛi ; Kāọọappaṭṭa (*K*) ; Kuhimāvu (*B*).	Kāọọappaṭṭa (*M & K*).	Kuhimāvu (*C & B*).	*h.* t. (Egn) ; *H.* GJM (Mhgi : shos. cd): NLGS : WFTS : MPLT (shos. de).
149	P. nilghirense (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Simple corymbed Yellow flowered Resin-seed.	...	..	Kuhimāvu (*B*).	...	Kuhimāvu (*B*).	*h.* t. (Egn) ; *H.* NLGS : WGTS : CBT (Bopt : Bgms) : MRA (Pnis) : (shos. de).
150	P. floribundum (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Compound corymbed Yellow flowered Resin-seed.	Debosunḍu‡.	Rakamuki Pīda (*S*) ; Rongosāni (*S*). ‡	Nañçunḍâı ; Tammata.	...	Tammata.	*h.* t. (Egn) ; *H.* NCCS ‡ (hls. c) : MPLT : WFTS (hls. cd) ; *S.* 8909.
151	P. dasycaulon (*Miq.*).	Woolly branched corymbose White flowered Resin-seed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn) ; *H.* NLGS : WGTS (shos).
152	P. bicolor * (*Hk.*).	Purple and yellow flowered Resin-seed of Tasmania.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* (Australia) : cult : NLGS (Ooty).

153	P. Buchanani * (*Hk.f.*).	Buchanan's Resin-seed ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
154	P. crassifolium * (*Sol.*).	Umbelled purple flowered Resin-seed of New Zealand; Parchment Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (New Zealand): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
155	P. Kirkii *(*Hk.f.*).	Kirk's Rosin-seed ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Africa): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
156	P. tenuifolium * (*Gaert.*).	Thin leaved Resin-seed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
157	P. undulatum * (*Vent.*).	Clustered White flowered Resin-seed of Australia; New South Wales Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: NLGS (Ooty); MRA (Pnis).
158	P. viridiflorum * (*Sims.*).	Panicled Yellow-green flowered Resin-seed of the Cape; Jasmine-scented Resin-seed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
	XII.—POLYGALACEÆ.	Milk-wort Family ...	Bahukshīrīyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(lxiv)—POLYGALA (*Linn.*).	Milk-wort; Rattle-snake Root.	Atikshīrījāti (*S*).	...	Naṅgâi ...	...	...	*S.* (ccxlvii.)
159	P. virgata (*Thunb.*) (speciosa).	Cape of Good Hope Milk-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Cape of Good-Hope): cult: (Rid); *S.* 2325.
160	P. arillata (*Hamilt.*)	Nilgiri Milk-wort ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: WGTS (shola); *S.* 2323, 2324.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Gamble informs me that this NCCS type is believed to be a distinct species.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XII.—POLYGALACEAE—*cont.*							
	(lxv)—XANTHOPHYLLUM (*Roxb.*).							
161	X. flavescens (*Roxb.*). (*a*) typica. (*b*) angustifolium. (*c*) virens.	Yellow leaved Tree Milkwort.	...	...	Muṭṭâi ; Karuṅgali.	Maṭukka ; Muṭṭal.	...	*h.* t (Egn) ; *H.* (*a*) NLGS : WGTS : TVY ; (*b*) CBT (Bopt) ; TVY (Ktlm) ; (*c*) TVY (Ppsm); *S.* 11772, 11775, 11776, 11777 ; (*b*) 11771 ; (*c*) 11778.
	XIII.—TAMARISCACEÆ.	Tamarisk Family ...	J'hāvukēya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(lxvi.—TAMARIX (*Linn.*).	Tamarisk ; Jhow ; Manna Plant.	J'hāvujāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S.* (dccxxx.)
162	T. gallica (*Linn.*) (indica).	Common Tamarisk ; Red Indian Tamarisk ; Atlee gall.	J'hānu ; J'hāvuka (*S*).	Erraçiru-saru ; Ērrayēru-saru ; Ērusaru ; Pakke; Pakkepakki ; Prakke ; Palligi ; Şirasaru.	Ārruçça-vakku ; Ārralari ; Çiruçavukku ; Kōdâiççavukku; Vannik-kāy ; Çivapparruççavukku ; Çivappuççiruçavakku; Çivappukkōdaççavukku.	J'havukam.	...	*h.* t. ; *H.* (Epls. Rvrs. & litl.) ; *S.* 10802.

163	T. dioica (*Roxb.*).	Cypress Tamarisk ; Bastard Cypress.	Piçula (*S*).	Palivela ; Palligi.	Ārṛumari Nīrumari.	...	...	*h.* t. ; *H.* (Epls. Rvrs. & litl.)
	T. ericoides (*Rottl.*).	Garden Tamarisk ; Heath like Tamarisk ; Heath-like Trichorus.	Poboso ...	Jāne ; Pabbasa.	Ārṛuç-çavukku.	...	...	*h.* sh. ; *H.* Ep's Rvrs : cult (Bed : Br) ; *S.* 7704, 10806, 10807, 11149.
	XIV.—HYPERICACEÆ.	St. John's-wort Family ; Tutsan Family.	...	...	...	...	...	..
	(lxvii)—Hypericum (*Linn.*).	St. John's-wort ; Aaron's Beard ; Tutsan.	...	...	...	...	...	...
165	H. chinense * (*Linn.*).	Obtuse Elliptic leaved St. John's-wort of China.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. ; *H.* (China) : cult (Rid : Cag) ; *S.* 5936, 5944.
166	H. mysorense (*Heyne*).	Long lance leaved St. John's-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. ; *H.* VZM (hls. c) : NLGS : WGTS : MYS (Nddg) : MPLT : MRA (Pnis) : (hls. de) ; *S.* 5939, 7902.
167	H. Hookerianum (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Obtuse ovate leaved St. John's-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. ; *H.* NLGS (fswp.) ; *S.* 5941.
168	H. patulum * (*Thunb.*).	Acute ovate leaved St. John's-wort of Japan.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. ; *H.* (Himalayas, China, Japan) : cult : (Cag: Rid: Ooty) ; *S.* 5935, 5942, 5945.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg=Coorg.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XV.—GUTTIFERÆ.	Gamboge Family; Mangosteen Family.	Vindupatriyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(lxviii)—GARCINIA (*Linn.*).	Gamboge; Mangosteen.	Raktāmrajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S* (mclx).
169	G. Livingstonei * (*And*).	Mokononga of Mozambique; Motsawi of Mozambique.	...	...	...	...	.	*h*. T. (Egn); *H*. (Africa): cult: (Ru: FAR. 11, CDP).
170	G. Mangostana (*Linn.*).	Common Mangosteem; Horizontal nerved Elliptic long leaved Gamboge.	...	...	Çūlambuli.	Ṣulampuḷi.	...	*h*. T. (Egn); *H*. (Malay Penin. and Archip): cult: NLGS: TRV: TVY (Cag; Bdn: Ru: Rid: Ooty).
171	G. indica (*Chois.*).	Membranous lance-to-obovate short-leaved Gamboge; Moorgana Tallow Tree; Mate Mangosteen; Wild Mangosteen; Red Mango; Indian Gamboge; Brindones, Kokam Butter.	...	...	...	Punampuḷi.	Murginahuḷi; Puṇarapuḷi (*T*).	*h*. T. (Egn); *H*. CRG: CAN: MBR (Wnd); WTCT: cult: (Gbl. Bs/T); *S*. 1545, 5050, 5065.

172	G. Cambogia (*Desr.*). (*a*) typica. (*b*) conicarp. (*c*) papilla.	Oblique nerved broad medium leaved Gamboge; Malabar Gamboge; Malabar Tamarind.	Raktasrāva (*S*).	Sīmaçinta; Vādaçintā.	Korukkāyppuḷi; Hiḷa (*B*); Çikiri (*K*); Koṟugan (*K*).	Koṭṭukkāppuḷi; Kuṟuk kampuḷi; Kutampuḷi; Punnaṟgam; Punraṟu; Çikiri (*K*); Koṟugan (*K*).	Aradala (*C & T*); Aradāla (*C & T*); Arasinapuḷige; Esaḷi; Ōṭekāyi; Upagi; Esalpuḷi (*T*); Karkpuḷi (*T*); Oṉṭepuḷi; (*T*); Hiḷa (*B*) Maṉçapuli (*Cg.*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WTCT: WGTS (shos. abcd); (*b*) NLGS; (*c*) TVY (Svgs); *S.* 5047, 5053, 5059, 5064, 5079; (*b*) 5051. (*c*) 5063.
173	G. echinocarpa (*Thw.*). (*a*) acutifolia. (*b*) obtusifolia	Close - regular - nerved broad medium leaved Gamboge; Litchi fruited Gamboge; (*a*) Lance-oblong acute leaved Litchi fruited Gamboge; (*b*) Obovate-obtuse leaved Litchi-fruited Gamboge.	...	...	Maḍuḷ; Pūra (*K*).	Pūra (*M & K*).	...	*h.* T (Egn); *H.* TRV: TVY (*a*) (shos. bc); (*b*) (shos. d).
174	G. Morella (*Desr.*).	Indistinct-nerved medium broad leaved Gamboge; Ceylon Gamboge; Siam Gamboge; False Tamarind; Rhubarb Juice Tree.	Tamāla (*S*); Tāpiñçç'ha (*S*).	Pasupuvanne; Rēvaloinni.	Çōlâippuḷi; Irēvaloinni; Makki; Çikiri (*K*).	Karukkampuḷi; Makki; Piṉarppuḷi; Puḷiṅçakka; Valakkaṉṉa; Valogam; Çikiri (*K*).	Aradala; Aradāla; Arasinagurçe; Dēvanahuḷi; Jārige (*C & T*); Jārigehuḷi; Jārigepuḷi (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn): *H.* WTCT: CAN; to TRV (shos. cd); *S.* 5046, 5049, 5053, 5054, 5057, 5064, 5551. Kānakōṭēkāy; (*T*); Punarapuḷi.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varities. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. Cg=Coorg.	Remarks. h=Habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XV.—GUTTIFERÆ—*cont.* (lxviii)—GARCINIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
175	G. Wightii (*T. And.*).	Slender-nerved narrow medium leaved Gamboge.	...	...	Puḷimaraṅgâi ; Kuḷavāla (*K*).	Puḷimaraṅgam ; Kuḷavāla (*K*).	...	*h.* t. (Egn.) ; *H.* TRV (pls. a : Rvrs. a).
176	G. Imberti (*Bourd.*).	Elliptic acuminate small leaved Gamboge.	...	...	Manoadgāṅoi.	...		*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* TRV (shos. cd).
177	G. travancorica (*Bed.*).	Linear-oblong obtuse small leaved Gamboge ; Travancore Gamboge.	...	...	Halambungu	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* TRV : TVY (shos. od) : cult : MYS.
178	G. Xanthochymus (*Hk. f.*).	Angular-branched oblong long leaved Gamboge ; Eeshwara's Mango ; Mysore Gamboge ; Painter's Gamboge ; Painter's Xanthochymus ; Yellow Mangosteen ; Hill Tamarind.	Kālaskand'ha (*S*) ; Tāpiuço'ha (*S*) ; Tamāla (*S*); (*S*).	Çikatimrānu ; Ivuromāmiḍi ; Tamālamu ; Lollorimānu (*S*).	Kuḷavi ; Malâippaoọâi ; Malâippuḷi ; Paọoiḷâi ; Paọoumbaḍi ; Tabiṅoam ; Tamālam ; Ānavāya (*K*).	...	Dēvajārige ; Gurçe ; Hirekaṇigu, Nēralemāvu ; Vāṭe *Cg.*) ; Divārige (*Cg.*) ; Jārige (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn.) ; *H.* NCCS (shos. cd) : CRG : NLGS : WGTS : cult (Bed) ; *S.* 11768, 11769.

179	G. spicata (*Hk. f.*)‡ (*a*) typica. (*b*) ovalifolia. (*c*) macrantha. (*d*) acutifolia.	Slender-nerved broad medium leaved Gamboge; Obtuse rounded leaved Xanthochymus; (*d*) Acute rounded leaved Xanthochymus.	...	(*b*) Pidata...	Kōgottâi; Mañoal-nāngu; Cōlâik-kodukāp-puli.	...	(*b*) Kādujā-rige.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: NEL (Srkt): CPT (Plct): WGTS (shos); *S.* (*a*) 11770, (*b*) 5062, 10464, 11767; (*c*) 11766.
	(lxix)—OCHROCARPUS (*Thouars*).	......	Sūrangijāti (*S*).	...	...	..	...	.....
180	O. longifolius (*Bth. & Hk.*).	Long leaved two sepalled Gamboge; Long leaved Poon; Long leaved Calysaccion; fragrant Poon; Soora Poon.	Surongo; Surangī (*S*).	Suraponna; Surapun-nāgamu.	Çurabun-nāgam; Çurabun-nai; Vālai.	Surampunna	Gād'havū-nate [hermaph]; Punye [female]; Punnāga; Suragi [hermaph]; Ūnate [male].	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS (shos): cult: esp: NCCS: MYS: *S.* 1803, 1807, 1831, 7173.
	(lxx)—CALOPHYLLUM (*Linn.*).	Poon; American Calaba.	Punnāgajāti (*S*).	...	...	Punna.	...	...
181	C. inophyllum (*Linn.*).	Common Poon; Alexandrian Laurel; Balsam Poon; Bintagor; Sultan Champak; Dilo oil tree; Domba oil nut tree; Mast wood tree; Pinnay oil plant; St. Mary's Wood.	Punnāngo; Nameru (*S*); Nāga campā (*S*); Parā-cakēsara (*S*); Punnāga (*S*); Surangī (*S*); Tungakēsara (*S*).	Nameru; Ponna; Punnāga.	Nāgam; Nameru; Punnāgām; Punnâi; Pinnâi.	Ponnakam; Punna.	Honne; Hū-home; Na-meru; Ponne (*C & T*); Su-rahonne.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WTCT: cult: (Epls: litl): (Bed: Ghl: Bs/T Bdn: FAR. 1, 13, 25, 28, 33, 42, 48); *S.* 1802.
182	C. tomentosum (*Wt.*).	Malabar Poon; Poon Spar.	...	..	Kāttupinnâi; Pinnâi; Pungu; Karangut-tiyan (*K*); Viri (*K*).	Kāttupunna; Karamkut-tiyam (*K*); Malam-punna; Punna; Punnappâi; Viri (*K*).	Bobbi; Holehonne; Kūve; Srihonnā; Siruponne; Pūne (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CRG: MYS: WGTS: CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis): TVY (Smis.); *S.* 1805.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Brandis says G. spicata is the older name, and G. ovalifolia (*Oliver*) is a name adopted for an African species; Gamble also adopts G. spicata.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XV.—GUTTIFERÆ—*cont.*							
	(lxx)—CALOPHYLLUM (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
183	C. Wightianum (*T. And.*).	Small Poon; Heavy Poon; False Poon; Kalpoon; True East India Tacamahaca tree; Santamaria tree; Calaba tree; Keena nut.	...	...	Çiṛubinnâi.	Āṟṟupunna; Çeṛuppunna; Maṅṅappunna; Puṛappunna.	Bobbi; Kalhonne; Kirihonnē; Çeṛuponne (*T*); Siriponne (*T*); Kalponne (*T*); Kâiponne (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WTCT (Plns: hls. abc: Rvrs); *S.* 1804, 1808.
183 (*bis.*)	C. trapezifolium (*Thw.*).	Rhomb leaved Poon ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TRV: TVY (hls. c: rare).
	(lxxi)—KAYEA (*Wall.*).							
184	K. stylosa (*Thw.*) ‡	Beaked-fruit Poon ...	...	...	...	...	Ṣrihonne. ‡	*h.* T.; *H.* CAN.; *S.* 6481.

	(lxxii)—MESUA (*Linn.*).	......	Nāgakēsara-jāti (*S*).	...	Nāṅgal ; Nāṅgu.	Nāṉga ...	...	...
185	M. ferrea (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Roxburghii. (*c*) speciosa. (*d*) coromandelina.	Iron-wood of Ceylon; Serpent Champak; White Champak; Nahor oil plant; (*a*) Long-pointed broad leaved Ceylon Iron-wood; (*b*) Short-pointed broad leaved Ceylon Iron-wood; (*c*) Long-leaved large-flowered Ceylon Iron-wood; (*d*) Narrow leaved Ceylon Iron-wood.	Kiñjalka (*S*); Nāga (*S*); Nāgakēsara (*S*); Suvarṇa (*S*); (*b*) Nāgokeṣoro; Nāgeṣworo.	(*b*) Çikatimānu; Kinjalkamu; Kēsaramu; Nāgaçampakamu; Nāgakēsaramu; Suvarṇamu; (*c*) Gajapushpamu.	Çirunāgappū; Iruḷ; Nāgēçuram; Palâi; Çuruḷi (*K*); Peri (*K*); (*a*) Karunāṅgu; Tadināṅgu; (*c*) Malâināṅgu; Nirnāṅgu; (*d*) Maṇṇâināṅgu; Nāṅgu; Nāgañçaṇbagam; Nāgappū.	Nāṉga; Vâinavu; Çuruli (*K*); Peri (*M & K*); (*c*) Veḷuttaçempakam; Nāgaçempakam; Veḷuttapāla.	Kānçana; Nāgakēsara; Nāgasampige Aṭṭa (*Cg*); Kēsara (*T*); Nāgasampâi (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (*a*) WFTS: esp.: NLGS: and CBT (Anms); (*b*) NCCS; (*c & d*) WFTS; (shos. a bcd); *S.* 7373, 7374, 7376, 7377, 7379; (*b*) 7375; (*c*) 7378; (*d*) 7371.
	(lxxiii)—PŒCILONEURON (*Bed.*).	Milled Leaf Tree ...	...	...	Pūdaṅgōli...	...	...	
186	P. indicum (*Bed.*).	Panicled flowered Milled Leaf Tree.	...	...	Pudaṅgōli; Vāyila (*K*); Vâiya (*K*).	Pūtaṅkaḷḷi; Vāyila (*M & K*); Vâiya (*K*).	Balige; Karbalāyi (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. abc).
187	P. pauciflorum (*Bed.*).	Few flowered Milled Leaf Tree.	...	...	Pūdaṅgōḷi ...	Pulivāyila.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV (shos. c: Rvrs).
	XVI.—TERNSTRŒMIACEÆ.	Tea Family	Çahāsantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	
	(lxxiv)—TERNSTRŒMIA (*Linn.*).	Dry berried Wild Tea ...	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (cclxxxi.)
188	T. japonica (*Thumb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Wightii. (*c*) parvifolia.	Small obovate leaved Wild Tea.	...	...	Kemmuni (*B*).	...	Kemmuni (*B*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: esp: NLGS: (shos. de); *S.* 2689; (*b*) 2687, 2688, 10947, 10950.

† Or other tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām. ‡ This Ceylon tree is said, by Latham, to exist in South Canara.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kādir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T* = Tulu. *B* = Badaga. *L*= Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = habitat. *S* = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XVI.—TERNSTRŒMIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(lxxv)—EURYA (*Thunb.*).	Berried diœcious Wild Tea Shrub.	Vanaçahājāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
189	E. japonica (*Thunb.*)— (*a*) Thunbergii. (*b*) nitida.	Wild Tea; (*a*) Medium oblanceolate leaved Wild Tea; (*b*) Very small oblanceolate leaved Wild Tea.	...	...	Ārṟuttuvarâi (*K*); Huḷuṇi (*B*).	Āṟṟuttuvarâi (*K*).	Hūlayane (*B*); Huḷuṇi (*B*).	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: CAN: NLGS: CBT (Anms) (shos. de); *S.* (*a*) 4692, 4693, 4696, 4700, 4701, 4702; (*b*) 4694, 4697, 4699, 4703.
	(lxxvi)—SAURAUJA * (*Willd.*).	Mealy berried Wild Tea; Scaly-Woolly large-serrate leaved Wild Tea.	...	...	...	...	...	...
190	S. napaulensis * (*D.C.*).	Panicle-flowered Scaly-Woolly Wild Tea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 9990, 10949, 11852.
191	S. fasciculata * (*Wall.*).	Fascicle-flowered Scaly-Woolly Wild Tea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (Ooty).

	(lxxvii)—GORDONIA (*Ellis*).	Winged seeded Wild Tea; Jamaica Blood-wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...
192	G. obtusa (*Wall.*)...	Small elliptic leaved Wild Tea.	...	...	Miyilâi; Atāṅgi (*K*); Ōla (*K*); Nāgaṭṭe (*B*).	Atāṅgi (*K*); Ōla (*K*).	Nāgaṭṭe (*B*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: esp: NLGS: MBR (Wnd) (shos. de); *S.* 9987.
	(lxxviii)—CAMELLIA * (*Linn.*).	......	Çahājāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S.* (mlxxix).
193	C. japonica * (*Linn.*).	Garden Camellia; Japanese Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (China, Japan): cult: esp: NLGS (Gbl: Cag: Ru: Rid); *S.* 1835, 1837, 1838, 1840, 11010, 11012.
194	C. Thea* (*Link*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) assamica.	Tea; (*a*) China Tea; (*b*) Indian Tea; Assam Tea.	Çā	Nallatēyāku; Tēyāku; Tiyāku.	Tēyilâi; Karupput-tēyilâi; Paççâittē-yilâi.	Çāya; Tēyila.	Çā (*C & T*); Cāha: Çahā.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (China, Japan): cult: VZM (Antg): NLGS: MRA (Pnis): TRV; *S.* 1839, 1840, 4691, 11009, 11011.
	XVII.—ANCISTROCLADACEÆ.	Shuttlecock Crook-brancher Family	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(lxxix)—ANCISTROCLADUS (*Wall.*).							
195	A. Heyneanus (*Wall.*).	Heyne's Shuttlecock Crook-brancher.	...	...	...	Karatoḷal ...		*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Ktlm): WGTS (shos).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kādir or Ḳillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XVIII.—DIPTEROCARPACEÆ.	Indian Dammer Family; Sumatra Camphor Family.	Dvipatragar-b'hēyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(lxxx)—DIPTEROCARPUS (*Gaert.*).	Large stipuled Dipterocarp Dammer; Gurjan oil; Wood oil.	Karālajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
196	D. indicus (*Bed.*)...	Medium-10–15-nerved Ovate-cuspidate leaved Dipterocarp Dammer; Borneo Vegetable Tallow; Indian Dipterocarp; Wood oil Tree of India; Solid oil.	Karāla (*S*)...	...	Eṇṇey; Varaṅku (*K*); Veḷ-leṇṇa (*K*); Veḷḷāyini (*K*).	Kakka; Kal-payan; Var-aṅku (*M & K*); Veḷḷeṇ-ṇa (*K*); Veḷ-ḷāyini (*M & K*).	Banasampa; Çalleṇṇe; D'hūma; Eṇṇe (*Cg & T*); Gaṇ-ḍuyeṇṇe; Guggaḷa; Maradeṇṇe; Vālivara.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. bc).
197	D. alatus * (*Roxb.*).	Medium 15 nerved-downy-backed Elliptic-ovate-acute leaved Dipterocarp Dammer; Wood oil tree of Pegue.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); (Chittagong, Burma, Andamans): cult: NLGS (FAR. 31); *S.* 3971, 3972, 8014.
198	D. Bourdilloni (*Brand.*).	Long-12–18-nerved-velvetty-backed Elliptic-cuspidate leaved Dipterocarp Dammer; Travancore Wood oil Tree.	...	...	Kārāññili (*K*).	Çarattāññili; Kārāññili (*K*).	D'hūma ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. ab).

	(lxxxi)—VATICA (*Linn.*).	Small - scurfy - stipuled Dipterocarp Dammer.	...	...	...	...	...	...
199	V. Roxburghiana (*Blume.*).	Medium - to - long - 10 - scurvy-nerved lance-acute leaved Dipterocarp Dammer; White Piney Varnish Tree.	...	...	Tūbam; Veḷḷappayan (*K*).	Aṭakkappayan; Çeruppayan; Kallupayan; Vellappayan (*M & K*).	Dūpa; D'hūpa; Guggaladūpa; Uguḷudūpa; Pâini (*T*).	*h*. T. (Egn); *H*. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. a: rvrs. a); *S*. 11452, 11453.
	(lxxxii)—SHOREA (*Roxb.*).	Tripterocarp Dammer; Saul.	Sālajāti (*S*).	...	Kuṅgiliyam; Kuṅgulu; Kukkulu.	...	...	...
200	S. Talura (*Roxb.*).	Medium–10–15–nerved Elliptic - cordate- acute leaved Tripterocarp Dammer; Bastard Saul; Peach Saul; Taloora Saul; Taloora Lac Tree.	...	Hiṁsra; Jāri.	Çālāri; Kuṅgiliyam; Kuṅgulu; Tāḷāri; Talūra.	Jāla; Kunkiliyam.	Biḷibōvu; Jāle; Jāla (*C* & *Cg*); Jalaraṇda; Kar (*T*).	*h*. T. (Sub-egn); *H*. MPLT.: AFP: NAC: CBT: SLM: MRA: MBR (hls. ab); *S*. 10148, 10151, 10152, 11454.
201	S. robutsa (*Gaert.*).	Long-12-nerved Heart-cuspidate leaved Tripterocarp Dammer; Common Saul; Dhoona Dammer; Indian Dammer; Raul Dammer; Horse Ears.	Şāluā; ā lo; Sāguā; Sorjjo; Soḍiṅgi; Asvakarṅa (*S*); Kārshya (*S*); Kâusikāhva (*S*); Rāla (*S*); Sarjjaka (*S*); Sasyasaṁvera (*S*); Sāla (*S*); Sālavēshṭa (*S*); Jārgi (*K*).	Guggilamu; Sāluvā; Sarjakamu; Sarjamu.	Attam; Çāḷam; Kuṅgiliyam.	Marāmaram; Mūlappumarutu.	Āsu; Aṣvakarṇa; Gugguḷa; Sarja; Vaṁsa.	*h*. T. (Sub-egn); *H*. GJM: VZG (Vpks: Jypr): (plns: hls. ab); *S*. 1455.
202	S. Tumbaggaia (*Roxb.*).	Medium–8–nerved–scurfy-backed oblong heart-cuspidate leaved Tripterocarp Dammer; Green Dammer; Tambaga Dammer; Tumbaga Saul.	...	Guggilamu; Nalladammara; Nallaguggilamu; Taṁba.	Taṇbâi; Taṇbugâi; Karundaṇbâi; Karuppudāmar.	Taṁpakam.	...	*h*. T. (Sub-egn) *H*. CDP: NAC (hls. ab); *S*. **10149**, 11457.

† Or other hill tribes of a Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir of hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XVIII.—DIPTEROCARPACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(lxxxiii)—HOPEA (*Roxb.*).	Small stipuled Dipterocarp Dammer; Rock Dammer; White Tinnevelly Dammer; White Kongu; Caung.	Vanadrumajāti (*S*).	...	Kōṅgu: Kāṅgu; Veḷḷâik-kōṅgu.	...	Bōvige ...	...
202 (*bis*)	H. odorata * (*Roxb.*).	Medium-12-nerved lance-oblong leaved Dipterocarp Dammer; Burmese Rock Dammer.	...	...	Uṛappup-piçin.	Uṛappim-paṣa.	Biḷitīrupu; Kallugug-guḷa; Kallurāla (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Burma): cult: WTCT.
203	H. parviflora (*Bed.*).	Medium-10-nerved-glandular-axilled oblong-ovate-acute leaved Dipterocarp Dammer; Iron-wood of Malabar; Water Caung.	...	...	Irumbugam; Kōṅgu; Nīrkkōṅgu; Puttal; Veḷḷâik-kōṅgu; Pōṅgu (*K*).	Irimpakam; Irimpu; Kampa-kam; Pōṅgu (*K.*)	Bōvu (*C & T*); Bōvige; Kirallabō-vige; Niragālu; Tīrupu.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. ab: rvrs).
204	H. Wightiana (*Wall.*).	Long-10-nerved-downy-midribbed oblong-lance-acute leaved Dipterocarp Dammer; Common Caung.	...	...	Kōṅgu Ilappōṅgu; (*K*).	Ilappō gu (*M & K.*)	Hegge; Hiribōvige; Kalbōvu; Unni; Kar (*C & T.*)	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. ab).
205	H. glabra (*Wt. & Arn.*)	Medium-8-nerved lance-obtuse leaved Dipterocarp Dammer.	...	...	Karâikkōṅgu.	Ilappōṅgu.	Malehegge.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CAN: TRV: TVY (rvrs. a).

206	H. racophlœa (*Dyer*).	Medium-4-nerved Ovate-elliptic-caudate leaved Dipterocarp Dammer.	...	...	Karuṅgōṅgu; Neḍuvāṛ-gōṅgu (*K*).	Koḷalu; Nā-kampakam; Neṭuvāl-pōṅku; Neḍuvār-gōṅgu (*K*).	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* MBR: TRV (shos. ab); *S.* 5839.
	(lxxxiv)—VATERIA (*Linn.*).	Star-based capsuled Dammer.	D'hūpadājāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
207	V. indica (*Roxb.*)...	Long-14-nerved oblong-obtuse leaved Capsuled Dammer; Indian Gum Animé; Indian Copal; White Dammer; Piney Dammer; Piney Tallow; Piney Varnish Tree; Sandarakē of the Greeks.	D'hūpa (*S*); Kundura (*S*); Man-dad'hūpa (*S*).	Dūpadā-maru; Telladā-maru; Tellaguggi-lamu.	Attam; Çadāguḷai; Kundu-rukkam; Kuṅgili-yam; Kuṅgulu; Kukkil; Kukkulu; Tūbam; Veḷḷâik-kunduruk-kam; Veḷḷâik-kuṅgiliyam	Kunturuk-kam; Pan-tam; Paya-ni; Perum-payani; Teḷḷi; Veḷḷak-kunturuk-kam.	Biḷidūpa (*Cg*); Biḷi-gugguḷa; Çaṇḍike; Dūpa; D'hūpa; Gugguḷa; Lōb'hāna (*T*); Man-ḍadūpa; Rāla: Pâini (*T*); Tanḍō-ḷigeda (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: MYS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. ab); *S.* 11451.
	(lxxxv)—BALANO-CARPUS (*Bed.*).	Acorn-fruited Dammer; Black Tinnevelly Dammer; Black Kongu.	...	...	Karuṅgōṅgu.	...	...	...
208	B. utilis (*Bed.*) ...	Medium-10-nerved lance-acute leaved Acorn Dammer.	...	...	Karuṅgōṅgu.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY (hls. bc); TRV (shos. a); *S.* 5838.
209	B. erosa (*Bed.*) ...	Medium-8-10-nerved ob-long-lance-obtuse leaved Acorn Dammer.	...	...	Karuṅgōṅgu.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY (hls. bc): TRV (shos. bc).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Kora.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XIX.—MALVACEÆ.	Mallow Family; Silk Cotton Family.	Mrydvēya-santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
	(lxxxvi)—LAVATERA (*Linn.*).							
210	L. arborea * (*Linn.*).	Tree Mallow of Europe...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Europe, Britain, litl): cult: (Cag: MAHS); *S.* 521, 6683, 7168, 7169, 7170.
	(lxxxvii)—LAGUNARIA * (*G. Don*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (dex.)
211	L. Patersonii * (*G. Don*).	Tulip Tree of Norfolk-Island; She Oak of Norfolk-Island.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Queensland): cult: MYS (Cat); *S.* 5766, 5677, 6537, 6538.
	(lxxxviii)—SIDA (*Linn.*).	Morning Mallow; Indian Mallow; Balah.	Balājāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
212	S. mysorensis (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Sticky heart leaved Morning Mallow; Mysore Balah.	...	Kundivelaga.	Arivāl-manâip-pūṇḍu.	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* COCT: MPLT; *S.* 10177, 10180, 10191, 10193, 10199, 10211, 10213.
213	S. Schimperiana (*Hochs.*).	Entire obcordate leaved Morning Mallow.	...	Muttava-pulagamu.	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* DKN: CNTC; *S.* 3769, 5715, 7312, 10174.

214	S. spinosa (*D.C.*)— (*a*) alba. (*b*) alnifolia. .	Prickly Balah; (*a*) Triglandular heart leaved Morning Mallow; (*b*) Alder leaved Morning Mallow.	Nāgabalā (*S*).	(*a*) Çinnamuttavapulagamu; Çinnamuttamu; (*b*) Tirinēlabenḍa.	(*b*) Arivāḷmaṇâippūṇḍu.	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Epls); *S.* (*a*) 10160, 10175; (*b*) 10161, 10166.
215	S. acuta (*Burm.*)...	Bifarious lance leaved Morning Mallow; Sickle leaf; Wound plant.	Siobolā: Sunāk'hodikā; Paṭa (*S*).	Ciṭṭimu; Gāyapāku; Muttavapulagamu; Nēlabenḍa; Sahadēvi: Visaboddi.	Arivāḷmaṇâippūṇḍu; Arivāḷmukkam; Kāyappūṇḍu; Malâidāṅgi; Malâikkurunḍāḷi; Mayiṟmaṇikkam; Ponmuçuṭṭâi; Vaṭṭattiruppi.	Çeruparuva; Malatāññi.	B'hīmaṉkaḍḍi; Vishakaḍḍi.	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Epls); *S.* 10168, 10184, 10207, 10209, 10210.
216	S. rhombifolia (*Linn.*)— (*a*) scabrida. (*b*) retusa. (*c*) rhomboïdea. (*d*) obovata. (*e*) microphylla.	Romb leaved Morning Mallow; Common Balah; Large Balah; (*a*) Harsh rhomb leaved Morning Mallow; (*b*) Serrate obcordate leaved Morning Mallow; (*c*) Narrow rhomb leaved Morning Mallow; (*d*) Tooth tipped wedge leaved Morning Mallow; (*e*) Small Elliptic leaved Morning Mallow.	Nālobādiāṉlā; Atibalā (*S*); Ahik'haṇḍa(*S*); Balā (*S*); (*b*) Mahābalā (*S*); Vātag'hnī (*S*); (*c*) D'hoḷābādiāṉlā; Samaṅgā (*S*).	(*c*) Atibalā; Gūbataḍa; Mayilumāṇikyamu; Muttavapulagamu.	Āṉâikkuruṉdōṭṭi; Kuṟundōtti; Teṉāççam.	Ānakkuruntōṭṭi; Kuruntōṭṭi; (*b*) Tōtti; (*c*) Valaṅkuruntō i; Vaṭṭuram.	(*b*) Kallaṉgaḍale; Kadīru (*T*); (*c*) Beṉṉegaragu.	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Epls); *S.* 10167, 10170; 10205; (*a*) 10169; (*b*) 10172, 10197, 10200; (*c*) 10194, 10202, 10203; (*d*) 10192, 10205; (*e*) 10187.
217	S. cordifolia (*Linn.*).	Downy heart leaved Morning Mallow; Ground Mallow; Shrubby Balah.	Bāḍiāṉāṉlā; Biṣwokopāri; Bāḍiyalāka (*S*); Balā (*S*); Suvarṇa (*S*).	Aṉṭisa; Çiṟubenḍa; Muttavapulagamu; Suvarṅamu; Tellaṉṭisa; Tellagorra.	Arivāḷmaṇâippūṇḍu; Nila ttutti.	Kāṭṭūran; Kāṭṭuram.	Çiṭṭuharaḷu; Hettutti.	*h.* sh; *H.* (Epls); *S.* 10162, 10179, 10186, 10204.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XIX.—MALVACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(lxxxix)—ABUTILON (*Gaert.*)	Evening Mallow; Indian Mallow.	Ṣrīmudrijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
218	A. Darwini (*Hk. f.*)— (*a*) typicum. (*b*) Sellovia-nummarmoratum. (*c*) niveum. (*d*) aureum. (*e*) rosæflorum.	(*a*) Dark Veined Orange Brazilian Evening Mallow; Darwin's Mallow; (*b*) Yellow-mottled Maple-leaved Darwin's Mallow; Sellowianum Abutilon; (*c*) Pure White Darwin's Mallow; Boule-de-neige Darwin's Mallow; Boule-de-neige Abutilon; (*d*) Golden Flacce Darwin's Mallow; Golden Fleece Abutilon; (*e*) Red and Pink Abutilon.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: (*a*) (*b*)(*c*)(*d*) (*e*) NLGS (Ooty).
219	A. striatum (*Dicks*).	Blood-streaked Orange Brazilian Evening Mallow; Lantern Flower	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.*(Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru: Po: MAHS).
220	A. polyandrum (*Schlecht*).	Peepul leaved Evening Mallow; Five carpelled Evening Mallow.	...	...	Vēlittutti ...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* COCT: CNTC: CBT; *S.* 10185, 10195, 10196, 10198.

221	A. asiaticum (*G. Don*).	Wrinkled leaved Evening Mallow; Country Mallow.	J'hoṅkāpeḍi.	Boṭlabeṇḍa; Nūgubeṇḍa; Peddabeṇḍa; Tutturubeṇḍa.	Perundutti; Tutti.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Epls); *S.* 10164.
222	A. indicum (*G. Don*).— (*a*) typicum. (*b*) populifolium.	Common Evening Mallow; Balbiji seed Plant; Cake Mallow; Demon's Comb.	Nāko çono...	Aḍavibeṇḍa; Boṭlabeṇḍa; Dūdi; Muttavaçirubeṇḍa; Peddabeṇḍa; Tutti; Tutturubeṇḍa; (*b*) Nūgubeṇḍa.	Tutti; Nallattutti; Paṉiyārattutti; Perundutti.	Kāṭṭūran; Kāṭṭuram; Pitikkapaṭṭu; Tutti; Tuvaṭṭi; Ūram; Veḷḷūram.	Gidutingi; Heṭṭukisu; Hētutti; Kisangi; Ṣrīmudre; Tutti; Urki (*T*).	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Epls); *S.* 63, 10182.
223	A. graveolens (*Wt. & Arn.*)— (*a*) typicum. (*b*) hirtum.	Rounded carpelled Evening Mallow; Strong scented Evening Mallow.	Kārpurīpotro.	Nēlabeṇḍa.	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Epls); *S.* 10178, 10180.
224	A. muticum (*G. Don*).	Kidney carpelled Evening Mallow; Tomentose Abutilon.	Kābonā ...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Epls: rare); *S.* 67, 10165, 10176, 10181, 10189, 10212, 10214.
225	A. crispum (*G. Don*).	Membranous carpelled Evening Mallow.	...	Tellabeṇḍa.	Ciṟuttutti...	...	Baralukaḍḍi.	*h.* SH.; *H.* COCT: DKN: NLGS.; *S.* 10173, 10183, 10188.
226	A. fruticosum (*Guil. & Per.*).	Ten carpelled Evening Mallow; Small leaved Evening Mallow.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* KSN (Kpls); *S.* 61, 70, 10163.
227	A. neilgherrense (*Munro*).	Mountain Ten carpelled Evening Mallow.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* GJM. (Mhgi): VZM (Jypr): CBT (hls. d): NLGS.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XIX.—MALVACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(xc)—URENA (*Linn.*).	Burr Mallow; Indian Mallow.	Vanakār-pāsijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
228	U. lobata (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) scabriuscula.	Angle leaved Burr Mallow.	Bilokopāsiā; Jotyāholo; Vana-b'hēṇḍā (*S*).	Peddabeṇḍa.	Ōṭṭuttutti; Oṭṭatti.	Uram; Uran; Udiram; Vaṭṭi.	Oṭṭē ...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Epls); *S.* 11287, 11295.
229	U. sinuata (*Linn.*).	Lobe leaved Burr Mallow.	...	Nallabeṇḍa; Padani-kāḍa; Piliyamaṉ-kena.	Oṭṭuttutti; Oṭṭatti.	Uram ...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Epls: Ehls. a: Fswp); *S.* 11290, 11291, 11293, 11294, 11300.
230	U. repanda (*Roxb.*).	Round leaved Burr Mallow.	Joṭojoṭiā; Ṣik'hiṇī.	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT; *S.* 8359, 11289, 11297, 11299.
	(xci)—PAVONIA (*Cav.*).	Sticky Mallow	Bālajāti (*S*).	...	Muṭṭi ...	...	...	...
231	P. glechomifolia (*A. Rich.*).	Yellow Sticky Mallow ...	...	...	Çirrāmuṭṭi.	...	...	*h.* sh.; (oft. procumbent); *H.* CNTC; *S.* 6694, 6695, 8358, 11288.

232	P. zeylanica (*Cav.*).	Rose coloured Sticky Mallow; Ceylon Sticky Mallow.	...	Çinnamuttavapulagamu; Çinnamuttemu; Kārubeṇḍa; Peramuṭṭi.	Çēvagaṉ; Çiṟṟāmuṭṭi Kuruṇdoṭṭi; Mammaṭṭi.	...	Aṇṭutogari; Çiṭṭāmuṭṭi; Balarākshasi.	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Epls); *S.* 5784.
233	P. odorata (*Willd.*).	Pink-tinged White Sticky Mallow; Fragrant Sticky Mallow.	...	Çiṭṭibeṇḍa; Eṟṟakūti; Muttavapulagamu; Tīgebeṇḍa.	Āvibattam; Çuvēcagam; Pērāmuṭṭi.	Kuruntōṭṭi.	...	*h.* sh.;† *H.* (Epls); *S.* 8360, 8361, 8362.
	(xcii)—DECASCHISTIA (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Mysore Velvetty Mallow; Mysore Mallow.	...	...	...	...	...	...
234	D. trilobata (*Wt.*).	Lobed leaved Mysore Mallow.	...	...	Tirunāmattutti.	Triparṇṇi...	Kalle ...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MPLT: CBT (hls. b).
235	D. crotonifolia (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Toothed leaved Mysore Mallow.	...	...	...	..	Kalle ...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MPLT; ATP (bls. b); *S.* 5752, 5753, 5770.
	(xciii)—HIBISCUS (*Medik.*).	Rose Mallow; Bendy ...	B'hinḍājāti (*S*).	Beṇḍa ...	Venḍâi ...	Veṇṭa ...	Beṇḍa ...	...
236	H. furcatus (*Roxb.*).	Fork bracteoled Prickly Rose Mallow; Thorny Hemp Bendy.	...	Koṇḍagōṇgūra; Koṇḍagōgu.	...	Nāranāmpupuli; Paoçapuli.	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: WTCT; *S.* 5742, 5746, 5760.
237	H. hirtus (*Linn.*) (*Wt. & Arn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) albiflora.	Small purple Rose Mallow; Jasmine Bendy.	Sūrjyomoṇī; Pushparakta, (*S*); Sūryamaṇi (*S*).	Aḍavinityamalle; Çalab'haraṭa; Nityamalle; Sūryamaṇī; (*a*) Eṟṟacalab'haraṭa; (*b*) Tellaçalab'haraṭa.	.	Sūryyamaṇi.	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Epls: mtts); *S.* 5773.
238	H. micranthus (*Linn.*).	White small flowered Rose Mallow.	...	Çalab'haraṭa; Tuturubeṉ a.	Çiṟṟāmuṭṭi.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* COCT: DKN: CNTC; *S.* 5749, 5765, 5772, 5778.
238 (*bis.*)	H. ficulneus (*Linn.*).	White wild Musk Mallow; Spreading Rose Mallow; Spreading Bendy.	...	Nēlabeṇḍa; Parupubeṇḍa.	Kāṭṭuveṇḍâi.	...	...	*h.* SH. (oft. procumbent); *H.* (Epls: bctn).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Sacra. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XIX.—MALVACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(xciii)—HIBISCUS (*Medik.*)—*cont.*							
239	H. canescens (*Heyne.*).	Felt leaved Hill Rose Mallow.	...	...	Malâik-kāṭṭuppa-rutti.	...	Malakāḍu-hatti.	*h.* SH.; *H.* MYS: CNTC: CBT; *S.* 5747, 5776.
239 (*bis.*)	H. vitifolius (*Linn.*).	Five Winged Capsule Rose Mallow; Vine leaved Rose Mallow; Vine leafed Bendy.	B'hāradvāji (*S*); Vana-kārpāsa (*S*).	Kārupatti...	Çiruttutti; Maṇittutti.	Kāṭṭu-veḷḷūran.	Pinḏisoppu.	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Epls).
240	H. collinus (*Roxb.*).	Glabrous leaved Hill Rose Mallow; Hill Bendy.	Kopāsyā ...	Koṇḍabeṇḍa; Koṇḍagō-gu; Koṇḍa-janapunāra.	Malâiveṇḏâi,	Kāṭṭuparatti.	...	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: KNL (Nlms): CDP: MPLT: WTCT; *S.* 5741, 5744, 5745, 5755, 5777, 8355.
240 (*bis.*)	H. cannabinus * (*Linn.*).	Hemp leaved Rose Mallow; Indian Brown Hemp; Bombay Hemp; Bastard Jute; Deccany Hemp; Hemp Bendy.	Kornniyā; B'hāṉgā; Karṇikara (*S*).	Gōgu; Gulugu; Punḏikūra.	Kaççurâi; Puliççâi Puḷimañçâi.	Kañçāru ...	Holada-punḏrike; Punḏi.	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Bengal? Uncertain): cult: com: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT.
241	H. tiliaceus (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typicus. (*b*) tortuosus.	Sea-coast Rose Mallow; Cork Wood Bendy.	Bāniyā; Kurubeli; Balā (*S*).	Eṟṟagōgu ...	Nīrpparutti.	Nīrparatti; Tālip-parutti; (*b*) Paratti.	...	*h.* t.; *H.* COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl); *S.* (*a*) 8231; (*b*) 5782.

242	H. elatus * (*S. W.*).	Cuba Bast; Mountain Mahoe; Blue Mahoe of the West Indies; Demarara Mahoe; Tulip tree of the West Indies.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (West Indies): cult: MRS: MYS (Cat).
243	H. tricuspis * (*Banks*).	Downy trilobate leaved Shoe Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Society Isles. Otaheite): cult: VZM: MRS: MYS (Cat); *S.* 8232.
244	H. Rosa-sinensis * (*Linn.*). (*a*) typica. (*b*) rubra-plena. (*c*) kermesina (*d*) miniata. (*e*) miniata-semiplena. (*f*) Cooperi. (*g*) zebrina. (*h*) carnea. (*i*) carnea-plena. (*j*) alba. (*k*) alba-plena. (*l*) flava. (*m*) flava-plena. (*n*) Callerii.	Shoe Flower; Shoe Black Plant; Chinese Rose Mallow; Chinese Shoe Plant; China Rose; Serrate ovate leaved Shoe Flower; Ketmia; Roodra's Flower; Orissa Flower; (*a*) Red Shoe flower; (*b*) Double Red Shoe Flower; (*c*) Carmine Shoe Flower; (*d*) Scarlet Shoe Flower; (*e*) Double Scarle Shoe Flower; (*f*) Variegated leaved Shoe Flower; Crimson and Cream leaved Shoe Flower; (*g*) Scarlet and Cream Striped Shoe Flower; Haro-gouri Shoe Flower; (*h*) Flesh-coloured Shoe Flower; (*i*) Double Flesh Coloured Shoe Flower; (*j*) White Shoe Flower; (*k*) Double White Shoe Flower; (*l*) Buff Shoe Flower; (*m*) Double Buff Shoe Flower; (*n*) Crimson based Buff Shoe Flower.	Mondāro; Ōḍop'hulo; Ōng'hribol-likā; Javā (*S*); Ōd'h-rapushpā (*S*); Rudra-pushpā (*S*).	Dāsanamu; Dāsāni; Japāpush-namu.	Arattam; Çappāt-tuppū; Çembarat-tâi; Çev-varattâi; Çivandavēcâi; Mandāram; (*i*) Iraṭṭâi-ççegappuççembarattam; (*m*) Iraṭṭâimañçaḍçem-barattam.	Ayaṁ-parutti; Çemparat-ti; Jampā; Japā.	Dāsavāḻa; Dāsavāṇa; Dāsaṇihū; Kempu-puṇḍrike; Nādēya; Dāsaṇapū (*T*).	*h.* SH.; *H.* (China, Japan): cult: (com: Epls); (*a*) (*b*) (*h*) (*i*) Cag: Ru: Br: Jaf; (*c*) (*d*) (*e*) Cag: Jaf: VZM; (*f*) VZM; (*g*) Cag: Ru: Jaf: VZM; (*j*) (*k*) Ru: Jaf; (*l*) (*m*) Br: Jaf: VZM; (*n*) Cag: Ru: Jaf: VZM.
245	H. mutabilis * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) alba-rubescens. (*b*) rosea-rubescens.	Downy angular leaved Shoe Flower; Changeable Rose; Lotus Bendy.	St'holopod-mo; T'ho-lopodmo; Padma-çārinī (*S*); St'hala-padma (*S*).	...	Çembarattâi; Iraṭṭâi-veḷḷâi-ççembarat-tam.	Çīnapparat-ti; Hina-parutti.	Neladāvare; Sūryakānti.	*h.* t.; *H.* (China): cult: (*a*) (*b*) (Ru); *S.* 5743.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XIX.—MALVACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(xciii)—Hibiscus (*Medik.*)—*cont.*							
246	H. syriacus * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) plena. (*c*) cærulea. (*d*) rosea-lena. (*e*) carnea-plena. (*f*) alba-plena. (*g*) cruenta.	Trilobate leaved Shoe Flower; Syrian Rose Mallow; Syrian Bendy; Rose of Sharon; (*a*) Mauve Syrian Rose Mallow; (*b*) Double Mauve Syrian Rose Mallow; (*c*) Blue Syrian Rose Mallow; (*d*) Double Pink Syrian Rose Mallow; (*e*) Double Flesh coloured Syrian Rose Mallow; (*f*) Double White Syrian Rose Mallow; (*g*) Crimson and Carmine Syrian Rose Mallow.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Syria): cult: com: VZM: KNL: MRS (*a*) (*b*) Cag: Br: VZM (*c*) (*d*) (*e*) (*f*) Ru: (*g*) VZM: KNL: Cag: Ru.
247	H. schizopetalus (*Hk. f.*).	Japanese Shoe Flower; Pendulous laciniate petalled Shoe Flower.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* (Japan): cult: VZM: MRS: MYS (Cag: Ru); *S.* 5771.
248	H. coccineus (*Walt.*).	Scarlet Florida Shoe Flower; Five finger leaved Shoe Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Florida, Georgia, fswp): cult: VZM: GJM (Cag)

249	H. liliiflorus (*Cav.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) rosea. (*c*) lutea. (*d*) armeniaca.	Entire leathery leaved Shoe Flower ; Lily Rose Mallow ; Lily Shoe flower ; (*a*) Red Lily Shoe Flower ; (*b*) Pink Lily Shoe Flower ; (*c*) Yellow Lily Flower ; (*d*) Apricot coloured Lily Shoe Flower ; Orange and Carmine Lily Shoe flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (Island of Bourbon): cult: com : GJM : VZM: MRS : MYS (Cag : Br).
250	H. heterophyllus (*Vent.*).	Purple centred White Shoe Flower ; Large blossomed Shoe Flower; Variable leaved Australian Shoe Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (Australia) : cult : (Ru).
	(xciv)—THESPESIA (*Corr.*).	Tulip Mallow	Pārishajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
251	T. Lampas (*Dalz.*).	Three pointed Tulip Mallow ; Hill Cotton.	Bonokopā ..	Aḍavibenḍa ; Aḍavipratti ; B'hāradvāji ; Kon̲ḍapatti ; Pagaḍipatti ; Pattin̲ga.	...	Daraba ; Kāṭṭuparatti.	Aḍavibenḍe ; Turuve.	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NCCS : DKN : MPLT ; *S.* 1109, 5757, 5761, 5780, 8230.
252	T. populnea * (*Corr.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) populneoïdes.	Poplar leaved Tulip Mallow ; Flowering Peepul ; Tulip Tree of India ; Portia ; Mahoe of the Old World Tropics ; Bendy Tree ; Flowering Cotton ; Umbrella Tree.	Guñjäüsto ; Porosopippoli ; Gardab'hānḍa (*S*) ; Kun̲dah̲ (*S*) ; Kubērāksha (*S*) ; Nan̲dī (*S*); Pārisha (*S*); Supārṣvaka (*S*).	Gan̲garāvi ; Gān̲garēni ; (*b*) Munigan̲garāvi.	Kallāl ; Pīram ; Pūpparutti ; Pūvaraçu.	Çilānti Kallāl ; Pūpparutti ; Pūvaraçu.	Bangāli ; Bugari ; Ganḍaraḷi ; Hūvarasi ; Arasi ; Jōgiyaraḷe ; Jōgi (*T*) ; Jōgiyattasa (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* (Mozambique, Upper Guinea) : cult : Rwd : com : ECT : COCT : CNTC : WTCT : esp. litl (Cag : Rid : Ru) ; *S.* 1108, 5769, 7171 (*b*) 5768.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

5

Serail number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XIX.—MALVACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(xcv)—GOSSYPIUM (*Linn.*).	Cotton ; Carpausy ...	Kārpāsijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
253	G. herbaceum * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typicum. (*b*) obtusifolium. (*c*) hirsutum. (*d*) religiosum. (*e*) vitifolium.	(*a*) Common Cotton ; Indian Cotton ; Country Cotton ; Native Cotton ; Dacca Cotton; Berar Cotton ; Herbaceous Cotton ; Thread Cotton ; Indian Lint ; (*b*) China Cotton ; (*c*) Upland Georgian Cotton ; Short-stapled Cotton ; (*d*) Nankin Cotton ; Brown Cotton.	Kārpāso ; Korpāso ; Kopā ; Anagnika (*S*) ; Kārpāsī (*S*) ; Kālakanta (*S*) ; Māg'hanī (*S*) ; Tuṇḍikēri (*S*).	Badari ; Badarika ; Kārpāsamu ; Patti, Piçulamu ; Piçavu ; Pinja ; Pratti.	Çamuttirandam ; Kārbāçam ; Kārppāçam ; Pañçi ; Pari ; Parutti ; Tâip-parutti ; Tūlam ; Tulavam ; Uppambarutti ; Uttiri ; Vanappa-rutti ; (*c*) Ilāḍanbarutti.	Badara ; Kārppāsi ; Karppāsi ; Karupa-rutti ; Pañ-ñi ; Parut-ti ; Paritti ; Piçu ; Tun-dikēri ; Tūlam ; (*d*) Kuru-paratti.	Ambara ; Arale ; Badari ; Dūdi ; Hatti ; Kārpāsa ; Karpāsa ; Tūla ; Parti (*T*) ; (*d*) Karihari-yale.	*h*. SH. ; (*c*) T. ; *H*. (*a*) (Bengal) ; (*b*) (Ceylon) ; (*c*) (North America) ; (*d*) (China) ; (*e*) (Uncertain) : cult : (com : Bctn : Epls) ; *S*. (*a*) 5282, 5287, 5288 ; (*b*) 5289, 5290 ; (*c*) 5286 ; (*d*) 5293 ; (*e*) 5295.

254	G. barbadense * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typicum. (*b*) acuminatum. (*c*) hybridum.	(*a*) Barbadoes Cotton; Bourbon Cotton; American Cotton; West Indian Cotton; Mexican Cotton; Sea-Island Cotton; New-Orleans Cotton; Long stapled Cotton; Foreign Cotton; (*b*) Brazil Cotton; Peruvian Cotton; Pernambuco Cotton; Maranham Cotton; Kidney Cotton; Chain seed Cotton; (*c*) Bamia Cotton of Egypt.	(*a*) Māg'hani (*S*); Purvvam (*S*); (*b*) Rongokopā.	(*b*) Eṟṟapatti; Pâiḍipatti; Pamidipatti.	(*a*) Çîmâipparutti; (*b*) Arattam; Çembañç; Çembarutti; Mayiliyam.	(*b*) Çemparutti.	(*a*) Vilāyatihatti; Karihatti.	*h.* t.; *H.* (W. Indies; thence to Bourbon Island, on to India): cult: (not com: Epls) *S.* (*b*) 5281, 5291, 5292, 5294.
255	G. arboreum * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typicum. (*b*) neglectum. (*c*) hybridum.	(*a*) Tree Cotton; (*b*) Bengal Cotton; (*c*) Caravonica Cotton, Spence Cotton.	...	...	Çembarutti.	Çemparutti.	Hanji.	*h.* t.; *H.* (Kashmir): cult: (not com): SLM: MBRS: MYS (Cat: Pfl).
	(xcvi)—Kydia (*Roxb.*).	Panicled Mallow ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
256	K. calycina (*Roxb.*).	Peach-tinted Panicled Mallow.	B'hārimo; Kopāṣyā; Wala (*K*).	Koṇḍapōtari; Peddakunji; Peddapōtari; Pōtari; Paççaboṭuka; Paṇḍiki; Eṟukutaḍa (*S*); Pulan (*S*).	Veṇḍâi.	Veḷukku; Veṇṭa.	Beḷagu; Beṇḍe; Kāḍubeṇḍe; Kōlibeṇḍe; Nāyibeṇḍe; Çarpili (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nlms): BEL (Rmdg): CDP: MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 6512, 6513, 6514.
	(xcvii)—Adansonia * (*Linn.*).	......	Gorākshakāmrajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
257	A. digitata * (*Linn.*).	African Calabash; Baobab; Monkey Bread; Ethiopian Sour Gourd; Monster Silk Cotton; Elephant Silk Cotton; Lalo; Indian Cork; Bramin Tamarind; Elephant Tamarind.	Çōramli (*S*).	Brahmamlika; Maggimāvu; Sīmaçinta.	Anâippuḷi; Papparappuḷi; Pāppārappuḷi; Perukku; Pūri.	...	Brahmāmlika; Magimāvu.	*h.* T.; *H.* (Central Africa, Senegal): cult: VZM: MRS (Cat: Cag: Br: Rid: Bed).

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XIX. —MALVACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(xcviii)—BOMBAX (*Linn.*).	Silk Cotton	Şālmalījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
258	B. Ceïba * (*Linn.*).	Ceiba Cotton of South America.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (South America): cult: MRS: (?) (Rid).
259	B. malabaricum (*D.C.*).	Red flowered Silk Cotton; Cock'scomb Silk Cotton; Thorny Silk Cotton; Yama's Silk Cotton; Cotton; Coral; Mocharas Gum Tree; Malabar Semul; Red Semul.	Buro; Mōçoroso; Simulī; Şālmalī, (*U* & *S*); Çirāyu (*S*); Kukkuṭavandaka (*S*); Mōça (*S*); Pūraṇī (*S*); Raktapushpā (*S*); Yamadruma (*S*); Kāṁba (*K*).	Būraga; Konḍabūraga; Munḍlabūraga; Pinnabūraga; Şālmali; Buroh (*S*).	Ag ig i; Çalavagu; Çallagi; Çamaṇi; Çāṇmali; Çittan; Çurabu; Ilavam; Ilavu; Kōṅgu; Muḷḷilavu; Poṅgar; Pūḷâi; Pūraṇi.	Ilavu; Mōça; Muḷḷilavu; Piçç'hīla; Pūḷa; Puraṇi; Unnamurikku.	Apūrani; Būraga; Dūdi; Elava; Hatti; Kempubūraga: Mullubūraga; Muḷḷeḷava; Piçp'hele; Şālmali; Āla (*T*); Muḷḷāla (*T*); Çaṁblero (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* (Ehls. abc): cult: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 1471, 1473, 5280, 9866.
260	B. insigne (*Wall.*).	Large flowered and capsuled Silk Cotton.	...	...	Kāṭṭilavu; Pāṛâiyilavu.	Kallilavu; Kāṭṭupūḷa; Pāṛyailavu.	...	*h.* T.; *H.* WGTS CAN: MBR (hls. a: Rocks).

	(xcix)—ERIODENDRON * (*D.C.*).	......	Ṣālmalījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	.	...
261	E. anfractuosum * (*D.C.*).	White flowered Silk Cotton; True Silk Cotton; Kapok Floss; White Sīmul; Cabbage Wood; Stuffing Tree; God Tree.	Çirāyu (*S*); St'hirāyu (*S*); Mōça (*S*); Ṣālmalī (*S*); Ṣvēta-ṣālmalī (*S*)	Būraga; Kadami; Tellabū-raga.	Ilavam; Karukka-ṇam: Pañọi.	Paññi; Ilavu; Muḷḷillāp-pūḷa; Nakuli; Panniyāla; Pūḷa.	Apūrani; Biḷibū-raga; Būraga; Dūdi; Elava; Āla (*T*).	*h.* T.; *H.* (West Indies): Rwd: WTCT: cult: com: COCT: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Br); *S.* 1476, 1477, 2209, 4363.
	(c)—CULLENIA (*Wt.*).							
262	C. excelsa (*Wt.*) ...	Wild Durian	...	...	Āṉâippalā; Malâik-kōṉçil; Pālāvu; Veḍbalā; Kārāṉâi (*K*); Kārāññili (*K*).	Kārānnili (*M & Kp*); Kārāṉâi (*K*).	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CRG: NLGS: MBR (Wnd): CBT (Anms): TRV (shos. bc); *S.* 4109.
	(ci)—DURIO * (*Linn.*).	.....	Gaṉd'ha-mārjāra-p'halajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
263	D. zibethinus * (*D.C.*).	Durian; Civet Cat Fruit.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Indian Archi-pelago, Malaya): cult: VZM: MRA (FAR. 42): MBR (FAR. 42–46): NLGS (FAR. 42, 47): Cag (hls. b: Barliyar).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XX.—STERCULIACEÆ.	Ordure Tree Family; Chocolate Family.	Vidgaṇd'ha-vṝyksha-santāna (*S*).	...	...	..	...	...
	(cii)—STERCULIA (*Linn.*).	Ordure Tree; Stink Tree.	Vidgaṇd'ha-vṝyksha-jāti (*S*).	...	...	Kāvaḷam ...	...	*S.* (clv, cliii, dccexcix.)
264	S. fœtida (*Linn.*).	Digitate leaved Ordure Tree; Horse Almond; Malacca Almond; Country Almond; Wild Almond; Deodar of Western India; Fetid Tree.	...	Gurrapu-bādamu; Māṇọi-poṇaku; Piyyati-poṇaku.	Kuduràip-piḍukkaṉ; Araḷi; Attirappi-ḍukkaṅ-gāy; Malâittēṅ-gāy; Pīṇāṛi; Pūdaga-rappāṉbat-tâi.	Pīṇāṛi; Poṭṭa-kāvaḷam.	B'hūtâili; Gōṭi-nakāyi; Jēnūkāyi-tâili; Kudu-regōṭu; Pīṇāri (*C* & *T*).	*h.* T.; *H.* WTCT: MYS: CAN: MBR: TRV (hls. a) cult: NCCS: DKN: CNTC (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl).
265	S. platanifolia * (*Linn.*).	Plane leaved Ordure Tree; Chinese Parasol Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (China); cult: MRS: NLGS (Ooty).
266	S. acerifolia * (*Hemsl.*).	Australian Flame Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (New South Wales): cult: MYS: NLGS: Ooty).

267	S. urens (*Roxb.*). ...	Stinging fruited Ordure Tree; False Tragaoanth; Country Tragacanth; False Katoerah.	Gūḍālo; Ganduli (*K*).	Erraponaku; Kavile; Poṇaku; Taṇuku; Tapasi.	Çendālâi; Çendanakku; Çigapputtaṇakku; Kāvalam; Pūttāḷi; Taṇakku; Veḷḷâippūttāḷi.	Toṇṭi ...	B'hūtâili; Kempudâili; Pīnāri; Puṇikē.	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. abc: Rocks); *S.* 2189.
268	S. villosa (*Roxb.*)...	Woolly Ordure Tree; Elephant Rope Tree.	...	Kavile; Kummaraponaku; Nāraponaku; Poṇaku.	Āṇâinār; Murattan; Ōḍal; Taṇakku; Vakkunār.	Çavaḷi; Vakku.	Biḷidâili; Biḷināru; Kâidâili; Kalsāvige; Māshi; Puḷukusāvige; Sāvige. Tevaru. Ānenār (*T*).	*h.* T.; *H.* DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WGTS (hls. ab).
269	S. guttata (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) acuta; (*b*) acuminata.	Bloody drop Ordure Tree.	...	...	Kaḷudâividâi; Kāvaḷam; Pī; Toṇḍi; Kāvilli (*K*); Kīḻtoṇḍi (*K*).	Kāvaḷam, Kīḻtoṇḍi (*M* & *K*); Pī; Rāmaṇappū; Kāvilli (*K*).	Happusāvige; Jēnukāyitâili; Kaṁpārike; Kuduregōṭu.	*h.* T.; *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: MRA: CBT (Shos. abcde); *S.* 10513, 10519.
270	S. nobilis * (*R. Br.*).	Oblong leaved Ordure Tree; China Chestnut.	...	...	Kāvalam ...	Kāvaḷam ...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (China): Rwd: and cult: MBR: TRV (Rvrs); *S.* 10386, 10516.
271	S. Balanghas (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) angustifolia. (*c*) mollis.	Downy-backed oblong-ovate leaved Ordure Tree; Balanghas.	...	...	...	Do. ...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* GJM (Pdkl: rare): BEL (Rmdg: rare): TRV: MBR: TVY (hls. a); *S.* 10514; (*c*) 10523.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and th south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XX.—STERCULIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cii)—STERCULIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
272	S. colorata (*Roxb.*).	Tricuspidate round leaved Ordure Tree; Coral flowered Orduro Tree.	...	Kārupāyu; Kāruçiççe; Gudilapu; Koṇḍatā-mara; Kōḍijuṭṭu (*S*).	Malam-barutti.	Malaṁ-paratti.	Biḷisulige; Koḍokili (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (hls. ab); *S.* 4903, 10527.
273	S. alata (*Roxb.*) ...	Winged seeded Ordure Tree; Heart leaved Ordure Tree.	...	...	Āṉâittoṇḍi; Kōḍâit-toṇḍi.	Ānattoṇṭi; Poṛila; Poṛutoṇṭi.	...	*h.* T.; *H.* WTCT: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. ab); *S.* 9257, 9258, 10517, 10522.
274	S. populifolia (*Roxb.*).	Poplar leaved Ordure Tree; Small acuminate heart leaved Ordure Tree.	...	Dālibūdi ...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT (hls. ab: Rocks); *S.* 5786.
275	S. scaphigera * (*Walls.*).	Oblong-lance leaved Ordure Tree; Foliaceous boat fruited Ordure Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Burma): cult: MBR (FAR. 29); *S.* 10000.

	(ciii)—COLA * (*Schott & Endl.*).							
276	C. acuminata (*Schott & Endl.*).	Kola Nut Tree	..	...	...	...	..	*h.* T.; *H.* (West Tropical Africa, Sierra Leone): cult: MYS (Cat).
	(civ)—HERITIERA (*Aiton*).	Looking-glass Tree ...	Sundarījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
277	H. littoralis (*Dryand.*).	Looking-glass plant of the Coast; Soondree.	Sundarī (*S*).	Aḍavibā-damu	Çoṇṇundiri; Kaṇṇāḍi-yilâi.	Mukuram; Nākam.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* COCT (rare): CNTC (Litl): WTCT (Sswp); *S.* 1127, 5710.
278	H. Papilio (*Bed.*).	Looking-glass plant of the Southern Ghauts.	...	...	Çâundarigâi; Çavandalai-yunnu; Çōlâiven-dēkku.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. be).
	(cv)—KLEINHOVIA * (*Linn.*).							
279	K. Hospita (*Linn.*).	Ovate leaved Bladder-fruit Tree; Rosy-flowered Violet-scent-leaved Batavian Teak.	...	..	Pūṇâittēku.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Malayan Archipelago): cult: KNL: MRS: CNTC: MPLT (Bed: Bs/T).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XX.—STERCULIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cvi)—Helicteres (*Linn.*).	......	Āvartanījāti.	..	...	...	...	...
280	H. Isora (*Linn.*)— (*a*) tomentosa. (*b*) glabrescens.	East Indian Screw Tree; Hazel leaved Screw Tree; Deer's horn; Twisted Horn.	Mōḍimōḍi; Ōrolā; Āvartanī (*S*); Mrygaṣṟyṅgā (*S*); Kavali (*K*).	Āḍacāmanṭi; Cāmanṭi; Cādāla; Gūbataḍa; Kāvanci; Nūlitaḍa; Peddacāmanṭi; Taḍa; Uttrāci; Valambirikāya.	Valamburi.	Íṣvaramuri; Kâivaḷanāra; Kâiyūṇā; Valampiri.	B'hūtakaruḷu; Çunçulla; Eḍamuri; Kāḍukaḷnāru; Kâiyuri; Muruḍi; Kâiycḷi liro (*L*).	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: WTCT (hls. abc); *S.* 5665; (*a*) 5666; (*b*) 5662, 5663. Nārnkōlu; Muriga; (*T*); Moldap'ha-
	(cvii)—Pterospermum (*Schreb*).	Amboyna Wood; Kyaboca Wood; Lance Wood; Lingo Wood.	Mucukundajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S.* (dcccxiii.)
281	P. suberifolium (*Lam.*).	Creamy leaved Lance Wood.	Gūreno; Gūpūti.	Nāruḍu; Taḍa.	Çcmbolavu; Çiṟṟilâippolavu; Taḍâi; Veṇṇāṅgu.	...	...	*h.* T. ; *H.* NCCS (rare): COCT (com): DKN: CNTC (rare): NEL: CDP: NAC: SAC (com); *S.* 8379, 9248.

282	P. diversifolium (*Blume*).	Huge capsuled Lance Wood.	...	...	..	..	...	*h.* T. ; *H.* TVY ; *S.* 9246.
283	P. rubiginosum (*Heyne*).	Rusty leaved Lance Wood.	...	...	Çirrilâiț-polavu ; Karundōŗbolavu ; Ponañka (*K*).	Çittālapolāku ; Malantoțali ; Talavāri ; Toțali ; Ponarika (*K*).	...	*h.* T. ; *H.* WGTS : MBR : TRV : TVY : CBT (shos. ab).
284	P. acerifolium * (*Willd.*).	Maple leaved Lance Wood.	Konokoçompā ; Muçukundo ; Karṇikāra (*S*) ; Muçukunda (*S*).	...	Veṇṇāṅgu.	...	Kanakaçampaka ; Rājataru.	*h.* T. ; *H.* (Bengal, Burma) : cult : GJM : MRS : MYS (Cag : Rn) ; *S.* 8378, 9247.
285	P. reticulatum (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Few Seeded Lance Wood.	...	...	Mūlaŗbolavu ; Po'avu ; Tōŗbolavu ; Nāyuṉṉu (*K*).	Malavūram ; Palakayunnu ; Tolpuḷi ; Nayunnu (*K*).	...	*h.* T. ; *H.* WGTS : MBR : TRV (shos. ab).
286	P. Heyneanum (*Wall.*).	Medium Seeded Lance Wood.	Bâilo ; Bâili (*K*).	Duḍḍika ; Lōluga, Maççakaṉda ; Nōlika.	Polavu ...	...	...	*h.* T. ; *H.* NCCS (com) : CNTC ; *S.* 8374, 9252, 11459.
287	P. glabrescens (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Large capsuled Lance Wood.	...	...	Vaṭṭambolavu.	Pāmaram ; Vaṭṭapolāku.	...	*h.* T. ; *H.* WGTS : MBR : TRV : TVY (shos. ab).
288	P. obtusifolium (*Wt.*).	Warty capsuled Lance Wood.	...	...	...	Mūlipolāku.	...	*h.* T. ; *H.* MBR : TVY (Ktlm) (hls. ab).
	(cviii)—Eriolæna (*D.C.*).	Heart leaved Woolly Jacket.	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (mcxlvi.)
289	E. Stocksii (*Hk. f. & Th.*).	Crenate downy-backed Heart leaved Woolly Jacket.	Ponțuā ...	...	Çidâiyuḍuppâi ; Erumāmuṭṭi.	...	...	*h.* t. ; *H.* GJM VZM : DKN MPLT : SLM (hls. bc).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XX.—STERCULIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cviii)—Eriolæna (*D.C.*)—*cont.*							
290	E. Hookeriana (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Serrate rusty-felt-backed Heart leaved Woolly Jacket.	Bonohāṇḍi.	Nārabotuku.	Pōruḍuppâi; Puliççev-vandi; Uḍuppâi.	...	Daṇḍiyāṣe; D'hasiro (*L*).	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (hls. bc).
291	E. Candollei (*Wall.*).	Crenate dentate grey-downy backed Heart leaved Woolly Jacket.		Kutiki-boṭuku; Boṭuku.	...	...	Kaḍegi ...	*h.* t.; *H.* KSN: DKN: MPLT (hls. abc).
292	E. quinquelocularis (*Wt.*).	Toothed White-downy backed Heart leaved Woolly Jacket.	...	...	Nāyuṉṉu; Vaṭṭan-uṉṉu.	Veṭinār ...	Gōmajjige; Kattaḷe.	*h.* t.; *H.* DKN: MPLT: WGTS: NLGS (hls. bc); *S.* 7410 (*bis: tris*).
	(cix)—Dombeya * (*Cav.*).	Wedding Flower Plant ...	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (ciii.)
293	D. natalensis * (*Sond.*).	White Wedding Flower Plant of Natal.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (South Africa): cult: VZM: MRS: MYS (Cag: Ru: Mu).

294	D. acutangula * (*Cav.*).	Pink Wedding Flower Plant of Mauritius; Palmate leaved Dombeya: Angular leaved Dombeya.	...	Dumpiya ...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Mauritius): cult: VZM: MRS: MYS (Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 1057, 4020, 4021, 4023.
295	D. Wallichii * (*Bth.*).	Scarlet Wedding Flower Plant; Madagascar Lightning Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Madagascar): cult: MRS: MYS: Br. Rid: Cag); *S.* 1058.
	(cx).—MELHANIA (*Forsk.*).	Velvet Cinquefoil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
296	M. incana (*Heyne*).	Serrulate linear-oblong leaved Velvet Cinquefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* DKN.
297	M. cannabina (*Wt.*).	Crenulate oblong leaved Velvet Cinquefoil.	...	...	...	..	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* DKN.
298	M. Hamiltoniana (*Wall.*).	Unequally toothed roundish leaved Velvet Cinquefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* COCT: KSN (Kpli): DKN: KNL (Nlms); *S.* 7269.
	(cxi)—MELOCHIA (*Linn.*).	Turtle Net Plant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
299	M. corchorifolia (*Linn.*).	Jute leaved Turtle Net Plant.	Dāsokerotān; Nolitā.	Çittanta-kūra; Gānuga-pindikūra; Tutturu-benda.	Pinnāk-kuppūndu.	Çeruvuram.	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: CNTC: MPLT; *S.* 7306, 7307, 7310, 7311, 7313, 9530, 9531, 9532, 9534, 10174, 11579, 11580, 11581.
300	M. velutina * (*Bed.*).	Andaman Turtle Net Plant; Yototepingada of the Andamanese.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Java): cult: (WAI: Bed: Bs/T: Gbl); *S.* 9533, 11582, 11583.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XX.—STERCULIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cxii)—WALTHERIA (*Linn.*).	Minute flowered Velvet Cinquefoil; Unilocular capsuled Velvet Cinquefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...
301	W. indica (*Linn.*).	Toothed pleated-heart leaved Velvet Cinquefoil.	Bojoromulignā.	Nallabenḍa.	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT (hls. ab: dtts); *S.* 7309, 11698, 11699.
	(cxiii)—THEOBROMA * (*Linn.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (clxxx.)
302	T. Cacao (*Linn.*).	Cocoa; Cacao; Chocolate Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Trinidad): cult: MBR (FAR. 25): NLGS (Bs/T): WTCT (Bed: Gbl); *S.* 56, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 11017, 11018, 11019.

	(cxiv)—ABROMA * (*Jacq.*).							
303	A. augusta * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) fastuosa.	Devil's Cotton	Pisāço-gonjāï.	...	Çivapput-tutti.	..	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (New Holland, Java): cult: com (Bed: Bs/T: Ru); *S.* 53; (*b*) 55.
	(cxv)—GUAZUMA * (*Plum.*).	......	Rudrākshī-yajāti.	...	...	...	...	...
304	G. tomentosa * (*Kunth.*).	Honey Fruit Tree; Musket Tree; Roodrauck Tree; Bastard Cedar of Mexico; West Indian Bastard Cedar; West Indian Elm.	Debodāru . .	Rudrāksha.	Tēṉbaççâi; Tēṉgāy; Tubākki; Urutti-rāḍçam.	Rudrāk-sham.	Rudrākshi (*C & T*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (W. Indies, Mexico); Rwd: TRV (Bdn) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Br: Rid: Cag: Ru: Mu): NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; *S.* 1578, 3976, 5446.
	(cxvi)—LEPTONYCHIA (*Turcz.*).							
305	L. moacurroïdes (*Bed.*).	Warty capsuled Spurious Indian Linden.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* WTCT: MBR (Wnd): TRV: TVY (shos. bo).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXI.—TILIACEÆ.	Linden Family	Rudrākshēyasantāna (S).	...	...	...	...	..
	(cxvii)—TILIA * (*Linn.*).	Linden; Lime Tree; Bass Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...
306	T. cordata * (*Mill.*).	Linden; Common Lime of Europe.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); *S.* 11086.
	(cxviii)—BERRYA (*Roxb.*).	......	Saraladēvadārījātti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
307	B. Ammonilla (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica (*b*) mollis.	Ceylon Ash; Trincomalee Red Wood.	...	Saraḷadēvadāru.	Çavanḍalâi; Kambu; Tirukkōṇamalâi.	Koḷḷa ...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* WTCT: MBR: TRV (shos. ab) (rare): cult: VZM: KSN: MRS: MYS (Bed: Gbl: Br: Cag: Ru: Mu); *S.* (*b*) 1335.
	(cxix)—GREWIA (*Linn.*).	Indian Linden	D'harmanajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
308	G. columnaris (*Sm.*).	Oblong leaved Corymbose Indian Linden.	...	Tegali ...	Taviḍilâi ...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* COCT: NEL: CPT: CNTC: CBT; *S.* 5338, 5340, 5375, 5381.

309	G. emarginata (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Round leaved Corymbose Indian Linden.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS MYS: MRA (Pnis): TVY (Ktlm); *S.* 5356, 5376.
310	G. orientalis (*Linn.*).	Umbellate White Climbing Indian Linden.	...	Bōdepūtika; Duddurotta; Peyyarotta; Peyyarēgu.	Andikkullâi; Panrippidukkan.	Pāyippāla...	Udippeballi.	*h.* SH. (Sarm) *H.* COCT: GDV: KSN: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WGTS (hls. abc); *S.* 5369, 5378, 5381, 5384.
311	G. heterotricha (*Mast.*).	Thomson's triflorous Climbing Indian Linden.	...	...	Aççaṅgodi.	..	Kādujāne; Kāluvāme; Motad'-hamni (*L*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* BEL (Rmdg): MPLT: WGTS: TVY (shos).
312	G. populifolia (*Vahl*).	Aspen leaved Indian Linden; Birch leaved Indian Linden; Gingo Fruit.	...	Gundukadira; Kattekolupu; Kadadari; Kaladi.	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* DKN: KNL: BEL (Atts); *S.* 5332, 5385.
313	G. excelsa (*Vahl*). (‡).	Thin Sage leaved Indian Linden; Roxburgh's Sage leaved Indian Linden; Ovate Sage leaved Indian Linden.	Homolāpoto; Kulo.	Jāna; Jibilike; Kōlupu; Manciçipuru; Muvanḍi; Peddaçipuru Cipuru; Putiki; Sirijāna.	Angōlam ...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: KSN: DKN: (dtts); *S.* 5334, 5387, 5391.

(†) Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

(‡) R. S. Hole, Esq., F.C.H., F.L.S., Imperial Forest Botanist, says that, although called G. excelsa (*Vahl.*) in F.B.I. and Bs/T., this plant is really G. Rothii (*D.C.*), as G. excelsa is an Arabian, not Indian, plant.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S* = Saora.† *R* = Reddi. *K* = Koya.	Tamil. *K* = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B* = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T* = Tulu. *B* = Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = Habitat. *S* = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXI.—TILIACEÆ —*cont.* (cxix)—GREWIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
314	G. salvifolia (*Heyne*).	Sage leaved Indian Linden.	D'hātokī ; Kulo.	Adivipagari ; Jāra ; Jibilike ; Koṉḍaçi-puru ; Maṉçi-kōlupu ; Nāra-buḍama ; Taviṭi-kekāḍa ; Uddipi ; Buḍamara (*S*) ; Çigi-laṉta (*S*).	Cavattā-luṉṉu ; Narōḍup-pâi.	...	Ūḍippe ...	*h.* T. ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : COCT : MPLT (dtts) ; *S.* 5326, 5333.
315	G. orbiculata (*Rottl.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) rotundifolia.	Round Sage leaved Indian Linden ; Tree of Mari, Goddess of Small-pox.	...	Jāna ; Nulitaḍa.	Neyççiṭṭi ; Uḍuppâi ; Vaḻuk-kuṉṉu.	...	Jāṇa ; Kari-jāṇa ; D'hamni (L) ; Kalad'ham-ni (L).	*h.* T. ; *H.* (*a*) NCCS : COCT : KSN : GTR : NEL : DKN : MPLT (dtts) ; (*b*) COCT : 5370, 5403 ; (*b*) 5388.

316	G. tiliæfolia (*Vahl.*)— (*a*) canescens. (*b*) glabrata. (*c*) leptopetala.	Common Indian Linden; Matted hair plant.	D'hāmono; D'harmaṇa (*S*); Kahal (*K*); Karkana (*K*).	Eṟratada; Jāna; Nulijāna; Tada; Taḍajāna; Inuputaḍa (*S*).	Çaḍaççi Uṉṉu; Ūṇā (*T & K*); Çaṭaççi (*K*).	Çaṭaççi (*M & K*); Uṇā (*K*).	Butteḷe; Jāṇa; Taḍaçaḷi; Taḍajāṇa; Kaṇapaḍi (*T*).	*h.* T.; *H.* (*a*) WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: MRA; (*b*) NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC; (*c*) WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; *S.* 5327, 5397, 5403; (*c*) 5562.
317	G. asiatica (*Wt. & Arn.*)— (*a*) domestica. (*b*) vestita.	Comestible Indian Linden berry; Sweet Falsah; Devil Tamer.	(*a*) P'hāros-ākōḷi; ‡ Parusha (*S*).	(*a*) Nalla-jāna; Peddajāna (*b*) Jāna.	(*a*) Paliça; (*b*) Uṉṉu.	...	(*a*) Buttiyū-ḍippe; (*b*) Taḍaçāḷi; Jāna.	*h.* T.; *H.* (*a*) cult: NCCS: COCT: MRS: CNTC (Rox: Bs/T: Bed: Br: Rid: Cag); (*b*) DKN: CNTC (hls. ab). *S.* 5397; (*b*) 5347, 5368, 5404.
318	G. scabrophylla (*Roxb.*).	Roughish Round leaved Indian Linde; Crustaceous druped Roughish Indian Linden.	...	Baṉkajāna..	Kāṭṭuk-kaḍali; Punâip-piḍukkaṉ.	...	Kāḍukaḍele.	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS; (*b*) (hls. ab); *S.* 5341, 5367, 5381, 5396, 5398.
319	G. pilosa (*Lam.*). ‡	Yellow flowered Climbing Indian Linden; Quadrangular branched Climbing Indian Linden; Dog bran Plant	Kulonoï ...	Çīpurutaḍa; Cīpuru; Kuk-kabuḍḍa; Nalli; Tadike; Tadika-mullu; Kondaçinta (*S*).	Çeñçaḍaççi; Taviḍaççu. Meḍakava; Tigeçīpuru;	...	Çikkagara-kele; Karakele; Kirigara-kele; Saṇṇagara-kele; Siḍiga-rakele.	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* NCCS: COCT: MPLT: CNTC; *S.* 5336, 5339, 5343, 5350, 5357, 5374, 5394.
320	G. villosa (*Willd.*).	Shaggy Round leaved Indian Linden.	...	Banta; Çenula.	Kuḷḷâi ...	...	Saṇṇūdippe; Garakele Buttigara-gaḷe.	*h.* SH.; *H.* COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: dtts; *S.* 5344, 5372.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

(‡) The above anthor also says that this should be G. flavescens (*Juss.*).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXI.—TILIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cxix)—GREWIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
321	G. lævigata (*Vahl.*).	Smooth lance leaved Indian Linden.	Kulokāṭ'hi.	Allipayaru ; Kotirike ; Potirike.	Narâittâi ; Pirunnu ; Tavunnu ; Uḍuppâi.	...	Jāvanigale ; Karagele ; Murige ; Kāṭu-patanga (*T*).	*h.* T. ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS (hls. ab) ; *S.* 5345, 5346, 5359, 5366, 5377.
322	G. umbellifera (*Bed.*).	Ritchie's Climbing Indian Linden ; Fleshy druped Climbing Indian Linden.	..	...	...	...	Biḷisuri ..	*h.* SH. (sarm) ; *H.* WGTS : MPLT ; *S.* 5386.
323	G. bracteata (*Roth*).	Broad bracted Indian Linden ; Rough lance leaved Indian Linden.	...	..	Aççu ; Kuḷḷâi.	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* CNTC : TVY (hls. ab) ; *S.* 5369.
324	G. abutilifolia (*A. Juss.*).	Harsh round leaved Indian Linden ; Fleshy druped Harsh Indian Linden.	B'hāmolo ; Ryṇā.	Guvvadaḍa ; Pedda-taḍaki ; Pōtuçā-manti.	...	Pāṁpukoṇṭā.	Karakele ...	*h.* t. ; *H.* NCCS : MPLT : WGTS (hls. ab) ; *S.* 5329, 5330, 5364.
325	G. hirsuta (*Vahl.*).	Felted lance leaved Indian Linden ; Bran plant.	Kulo ...	Bidaraçīpuru ; Budda ; Çīpuru ; Çittijāna ; Jibilike ; Muvalçu ; Tellajāna.	Taviḍu ...	...	Çikkūdippe ; Jāṇa ; Ūdippe.	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC (hls. ab) ; *S.* 5352, 5363, 5389, 5392, 5293, 5399.

326	G. polygama (*Roxb.*).	Downy linear leaved Indian Linden.	...	Çinnaçīpuru; Jibilike.	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* COCT: GDV: KSN: MPLT (hls. abo); *S.* 5325, 5335, 5352, 5355, 5360, 5360 (*bis.*), 5361, 5406.
327	G. microcos (*Linn.*).	Panioled Indian Linden; Elm-leaved Indian Linden; Butter-milk leaf plant; Abrony.	...	...	Kaḍambu; Viçālam.	Koṭṭakka ...	Ab'hrāṉgu; Biḷiya-b'hrāṉgu; Majjige-soppu; Abrōni (*T*).	*h.* T.; *K.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: (shos); *S.* 5324, 5331, 5351, 5401, 7411, 7412, 7413.
	(cxx)—ERINOCARPUS (*Nimmo.*).	Caltrops fruited Indian Linden.	...	...	...	...	...	...
328	E. Nimmoanus (*Grah.*).	Jungle Bendy; Round leaved Caltrops Linden.	...	...	...	...	Aḍavibeṉḍe; Çavara; Haḷadi; Jaṉgala-beṉḍe; Kāḍu-beṉḍe.	*h.* t.; *H.* CAN: CRG.
	(cxxi)—TRIUMFETTA (*Linn.*).	Parroqueet Burr; West Indian Burweed; Chikty.	Vidēṣakiṣa-parṇijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
329	T. tomentosa (*Bojer.*).	Ovate acuminate leaved Parroqueet Burr; Hookless bristled Parroqueet Burr.	Jotyāporā.	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT.; *S.* 11181, 11182, 11185, 11187, 11195.
330	T. pilosa (*Roth*) ...	Irregularly - toothed various leaved Parroqueet Burr; Large fruited Parroqueet Burr.	...	Tīgebeṉḍa...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: (hls. c); *S.* 11180, 11183, 11188, 11193.
331	T. glabra (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Glabrous tricuspidate leaved Parroqueet Burr.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* DKN. CNTC: MPLT.

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXI.—TILIACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(cxxi)—TRIUMFETTA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
332	T. rhomboïdea (*Jacq.*).	Serrate irregular-rhomboid leaved Parroqueet Burr.	Bojoromuli ; Joṭojoṭī.	Ciruçitrika ; Tutturu-beṇḍa.	Oṭṭuppuḷu ; Purāmuṭṭi.	..	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : CNTC : MPLT ; *S.* 11176, 11177, 11194, 11195.
333	T. rotundifolia (*Lam.*).	Unequally-serrate round leaved Parroqueet Burr.	Joṭyā ...	Baṇkitutturi.	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* COCT : DKN : CNTC : MPLT ; *S.* 11178, 11184, 11191.
	(cxxii)—CORCHORUS (*Linn.*).	Jute ; Jews' Mallows ; Gunny-bag Plant ; Pat Fibre ; Korchoros of the Greeks.	Joṭo ; J'hoṭo ; Kāüṉriā ; Kālaṣā-kajāti (*S*) ; Paṭṭa (*S*).	Janumu ...	Piṇṇākku ...	...	Saṇabu ...	...
334	C. Antichorus (*Ræusch.*).	Shrubby Jute	Bojoromuli.	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NCCS : DKN : CNTC : MPLT ; *S.* 651, 2982.

	(cxxiii)—ELÆOCARPUS (*Linn.*).	Olive fruited Linden; Bracelet Tree; Roodrauok;	Aksha (*S*); Çiribilva (*S*); Rudrākshajāti (*S*).	Rudrāksha.	Uruttirādçan.	Āvil; Peruṅkāra.	Bigada; Bikki; Guḍḍanērale; Kalbikki; Rahubīja (*T*). Guḍḍarēnje; Kuntanērale	*S.* (dccxv.)
335	E. Ganitrus (*Roxb.*).	Saored Olive Linden; Five seeded Olive Linden; Common Roodrauck; Rudra's Tears.(‡).	Rudrākhyo; Rudrāksha (*S*).	...	Akkam; Irattâiyuruttirāsham; gāmaṇi; Kâuriçaṅ. Uruttirādçam; Uruttirākkam.	Rudrāksham.	Rudrāksha (*C & T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: NLGS; CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. abcd); cult. (Rid); *S.* 5044.
336	E. serratus (*Linn.*)— (*a*) serratus. (*b*) cuneatus.	Saw leaved Olive Linden; Wild Olive Tree; Paralysis seed Tree; Rahoo seed Tree; (*b*) Pointed Wedge leaved Olive Linden.	Jolopāsi; Çiribilva (*S*).	...	Oḷangārâi; Uruttirādçam.	Āvil; Kāramāvu; Nallakāra; Peruṅkāra; Valiyakāra.	Bīgada; Guḍḍarenje; Rahubīja (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. abcd): cult: NCCS; *S.* 4205, 4206, 4211; (*b*) 4201, 4206, 4216.
337	E. lanceæfolius (*Roxb.*).	Large lance leaved Olive Linden.	...	...	...	...	Bigada; Guḍḍanērale; Guḍḍarenja; Kuntanērale.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CAN.
338	E. oblongus (*Gaert.*)— (*a*) aoutus. (*b*) acuminatus.	Gland-petioled saw leaved Olive Linden.	...	...	Kattukkārâi; Bikki (*B*).	Kattakāra; Malaṅkāra.	Bikki (*C & B*); Hennalatade; Hāṇillatade.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* VZM (hls. c): NLGS: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms) (shos); *S.* 4197, 4199, 4204, 4210, 4215.
339	E. amœnus (*Thw.*).	Bristle-toothed gland-dotted Olive Linden; Small lance leaved Olive Linden.	...	...	Nagarâi; Naṛul.	...	Gurumaṇi; Maratuguru-maṇi; Gurukkāy(*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* VZM. (hls. c): CBT (Anms): CAN: cult: (Bed).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Maclean says that when Rudra (*i.e.* Siva) once, in a war with the Asuran (demons, giants), burnt three cities, he wept at the loss of lives, and his tears (Rudrāksha=eye of Siva), falling to the ground, sprang up as trees producing berries.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXI.—TILIACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(cxxiii)—ELÆOCARPUS (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
340	E. tuberculatus (*Roxb.*).	Downy-nerved Olive Linden; Utrasum Bead Tree.	...	...	Uruttirāḍ-ḍam; Pagumbal (*T & K*); Nāvāti (*K*); Pulāndi (*K*); Rudrāksha (*B*); Piḷḷāhi (*K*).	Ammak-karam; Koṭuvāsi; Nakara; Nāvāti (*M & K*); Piḷḷāhi (*M & K*); Pulāndi (*K*); Pagumbal (*K*).	Daṇḍele; Rudrāksha (*C & B*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: MYS: CRG: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. abed); *S.* 4213, 4217, 7583, 7584.
341	E. aristatus (*Roxb.*).	Wedge leaved Olive Linden.	...	...	...	...	Daṇḍeḷe ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* MYS: CAN; *S.* 4213, 7582.
342	E. rugosus (*Roxb.*).	Short petioled Olive Linden.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T (Egn); *H.* CRG: NLGS.
343	E. venustus (*Bed.*).	Gland-axilled Elliptic leaved Olive Linden.	...	...	Tāmarâi ...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV (shos. a.)

344	E. ferrugineus (*Wt.*).	Boat leaved Olive Linden.	...	...	...		...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): TRV (shos. e); *S.* 7580.
345	E. Munronii (*Mast.*).	Crenulate gland-dotted Olive Linden; Stone Bikky.	...	...	Milâiççiri-yan; Kal-bikki (*B*); Nāribikki (*B*).	Puṅkāra ...	Kalbikki (*C & B*); Nāribikki (*C & B*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CRG: MYS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. d); *S.* 7581.
	XXII.—LINACEÆ.	Flax Family	Atasīyasan-tāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cxxiv)—REINWARDTIA (*Dumort.*).	... ...	...	...	..	...	...	*S.* (dcxlii.)
346	R. trigyna (*Planch.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) tetragyna.	Winter Flax; (*a*) Small elliptic-obovate leaved Winter Flax; (*b*) Large lance leaved Winter Flax.	...	Labōḍātar (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* GJM (Mhgi: Pkia: hls. c): CRG: MPLT: CAN: NLGS: cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* (*a*) 6503, 6872, 6874, 7090, 9393, 9394, 9397; (*b*) 7871, 6873, 9395.
	(cxxv)—HUGONIA (*Linn.*).	......	Latāparu-shajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
347	H. Mystax (*Linn.*).	Climbing Flax; Creeping Falsah; Violet-scented Root Plant.	...	Kākibīra; Peṇkebe-ḍali; Pīsangi; Rēnangi; Tivva-putiki; Uṉgarāla-piḍemu.	Agōri; Koḍivirâi; Mōdirak-kanni.	Mōtirak-kaṇṇi.	Mōdira-kaṇṇi; Muḷḷankoḷa (*T*).	*h.* SH.; (Sarm); *H.* NCCS: COCT: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; *S.* 5888.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXII.—LINACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(cxxvi)—ERYTHROXYLON (*Linn.*).	......	Raktadāru-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S.* dcxxxv, cmxcviii.
348	E. monogynum (*Roxb.*).	Bastard Sandal; Glaucous backed obovate leaved Bastard Sandal; Red Cedar; Indian Sethia; Deccany Deodar.	...	Aḍavigōr-aṇṭa; Dēvadāri; Dēvadāru; Gādara; Gaṭrinṭa; Pārib'had-rakamu; Pārib'ha-vyamu.	Çem; Çem-buliççāṉ; Çemma-ṇam; Curar-durumam; Kaḍavuḷar-dāram; Kāṭṭuç-çandanam; Tēvadā-ram; Tēva-dāri; Tēva-dāru.	Çem; Dēva-tāru.	Aḍavi-gōraṉṭe; Çambuḷi-kāyi; Dēva-dāru; Gand'ha-giri; Jivadāne.	*h.* t.; *H.* COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (hls. ab); *S.* 4414, 10146.
349	E. lanceolatum (*Wt.*).	Lauceolate leaved Bastard Sandal.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* TVY (Ktlm); *S.* 10145; 10147.
350	E. Coca * (*Lam.*)...	Cocaine Plant; South American Coca Bush; South American Spadic Bush.	...	...	Çivādāri ...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (South America): cult: GJM: KSN: CDP (FAR. 31, 32, 34, 35): TVY (FAR. 30): NLGS (Ooty): MYS (Ru).

	XXIII.—MALPIGHIACEÆ.	Barbadoes Cherry Family; Trinity Pterocarps.	Mād'haviya-santāna (*S*).	...	..	...	...	...
	(cxxvii)—MALPIGHIA (*Plum.*).	Barbadoes Cherry ...	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (cmxlvi.)
351	M. glabra * (*Linn.*).	Common ovate leaved Barbadoes Cherry.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Tropical America, West Indies): cult: MRS (Cag: Rn); *S.* 7164.
352	M. coccigera * (*Linn.*).	Box leaved Barbadoes Cherry.	...	...	Çimâinelli.	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Tropical America): cult: (Cag: Rid: Rn); *S.* 7159.
353	M. punicifolia * (*Linn.*).	Pomegranate leaved Barbadoes Cherry.	...	Vallari	...	...	Sīmeyara-nelli.	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Tropical America): cult: MRS: VZM (Cag: Br); *S.* 7158, 7166.
354	M. heterantha * (*Wt.*).	Diverse flowered Barbadoes Cherry; Holly leaved Barbadoes Cherry.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Tropical America): cult: GJM: MRS (Cag: Br).
	(cxxviii)—HIPTAGE (*Gaert.*).	Delight of the Woods ...	Mād'havīla-tājāti *S*).	...	...	...	...	...
355	H. Madablota (*Gaert.*).	Medium oblong-obovate leaved Delight of the Woods; Common Delight of the Woods; Trinity Tripterocarp Creeper; Clustered Gaertnera; Spring Creeper.	Boromoḷḷi; Gurunḍā; Losori; Mālotī; Mād'hukilotā; Mad'hobīlotā; Atimuktā(*S*); Mālatī (*S*); Mād'havī (*S*).	Atimutamu; Kuruvenḍa; Mād'havītige; Pōtuvaḍla; Suragāta Vaḍlayērāla; Veḍala.	Adigam; Adigāndi; Adimattam; Çirugurindâi; Karuṅgoḍi; Kuriṅçā; Kurindâi; Kurugu; Kurukkatti; Mādavi; Nāgari; Vāçandi; Vaçandagālamalligâi.	Ṣītampū ...	Adimurtte; Adirganṭi; Mād'havi; Vasanta-dūti.	*h.* cl.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: MRA: WGTS (Rvrs: hls. abc); *S.* 1177, 1179, 1180, 5019, 7576.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and he south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anaimalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXIII.—MALPIGHIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cxxviii)—HIPTAGE (*Gaert.*)—*cont.*							
356	H. parvifolia (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Small Elliptic leaved Delight of the Woods; Mountain Delight of the Woods; Trinity Dipterocarp Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* MYS: CRG: NLGS: CAN: NBR: TRV: TVY (Ktlm): CBT (Anms); *S.* 5018.
	(cxxix)—HETEROPTERIS * (*H. B. & K.*)							
357	H. laurifolia * (*A. Juss.*).	Laurel leaved Banisteria.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: GJM: VZM: KSN: MRS: CBT (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); *S.* 1178, 7161.
	(cxxx)—STIGMAPHYLLON* (*A. Juss.*).	Golden Vine	...	...	..	...	...	*S.* MXXXV, MXXXVI.
358	S. aristatum * (*Lindl.*).	Spear leaved Golden Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: VZM (Br: Cag: Ru).

	(cxxxi)—ASPIDOPTERYS (*A. Juss.*).	Trinity Shield fruited creeper; Trinity Shield plant.	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (dxlv.)
359	A. Roxburghiana (*A. Juss.*).	Medium ovate-elliptic-acuminate leaved elongated Trinity-Shield plant.	...	Bāriki; Rēgurā-kutige; Erikata.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 1043, 5803, 5805.
360	A. canarensis (*Dalz.*).	Medium ovate-elliptic-cuspidate leaved Wing-bossed - and - rounded Trinity-shield plant.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CAN: MBR (shos); *S.* 1042.
361	A. cordata (*A. Juss.*).	Long - white - velvetty - backed Heart-cuspidate leaved Trinity-shield Plant.	...	Erikata ...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* COCT: WGTS: WTCT; *S.* 5802, 5804.
	XXIV.—ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ.	Bean caper Family ...	Yugap'hullīyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cxxxii)—GUAIACUM * (*Plum.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (cdxcvi.)
362	G. officinale * (*Linn.*).	Lignum-vitæ; Guaiac Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Jamaica): cult: VZM: MRS: MYS: Gbl: Cag: Br); MBR (FAR. 29); *S.* 5422.
	(cxxxiii)—FAGONIA (*Linn.*).	......	Dusparṣā-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
363	F. arabica (*Linn.*).	Camel Thorn Bean Caper.	Dusparṣā (*S*).	Çittigāra	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* DKN: CNTC; *S.* 4747, 4749.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K= Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXIV.—ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(cxxxiv)—PEGANUM (*Linn.*).	......	Vidēṣamēn-d'hikājāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
364	P. Harmala (*Linn.*).	Harmal; Lahore seed; Isbund; Foreign Henna; Syrian Rue.	...	Sīmagō-ranta.	Çimâiyaḷa-viṉâi.	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* DKN (rare): cult: COCT: MRS (McL).
	XXV.—GERANIACEÆ.	Geranium Family; Crane's-bills; Balsam Family; Indian Nasturtium Family; Indian Cress Family; Wood Sorrel Family.	Jalarañjēya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cxxxv)—AVERRHOA * (*Linn.*).	......	Lavalījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
365	A. Carambola * (*Linn.*).	Carambola Apple; Coromandel Gooseberry; Sweet Climbing; Square Tamarind.	Koromoṅgā; Karma-raṅga (*S*).	Karamonga; Tamarta.	Çagaḍam; Çiçam; Çigam; Kanda-çaḍgam; Tama-rattâi.	Çaturap-puḷi; Kāmaraṉ-gam; Puḷiñṇi; Tamaratta.	Dārehuḷi; Karmar-anga; Kirinelli; Dārepuḷi (*T*).	*h.* t.; *H.* (Moluccas): Rwd: CAN: cult: (com) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Br: Rid: Cag: Ru: Mu: Hod).

366	A. Bilimbi * (*Linn.*).	Bilimbi; Blimbing; Acid Cucumber Troe.	...	Bilibili; Bilumbi; Gomma-rēku; Pulu-sukāya.	Koççitta-marattâi; Pilimbi; Puliççak-kāy; Puḷimā.	Bilimpi; Kariççakka; Vilumpi.	Bilimbi; Bimbuli (*T*).	*h.* t.; *H.* (Moluccas): Rwd: WTCT: cult: (com) (Bed: Gbl: Br: Cag: Ru: Mu: Ooty): MBR (FAR. 25).
	(cxxxvi)—IMPATIENS (*Linn.*).	Balsam Flower; Garden Balsam; Touch-me-not.	Dushpatrī-jāti (*S*); Dvipatra (*S*); Hara-gāra (*S*).	Kāṣitummi.	Kāçittum-bâi.	Kāṣittumpa; Ōnappū.	Kādukarṇa-kuṇḍala.	...
367	I. fruticosa (*D.C.*).	Shrubby Balsam Flower.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: MBR: TRV (shos. d: Rvrs).
368	I. Hookeriana (*Arn.*).	Hooker's Balsam Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Ceylon): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 5978.
369	I. grandis (*Heyne*).	Great Balsam Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MBR: TVY (shos. abc).
	XXVI.—RUTACEÆ.	Orange Family; Rue Family; Xanthoxyls.	Brāhmīya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cxxxvii)—RUTA * (*Linn.*).	Rue; Herb of Grace ...	Brāhmījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	S. (cdxcix.)
370	R. graveolens * (*Linn.*) (angustifolia).	Common Rue; Countryman's Treacle; Herb of Repentance; Herb of Grace; Sadauf; Pēganon of the Greeks.	Brāhmī (*S*); Sōmalatā (*S*).	Aruḍu; Sadāpa.	Aruvadāṉ; Pāmbu-golli.	Arūta; Sōmarā-yam.	Hāvunanju; Sadābu; Sadāpa; Nāgadāḷi; Sadāpu (*T*).	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (South Europe): cult: (com) (Br: Rid: Cag: Jaf: Ru: Ooty: McL); *S.* 9721, 9725.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXVI.—RUTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cxxxviii)—CALODENDRUM * (*Thunb.*)	......	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (cxcii, dccxcv.)
371	C. capense * (*Thunb.*).	Cape Chestnut	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Cape of Good Hope): cult: NLGS: CBT: MRA: TVY (FAR. 48).
	(cxxxix)—BORONIA* (*Sm.*).	Australian Native Rose...	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (cccxxxviii.)
372	B. megastigma * (*Nees.*).	Black-purple-backed Yellow flowered Australian Rose; Graveyard plant.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (S. W. Australia): cult: NLGS (FAR. 31).
	(cxl)—RAVENIA * (*Vell.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (dcxxviii.)
373	R. spectabilis * (*Engl.*).	Showy Lemonia ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Cuba): cult: (Br: Cag: Ru); S. 6729.
374	R. rosea * (*Lebas.*)	Pink Lemonia	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru).

	(cxli)—CORREA * (*Andr.*).	Australian Fuchsia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
375	C. alba * (*Andr.*)...	White Australian Fuchsia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: (Rid); *S.* 3061, 3063.
376	C. speciosa * (*Ait.*).	Scarlet Australian Fuchsia; Native Fuchsia of Victoria.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: (Rid) Rwd: NLGS: MRA (Pnis); *S.* 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3062, 3065, 3066.
	(cxlii)—ERIOSTEMON * (*Sm.*).	Alternate leaved Umbelled Australian Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	...
377	E. myoporoïdes * (*D.C.*).	Small-narrow obovate to lance leaved Pink or White Australian Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: NLGS (Ooty.) *S.* 4370, 4371, 4373.
	(cxliii)—EVODIA (*Forst.*).	Fragrant Quaternion Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
378	E. Roxburghiana (*Bth.*).	Roxburgh's Fragrant Quaternion Tree; Roxburgh's Trifoliate Opposite leaved Toothache Tree.	...	...	...	Kaṉíla; Kāṭṭu-campakam.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: NLGS: MRA: (Pnis) (shos. cde); *S.* 1501, 4718, 4721, 4743, 4745, 7246, 11843, 11844, 11850, 11854, 11855.
379	E. meliæfolia * (*Bth.*).	Neem leaved Fragrant Quaternion Tree; Neem-like Opposite leaved Toothache Tree; Maipak.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Assam): cult: SAC. MRA (FAR. 28); MBR (FAR. 28, 29); *S.* 4717.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXVI.—RUTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cxliv)—MELICOPE (*Forst.*).	Octandrous Fragrant Quaternion Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
380	M. indica (*Wt.*) ...	Unifoliate Fragrant Quaternion Tree; Nilgiri Unifoliate Opposite leaved Toothache Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS (shos. e).
	(cxlv)—ZANTHOXYLUM (*Linn.*).	Prickly Ash; Toothache Tree.	Tumburu-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S.* (mclxii.)
381	Z. ovalifolium (*Wt.*)— (*a*) ovalifolium (*b*) sepiarium.	Trifoliate Toothache Climber.	...	Rijāyi (*S*)...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* NCCS (shos. bc): WFTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms); *S.* 6856, 11103; 11842; (*a*) 11848; (*b*) 1185.
382	Z. alatum (*Roxb.*). ‡	Indian Toothache Tree; Wing petioled Toothache Tree.	Tundopodā; Tumburu (*S*).	Kondakasimanda (*S*); Kondakasimi (*S*).	...	...	Jimmi ..	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS (shos bc): CAN; *S.* 118413.

383	Z. tetraspermum (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Velvetty seven leaved Toothache Climber.	...	...	...	...	Jimmi; Sōshike; Sēsige.	*h.* CL.; *H.* WGTS: CRG: NLGS: MBR: TRY: CBT (Anms): (shos. cde).
384	Z. Rhetsa (*D.C.*)...	Common Toothache Tree; Indian Prickly Ash; Assembly Tree; Black Coral Tree; Pepper Leaf; Thorn Leaf.	...	Raççamānu; Morapu (*S*).	Iraççâi ...	Kari-murikku; Kāṭṭumu-rikku; Kuyiṭṭi; Muḷakila; Muḷḷilam.	Aremādalu, Aremā-pala; Jimmi, Sēsele; Kāvati (*T*).	*h* T.; *H.* NCCS (hls. bc); WFTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms) (shos. ab); *S.* 4742, 4744, 11846.
385	Z. Budrunga (*Wall.*).	Gland crenate Toothache Tree.	...	...	...	...	Jimmi; Jummi (*L*); Mel-soro (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* BEL (Rmdg): (hls. c); *S.* 4742, 6860, 11839.
	(cxlvi)—TODDALIA (*A. Juss.*).	......	Dahanajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S* (cmlxxxix.)
386	T. aculeata (*Pers.*).	Lopez root; Prickly Scopolia; Forest Pepper.	Hānomoriço; Tuṇḍopo-dā; Dahana (S); Kān-çana (*S*).	Koṇḍa-kasiṇḍa; Koṇḍa-mirepu; Mirapa-kāṇḍra; Mulla-kōriṇḍa; Vana-kasiṇḍa.	Kāṭṭumiḷgu; Kiçç lik-karaṇâi; Miḷa-garaṇâi; Muḷḷuk-karaṇâi.	Kākkaṭṭu-ṭali; Kāra-muḷḷu; Kāṭṭu-kari-muḷaku; Muḷaku-tānni; Tutaḷi.	Kāḍuhāku-kāre; Kaḍume-nasu; Kaypele; Muḷḷu-mācige; Mācimuḷḷu; Kāḍukārc (*T*).	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; *S.* 8330, 10058, 11099, 11100, 11102, 11104, 11105, 11840, 11845.
387	T. bilocularis (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Lopez root Tree of the Western Ghauts.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Ktlm): OBT (Anms); (shos. bc); *S.* 3942.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the South of Ganjām.

‡ Z. oxyphyllum was also found in VZM (Jypr) (hls. c): after this was in the press.

Serial number.	Botanical name and varieties (*introduced).	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. =Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXVI.—RUTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cxlvii)—ACRONYCHIA (*Forst.*).	Cummin-scented Claw-shaped flowered Laurel; Claw-flowered Laurel;	..	...	...	...	...	...
388	A. laurifolia (*Blume*)— (*a*) oblongifolia. (*b*) microcarpa. (*c*) microphylla.	(*a*) Medium-membranous oblong leaved Claw-flowered Laurel; (*b*) Medium membranous Elliptic leaved Claw-flowered Laurel; (*c*) Small membranous Narrow-elliptic lance leaved Claw-flowered-Laurel.	Mād'hugo-diyāmādo.	...	Kāṭṭukk-aṇṇi; Mūṭṭâi-nāri.	Mūṭṭanāri, Vitukanali.	...	*h*. t. (Egn); *H*. NCCS (shos. c): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis), (shos. abcd); *S*. 244, 2632, 3468, 3469, 6267, 10087, 11781.
	cxlviii)—GLYCOSMIS—(*Correa.*).	Opal Orange	Aṣvaṣā-kōtajāṭi (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
389	G. pentaphylla (*Correa*). (*a*) triphylla. *Subvarietiesetoh*— (*e*) typica (*f*) angustifolia. (*b*) pentaphylla. (*g*) typica. (*h*) angustifolia. (*c*) macrocarpa. (*d*) arborea.	(*a*) Normally Trifoliate Opal Orange; (*b*) Normally Quinquefoliate Opal Orange; (*c*) Large berried Opal Orange; (*d*) Winged-petioled crenulate leaved Opal Orange Tree.	Çāüliduhā; Hāu-moriço; Joṭṭipiājā; Rongojoṭṭi; Aṣvaṣākōta (*S*).	Goluga (*T* & *S*.); Gonji; (*d*) Kondagolugu.	Anam; Kāṭṭukkonçi; Konçi.	Malampāṇal; Pāṇal.	Guruvade; Jangama; Vade-madige; Pānt'hele (*T*).	*h*. SH. (Egn); (*d*) T. (Egn); *H*. (*a*[*e*]) NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: WGTS; (*a*[*f*]) CAN: MYS: (*b*[*g*]) NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: WGTS; (*b*-[*h*]) MYS: TJR; (*c*) TVY (Ktlm); (*d*) NCCS; *S*. 2389, 2390, 5215, 5217, 5220, 6862, 7770; (*b*-*g*) 5218, 5221; (*b*-*h*) 5212, 6852; (*c*) 5216; (*d*) 5213, 6853.

390	G. bilocularis (*Thw*).	Bilocular-fruited Opal Orange.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TVY.
	(cxlix)—MICROMELUM (*Blume*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	...
391	M. pubescens (*Blume*)— (*a*) integerrima. (*b*) angustifolia.	Downy leaved False Wampee Tree; (*a*) Quinquefoliate-medium-downy ovate-waved-acuminate leaved False Wampee; (*b*) Multifoliate-[9–15]-small-downy Ovate-waved acuminate leaved False Wampee.	...	...	Kāgavēp-pilâi.	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (*a*) GJM: VZM (hls. ab); (*b*) WFTS: WTCT; *S.* (*a*) 1330, 1333.
	(cl)—MURRAYA (*Linn.*).	.....	Kry-hṇa-nimbajāti. (*S*).	...	Kaṛivēmbu, Karu-vēmbu.	...	...	...
392	M. exotica (*Linn*)— (*a*) * exotica. (*b*) paniculata.	Andaman Satin Wood; China Box; Honey Bush; (*a*) Many-flowered China Box; (ᴄ) Subsolitary-flowered China Box.	Birijugi; Poṇḍokā.	Ganarēnu; Nāga-golugu; Sāyyūr (*S*).	Çīmâik-koñçi; Kaṛivēp-pilâi; Koñçi; Pañçan-dāli; Veṇgārâi.	...	Aṅgārakara; Karibēvū; Nāgadāḷe; Çelokadiro (*L*); Kallo (*L*).	*h.* (*a*) SH. (Egn); (*b*) t. (Egn.); *H.* (*a*) (China): cult (Cag: Rid: Br: Ru: Mu); (*b*) NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* (*a*) 7659, 7662; (*b*) 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 7663, 7665, 7666.
393	M. Koenigii (*Spreng.*).	Curry leaf Tree; Citron-wort; Fragrant Neem; Black Neem; Kikuel Oil Tree; Simbolee Oil Tree.	Bāsāṅgo; Mariçiṅgi-petōro; Sānomoriç-iṅgi; Kāla-ṣāka (*S*); Kryshṇanimba (*S.*); Kryshṇapatra (*S*); Surab'h inimba. (*S*).	Kaṛivēmu; Kaṛivēp-āku.	Karivēmbu; Kaṛivēp-pilâi; Kāṭṭuvep-pilâi.	Kaṛivēppu; Mariçañ-gam.	Gand'ha-bēvu; Karibēvu; Bēsoppu (*T*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: WGTS (Mtts) cult: (Cag. Br: Jaf: Ru); *S.* 1331.
	(cli)—CLAUSENA (*Burm.*).	Wampee Tree	...	...	...	...	...	...
394	C. heptaphylla (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Multifoliate-[7-9]-medium-membranous ovate-lance-subentire-acuminate leaved Wampee; Bengal Wampee Shrub; Aniseed Lemon Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Bengal, Burma): cult (Cag: Rid); *S.* 572.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXVI.—RUTACEÆ—*cont.* (cli)—CLAUSENA (*Burm.*)—*cont.*							
395	C. Wampi (*Blanco*).	Chinese Wampee Tree; Sweet Terebinthine Lemon.	...	...	...	..	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (China): cult: (Cag: Bed: Br: Rid) *S.* 2978.
396	C. indica (*Oliv.*)	Multifoliate-[7-9]-small-chartaceous very-obliquely-polymorphous-crenulate-normally-obtuse leaved Wampee; Indian Wampee Tree.	Mohisiā-moriçiṅgi.	Kondakari-vēpāku (*S*); Boy-yāval (*S*). Kāṭṭuppannarçi (*K*); Kurakkōl (*K*); Kōṭṭi (*K*).	Kaṛivēp-pilâi; Nānā; Gōrakaṭṭa (*K*);	Gōrakaṭṭa (*M & K.*); Kaṛivēp-pila; Kāṭṭuppannarçi (*K*); Kōṭṭi (*K*); Kurak-kōl (*K*).	Çidu; Kādū-karibēvu.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* VZM (hls cd): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms); SLM (Svys); (shos. cd); *S.* 1332 8888.
397	C. Wildenovii (*Wt. & Arn.*)— (*a*) nana. (*b*) pubescens. (*c*) dulcis.	Multifoliate-[5-13]-small-membranous obliquely-ovate-crenulate-obtuse-to-caudate leaved Wampee; Axil flowered Shrubby Indian Wampee: (*a*) Common glabrous Axil-flowered Shrubby Wampee; (*b*) Downy Axil-flowered Shrubby Wampee; (*c*) Beddome's larger berried Axil-flowered Arboreous Wampee; Black-currant Grape Lime.	...	...	Kāṭṭukkari-vēppilâi; Kāṭṭuvēp-pilâi; Ānam; (*c*) Mōrak-kuraṅni (*K*).	Kaṛivēp-pila; Kurakaṭu; (*c*) Mōrak-kuraṅni (*K*).	...	*h.* (*ab*) SH. (Egn); (*c*) T. (Egn); *H.* (*ab*) WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: NLGS: CBT (Anms): (shos. ab); (*c*) CBT (Anms): (shos. bc); *S.* 570, 5956, (*a*) 573, 2630; (*b*) 2631; (*c*) 2977.

	(clii)—TRIPHASIA * (*Lour.*).	......	Çīnanā-raṅgajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
398	T. trifoliata * (*D.C.*).	Lime Berry Tree of Manilla; Musk Lime.	Çīnonāroṅgī.	Veṟṟinimma.	Çīṉak-koḻuṇçi; Çīṉāk-koñçi; Kaṭṭūri-yelumiççâi	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (China): cult and Rwd (Bed: Bse. T† Gbl: Pr: Br: Cag: Ru); *S.* 6855, 6864, 11162.
	(cliii)—LIVONIA (*Linn.*).	Winged Lime	Vananimbū-jāti.	...	...	...	...	...
399	L. acidissima (*Linn.*).	Seven-[5–9]-leaved Winged Lime; Dog Wood Apple; Musk Deer plant.	B'heṇṭā ...	Kukka-velaga; Toṟṟa-velaga; Tollivelam.	Kuraṅgu; Kuṟṟivilā; Magaviḷ-vam; Nā elu-miççâi; Nāyviḷā.	Çeṟukāṭṭu-nārakam; Kāṭṭunāra-kam.	Aruṇa-mulḷu; Belaruhi; Kāḍubēla; Kāḍu-nimbe; Nāyibēla; Kādubilva-patri.	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: *S.* 5718, 5719, 5720, 6854.
400	L. alata (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Trifoliate Winged Lime; Barber's Bael.	...	Koṇḍa-nimma; Munukuḍu; Nalla-munu-kuḍu.	Malâinā-rattâi.	...	Nāyibēḷala.	*h.* t.; *H.* COCT: DKN: KNL (Nlms: com). MPLT: CNTC.
	(cliv)—LUVUNGA (*Ham.*).	Trifoliate Climbing Lime.	Lavaṅgāla-tājāti (*S*).	..	...	...	...	...
401	L. eleutherandra (*Dalz.*).	Medium-leathery obovate-elliptic-cuspidate Trifoliate Climbing Lime.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. (Egn); *H.* VZM (hls. c): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: MPLT (shos. bc); *S.* 7035, 11163.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXVI.—RUTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(clv)—PARAMIGNYA (*Wt.*).	Unifoliate Climbing Lime.	...	...	...	...	...	...
402	P. monophylla (*Wt.*).	Medium - leathery - distinctly-nerved elliptic-oblong-acute Unifoliate Climbing Lime.	...	...	...	...	Kāḍukaṇọi.	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS (shos).
403	P. armata (*Oliv.*).	Small papery- indistinctly-nerved elliptic lance-caudate Unifoliate Climbing Lime.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn.); *H.* WGTS (shos); *S.* 874.
	(clvi)—ATALANTIA (*Correa.*).	Wild Lime	Vanajambirajāti (*S*).	...	Kurundu ...	...	...	...
404	A. monophylla (*Correa.*).	Small Ovate-elliptic-notch-tipped-leaved Fascicle-flowered Wild Lime; Indian Wild Lime; Hill Lime; Jungle Lime; Monkey Lime; Thorny Trichilia.	Kāṭonārongi.	Aḍavimunugudu; Aḍavinimma; Erramunukuḍu; Kārunimma (*T.* & *S.*); Motameri (*S*).	Kāṭṭelumiççâi; Kāṭṭukkiççili; Kāṭṭukkurundu; Kurundu; Peruṅgurundu.	Malanārakam; Kāṭṭukurunta; Kāṭṭunārakam; Koḻanna.	Aḍavinimbe; Doḍlihuḷi; Kāḍunimbe; Kâipēripuḷi (*T*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NDCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WGTS (Degn: com: shos); *S.* 1063, 1065, 1068, 6.59, 11152, 11226.

405	A. racemosa (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Medium Ovate-elliptic-oblong - notch - tipped-leaved Raceme-flowered Wild Lime.	...	Aḍavinimma.	Kāṭṭelumiççâi; Kāṭṭuk-koḷuñçi; Kāṭṭu-nāragam; Kurundu.	...	Kāḍimbe ...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* KNL (Nlms); WGTS (shos); *S.* 1062, 6541, 6857, 10043, 10044, 10045, 10046.
406	A. ceylanica (*Oliv.*).	Very small - to - medium Polymorphous - leaved Raceme-flowered Wild Lime.	...	...	Kaṇavaṛi; Pēyk-kurundu.	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: CBT (Anms) (shos. de); raceme. *S.* 10042, 10047.
407	A. missionis (*Oliv.*).	Medium - opaquely - leathery elliptic- oblong-waved - obtuse - leaved Wild Lime.	...	...	Amariyam; Kāṭṭu-nārañçi; Kurundu.	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* DKN: CNTO (degn); CDP: NAC: WFTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms: com) (shos); *S.* 2376, 6857, 6858.
	(clvii)—Citrus * (*Linn.*). ‡	Orange; Lemon; Lime; Citron; Shaddock.	Jambīrajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
408	C. trifoliata * (*Linn.*).	Chinese trifoliate Orange.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (China, Japan): cult: MRS: (Rid).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ As shown by Dr. Bonavia, in his "Oranges and Lemons", this genus evidently requires modification, as also explained in Ind. For. XXXVI, 6-7 -June, July, 1910; and again this is seen from Brandis "Indian Trees", page 123, in which he shows that No. 418 below is quite distinct from No. 420; Wight's Icones also showing that No. 411 is quite distinct from No. 412, both of which are mixed up in Hooker's F.I.B. Whilst trying to follow Hooker as far as possible, this endeavours to keep the forms distinct; but the vernacular names have been so hopelessly mixed up that complete success cannot be guaranteed.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.‡	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXVI.—RUTACEÆ—*cont.* (clvii)—CITRUS * (*Linn.*) ‡—*cont.*							
409	C. medica-medica* (*Linn.*)—§ (*a*) typica. (*b*) digitata	Citron; Cedrat; Melon Lime; Mēlon-mēdikon of the Greeks; (*b*) Fingered Citron of China.	Mad'hurām-p'hala (*S*); Matā-p'hala (*S*); P'halapūra (*S*).	Lungamu ...	Çīdalâi; Kōḍilāḍ-çam; Kommaṭṭi-mādalâi; Maruç-çagam.	Ç'holangam; Gilam; Mātala nārakam; Ruçakam.	Mahāp'hala; Rūçaka; Māpala (*T*).	‖ *h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (China? North India? Himalayas?): cult: (Bed: Bdn: Rid: Cag: Ru: Mu): CDP (FAR. 4).
410	C. medica-limonum * (*Risso.*)—§ (*a*) typica. (*b*) limoni-medica. (*c*) medicoli-monum. (*d*) decumana.	Lemon; (*a*) Italian Lemon; Malta Lemon; Pondicherry Lemon; (*b*) Lemon Citron; Bajouri; (*c*) Citron Lemon; Sour Citron; Turunj; Mauling of the West Coast; Ganapati's Lime; (*d*) Elephant Lemon; Elephant Lime; Giant Lemon; Gulgul of Benares and Saharanpur; Kumaon Lemon; Large Lemon; Giant Lime.	(*b*) Bīja-pūra; (*d*) Gojjo-nimbo; Mātunga (*S*); Mātalunga (*S*); Mahānimbū (*S*).	(*a*) Pulla-dabba; (*b*) Bīja-puram; Nāradab-ba; (*c*) Mādip'ha-lamu; Mātalunga-kamu; Mātu-lungamu; (*d*) Gaja-nimma; Pedda-rimma.	(*a*) Muruk-ku; Kōḍāi-yelumiççāi; (*b*) Kūdarnā-rattâi; Kōḍi-mādalâi; (*c*) Periyilā-miççâi; Mādulam; Mādu-lungam; Turiñçi; (*d*) Çadā-balam.	(*b*) Valiya-çerunāra-kam; (*c*) Gaṇapati-nārakam; Mātaḷam; Māta-luṅkam; Vaḷḷināra-kam.	(*a*) Doḍḍa-nimbe; Haraḷe; Iliminje; (*b*) Bīja-pūra; (*c*) Mādala; Mādāḷa; Mātu-lunga; Bījōri; Dēva-mādaḷa; Tōranji; (*d*) Gaja-nimbe.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (China? North India? Himalayas?): cult: (*a*) (Cag: Ru: Mu: Rid: Br) MYS: TVY: PDCY: (Bon); (*b*) (Bon: Ru); (*c*) (Bon: Ru); (*d*) (Ell: Pfl. McL); Rwd: VZM (Jypr: hls. c: Rvrs: com:); 2606.

411	C. medica-lumia * (*Risso*). §	Bergamot lemon; Sweet Lemon; False Sweet Lime; Pear Lemon.	Tob'hā; Mad'hu-karkatī (*S*).	Tiyya-nimma; Dabba.	Elumiççâi; Tiṭṭipu-yelu-miççâi.	Çeṛu-nārakam; Mad'hura-nārakam.	Nimbe; Sakkara-nimbe.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (China? Polynesia?): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru: Mu): CDP (FAR. 4); *S.* 2607.
412	C. medica-Limetta (*Risso*). ¶	Sweet Lime; Lim etta ...	...	...	...	...	Imbe ...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS (Kotagiri: shos.d); *S.* 2605.
413	C. medica-acida * (*Pers.*). ¶	Acid Lime; Montserrat Lime; Sour Lime; West Indian Lime.	Kāgoji-lembu; Lembu; Nimbu; Limpāka (*S*); Nimbūka (*S*).	Nimma ...	Ambu; Ambu-vāgiṉi; Aruṇam; Elumiççâi; Ilıgnçam; Murukku.	Çeṛu-nārakam; Danta-hashkam; Danta-saṭ'ham; Dantasa-ṇam; Erumiç-ç'hi-nārakam; Nārakam.	Limbe; Nimbe; Nimbe-puḷi (*T*).	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (China? W. Indies?): cult: (Rid: Cag: Ru: Mu): GJM: VZM: GDV: SAC: CBT (FAR. 25): CDP (FAR. 4).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ As shown by Dr. Bonavia, in his "Oranges and Lemons", this genus evidently requires modification, as also explained in Ind. For. XXXVI, 6 7—June, July, 1910; and again this is seen from Brandis "Indian Trees", page 123, in which he shows that No. 418 below is quite distinct from No. 420; Wight's Icones also showing that No. 411 is quite distinct from No. 412, both of which are mixed up in Hooker's F.I.B. Whilst trying to follow Hooker as far as possible, this endeavours to keep the forms distinct; but the vernacular names have been so hopelessly mixed up that complete success cannot be guaranteed.

§ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of robust trees with thick adhering rind to fruit (tight-jackets) and seeds white when cut through.

¶ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of shrubs with thin adhering rind to fruit, aud pulp green when cut through.

‖ See page 111.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXVI.—RUTACEÆ—*cont.* (clvii) —CITRUS (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
414	C. Hystrix * (*D.C.*)—¶ (*a*) typica. (*b*) aurarius.	(*a*) Leech Lime of Ceylon; Caffre Lime of Ceylon; Lima of Ceylon; (*b*) Goldsmith's Lime.	...	...	Ilimā ..	...	...	‖ *h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Malaya, Ceylon): cult: (Bon); *S.* 2591, 2604, 2615, 8210.
415	C. Aurantium-Bigaradia * (*Loisel*). ‡	Bitter Orange; Seville orange; Bigarade Orange; Box leaved Orange; Karchikai of Mysore; Karna of the West Coast; Nartun of Tanjore.	Nāroṅgi; Nāroṅgo; Nāgoroṅgo; Nāgaranga (*S*).	Mallikā-nāranji.	Kaḍārâi; Kaḍāra-nārttâi; Nandam; Nārań-gam; Nāran-dam; Nārattâi.	Karṇa ...	Kanci ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (China? Polynesia?): cult: CDP (FAR. 4): CBT (FAR. 25): TJR: SLM: CAN: MYS (Bn): NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 2598, 2617.
416	C. Aurantium-Bergamia * (*Rafin.*). ‡	Bergamotte Orange; Mahommedan's Lime.	Jom'bhālo; Jomb'ha; Jamb'ha (*S*); Nimbūka (*S*).	Jamb'halamu; Jamb'hamu; Nārangamu; Nārinja; Nāranji.	Çambalam; Çamīranam; çidalam Elumiççâi.	Çerunārakam; Çōrakanārakam; Jamb'halam; Jamb'ham.	Jamb'ha; Nimbe; Limbe (*C & T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (China? Polynesia?): cult: VZM (McL); *S.* 5311.

417	C. Aurantium-Aurantium * (*Linn.*) – ‡ (*a*) typica. (*b*) citrina. (*c*) dimorphocarpa. (*d*) decumana.	Tight-skinned Orange; (*a*) Spanish Orange; Dominion Orange; Portugal Orange; Malta Orange; Grape fruit Orange; (*b*) Batavian Orange of the Northern Circars; Bandīr Orange of Tanjore; Sathghur Orange; Buddachinee Orange; Chinee,Orange; (*c*) Khatta Orange; Karna Orange of North India; (*d*) Lahore Gulgul; Sweet Gulgul; Kathaireenimboo; Ruskankar.	Nāroṅgī; Nāroṅgo; Nāgo-roṅgo; Nārañga (*S*); Svādunārañga (*S*); Mahanāran (*S*).	Nārangamu; Nārinja; Nāranji; Tiyyanāranji; (*b*) Batāvi-nārinja; Buddaçinī; Çinī; Sātg'hadi; (*d*) Iḍa; Peddayiḍa.	Nārañgam; (*a*) Paṭṭā-viyā; (*b*) Pāṇḍil; Puttañ-çini; Cādagaḍi; Çini.	Mad'hura-nārañña; Nārañña.	Īle; Nādēyi; Nāraṅga; (*b*) Sāta-gadi; Kit-tile; (*c*) Hēruḷa; Sakkare-kaṇçi; (*d*) Doḍḍile;	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (China? Cochin-China?): cult: NCCS: NAC: TJR (Bon): (Cag: Ru: Mu: Ooty).
418	C. Aurantium-nobilis¶ (*Hassk.*). (§) (*a*) chrysocarpa. (*b*) melanocarpa. (*c*) decumana. (*d*) Jambhiri.	Loose-skinned Orange; (*a*) Sylhet Orange; Suntara Orange; Coorg Orange; Common Country Orange; Mandarin Orange of India and Ceylon; Kamala Orange of Bengal and South India; Common Indian Loose Jacket; (*b*) Ceylon Green Orange; (*c*) Pomelo Loose Jacket; Atanni Orange; (*d*) Jambhiri Orange; Lime Loose Jacket.	Nāroṅgo; Nāroṅgī; Nāgo-roṅgo; Nārañga (*S*); Nāga-rañga (*S*); (*a*) Komo-lā; Komo-lālembu; (*d*) Jombī-ro; Jom-boro; Jambīra; Mahajam-bīra.	Nārangamu; Narinja; Nāranji; Tiyyana-ranji; (*a*) Kamalā-paṇḍu; Kiççili; (*d*) Jambī-ramu.	Nārañgam; (*a*) Iṇar; Kamalam; Kiççili; Koḻuṇçi; (*d*) Çambī-ram.	Nārañña; Madhura-nārañña; (*a*) Kolan-nanāra-kam; (*d*) Cōna-kanār-añña; Jambī-ram.	Nādēyi; Nāraṅga; (*a*) Sautra; Kittaḷe; Kiri-kittaḷi; Kittuli (*T*); (*d*) Jaṁbīra.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (China? Cochin-China?): cult: com: CDP (FAR. 4) GTM: VZM: GDV: CBT: MRA: TVY (FAR. 25) (Br: Rid: Cag: Ru: Mu).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ According to Bonavia these come in a class of robust trees with adhering rind to fruit (tight-jackets), and seeds white when cut through.
§ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of small trees with loose rind to fruit (loose-jackets), and seeds green when cut through.
¶ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of shrubs with their rind adhering to fruit, and Pulp green when cut through.
‖ See page 111.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXVI.—RUTACEÆ—*cont.* clvii—CITRUS (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
419	C. crenatifolia * (*Bonavia*) ‡— (*a*) typica. (*b*) lycopersicæformis. (*c*) kokni.	(*a*) Lemon scented Loose Jacket; Keonla Orange of Upper India; (*b*) Tomato Orange; Reshmi Orange; (*c*) Kokni Orange of Saharanpur and Delhi; China Orange of Saharanpur;	...	Tīpa-nāringa.	...	...	...	‖ *h*, t. (Egn); *H*. (China): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN (Ru).
420	C. nobilis * (*Lour.*) ‡— (*a*) major. (*b*) tangeriana	(*a*) Mandarin Orange; Risso's Bigaradier à feuille de myrte; (*b*) Tangerine Orange of the English Shops	...	..	...	...	...	*h*. t. (Egn); *H*. (China): cult: (Cag: Ru).
421	C. japonica * (*Thunb.*) ‡— (*a*) typica. (*b*) hazara. (*c*) lakkanovensis	(*a*) Chinese Preserve Orange; Kumquat of Japan; Chinese Golden Orange; Otaheite Orange; (*b*) Indian Kumquat; Hazara Orange; Risso's Bigaradier chinois; (*c*) Larger Indian Kumquat; Surknimboo of Lucknow.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. t. (Egn); *H*. (China, Japan): cult; (*a*) (rare: Cag); (*b*) CBT (hls. b): VZM (hls. b); (*c*) CBT (hls. b).

422	C. decumana typica* (*Linn.*) §— (*a*) typica. (*b*) pyrifera. (*c*) pomifera. (*d*) prægnans. (*e*) palæstinæ.	Pomelo; Pompoleon; Pompelmoes of the Dutch; (*b*) Amboyne Pomelo; Pear Shaped Pomelo; Banda Pomelo; (*c*) Japanese Pomelo; Apple Shaped Pomelo; (*d*) Canton Pomelo; (*e*) Adam's Paradise Apple; Forbidden Fruit; Pomo d'Adamo; Shaddock. Jamboa of the Portuguese Apple; Eve's Apple;	Bātābilembu; Pompolomāṣo.	Paṁpalamāsam; Paṁpara; Paṁparupanasa; Paṁpalamāsi (*S*).	Pambaḷimāçu.	Baṁbilinārakam; Paṁparamāsam.	Çakkōta; Çākkotara (*T*); Çakkulli (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Polynesia): cult: (Epls: Ehls: com: Br: Rid: Cag: Ru: Mu: Ooty); *S.* 2601.
423	C. decumana-mogaloxycarupa* (*Bon.*) §.	Sour Pomelo; Amlbed.	...	Pullapaṁparapanasa.	...	...	Āmlab'hēdi.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Polynesia) Gr: cult: VZM: MYS: (Ru).
	clviii—Feronia (*Gærtn.*).	.. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
424	F. elephantum (*Correa.*).	Wood Apple; Elephant Apple; Curd Fruit; Monkey Fruit; Balong of the Portuguese.	Kapitt'ha-jāti (*S*). Koït'ho; Koït'ho-belo; B'hūkapitt'ha (*S*); Dantasaṭ'ha (*S*); Dad'hip'hala (*S*); Gōpakarṇa (*S*); Kapitt'ha (*S*); P'halasugand'ha (*S*).	Kapitt'hamu; Pushpap'halamu; Velaga.	Çavarilōttiram; Çilangam; Çirittam; Çuppiyam; Çuvāraçam; Çuvēdegam; Kabittam; Karuvilā; Kurrivilā; Narivilā; Pītavilā; Tilavagam; Ubalōttiram; Vellil; Vell lōttiram; Vilā; Vilākkabittam.	Dad'hiup'ham; Dad'hip'hala; Kapitt'ham; Manmat'ham; Vilaññu; Vilāvu.	Bēla (*C & T*); Beḷala; Dad'hip'hala; Dant'hasaṭ'ha; Grāha; Kapitt'ha; Mālūra; Manmad'ha; Pushpap'hala; Kottuṉḏaro (*L*).	*h.* T. (sub-egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 3129.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of small trees with loose rind to the fruit (loose-jackets), and seeds green when cut through.

§ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of robust trees with adhering rind to fruit (tight-jackets), and seeds white when cut through.

‖ The original habitat of all the species of this genus are very doubtful, but was evidently somewhere in Eastern Asia; the Citron and Lemon were first known cultivated in Persia, the tight-jacket orange in Malta, the loose-Jacket orange in Tangiers, the lime in the West indies; but they were none of them indigenous there.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXVI.—RUTACEÆ—*cont.* (clix)—AEGLE (*Correa.*).	......	Bilvajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
425	Æ. Marmelos (*Correa.*).	Indian Bael; Indian Quince; Thorny Bengal Quince; Dietetic Bael; Golden Apple; Holy Fruit; Larger Wood Apple; Stone Apple.	Bilwā; Belo; Kōlo; Srī-'pholo; Āçō-lam (S); Bilva (S); Gōharītakī (S); Mahā-kapitt'ha (S); Mālūra (S); Nila-mallikā (S); Srīp'hala (S); Saṅgrāhi (S); Belando (K).	Bilvamu; Mālūramu; Mārēdu; Māredu; Sâilūsh-amu; Sān-diliyamu; Srīp'ha-lamu.	Aluvīgam; Iyalbūdi; Kūvilam; Māvilaṅ-gâi; Vil-vam; Villuvam.	Kūvalam; Māvilāvu; Vilvam.	Bilva; Bil-vapatre; Kumbala; Mālūra; Bellapatre (T); Billa-du (L).	h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; S. 3121, 3125, 4771.
	XXVII.—SIMARUBACEÆ.	Quassia Family ...	Mahātikta-santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
	(clx)—QUSSIA* (*Linn.*).							
426	Q. amara* (*Linn.*).	Quassia Wood; Clustered Red-tubulose flowered Qussia; Multifoliate [5–9 -winged-petioled obovate-elliptic- cuspidate leaved Quassia American Bitter Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Tropical America): cult: KNL: MRS (Cag: Br); S. 9302, 9304, 9305.

	(clxi)—AILANTHUS (*Desf.*).	Tree of the Gods; Tree of Heaven; Ailanto; Large Neem.	Mahānimba-jāti (*S*).	...	...	.	...	..
427	A. excelsa (*Roxb.*).	Toothed leaved Tree of Heaven; Coromandel Ailanto; Arnah.	Gorimā-kābbā; Mohā-nimbu; Yoli; Mahānimba (*S*); Mahā-rak'hā (*S*); Pisāça (*S*).	Peddamānu; Pedda; Peyyavēpa; Pedda-mandu (*S*).	Agal; Naṟu; Peru; Peruppi; Pi.	Peru ...	Bende; Dodda; Doddabēvu; Dodda-Hebmani; bēvu; Hem; Hire; Mateslim-bīru (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: cult: WTCT (Bed: Bdn).
428	A. malabarica (*D.C.*).	Entire leaved Tree of Heaven; Malabar Ailanto; Pangelion; Walbiling.	Aralu (*S*); Atisārahitā (*S*); Guggula-d'hūpa(*S*); Mahā-nimba (*S*); Pisāça (*S*).	Maddipālu.	Maṭṭippālâi; Poṅgiliyam; Tūmam (*K*).	Matippālam (*M & K*); Matippoṅ-ṅālyam; Pāṭatta-veṭṭi; Payan; Peru; Poṅ-ṅālyam. Tūmam (*K*).	Baggada-dūpa; Dē-vadāru; Dūpa; Guggaḷa-dūpa; Hem; Maddi; Maddi-dūpa; Uguḷu-dūpa.	*h.* T.; *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CHN: TVY: CBT (Anms) (shos. abc): cult: (Bdn).
	(clxii)—SAMADERA (*Gaert.*).	......	Nīpaviṣēṣa-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S.* (mcxli.)
429	S. indica (*Gaert.*).	Niepa Bark; Niota; Samadarah of the Singhalese; Caringhote.	...	...	Nībam; ...	Kariṅṅoṭṭa; Ṅoṭṭa.	...	*h.* t.; *H.* WTCT: MBR: CHN: TRV (Rvrs: Plns: shos. a: Sswp: litl): cult: TRV (Bdn); *S.* 7195, 7895, 7896, 7897, 11673.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Khond.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h.=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXVII.—SIMARUBEÆ—*cont.*							
	(clxiv)—BRUEA* (*Mill.*)	Racemed-purple flowered Brucine Bitter Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...
431	B. sumatrana * (*Rox.*)	Multifoliate-[13]-yellow-downy Ovate-lance-serrated - acuminate leaved Brucine Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; (Egn); *H.* Assam, Burma; Andamans): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
	(clxv)—SURIANA (*Linn.*).	Insipid Littoral Single leaved Quassia.	...	..	...	...	...	...
432	S. martima (*Linn.*).	Terminally - fascicled yellow flowered Quassia. Very - small - velvetty linear-spathulate-obtuse leaved Quassia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WTCT (rare: Sswp: litl).
	(clxvi)—BALANITES (*Delile.*).	......	Iṅgudījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
433	B. Roxburghii (*Planch.*).	Spiny Bifoliate-very-small Obovate-elliptic-obtuse leaved Firework Plant; Firework Plant; Zachun Oil Plant; Poison Ball Plant; Grooroo's Tree; Gowry's Tree; Hingam.	Iṅgudihālā; Iṅgudī (*S*); Muni-pādapa (*S*); Tāpasataru (*S*).	Gāra; Ingudī.	Nañçuṇḍan; Toṛuvaṭṭu.	Nañçuṇṭa...	Ingaḷare; Ingaḷukke.	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS COCT: DKN; MPLT: WTCT (Plns: botn: dtts.); *S.* 1123, 11779.

	XXVIII.—OCHNACEÆ.	Golden-blossomed Pear Family; Ochnads.	Kanakacaṁpēyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(clxvii)—OCHNA (*Linn.*).	Golden-blossomed Pear Tree.	Kanakaçapajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
434	O. squarrosa (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) cordata.	Panicled Golden-blossomed Pear Tree; Golden Champak.	Bonokonyāri; Konyāri; Nobinīsworo; Kanakaçampa (*S*).	Eṟṟajammi; Jammi; Eṟṟajuvvi; Sunāru; Oṇḍōyimāli (*S*).	Çeṅgōḍu; Çerundi; Çilāndi; Pañçaram.	...	Muḍa; Nāroḷe; Rāmatanaçaṁpaka.	*h.* t. (Egn); NCCS: COCT: MPLT (hls. ab†): cult: VZM: MRS: MYS (Ru); *S.* 7948, 7951, 7952, 7955.
435	O. Gamblei (*King*).	Glaucous leaved Golden blossomed Pear Tree; Corymbose Golden blossomed Pear Tree.	...	Kukkamōgi; Kukkamōvi; Pālagurivi.	Çilāndi.	...	Pālegoravi.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* DKN: CNTC: MPLT: CPT (Kbkm): dtts; *S.* 7945.
436	O. Wightiana (*Wall.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) angustifolia.	Small leaved Golden blossomed Pear Tree; Solitary flowered Golden blossomed Pear Tree.	...	...	Çilāndi; Karuṇçilāndi.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* MPLT; CBT (hls. b): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. a); *S.* 7946, 7949, 7953, 7957.
437	O. pumila (*Ham.*).	Dwarf Umbelled Golden blossomed Pear Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: CBT (Dimbam hls. c:); *S.* 7942, 7943, 7947, 7950.
	(clxviii)—GOMPHIA (*Schreb.*).	Button Flower	...	...	...	...	...	...
438	G. angustifolia (*Vahl.*).	Narrow leaved Button Flower.	...	...	Veḷḷâiççilāndi.	...	Aḍḍane; Kempakallu; Keṁpukuṉṯāḷa.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: MRA (shos. abo); *S.* 5263, 5264, 7245, 7959, 11688.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K =Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXIX.—BURSERACEÆ.	Myrrh Family	Vōlēya-santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cxlix)—Boswellia (Roxb.).	Frankincense; Olibanum.	Kunduruki-jāti (S).	...	Paraṅgiç-çāmbirāṇi.	...	...	...
439	B. serrata (Roxb.)— (a) typica. (b) glabra.	Indian Olibanum; Male Olibanum; Indan Frankincense; White Frankincense; Yellow Dammer; Lobaun; Salye; Ood; (b) Conkany Resin.	Lōbān; Gajabakshyā (S); Hlādinī (S); Kunduru (S); Kundurukī (S); Sālāsi (S); Sallakī (S); Surab'hī (S); Yakshad'hūpa (S); Visēshad'hūpa (S); (b) Kōṅkaṇa-d'hūpa (S). Kundu (S).	D'hūpamu; (a) Parangi-sāmbrāṇi; (b) Aṇduga; Guggilamu; Tellaguggilamu.	(a) Çāmbirāṇi; Paraṅgiç-çāmbirāṇi; (b) Attam; Kunduru; Kundurukkam; Kuṅgiliyam; Kuṇgulu; Murâiyidam; Vāḷugam; Veḷḷâik-kuṅgiliyam.	(a) Hlādini; Paraṅki-sāmprāṇi; (b) Veḷḷak-kunturukkam; Çṭayanti; Kunturukkam; Mukun-dam; Pālaṅkam.	(a) Lōbāna; Turushka; (b) Çite; Çitumme; Dūpa; Guggaḷa; Guggaḷa-dūpa; Kuṇda; Maḍḍi; Sāmbrāṇi; Tadika; Visēsha-d'hūpa; Saliria (L).	h. T.; H. (a) NCCS: MPLT (rare); (b) COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. abc: dtts: rocks); S. 1489, 6813, 6814; (b) 1487, 2399.

	(clxx)—GARUGA (*Roxb.*).	Grey-downy Balsam Tree; Gooseberry Balsam Tree.	Kunimbajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
440	G. pinnata (*Roxb.*).	Multifoliate - [15-19] Obliquely - ovate - to-oblong - crenate - cuspidate leaved Grey-downy Balsam Tree.	Hāndulo-mohī; Kikoḍu; Mohī; Nibry-mohī; Sompotrī; Sorupotrī; Sompotri-dope (*K*).	Garuga; Koṇḍavē-pa; Garu-guḍu (*S*).	Arunelli; Enneyk-kāṛâi; Karuvēm-bu; Karu-vilaṅgan̲; Malâiyudi; Viḷaṅgam.	Karuvēmpu; Kareyam; Kāṭṭuka-liñjam.	Aranelli; Biḷigaḍḍe; Doḍḍa-dumpli; Gaḍḍe; Hallu-bolige; Nelligad-de; Sud'he-kaṇṇe; Kāḍam-baṭe (*T*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS (dtts: hls. ab); *S.* 5110.
	(clxxi)—BALSAMODENDRON (*Kunth.*).	Balsam Tree; Bdellium.	Murajāti; Sâilāmra-jāti.	...	..	Gōpakkam; Vōlam.	Bōḷa; Gan-d'harasa; Muṇḍa; Piṇḍaka.	*S.* (dccclxxxiv.)
441	B. Roxburghii (*Arn.*).‡	Indian Bdellium; False Myrrh; Buffalo Myrrh; Roxburgh's Googal.	Ogoru; Agaru (*S*); Guggilu (*S*); Kâu-sika (*S*).	Agaru; Bōdaṇki; Guggi-lamu; Mahis-ākshi.	Kukkula; Kuṅgili-yam; Attam; Kuṅgulu.	...	Agaru; Agilu; Guggaḷa.	*h.* t.; *H.* BEL: cult: KSN.
442	B. Berryi (*Arn.*)...	Indian Balm of Gilead; Berry's Madras Balsam Tree.	...	Guggilamu; Koṇḍa-rāgi.	Kiḷuvâi; Mudgiḷu-vâi; Paṛâik-kiḷuvâi.	...	Gaççeṇṇe-kāya; Muḷḷu-yīshane.	*h.* SH.; *H.* COCT: KSN: GTR: DKN: CNTC: SLM: CBT: MPLT (dtts): cult: (com: hedges); *S.* 571, 9145.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Bennett in Hooker places the Bellary tree in B. Mukul, but Brandis, later, in B. Roxburghii; it differs from the Kistna cultivated tree at Pangidigudem, the latter corresponding more to the description of B. Roxburghii, whilst the Bellary tree seems to be rather B. Mukul.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical index).
	XXIX.—BURSERACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(clxxi)—BALASAMODENDRON (*Kunth.*)—*cont.*							
443	B. caudatum (*March*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Roxburghiana	Hill Balsam Tree; Hill Mango; (*a*) Caudate leaved Hill Balsam tree; (*b*) Cuspidate leaved Hill Balsam tree.	...	Koṉḍamāmiḍi; Koṉḍarāgi; Meṭṭamāmiḍi; Pullamāmiḍi; Vētapatri.	Çeṅgiḷuvâi; Karppūrakkiḷuvâi; Kāṭṭukkiḷuvâi; Kiḷuvâi; Malâimā; Malaṅgiḷuvâi; Maláikkiḷuvâi; Paççâikkiḷuvâi.	...	Beṭṭamāvu; Kalmāvu; Hasuvāra; Koṇḍamāvu; Koṇḍamugar (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (hls. a: dtts); *S.* 9144; (*b*) 567, 9147.
444	B. pubescens (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Downy Hill Balsam Tree.	...	..	Malâikkiḷuvai.	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* CBT (Anms); *S.* 9146.
	(clxxii)—BURSERA (*Linn.*).	Colophony Wood; Bois-de-Colophane of the Isle-de-France; Rusty downy Balsam Tree; Red Gooseberry Balsam Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...

445	B. serrata (*Coleb.*).	Multifoliate-[7-9] Elliptic-oblong-serrate-cuspidate leaved Rusty-downy Balsam Tree.	Mohī; Onderu; Sorupotromohī; Sarada (*K*).	Būsi; Çittirekka; Karakabūsi; Manutikaraka; Errabūsi (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Sub-egn); *H.* NCCS: DKN (Rvrs: hls. abc); *S.* 5957, 6861.
	(clxxiii)—Canarium (*Linn.*).	......	Kryshṇa-d'hūpa-vṛçshajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
446	C. commune* (*Linn.*).	Java Almond; Canary Oil Plant; Chinese Olive; Manilla Elemi; Mauritius Elemi; Sambrauny Tree.	...	...	...	Kārâiççiṅgāri.	Sāmbrāṇi...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Malaya): cult: (Gbl: Bed: Achart):
447	C. strictum (*Roxb.*).	Black Dammer	Maṇḍa-d'hūpa (*S*); Rālad'hūpa (*S*).	Nallarōjanamu.	Attam; Karuṅgundurukkam; Karuṅguṅgiliyam; Karuppudāmar; Karuppukuṅgiliyam; Kundurukkam; Kuṅgiliyam (*T* & *K*); Kukkil; Kuṅgulu; Tūbam Viraka (*K*).	Karuttukuṅgiliyam; Kuṅgiliyam (*M.* & K.); Kunturukkapayan; Pantam; Teḷḷi; Viraka (*K*).	Hālemaddu; Karedūpa; Maṇḍadūpa; Pāṇḍu; Rāladūpa.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: MYS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: CHN: CBT (Anms): TVY; MRA (shos. abcd: mtts).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillmam of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical index).
	XXIX.—BURSERACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(clxxiv)—FILICIUM ‡ (*Thw.*).	......	Parṇavṛykshajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
448	F. decipiens (*Thw.*).	False Fern Tree; Pehimbia.	..	...	Āṟṟalaṅgal; .Āttâidāḷi; Kāṭṭuppūvaraçu; Nīṅgal; Nīrkkāṅgu; Nīrōḷi (*K*); Nīrvāḷi (*K*).	Nīrōḷi (*M* & *K*); Nīrvāḷi (*M* & *K*); Vālmuṛiçal (*M* & *K*);	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: NLGS: MBR: TRV: TVY: MRA: CBT (Anms): MPLT: CBT (rare) (shos. abcd: Ravs): cult: KNL: VZM: MRS (Bed: Cag: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 9217, 9480.
	XXX.—MELIACEÆ.	Bead Tree Family; Indian Cedar Family; Toon Tree Family.	Mālakēyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(clxxv)—TURRÆA (*Linn.*).	Unifoliate Neem ...	...	..	...	...	...	...
449	T. villosa (*Benn.*).	Small-downy Elliptic-ovate-acuminate leaved Unifoliate Neem.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* WGTS: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms) (shos).

	(clxxvi.)—NAREGAMIA (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Trifoliate Neem ...	Tripatrījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
450	N. alata (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Winged-petioled Cuneate-obovate-obtuse leaved Trifoliate Neem ; Shrub Orange ; Bile Orange.	Pittāmāri ; Pittamāri (*S*).	Pagapapu (*S*).	...	Nilanāra-kam.	Nelakanḍi (*C & T*) ; Nelanāriṉ-ga.	*h.* sh. ; *H.* VZM (hls. c) : WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV (Rvrs) ; *S.* 7778, 11223.
	(clxxvii)—MUNRONIA (*Wt.*).	Capsular Neem ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
451	M. Wallichii (*Wt.*).	Multifoliate-[5–9] Ovate-lance - toothed - acute leaved Capsular Neem.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NLGS (Kdhs) ; *S.* 7655, 11224
	(clxxviii)—AZADIRACHTA* (*Juss.*).	......	Nīmbajāti.	...	...	...	...	*S.* (dclxxxvi.)
452	A. indica * (*Juss.*).	Neem ; Margosa of the Portuguese ; Ash leaved Bead Tree.	Kākop'holo; Limbo ; Nimbu ; Nimo ; Aryshṭa (*S*) ; Hiṅgunir-yāsa (*S*) ; Nīmba (*S*); Piçumarda (*S*) ; Ravi-priyā (*S*) ; Sarvatō-b'hadra (*S*) ; Vēm-baka (*S*) ; Vraṇaṣō-d'hakari (*S*).	Niṁbamu ; Vēmu ; Vēpa (incorrect, being possessive case).	Aruḷuruḍi ; Çeṅgu-maru ; Kaḍup-pagâi ; Kiṅçi ; Mālugam ; Niriyaçam; Piçiḍam ; Ukkira-gandam ; Vēmbu ; Vēppu ; Varuṭṭam.	Ārytikta ; Āryavēppu; Niṁbam ; Piçumard-dam ; Rāja-vēppu ; Vēppu.	Bēvu (*C&T*); Bēmu ; Kaybēvu (*C & T*) ; Kaypebivu; Niṁba ; Ollebēvu ; Lemalo (*L*).	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* (Persia, Afghanis-tan ? N. India) : cult : Rwd : Epls : NCCS : COCT : DKN : CNTC : WTCT (hls. a : dtts) ; *S.* 7275, 7282, 7285.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Given by Brandis, and other botanists, under XXXVIII Sapindaceæ.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. Cg.=Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXX.—MELIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(clxxix)—MELIA (*Linn.*).	Bipinnate Neem; Bead Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
453	M. Azedarach * (*Linn.*).	Multifoliate-[3-12] Ovate-lance-serrate leaved Bipinnate Neem; Bastard Bead Tree; Indian Lilac; Persian Lilac; Pride of India; Pride of China; Syrian Bead Tree; Hook Tree; Large Neem: Foreign Neem; Gowry's Neem; Bastard Cedar.	Akshadru (*S*); Himadruma (*S*); Mahānīmba (*S*); Parvatanīmba (*S*).	Turakavēpa; Verrivēpa.	Çigarinimbam; Malâivēmbu; Malâivēppam; Piçidam; Tittam.	Malavēppu.	Arebēvu; Bēvu; Çikkabēvu Garuḍabēvu; Huççubēvu; Vishabēvu; Turkalimma (*L*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Persia, China, Sub-Himalayas): cult: com: Epls: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (dtts): Rwd (Bed: Gbl: Bs/T) (rare); *S.* 7279, 7287.
454	M. composita (*Willd.*).	Multifoliate-[7–9] Ovate-entire-or-serrulate leaved Bipinnate Neem; Mountain Neem; Giant Neem; Common Bead Tree; Hill Neem.	Mohālimbo; Potonolimbo.	Munnatikāraka.	Malâivēmbu; Turukkuvēmbu; Turukkuvēppu.	Malavēppu.	Beṭṭabēvu; Bēvu; Hebbēvu; Kāḍubēvu; Turukabēvu; Turukabēmu; Korijelli (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WTCT: WFTS: (hls. bc); *S.* 7273, 7274, 7278, 7281, 7286, 7288.

	(clxxx)—CIPADESSA (*Blume*).	Globular flowered Neem.	...	...	...	...	...	...
455	C. fruticosa (*Blume*).	Multifoliate - [7 – 11]-downy-nerved Ovate-elliptic-serrate leaved Globular - flowered Neem.	Rāmonā-biḷoyi (correct); Rānābiḷi (usual); Kiner (*K*).	Çaṉḍuvīra; Pūrudonne; Raṇabiḷḷa; Taviṭegu; Turuka-vēpa; Pāludoṉ-dakāre (*S*); Pāludoṉ-ḍavu (*S*).	Çevvattâi; Pulippaṉ; Saṇṇat-turukka-vēmbu.	...	Āḍusōge; Baṭṭada-bēvu; Çittuṉḍe; Haṉu-maṉtatop-palu; Sidi-gōli; Mumu-mumu (*L*).	*h*. SH. (Egn); *H*. NCCS: COCT (rare): DKN: MPLT: WGTS (hls abcd: mtts); *S*. 2488, 2490, 4180, 4181, 7141, 7142, 7143, 7277, 7284.
	(clxxxi)—DYSOXY-LUM (*Blume*).	White Cedar; Bastard Cedar Pencil wood of Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	...
456	D. binectariferum (*Hk.f.*).	Multifoliate - [5-9]-alter-nate-medium Elliptic-acuminate - leaved White Cedar; Cup-calyxed White Cedar.	...	...	Aguṇiyagil; Çembil.	...	Agilu (*C & Cg*); Kāḍugan-d'ha (*Cg*);	*h*. T. (Egn); *H*. WFTS: CAN: MBR (esp: Wnd): TRV: TVY: MRA: CBT: SAC (shos); *S*. 4118, 4286, 5425, 5426, 5427.
457	D. purpureum (*Bourd.*).	Multifoliate-[7–11] - sub-opposite-very-small - to small Narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved White Cedar; Dark glossy leaved White Cedar.	...	...	...	Kārakil; Pūvaḷakil;	...	*h*. T. (Egn); *H*. TRV (shos. b).
458	D. malabaricum (*Bed.*).	Multifoliate - [7–9] - sub-opposite-medium Ovate-elliptic-cuneate-acumin-ate-leaved White Cedar; Pallid leaved Common White Cedar.	...	...	Veḷḷâiyagil; Pūrippā (*K*).	Veḷḷakil; Pūrippā (*K*).	Biḷibuḍlige; Biḷi-dēvadāri.	*h*. T. (Egn); *H*. WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms) (shos. abc); *S*. 4117.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXX.—MELIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(clxxxi)—DYSOXYLUM (*Blume*).							
459	D. Beddomei (*Hiern.*).	Multifoliate-[7-9]-alternate-sub-membranous-medium Ovate-elliptic-cuneate-cuspidate leaved White Cedar; Axillary spike flowered White Cedar.	...	...	Adaṇḍâi ...	...	..	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV (shos. c).
	(clxxxii)—SANDORICUM* (*Cuv.*).	.....	Rakta-çandanajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
460	S. indicum*(*Cus.*)—(*a*) pomiformis. (*b*) pyriformis.	Malay Sandal; Folas Mangostan; Malay Red Wood; (*a*) Santoor; Santol; (*b*) Kachāpee.	...	Çēvamānu.	Çāyâi; Çēvâi.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Malaya, Burma): cult: esp: MYS: (Bed: Gbl); *S.* 9898, 9900, 9901, 9902, 11151, 11154; (*b*) 7283.

	(clxxxiii—AGLAIA (*Lour.*).	Tree of Beauty	Aglānajā ti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
461	A. odorata * (*Lour.*).	Five leaved Tree of Beauty of the Straits; Lax flowered Tree of Beauty.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (China, Java, Siam, Malacca, Penang, Singapore): cult: (Gbl: Gag: Rid); *S.* 398, 1854, 1855, 7661, 8038.
462	A. Roxburghiana (*Miq.*).	Roxburgh's Five leaved Tree of Beauty.	Priyongo; Kāntatva (*S*); Latā (*S*); P'halinī (*S*); Priyangu (*S*); Ṣyamā (*S*).	Erranduga; Kōndanduga.	Çokkalâi; Kannikkombu.	Çempuḷi; Puṇyāva.	Tottilakāyi.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT (rare): KNL (rare: FAR. 4): WFTS: CAN (com): MBR: TRV: MYS: (shos. abc: Rvrs: Ravs); 392, 393, 395, 402, 7290, 7455, 7456, 11694.
463	A. Maiæ (*Bourd.*).	Glossy many leaved Tree of Beauty.	...	...	Kāragil ...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV (shos. ab).
464	A. minutiflora (*Bed.*).	Downy many leaved Tree of Beauty.	...	...	Nīrmūḷi (*K*).	Nīrmūli (*M* & *K*).	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV: TVY: CBT. (Anms) (shos. bc); *S.* 399, 4653 (*bis.*).
	(clxxxiv)—LANSIUM (*Rumph.*).	Monkey Grape; Langsat.	Markata-drākshajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
465	L. anamallayanum (*Bed.*).	Langsat of the Anamalai Hills in Coimbatore.	...	...	‡Çandanavirâi; Tēvatāli (*K*).	Vantakanni; Tevatāli (*K*).	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS (hls. b); MBR (Wnd: com) TRV: CHN: CBT (Anms) (shos. ab).
466	L. domesticum * (*Jack.*).	Langsat; Doekoe ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Java): cult: NLGS (Bs/T: Ooty).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXX.—MELIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(clxxxv)—AMOORA (*Roxb.*).	......	Rōhitaka-jāti.	...	...	...	...	*S.* (lxvii.)
467	A. Rohituka (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Multifoliate - [9-15]-opposite - medium - to-long Tawny-downy-glabrate Ovate-elliptic-acuminate leaved White Cedar; Fever Rohitacam; Red Wood; Amoora Bark Tree Spleen Tree.	Plīhaṣatra (*S*); Plīhagna (*S*); Rōhitaka (*S*).	Çēvamânu; Rōhitaka.	Çem; Curâi-laççuvaram; Vaṅgūḻ.	Çem ...	Mullumuttaga; Muk'hyamuttage.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms: com) (shos. cd): cult: (Ru); *S.* 400, 545, 596, 597, 1586, 7291, 10413, 10414.
468	A. canarana (*Bth.*).	Quinquefoliate - [4-6] - alternate medium-scurfy-glabrate Narrow-elliptic-acuminate leaved White Cedar.	...	...	...	Kārakil ...	Toṭṭile ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR (Anms) (shos. abc); *S.* 8060.
469	A. Lawii (*Bth. & Hk.*).	Quinquefoliate - [3-5]-sub-opposite - medium-scurfy-glabrate elliptic-cuspidate leaved White Cedar.	...	...	...	...	Madrasada.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR (shos); *S.* 7803, 7893

	(clxxxvi)—WALSURA (*Roxb.*).	Fish Poison Cedar ...	Matsyag'hātīvṛyksha-jāti (*S*).	Vālarasi ...	Vālaçūrā ...	...	...	
470	W. ternata (*Roxb.*).	White flowered Fish Poison Cedar; Long leaved Fish Poison Cedar.	...	Çinnavālarasi; Vādavalasa.	...	...	Malesāgade	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: GTR: CAN (degn: plns: hls. a).
471	W. piscidia (*Roxb.*).	Ochre flewered Fish Poison Cedar; Short leaved Fish Poison Cedar.	...	Eṟṟavāludu; Vallarasi; Vālarasi; Vālavaḍisi.	Çaṭṭuvakku; Malâivirāli; Vālaçūrā.	Pērillāppiççu.	...	*h.* T. (Egn): *H.* NCCS: VZM: COCT: NEL: CNTC: WGTS: MBR: TRV; TVY (shos. a): *S.* 5739, 11150, 11153.
	(clxxxvii)—HEYNEA (*Roxb.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	
472	H. trijuga (*Roxb.*).	Multifoliate-[5–11]-opposite-medium downy-or-pale-backed lance-acuminate-leaved White Cedar.	...	...	Çendarâi; Karâivilaṅgu; Karâi.	Kuṟukkāṭi.	Kora; Līnabira.	*h.* t.; *H.* VZM (Jypr): GDV. (Rkps: Rmpa): NLGS (hls. e): MPLT: CBT: hls. cd: Bgms: Bopt): WGTS: (shos. bcde); *S.* 5736, 5737, 5738, 6715, 11838, 11921.
	(clxxxviii)—BEDDOMEA (*Hk. f.*).							
473	B. indica (*Hk. f.*).	Trifoliate-small-scurfy-glabrate elliptic-obtuse-leaved White Cedar.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H* WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. abc).
474	B. simplicifolia (*Bed.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) parviflora. (*c*) racemosa.	Unifoliate-medium-scurfy-glabrate elliptic-cuspidate leaved White Cedar.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms) (shos. bc); (*b*) TRV: TVY; (*c*) CRG: CAN: MBR (Wnd): CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis).

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXX.—MELIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(clxxxix)—CARAPA (*Aubl.*).	......	Parushājāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S.* (mclxv.)
475	C. guianensis * (*Aubl.*).	Multifoliate - [16–20] - leathery-shining elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Crab Oil Tree; Crab Oil Tree of Guiana.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Guiana, Tropical America): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA (FAR. 48).
476	C. obovata (*Blume*).	Quadrifoliate - [2–6] - medium-leathery Ovate-to-obovate-obtuse-leaved Crab Oil Tree; Crab Oil Plant; Malay Karapa; Indian Wooden Pomegranate.	Parushā (*S*).	Aḍavipuçça.	Çonmundiri; Kaṇḍalaṅgāy.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* ECT: KSN: GTR (rare): COCT: SAC: WTCT (litl: Sswp); *S.* 1997, 1998, 5428, 11786, 11787, 11788.
	(cxc)—SOYMIDA (*Adr. Juss.*).	......	Patrāṅgajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
477	S. febrifuga (*Adr. Juss.*).	Coromandel Red Wood; Bastard Red Cedar; Febrifuge Mahogany; Indian Mahogany; Rohan Tree; Swami Tree.	Sonhān; Patrāṅga (*S*); Rōhanā (*S*); Somāṅgi (*K*).	Çēvamānu; Sōmi; Sōmida (*T* & *S*); Sōmiti; Sūmi.	Çem; Çōmadanam; Çōmbu; Çūmi; Çurakkaḻḻi; Vaṇḍu.	...	Kalgarige; Sōme; Ṣvāmi; Ṛonero (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (rare) (dtts: esp: ferruginous soils); *S.* 10688, 10693, 10694.

	(cxci)—SWIETENIA* (*Jacq.*).							
478	S. Mahagoni * (*Jacq.*).	Tree Mahogany; Mahogany Tree of the West Indies.	...	Māhāgani; Māg'hani.	Çimâinûkku.	...	Davaḷa ..	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Central America, West Indies): cult: GJM (FAR. 28, 29, 40, 41, 44, 46, 48): VZM (FAR. 1, 46, 47, 48): GDV (FAR. 43, 45 to 48): KSN (FAR. 26, 28 to 34, 42 to 43): GTR (FAR. 44, 47): KNL (FAR. 39, 41 to 48): BEL (FAR. 34, 35, 37, 45 to 48): CDP (FAR. 15, 22, 25 to 32, 36, 39 to 46): NEL (FAR. 26 to 35, 44 to 48): CPT (FAR. 26 to 35): MRS (FAR. 27): SAC (FAR. 25 to 37, 41 to 48): TJR (FAR. 24 to 48): TCH (FAR. 29, 30, 33 to 39, 43, 47, 48): MRA (FAR. 27 to 32, 36, 39 to 41, 43, 45, 46, 47): TVY (FAR. 27, 28, 31, 32, 45 to 48): CBT (FAR. 16, 18, 19, 26, 39, 40, 41, 45 to 48): TRV (FAR. 27): MBR (FAR. 15, 20 to 36, 39 to 48): CAN (FAR. 35, 36, 40, 42 to 48): NLGS (FAR. 28 to 48): (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br: Ru: Mu).
479	S. humilis * (*Zucc.*).	Dwarf Mahogany ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Central America): cult: KSN (FAR. 27); *S.* 10692.
480	S. macrophylla * (*King*).	Large leaved Mahogany.	...	Māhāgani; Peddākula-māg'hani.	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Central America, Honduras): cult: GJM (FAR. 35, 37 to 43): VZM (FAR. 35 to 37, 42, 48): GDV (FAR. 37, 41 to 45): KSN (FAR. 35, 36, 38, 41 to 46): GTR (FAR. 46 to 48): KNL (FAR. 38 to 48): BEL (FAR. 40): ATP (FAR. 42): CDP (FAR. 35, 37 to 48): NEL (FAR. 35 to 39, 44): CPT (FAR. 38, 40, 42): NAC (FAR. 36 to 42, 44): SAC (FAR. 36 to 48): TCH (FAR. 36, 37): CBT (FAR. 33 to 36, 38, 39, 41 to 43): MRA (FAR. 34, 40 to 48): TVY (FAR. 42, 43, 44, 46): MBR (FAR. 31 to 48): CAN (FAR. 35 to 47): NLGS (FAR. 30 to 37, 44): (Gbl: Cat).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXX—MELIACEÆ—*cont*							
	(cxcii)—CHUKRASSIA (*Adr. Juss.*).	……	Parvata-nīmbajāti (*S*).	…	..	…	…	*S.* (ccli.)
481	C. tabularis (*Adr Juss.*).	Chittagong Wood ; Jamaica Cedar; Bastard Cedar; Indian Mahogany.		Çiṭṭigāngu-kar̤r̤a ; Er̤r̤a-pogaḍa ; Goḍḍali-yappa ; Koṇḍa-vēpa.	Agil ; Āyil ; Çelvaṅgāḍi; Kānda-mālâi ; Kūlimātti ; Madagir̤-vēmbu ; Malâi-vēmbu ; Pallirukki ; Tēvagaṇṇi; Veḍi-vēmbu ; Malavēppu (*K*).	Akil ; Çū-vannakil ; Malavēppu (*M & K*).	Davaḷa (*C & Cg*); Gan-d'hamalar ; Huruḷi ; K ala (*C & L*) ; Puruḷ (*T*).	*h.* T. ; *H.* NCCS (rare) : VZM (hls. c) : BEL (Rmdg) : MPLT (hls. c) : CNTC : SAC : SLM : WFTS : CRG : MYS : CAN : MBR : TRV : CBT : MRA : TVY (shos. bo) : cult : (Cag : Br : Rid); *S.* 2197, 2200, 2201, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 7289, 8918, 8919, 10690, 10695, 10696, 10697, 10698, 1112, 11113.

	(cxciii)—CEDRELA (*Linn.*).	Bastard Cedar	Tunnajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...	
482	C. Toona (*Rob.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) pilistyla. (*c*) latifolia. (*d*) pilistaminea. (*e*) deccana. (*f*) pilipetala. (*g*) Talboti.	Common Bastard Cedar; Burmah White Cedar; Moulmein Cedar; Singapore Cedar; Red Cedar of New-South-Wales; Bastard Chittagong Wood; Indian Mahogany; Happy Tree; Sandal Neem; Toon; (*a*) Multijugate-[6-12 prs.]-taper-based oblong-lance—to—ovate-leaved Toon; (*b*) Multijugate-taper based obliquely-oblong—elliptic—leaved Toon; (*c*) Multijugate-round-based Ovate-long-leaved Toon; (*d*) Type-leaved lenticelled-small-black-capsuled Toon; (*e*) Candate-type leaved Toon; (*f*) Multijugate-half-rounded-half-taper-based ovate-oblong-leaved Toon; (*g*) Quadrijugate - half - rounded - half - taper-based candate-awl-tipped leaved Toon.	Mohālimbo; Apita (*S*); Kaçç'ha (*S*); Kānta (*S*); Kāntalaka (*S*); Kubērāka (*S*); Mahanim (*S*); Nandaka (*S*); Nandī (*S*); Paṭuka (*S*); Tunna (*S*); Grama (*K*).	Gāli; Nandi.	Āyil; Çandanavēmbu; Çevvagil; Çū i; Madagir-vēmbu; Māli; Tōvadāram; Tūṇu: Veḍivēmbū (*K*); Kalkilingi ’*B*).	Akil; Araṇa; Çonakil; Dēvatāram; Kaç'ham; Kubērakam; Malar vēppu; Tunnam; Vedivēmbu (*M & K*).	Dēvadāri; Gaṇḍ'ha-garige; Garige; Kaḷiṅgi; Kalluka-liṅgi; Kempugaṇ-d' hgari; Kuuvaka: Naṇḍvrike; Sūḷi; Tuṇḍu; Beḷaṇḍi (*Cg*); Noge (*Cg*); Kalkili gi (*B*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS (hls. bc): SAC: SLM: MPLT: CRG: MYS: CAN: CBT: WFTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: MRA: CBT (Anms) (shos. abc); (*b*) SLM (Svys); (*c*) NLGS: MYS; (*d*) SLM (Svys) [? CBT (Bbdn): VZM]; (*e*) DKN; (*f*) NLGS: (*g*) CAN.
483	C. microcarpa (*D.C.*) ‡	Small capsuled Bastard Cedar; Sandal Neem.	...	Gāli ...	Tūṇu; Kal-kaliṅgi (*B*).	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* VZM (?): CBT (?).
484	C. odorata * (*Linn.*).	Fragrant Bastard Cedar of the Caribbee Islands; Flesh coloured Hyacinth flowered Bastard Cedar; West Indian Cedar Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Caribbee Islands, central: America: cult: CBT: MRA: MBR: NLGS (FAR. 48).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ It would seem that the trees, supposed to be of this type in South India, should be merged into 482-d of Decandolle's Monograph [Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind., Vol. III /4, 1908].

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. B=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hilman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXX.—MELIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cxciv)—CHLOROXYLON (*D.C.*) ‡.	......	Haridārujāti (*S*).		..	...	...	...
485	C. Swietenia (*D.C.*).	East Indian Satin Wood; Yellow Wood; Zante Wood.	B'heru.	Biḻḻu : Biḻḻudu : Bella (*S*).	Karumboradçu; Kuḍavuboraḍçu, Mudirai; Poraḍçu; Vaṉ; Viçaram.		Biṭṭuḷḷa; Hurihuli; Masuḷa; Barab'har-rya (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT (com: dtts): WTCT (rare): cult: (Bed: Cat); *S.* 10687.
	XXXI.—CHAILLETIACEÆ.	Bastard Staff Family; Moakurra Wood Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(cxcv)—CHAILLETIA (*D.C.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	...
486	C. gelonioïdes (*Hk. f.*).	Tail leaved Bastard Staff Tree; Moakurra Wood of Sylhet.	...	...	...	Kiḻi.	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR; TRV: CBT (Anms) (shos. b); *S.* 2210, 2318, 7564.

	XXXII.—OLACACEÆ.	False Sandal Family; Partridge Pea Family; Olacads.	Kuḍandana-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cxcvi)—XIMENIA (*Linn.*).	......	Kuḍandana jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
487	X. americana (*Willd.*).	False Sandal; West Indian Seaside Plum; Mountain Plum.	...	Koṇḍanakkera; Nakkēra; Nekkara; Ūranakkera.	Çiruyilandâi; Kadarāñçi.	...	Nakkare; Kaṇḍarakkare; Nakkarero (*L*).	*h.* SH; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTO (rare): (dtts); *S.* 11783.
	(cxcvii)—OLAX (*Linn.*).	... ..	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (cmxliii.)
488	O. scandens (*Roxb.*).	Small-distichous Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved Climbing Partridge Pea; Yellow leaved Climbing Partridge Pea; Brahmin Poison Nut.	Boḍohāliā (correct); Boḍāliā (usual); Madalkura (*K*).	Bāpana-mushṭi; Kōgitatige; Muṛikimalle; Nallavuḍata; Taragavēpa; Uḍupunakkeri; Uḍutanekkara.	Mallivēppam.	...	Nakkare; Karaḍu.	*h.* CL.; (Sub-egn: root-par); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC; *S.* 7982, 7986, 9655.
489	O. Wightiana (*Wall.*).	Medium-distichous Ovate-oblong-leaved Climbing Partridge Pea; Shining-green leaved Climbing Partridge Pea.	Kā boḍāliā; Duritōdo.	Tīgenakkeri; Uḍupunakkeri; Pēḍuvalla (*K*).	...	...	Karaḍuyāke (*C & L*).	*h.* CL. (Sub-egn: root-par.) *S.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 7985, 7986, 7990.
490	O. acuminata (*Wall.*).	Small Ovate-to-oblong lance-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Partridge Pea; Yellow leaved Bushy Partridge Pea.	...	Yegadēḍi (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: (hls. c); *S.* 7983, 7984.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Bourdillon says: "Many botanists place Chloroxylon under the order Rutaceæ on account of its gland-dotted aromatic leaves, free stamens, yellow wood and corky bark. *See* Ind. For. xxviii/341, 410, xxix/118.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S* = Sanskrit. *K* = Khond.	Telugu. *S* = Saora.† *R* = Reddi. *K* = Koya.	Tamil. *K* = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B* = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T* = Tulu. *B* = Badaga. *L* = Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = Habitat. *S* = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXII.—OLACACEÆ—*cont.* (cxcviii)—Erythropalum (*Blume*).							
491	E. populifolium (*Mast.*).	Medium - peltate - glaucous-backed Roundish-heart-acuminate-leaved Tendrilled - climbing Partridge Pea; Poplar leaved Tendrilled Partridge Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* VZM (hls. c): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV.
	(cxcix)—Strombosia (*Blume*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (dcxxii.)
492	S. ceylanica (*Gardn.*).	Medium-leathery-shining Obliquely-oblong-lance-cuspidate leaved Partridge Pea Tree; Purple-pear berried Partridge Pea Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos: rare); *S.* 6675, 10410, 10636.
	(cc)—Anacolosa (*Blume*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	...
493	A. densiflora (*Bed.*).	Medium-shining Ovate-oblong - acuminate leaved Partridge Pea Tree; Round berried Partridge Pea Tree.	...	...	Kalpaṭṭan; Kāṭṭu-vekkāli; Kānama-ṭakku (*K*); Kānayam (*K*).	Kâiyaṭi; Kalmānik-kam; Malaṅkāra; Neṭṭamaṭakku; Kānamaṭukku (*M* & *K*); Kānayam (*K*).	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms): TRV (shos. ab).

	(coi)—CANSJERA (*Juss.*).	Climbing Spurgo Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	...
494	C. Rheedii (*Gmel.*).	Small-leathery Broad-lance-leaved Climbing Spurgo Laurol. Hop cherry.	Pittābodāliā.	Naragonji-tige.	...	Çerukāñ-ñiram.	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: WGTS (shos); *S.* 1900, 1901, 1903, 1904, 7988, 10644.
	(ocii)—OPILIA (*Roxb.*).	Hop Cherry	...	...	...	...	...	...
495	O. amentacea (*Roxb.*).	Small-leathery distichous Ovate-lance-leaved Hop Cherry.	Kānibodāliā.	Balikomma; Korukudu-tivva; Tellavu-data.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: VZM (hls. cd); *S.* 8037, 11782.
	XXXIII.—ICACINACEÆ.	False and Climbing Holly Family; False Cocoa Plum Family.	Vāsakēya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cciii)—GOMPHANORA (*Wall.*).	False Holly	...	...	...	...	...	...
496	G. axillaris (*Wall.*).	Axillary cymed False Holly: Membranous-distinctly-nerved leaved False Holly; Membranous-medium Narrow-to-broad-lance-acuminate-leaved False Holly.	...	...	Çundali ...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS (shos. de); *S.* 3814, 5261, 6597, 7983, 7984, 8923, 10474, 10475, 10478, 10479, 10480; (fide Wight, contra Brandis); (vernacular name possibly pertaining to 497).
497	G. polymorpha (*Wight*). (*a*) acuminata. (*b*) oblongifolia. (*c*) angustifolia. (*d*) longifolia. (*e*) ovalifolia.	Extra-axillary cymed False Holly; Papery-opaque-indistinctly-nerved leaved False Holly; (*a*) Papery-medium Oval-acuminate leaved False Holly; (*b*) Papery-medium linear-oblong-cuspidate leaved False Holly; (*c*) Papery-long-and-medium Narrow-linear-lance-acuminate-leaved False Holly; (*d*) Papery-long-and-medium Linear-acuminate leaved False Holly; (*e*) Papery-short Oval-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved False Holly.	...	...	Kambuli ...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR (esp: Wnd); TRV: CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis): (shos. de); *S.* 5259, 8924, 10476, 10480, 10481.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXIII.—ICACINACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cciv)—APODYTES (*E. Meyer*).	Oblique-compressed berried False Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...
498	A. Benthamiana (*Wt.*).	Leathery-medium-revolute-margined oblong-obtuse leaved False Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: TRV: TVY CBT. (Anms) (shos. de).
499	A. Beddomei (*Mast.*).	Membranous-medium Broad-ovate-acuminate leaved False Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CAN: NLGS: TRV: TVY (shos. bc).
	(ccv)—MAPPIA (*Jacq.*).	Fetid Holly; Shaggy flowered corymbose False Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...
500	M. fœtida (*Miers.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) tomentosa. (*c*) ovata. (*d*) oblonga. (*e*) elliptica.	(*a*) Medium-thinly-downy-glabrate Ovate-acuminate leaved Fetid Holly; (*b*) Medium-velvetty-backed Ovate-oblong-acute-to-acuminate leaved Fetid Holly; (*c*) Long-shining-glaucous-backed-axil-tufted Ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Square-branched Fetid Holly; (*d*) Medium-hairy-nerved Oblong-acute-leaved Fetid Holly; (*e*) Small-hairy-nerved Ovate-acute-leaved square-branched Fetid Holly.			(*a*) Arāli; (*b*) Çeṇbūgam; (*d*) Çoṛilâi (*T & K*); Pillipiççu (*K*).	(*d*) Çoṛilâi (*K*); Pillipiççu (*M & K*).	Hēlu; Pēnnāre.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: MYS: CRG: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: TVY: MRA: CBT: (shos. abcde); *S.* (*a*) 7199; (*b*) 7204, 10477; (*c*) 7201, 7203; (*d*) 7197, 7202.

	(ccvi)—MIQUELIA (*Meissn.*).	Yellow druped Climbing Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...
501	C. dentata (*Bed.*).	Long-membranous oblong-coarse - toothed - acuminate leaved Climbing Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CBT (Anms).
	(ccvii)—PYRENACANTHA (*Wt.*).	Red druped Climbing Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	
502	P. volubilis (*Wt.*).	Medium - hispid - backed lance-leaved milky-juiced Climbing Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* TVY, hls. a.
	(ccviii) - SARCOSTIGMA (*Wt. & Arn.*)	Orange-red druped Climbing Holly.	Vāsakēyajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
503	S. Kleinii (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Long - leathery - pallid oblong-lance-acuminate leaved Climbing Holly; Oil Flower Plant.	...	...	Pūvenney.	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* MBR: CHN: TVY: (Ktlm).
	(ccix)—NATSIATUM (*Ham.*).	Black druped Climbing Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...
504	N. herpeticum (*Ham.*).	Medium - membranous-strigose palmatinerved-repand Heart-leaved Climbing Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* GJM (Mhgi); *S.* 10158.
	XXXIV.—AQUIFOLIACEÆ.	Holly Family	...	...	...	...	...	..
	(ccx)—CURTISIA *‡ (*Ait.*).	Opposite leaved Holly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
505	C. faginea * (*Ait.*).	Assegai Tree of the Cape-of-Good-Hope; Shining-rusty-backed Broad-ovate-toothed Opposite-leaved Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Cape-of-Good-Hope): cult: NLGS (FAR. 27, 29, 30, 36, 37).
	(ccxi)—ILEX (*Linn.*).	Holly	...	...	...	...	...	...
506	I. cornuta * (*Lindl.*).	Horned Holly of North China.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (North China): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām. ‡ Placed in the order Cornaceæ in Treas. Bot.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXIV.—AQUIFOLIACEÆ —*cont.* (ccxi)—ILEX (*Linn.*) —*cont.*							
507	I. paraguensis * (*St. Hil.*).	Paraguay Holly; Paraguay Tea; Brazilian Tea; Caa-quazu; Caa-mini; Caa-cuys; Maté.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn.); *H.* (South America, Paraguay): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 2376, 5958, 5960, 5965, 5967, 5969, 5971.
508	I. malabarica (*Bed.*).	Fascicle fruited elliptic leaved Holly; Medium elliptic-entire leaved Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: MYS: CRG: NLGS: CAN: MBR (esp: Wnd): TRV: CBT (Anms): (shos); *S.* 5975.
509	I. Walkeri (*Wt. & Gard.*).	Round entire leaved Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* MRA (Pnis): (shos.de); *S.* 5962, 5973.
510	I. denticulata (*Wall.*).	Serrate elliptic leaved Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: TRV: CBT (Anms): (shos. e); *S.* 5966.
511	I. Gardneriana (*Wt.*).	Tailed Ovate entire leaved Holly.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS (shos. d).

512	I. Wightiana (*Wall.*).	Umbel-druped elliptic leaved Holly; Small elliptic-entire leaved Holly.	...	...	Velludâi; Huruḷu (*B*).	...	Huruḷu (*B*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: NLGS (com): CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): SLM (shos. c).
	XXXV.—CELASTRACEÆ.	Spindle Tree Family ...	Hâimalēya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	
	(ccxii)—EUONYMUS (*Linn.*).	Spindle Tree	...	...	...	...	...	...
513	E. radicans * (*Sieb.*).— (*a*) argentea. (*b*) aurea.	Rooting Spindle Tree; (*a*) Silvery rooting Spindle Tree; (*b*) Golden rooting Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Japan): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
514	E. japonicus * (*Linn.*).	Japanese Spindle Tree ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Japan, China, Nepal): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
515	E. indicus (*Heyne*).	Entire leaved Spindle Tree.	...	Nallakākiḍi.	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* GDV (Rkps): CRG: CAN: NLGS (shos. bc); *S.* 4635.
516	E. crenulatus (*Wall.*).	Crenulate leaved Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: esp: NLGS: TRV: MRA (Pnis) (shos. bc).
517	E. dichotomus (*Heyne*).	Wavy leaved Spindle Tree.	...	...	Malâikkuṟat-tâi; Vīṇi.	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn): *H.* WFTS: esp: TRV: CBT (Anms) (shos. cd).
518	E. serratifolius (*Bed.*).	Saw leaved Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: MBR (Wnd) (shos. c).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXV.—CELASTRACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccxii)—EUONYMUS (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
519	E. paniculatus (*Wt.*).	Membranous crenulate leaved Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TVY (Svgs).
520	E. angulatus (*Wt.*)	Square or winged branched Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: CRG; *S.* 4631, 4634.
	(ccxiii)—GLYPTOPETALUM (*Thw.*).	Few-[1-4]-seeded Square-branched Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
521	G. zeylanicum (*Thw.*).	Medium oblong-lance-serrate leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms): TVY: TRV (shos. bc).
522	G. grandiflorum (*Bed.*).	Medium oblong-elliptic-subentire leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: MBR (Wnd) (shos. bc).
	(ccxiv)—MICROTROPIS (*Wall.*).	Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
523	M. Wallichiana (*Wt.*).	Medium oblong-elliptic-acute leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: CBT (Anms)(shos. cd).

524	M. latifolia (*Wt.*).	Medium oblong-lance-acuminate leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* MYS: CRG: CAN: NLGS (shos. cd); *S.* 7433.
525	M. ramiflora (*Wt.*).	Small obovate-or-broad-elliptic-retuse leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis) (shos. e).
526	M. densiflora (*Wt.*).	Small oval-obtuse leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis): TRV (shos. e).
527	M. microcarpa (*Wt.*).	Small elliptic-or-lance-acute leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBR (shos. e).
528	M. ovalifolia (*Wt.*).	Small ovate-acute leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis) (shos. e); *S.* 4222.
	(ccxv)—LOPHOPETALUM (*Wt.*).	Crested-petalled Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
529	L. Wightianum (*Arn.*).	Long elliptic-obtuse leaved crested-petalled Spindle Tree.	...	...	Veṇbalagâi; Veṅgoṭṭâi; Veṅkaṭa-van (*K*).	Kāruka; Veḷḷapoḷ-ḷam; Veṅ-kuṭ'ham; Veṅkaṭa-van (*M & K*).	Bōralapāle.	*h* T. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: CAN: MBR: NLGS: TRV: TVY: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis) (shos. abc) (Rvrs).
	(ccxvi)—KOKOONA (*Thw.*).	Dotted-petalled Winged-seeded Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
530	K. zeylanica (*Thw.*).	Kokoon Oil Plant of the Singhalese. [*Young*] Long-red-punctate backed oblong-lance-subacuminate leaved Wing-seeded Spindle Tree; [*Mature*] Small red-punctate-backed obovate-retuse leaved Wing-seeded Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms): (shos. c: Rvrs).

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hilman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXV.—CELASTRACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccxvii)—PLEUROSTYLIA (*Wt.*).	White druped Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
531	P. Wightii (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Small Elliptic-oblong-lance-acute leaved White-druped Spindle Tree; Sandal-foliaged Spindle Tree.	...	Kuṉṯiçiṉṯa; Pâiri; Kāralli (*K*).	Çiṟubiyari.	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (rare) (hls. abc: degn); *S.* 2222, 2234, 8940.
	(ccxviii)—CELASTRUS (*Linn.*).	Staff Vine	Vahniruçi-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
532	C. paniculata (*Willd.*).	Climbing Staff Plant; Climbing Bitter Sweet; Malkangany Oil Tree; Black Oil Tree; Intellect Tree.	Kāṭopeçu; K'horosāno; Noïbāḍo; Oduāguḍinoï; Jyōtishmatī (*S*); Vahniruçi (*S*).	Bāvaṉji; Eṟukata; Guṉḍumeḍa; Malkaṉguni; Maneṟu; Māyaleṟukata; Māyalerutīge; Palleṟutivva; Eṟilēta (*S*); Odūr (*S*).	Adibariçoçam; Çiṟuvālulnvâi; Çōdiyam; Kalambam; Kāgōḍagi; Kaḻigam; Kirumikkuṉṟam; Kuṅgiligam; Kuvariguṇḍal; Mālgaṅguni; Mallagam; Taṉiçi; Tipadiçam; Vāluḻuvâi.	Pāluḻavam.	Gavanagonge; Karegavane.	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS (Epls: Ehls. abc); *S.* 2193, 2211, 2214, 2218, 2220, 2221, 2226, 10062.

	(ccxix)—GYMNOSPORIA (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Staff Tree	Nagnabīja-jāti (*S*).	Çin̲tu ...	...	...	...	*S.* (ccxxiv.)
533	G. acuminata (*Hk. f.*). ‡	Ovate pointed leaved Staff Tree.	Çikiṣik'hā.	...	...	...	...	***h.*** SH.; *H.* GJM (Mhgi): VZM (hls. c); *S.* 1115, 5476 (*bis.*).
534	G. ovata (*Wall.*). (*a*) rotundifolia. (*b*) oblongifolia.	Nilgiri Ovate serrate Staff Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis); (*b*) MBR; *S.* 2180.
535	G. Rothiana (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Roth's Elliptic-obovate-cuneate Staff Tree.	...	Çinni; Dan̲dasu; Goddaṭi; Goddaṭi-goṭṭi.	...	...	Tan̲ḍasi: Kankaḍa (*L*).	*h.* t.; *H.* COCT: DKN: MPLT; *S.* 2181, 2229, 2232.
536	G. Heyneana (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Heyne's Elliptic leaved Staff Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* MRA (Pnis); *S.* 2178, 2217, 2229, 2231.
537	G. rufa (*Wall.*) ...	Lanceolate Pointed leaved Staff Tree.	...	..	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* GJM (Mhgi) VZM (hls. cd); *S.* 2182, 2227.
538	G. Royleana (*Wall.*).	Royle's Ovate serrate Staff Tree.	Koirogo ...	Dan̲ti; God-ḍaṭiçinni.	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: DKN; *S.* 2230.
539	G. Wallichiana (*Spreng.*).	Box leaved Staff Tree ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MYS: TVY (Ktlm); *S.* 2183, 2212, 2225, 2233.
540	G. emarginata (*Roth.*).	Entire leaved Staff Tree.	Gôurokosā.	Çinnaçin̲tu; Çinni; Çintu; Dan̲ti; God-ḍaliçippa; Sinni (*S*).	Kaṭṭāñçi.	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC (dtts); *S.* 2177, 2215.
541	G. montana (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) senegalensis.	Thorny Staff Tree; (*a*) Round leaved Staff Tree; (*b*) Narrow leaved Staff Tree.	Gôurokosā.	Çinni; Dan̲ti; Gajaçinni; Geççan̲gi; Peddaçin̲tu; Peddadanta.	Kaṭṭāñçi; Vāluḷuvâi.	...	Tan̲ḍrasi; Kan̲kaḍa (*L*).	***h.*** t.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT; *S.* 2179, 2213, 2219, 2223; (*b*) 2228.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ After this was in the press, G. salicifolia (*Laws.*), T., was found in **VZM** (hlsc: Rvrs).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman. of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canaresc. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXV.—CELASTRACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccxx)—KURRIMIA (*Wall.*)	......	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (cxxxiv, cmxxiv.)
543	K. bipartita (*Laws.*) ‡	Long - leathery - shining Oblong-elliptic - obtuse-leaved Fish-tail-capsuled Staff Tree ; Assam-Rubber-leaved Staff Tree.	...	...	Kaḍappilā ; Perunga-randam.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms): TVY (Svgs): TRV (shos. dc); *S.* 1342, 6510. 9286, 11196.
	(ccxxi)—ELÆODENDRON (*Jacq.*).	Olive fruited Spindle Tree; Olive Wood.	Jitap'hali-yajāti.	...	...	...	...	*S.* (cmlxxxvi.)
544	E. glaucum (*Pers.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) canarana.	Deccany Olive Wood; Ceylon Tea; (*b*) Small-oblong - elliptic - leaved small - pulpy - druped Deccany Olive Wood.	Mok'hā ; Pişiton-doro.	Bīra; B'hūtān-kusamu ; Kannilu ; Kannīru ; Nerasi ; Niradi ; Nīrija.	Çeluppâi ; Çiri ; Īr-gōli ; Kan-nīrâi ; Ka-rukkuvā ; Karuvāli; Kīri ; Pīrâi.	Karuniraka.	Kannīre; Mukkarite (*C & L*).	*h.* T.; (dtts) T. (Egn) (mtts) ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WFTS (Plns : Hs. abcd : dtts : mtts) ; *S.* 2216, 4224, 4225, 4227, 4636, 4642, 7185, 7799, 9418, 10032.

545	E. orientale * (*Jacq.*).	Chabrier's Aralia; Crimson-midribbed Linearlanco-folioled Alternato-pinnate-leaved Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (China?, Japan ?): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 696, 4221.
	(ccxxii)—HIPPOCRATEA (*Linn.*).	Triandrous Trinity-podded Spindle Climber.	...	...		...	...	...
546	H. obtusifolia (*Roxb.*).	Medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-crenate - obtuse-to-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber	...	Meditige; Mundaduvedamatige.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: WGTS: NLGS; *S.* 5788, 5792, 5797, 5798, 9833.
547	H. Arnottiana (*Wt.*).	Medium-leathery Elliptic-subentire-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber.	...	...	...	...	Mātrybalḷi.	*h.* CL.; *H.* WTCT: CAN: MBR: CHN: TRV: TVY; *S.* 9842.
548	H. Grahami (*Wt.*).	Medium-leathery Ovate-entire-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CAN; *S.* 5794, 9837.
549	H. indica (*Willd.*).	Small-membranous Ovate-serrate-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber.	...	Verṛiyāpa...	Odañgoḍ ...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* COCT: CNTC: MPLT: WCT; *S.* 5789, 5790, 5796, 11110.
	(ccxxiii)—SALACIA (*Linn.*).	Triandrous Berried Spindle.	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (dlxxxix.)
550	S. prinoïdes (*D.C.*).	Small-leathery Oblong-serrate-cuspidate leaved Berried Spindle Tree; Holly leaved Berried Spindle Tree.	Jomokuḷi ...	Neraṇi ...	Çundan; Karukkuvâi.	...	...	*h.* t. or CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: CNTC: MPLT; *S.* 6382, 9838, 9843, 11111.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Hooker classes Beddome's Trochisandra indica with K. paniculata (fruit $\frac{3}{4}$ in., unequally two-lobed, lobes diverging), which his plate seems to indicate; Brandis says only K. bipartita (fruit $1\frac{1}{2}$ in., divided nearly to the base into two equal nearly parallel lobes) exists in South India.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXV.—CELASTRACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccxxiii)—SALACIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
551	S. Brunoniana (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Small-leathery Ovate-elliptic-subentire-sub-obtuse leaved Berried Spindle Climber.	Ullāno ...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* NCCS : CNTC : WTCT.
552	S. reticulata (*Wt.*).	Large Warty Berried Spindle Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* MBR : TRV.
553	S. macrosperma (*Wt.*).	Medium-leathery Oblong-elliptic-entire-cuspidate leaved Berried Spindle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm) : *H.* NLGS : WGTS.
554	S. oblonga (*Wall.*).	Medium-papery Oblong-elliptic-serrate sub-obtuse leaved Berried Spindle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* WGTS ; *S.* 9836, 9839.
555	S. fruticosa (*Heyne*).	Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-serrate-acute leaved Berried Spindle Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* CAN.

	XXXVI.—RHAMNACEÆ.	Buck-Thorn, Family ...	Rāṅkalēyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(ccxxiv)—NOLTEA * (*Reich.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (dcliii; mcxlii; mcliv (*bis.*).)
556	N. africana * (*Reich.*).	Small - feather - nerved oblong-lance-serrate-obtuse leaved Buck-thorn of South Africa.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. ; *H.* (Cape-of Good - Hope, S. Africa) : cult : NLGS : (WAI : Bed : Ooty) ; *S.* 11674.
	(ccxxv)—COLLETIA* (*Comm.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (cmxci.)
557	C. ferox * (*Gill & Hk.*).	Spinous very-small-opposite Elliptic - entire leaved Anchor Plant : Anchor Plant of Chili and Peru.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn) ; *H.* (Chili, Peru): cult : NLGS : (Ooty).
	(ccxxvii)—VENTILAGO (*Gaert.*).	Winged-nut Buck-thorn Climber; Chocolate Dye Climber.	Raktavallijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
558	V. madraspatana (*Gaert.*).	Common Winged-nut Buck-thorn Climber; Red Creeper; Pappily; Vembaudam Bark Creeper.	Roktopitto; Sājumālo; Toriḍi; Raktavalli (*S*).	Eṛṛaçiratalativva; Eṛṛasurugudu; Pūtika; Surabi; Suraḷatige; Surugudu;	Çuruḷ; Çuruḷbattâikkoḍi; Pappiḷi; Vēmbāḍaṉ.	...	Haruge; Kabbilu; Malamâitra; Pappaḷi.	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MLPT : CNTC : WGTS ; *S.* 11461.
559	V. calyculata (*Tul.*).	Grey downy Winged-nut Buk-thorn Climber.	Pittoḷi ...	Erraçiratalatige.	...	...	Haruge ...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS : DKN ; *S.* 11463, 11464 11466, 11647, 11648, 11649.
560	V. bombaiensis (*Dalz.*).	Tawny Woolly Winged-nut Buck-thorn Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* CAN : MBR (Wnd) ; *S.* 11914.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXVI.—RHAMNACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccxxviii)—ZIZYPHUS (*Juss.*).	Jujube; Lotus; Badary.	Badarījāti (S); Debara (S).	...	...	...	...	...
561	Z. Jujuba * (*Lamk.*).	Very-small-woolly-backed Roundish-elliptic-ovate-serrate-obtuse leaved Jujube; Blunt leaved Buck-thorn; Bair; Ber; Common Jujube; Lotus of the Lotophagi in Homer's Odyssey; Cyrenian Lotus; Chinese Date Tree; Indian Plum; Indian Cherry.	Bodokōḷi; Bodorī; Kōḷi; Ajapriya (S); Badarī (S); Bālāshṭa (S); Dviparṇī (S); Drydʼhabīja (S); Guḍap'hala (S); Karkamad'hu (S); Kōlī (S); Mahadebara (S); Mad'hurap'hala (S); Nṟypabadarī (S); Nṟypēshṭa (S); Pṟyt'hukōlī (S); P'halashâishira (S); Rājabadarī (S); Rājavallab'ha (S); Rājakōlī (S); Sūkshmap'hala (S); Sūkshmapatrikā (S); Ṣṟygālakōlī (S); Svaçç'ha (S); Ṣukapriya (S); Sup'hala (S); Tanubīja (S); Ub'hayakaṇṭaka (S).	Badaramu; Badari; Gangarēgu; Gangarēnu; Karkanḏ'hūvu; Rēgu; Rēnu.	Adidāram; Attiram; Çivagam; Iradi; Iratti; Ilandâi; Kōli; Kōṇdâi; Kullari; Kulvali; Padari; Vadari; Vēttiram; Vēyām.	Badaram; Badari; Lanta; Kōlam; Perintuṭali.	Badari; Bōre; Egaçi; Elaçi; Iliçi; Karkand'hu; Bogari (C & T); Bēr (L).	h. T.; H. (Trop. Africa, Persia, Afghanistan, China, Northern India): Rwd: Epls: Ehls. ab: (hlsc: rare): cult: Epls: (Bed: Bs(1) T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 9415, 11892, 11910, 1912.

562	Z. trinervia (*Roxb.*).	Small Elliptic-serrate-obtuse leaved Jujube; Jagged Jujube.	Vātadala (*S*).	Kākupāla.	Kadikkâi; Karukkaṭṭāṉ; Karukkuvāççi; Karukkuvāḷi; Kattigâi; Muḷḷukkarukkuvā; Muttagam.	...	Çuccipāli.	*h.* T.; H. NCCS (rare): MPLT: CNTC: NLGS: MBR: TRV; S. 11835.
563	Z. nummularia (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Very-small-woolly Round-ovate-serrate-obtuse leaved Jujube; Wild Jujube.	...	Nēlarēgu ...	Korgodi ...	...	Muḷḷuhaṇṇu; Parapele.	*h.* sh.; *H.* COCT: DKN: CNTC (com. waste fields); *S.* 9419, 11891, 11893, 11904.
564	Z. Œnoplia (*Mill.*).	Small-tawny-downy oblique-ovate-crenate-acute leaved Jujube; Oblique leaved Jujube; Jackal Jujube.	Koṇṭākōli; Bahukaṇṭakā (*S*); Dusparsā (*S*); Kar-k'handu (*S*); Ma d'hurā (*S*).	Baṉka; Paraki; Parig'hamu; Parimi.	Āmbulam; Āmbūri; Çūrâi; Çūrâimūḷḷu; Çūrâiyılandâi.	Koṭṭavaḷḷi; Tuṭalimuḷḷu.	Barige; Hurasuraḷi; Kaṇṇeri; Karisurimuḷḷu; Surimuḷḷu; Tūrimuḷḷu (*T*); Kala-bōrero (*L*).	*h.* CD.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS; *S.* 9420, 11877, 11880, 11883, 11894, 11900, 11902, 11906, 11909.
565	Z. xylopyra (*Willd.*).	Small-grey-downy-backed Roundish-elliptic-or-obovate-serrulate-obtuse leaved Jujube; Woody fruited Jujube; Seed Jujube.	Goṭo. ...	Goṭṭi; Rēgoṭṭi.	Koṭṭâi; Koṭṭâiyilandâi; Muḷḷuḍuppâi.	Çōṭṭukoṭṭa; Koṭṭa.	Çoṭṭe; Çoṭṭemuḷḷu; Doḍḍaçoṭṭe; Koḍaçe; Goçci; Koṭṭe; Koṭṭemuḷḷu (*T*); Padaṇabōrero (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS; *S.* 9426, 11879, 11881, 11882, 11899, 11905, 11908.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXVI.—RHAMNACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccxxviii)—ZIZYPHUS (*Juss.*)—*cont.*							
566	Z. incurva (*Roxb.*).	Small-membranous ovate-oblong-crenate-acute-or-cuspidate leaved Jujube.	Kāṭokōḷi.	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* VZM (hls. c) : NLGS.
567	Z. horrida (*Roth.*).	Small Rounds-errate-obtuse leaved Jujube.	...	Goṭika ; Goṭuke ;	Nariyilandâi; Nâyilandâi.	Aṭukoṭṭa ; Koṭṭamuḷḷu.	Asinagoṭṭemuḷḷu ; Gajagoṭṭe ; Jiddumuḷlu.	*h.* t.; *H.* DKN : MPLT : CNTC.
568	Z. rugosa (*Lamk.*)—(*a*) typica. (*b*) glabrescens.	Medium - tawny- downy-backed-elliptic-serrulate-obtuse leaved Jujube; (*b*) Medium Heart-serrulate - obtuse leaved Jujube.	Çimukōḷi (correct); Çunokōḷi (usual); (*b*) Kāṭokōḷi; Kānokōḷi.	Piṉḍupari-g'hamu ; Goṭṭi (*S*); Termā (*S*).	Kāṭṭilandâi; Toḍari.	Malantuṭali; Tuṭali.	Beḷahaḍu-kina ; Biḷisurimuḷḷu ; Koṭṭamuḷlu ; Mahigoṭṭe ; Daknimevaro (*L*).	*h.* t. (Subegn); *H.* NCCS : DKN : MPLT : WGTS; *S.* 11878, 11890, 11896, 11901, 11911, (*b*) 9413, 11884.

	(ccxix)—RHAMNUS (*Linn.*).	Buck Thorn	Raktarōhita jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S.* (ccxxi.)
569	R. virgatus (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) aprica. (*c*) hirsuta.	Spiny four petalled Buck-thorn; Chinese Buck-thorn; Dakurian Buck-thorn; Siberian Buck-thorn; Slender branched Buck-thorn; (*a*) Fascicled-very-small obovato-acuminate leaved Buck-thorn; (*b*) Fascicled-minute-leaved Dwarf-procumbent Spiny Buck-thorn; (*c*) Fascicled-small-hairy-backed leaved Spiny Buck-thorn.	Koṇtuā.	...	...	...	...	*h.* (*a*) (*c*) SH.; (*b*) sh.; *H.* (*a*) WFTS (hls. e): VZM (Antg: hls. c); (*b*) CBT (Bgms: Bettamand-hls.d); (*c*) NLGS: MRA (Pnis): TVY: (hls. d); *S.* 9411, 9421 (*bis.*); 9422; (*c*) 9414.
570	R. Wightii (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Spineless Five petalled Buck-thorn; Indian Buck-thorn.	Raktarōhitā (*S*).	...	Peyppūlā ..	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* GJM (Mhgi); WFTS: CRG:CAN:NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (hls.d); *S.* 2194.
	(ccxx)—HOVENI * (*Thunb.*).	Pyriform-swollen-fleshy-peduncled cymose Buck-thorn; Chinese Pear.	...	...	...	...	...	...
571	H. dulois * (*Thunb.*).	Medium - membranous Ovate-serrate-acuminate leaved Chinese Pear.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (China, Japan, Himalayas): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S* 5862, 5864.
	(ccxxi)—SCUTIA (*Comm.*).	Opposite leaved Umbelled Blue berried Buck-thorn.	Badaravallī-jāti.	...	...	...	...	...
572	S. indica (*Brongn.*).	Very small-shining Round-dentate-leaved Prickly Buck-thorn; Small Jujube Tree; Jujube creeper; Kite's claw.	B'hūbadarī (*S*); Badarīvallī (*S*); Bahup'halā (*S*); Lag'hubadarī (*S*); Sūkshmabadarī (*S*); Vallīvadarī (*S*).	Gaddagorn; Gariki; Toḍuvinḍa	Aruppam; Indu; Kokkumuḷḷu; Toḍari; Tuṭṭavi.	Tuṭali ...	Baḍisulle; Kuruḍi.	*h.* SH. (Egn. Sarm); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WTCT: Epls: hls. ab; *S.* 2184, 2192, 2195, 2235, 9410, 9416, 9417, 10059, 10061, 10063.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXVI.—RHAMNACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccxxxii)—SAGERETIA—(*Brongn.*).	Opposite-leaved Panicled Black berried-Buck thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	...
573	S. hamosa (*Brongn.*).	Medium Elliptic-oblong-serrate-cuspidate leaved Spinous Buck-thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* NLGS: MRA: (Pnis); *S.* 1327, 11886.
574	S. oppositifolia (*Brongn.*).	Small-woolly backed-glabrate Ovate-lance-acute leaved Spinous Buck-thorn.	...	Manuçi-surabi; Sippoḍā (*S*).	...	...	Uḷi.	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* GJM (Mhgi: VZM hls. cd) (MPLT): MFTS (com: hls. c); *S.* 1328, 1329, 9412, 9421, 9423, 9824, 9825, 11898.
	(cxxxiii)—COLUBRINA—(*Rich.*).	Snake-Wood Buck-thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	...
575	C. asiatica (*Brongn.*).	Common Snake-Wood Buck-thorn; Asiatic Red Wood.	Kompāïkōḷi.	...	Māyir-māṇikkam; Virâi.	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* GJM: WTCT (Litl); *S.* 2190, 2191, 9034, 9049.
576	C. travancorica (*Bed.*).	Rusty-downy-branched Snake-Wood Buck-thorn; Travancore Snake Wood Buck-thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* TRV: CHN (Litl).
	(ccxxxiv)—GOUANIA (*Linn.*).	Three-winged-dry-berried Climbing Buck-thorn; Chaw-stick of Japan.	...	...	...	...	...	...

577	G. microcarpa (*D.C.*).	Downy branchletted Chaw-stick: Small leaved Chaw-stick.	...	Penkitige ...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV (shos); *S.* 5296, 5300.
578	G. leptostachya (*D.C.*).	Glabrous Chaw-stick Medium-leaved Chaw-stick.	K'hāṇṭā ..	Penkitige .	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS
	(ccxxxv)—HELINUS (*E. Meyer*).							
579	H. lanceolatus (*Brand.*).	Tendrilled Climbing Buck-thorn; Square-branched Very-small-leaved Chaw-stick.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* GDV; *S.* 5297.
	XXXVII—AMPELIDACEÆ.	Vine Family.	Drākshēṣa-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(ccxxxvi)—VITIS (*Linn.*).	Grape; Vine: Draucshay.	Drākshājāti.	...	...	...	...	*S.* (lvii, cclxxi.)
580	V. hederacea * (*Ehrh.*).	Virginia Creeper; Five leaved Ampelopsis of North America; Ivy leaved Ampelopsis; False Grape.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (North America): cult: NLGS (Cag); *S.* 548, 549, 551, 553, 11651.
581	V. inconstans * (*Miq.*).	Boston Ivy Vine; Japan Ivy Vine; Veitch's Virginia Creeper: Three pointed Ampelopsis of Japan.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Japan): cult: (Cag: Ru: Po); *S.* 552, 555, 556, 11666, 11669.
582	V. quadrangularis (*Wall.*).	Square stalked Wild Grape; Square Stalked Vine; Adamant Creeper; Bone-setter.	Hādo-bāndā; Hādojodā; Ast'hisaṁhāra (*S*);	Nallēru; Nalleru; Vajravalli.	Arugani; Indiravalli; Kirītti; Kirutti;	Caṅṅalaṁ-piranta; Piranta,	Mangarōḷi; Mangara-vaḷḷi; Sanduballi; Sandubūru (*T*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Epls: hls. ab: hedges: open places); *S.* 2540, 2554, 9817.
		Ast'hisandāna (*S*); Ast'hisṛymk'halā (*S*); Kāṇḍalatā (*S*); Vajrakandā (*S*).			Pirandâi; Purandâi; Uççiradam; Uttanaçan-cīvi; Vaççiravalli.			

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXVII.—AMPELIDACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(ccxxxvi)—VITIS (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
583	V. repens (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Ivy-like Heart Vine ...	Diboriā ...	Nēlaboddu ; Ladayikottam (*S*).	...	Mrygampuḷi.	Eḷakombul-laballi.	*h.* CL. ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : WTCT ; *S.* 2535, 2540, 11624.
584	V. discolor (*Dalz.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) argentea.	Variegated Heart Vine ..	Guludi ...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* GJM : WGTS : CRG : CAN : MBR : NLGS : TRV ; (*b*) (Japan) : cult : (*a*) (Cag : Ru : Mu) ; (*b*) (Ru) ; *S.* 2539, 11615, 11619, 11630.
585	V. Heyneana (*Wall.*).	Leathery Heart Vine ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* TVY (Ktlm) : TRV; *S.* 2559.
586	V. pallida (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Coarse-toothed Heart Vine.	Tākuānoi ...	Nallatige ; Peddagummaḍi.	...	...	Manḍakumbaḷe ; Koṉḍage ; Marḍe.	*h.* CL. ; *H.* COCT : DKN : MPLT ; *S.* 11671.

587	V. glauca (*Wt. & Arn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) courtallica.	(*a*) Glaucous stemmed Heart Vine. (*b*) Crenate Heart Vine.	...	(*a*) Tellabu-dați.	...	(*a*) Cunnām-puvalli.	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* DKN: MPLT: WTCT; (*b*) GJM: TVY Ktlm); *S.* 2535, 2543, 2553, 11635.
588	V. gigantea (*Bed.*).	Giant Woolly Heart Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CBT (Anms).
589	V. repanda (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Repand Woolly Heart Vine.	...	Gummaḍi-tīge; Pasupug-odaniteg-ani.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* KNL (Nems): WGTS; *S.* 2526, 2529, 2553, 2557, 2558, 2565, 11637, 11656.
590	V. adnata (*Wall.*).	Bristle-toothed Woolly Heart Vine.	...	Gudamatīge; Kokki-tayārāla.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: WGTS; *S.* 2527, 2536, 2547, 2549, 11654.
591	V. Linnæi (*Wall.*).	Small downy Lobed Vine.	...	Aḍavikoṉḍa-gummaḍi; Baṉkabaḍ-du; Cinna-maṉḍula-māri; Ciṭṭi-gummaḍi; Eṟṟakuḍa-tali; Tīge-gummaḍi.	Çembiran-dâi; Muḍâi-nāṟi.	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC; *S.* 2528.
592	V. tomentosa (*Heyne*).	Large Woolly Lobed Vine.	Kāṭob'hāṅ-gonoī.	Atukula-baḍḍu; Garigum-maḍi; Lōluga-tīge; Puvvu-yeṟṟagum-maḍi.	Çiṟunaṟa-lâi.	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT; *S.* 554, 11613, 11639, 11664, 11668.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXVII.—AMPELIDACEÆ—*cont.* (ccxxxvi)—Vitis (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
593	V. lanata (*Roxb.*) ..	Woolly Heart Vine ...	...	Mārātatige.	Kāmari; Kuñçam; Naṛalâi; Perunaṛalâi.	...	...	*h.* CL., *H.* NCCS: CNTC; *S.* 2566, 11614, 11628, 11633, 11636, 11649, 11658.
594	V. latifolia (*Roxb.*).	Glabrous lobed Vine; Jungle Grape Vine; Jungle Angoor.	Dibori; Kāñjiānoï.	Beḍasa-tivva.	Kāṭṭukkoḍi-mundirigâi.	Nāranta-valli; Valiya-piṛappitik-ka.	...	*h.* CL. *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 11622, 11634, 11672.
595	V. vinifera * (*Linn.*).	Common Grape Vine; Sweet Berry; Cow Berry; Vitis-sativa of the Romans; Ampelos-oinophoros of the Greeks; Angoor; Draucshay.	Çārup'holā; Drākhyā; Gōstonī; Mṛydwīkā; Oñguro; Drākshā (*S*); Gōstanī (*S*); Mad'hurasā (*S*); Mṛydvīkā (*S*); Svādvī (*S*).	Drāksha; Gōstanī-drāksha; Kisumīsu.	Çīmūdâi; Kodimun-dirigâi; Kōttani; Kōttanigâi, Maduraçam; Maduram; Mundirigâi; Tirāḍçam.	Çārup'hala; Gōstani; Svādvī; Mad'hura-sam; M ydvika; Muntirika; Muntiri; Muntiriñña.	Angūra; Drākshā; Drākshe.;	*h.* CL. *H.* (Western Asia, N. W. Himalayas): cult: ATP: SLM: MYS: VZM: CDP (FAR. 4) (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu).

596	V. indica ‡ (*Laws.*).	Callous-toothed Woolly Heart Vine; Red Vine; Indian Wild Vine; Indian Grape Vine; Country Angoor.	Jondāmāri.	Ṣaṁbara-valli.	Çambara-valli.	Ceṁpara-vaḷḷi.	Naraḷe; Nārande; Saṁbāra-baḷḷi.	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: WGTS.
597	V. Rheedii (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Diverse leaved Trifoliate Vine; Quite-glabrous Trifoliate Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* MBR: TRV; *S.* 2563, 11626.
598	V. setosa (*Wall.*).	Bristly trifoliate Vine; Hairy Wild Vine.	Āmbilidoṅ-konoï.	Barrebaç-çali; Pulla-baççali.	Çāṅgu-geḷari; Çugambal; Kâuri; Puḷinara-lâi; Puḷippiraṇ-dâi.	...	Taḷavarana-baḷḷi; Taḷavāra-nabaḷḷi.	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (com: hedges:); *S.* 2524, 2561.
599	V. carnosa (*Wall.*).	Downy-branchletted Trifoliate Vine; Fleshy Trifoliate Vine; Fleshy Wild Vine; Fox Grape.	Molob'hāṅ-gonoï.	Kaniputige; Kāṇiyā-patige; Kāḍēpatige; Kuru-dinne; Mandula-māritige Mēkamet-tani; Pulimāda.	Tūmam.	Corivaḷḷi ...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS; *S.* 2525, 2531, 2533, 2534, 2537, 2551, 11616, 11667 (See Bs/T).
600	V. canarensis (*Dalz.*).	Downy Trifoliate Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CAN.
601	V. Roxburghii (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Glossy Trifoliate Vine ..	...		...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* TVY (Ktlm).
602	V. semicordata (*Wall*).	Heart-leaved Trifoliate Vine.	...		...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* MRA (Pnis): NLGS; *S.* 550, 2545, 11629, 11645.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Brandis points out that this species is not the V. indica of Linnæus (V. erioclada of Wallich), but one that has not been properly given a specific name. As will be seen from the synonym numbers, there has been great confusion amongst botanists in regard to the nomenclature of Vines, wherefore the vernacular names cannot be quite assured as belonging to the species concerned; the English name roughly identifies the accepted botanic name, and the vernacular names can be checked for a subsequent edition.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of Synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXVII.—AMPELIDACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(ccxxxvi)—VITIS (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
603	V. anamallayana (*Bed.*).	Pointed Trifoliate Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CBT (Anms) (Rvrs: shos. d).
604	V. divaricata (*Wall.*).	Woolly Heart-leaved Trifoliate Vine; Tendril peduncled Woolly Trifoliate Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* VZM (hls. c): MPLT.
605	V. araneosus (*Dalz. & Gib.*).	Cobwebby Trifoliate Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CAN: MRA (Pnis).
606	V. elongata (*Wall.*).	Flat branched Quinquefoil Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* VZM (hls. cd): COCT: CAN (Litl); *S.* 2541.
607	V. auriculata (*Roxb.*).	Downy Quinquefoil Vine.	Kātob'hāṅgonoi.	Kūrapallēru; Pullagummaḍi.	...	...	Iguttiviteballi; Paṉopaṉb'hōgi.	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nlms); BEL (Rmdg); *S.* 2532.
608	V. tenuifolia (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Membranous leaved Quinquefoil Vine.	...	Kāṅiyāpatīge.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT; *S.* 2538, 2546, 2562, 2564, 11647.

609	V. lanceolaria (*Roxb.*).	Warty barked Quinquefoil Vine.	Nirutt'hinoi.	Tellagummaḍi.	...	Valiyaçorivaḷḷi.	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WTCT; *S.* 2,542, 2548, 2550 11644, 11660.
610	V. sulcata (*Laws.*).	Groove branched Quinquefoil Vine.	Tuṭ'hombu.	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: NLGS (?); *S.* 16641.
611	V. pedata (*Vahl.*).	Pedately seven leaved Vine; Iguana's Foot Vine.	Pittāpoṭālo; Gōd'hapadi (*S*); Suvahā (*S*).	Eḍākula-maṉḏula-māri; Gummadi-tīge; Kāṇiyāpa-tīge; Kāṇiyamu; Nasagum-maḍi; Puli-māḍa; Tīgegum-maḍi.	Kāṭṭuppi-ranḍâi; Naraḷâi.	Tripadi; Veḷutta-çorivaḷḷi.	...	*h.* CL.: *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS; 2544, 2552, 2560.
	(cxxxvii,—Leea (*Linn.*).	Pinnate-leaved Tree Vine.	Jonorā; Kuku-rajiẖvā-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
612	L. macrophylla (*Roxb.*).	Simple leaved Tree Vine.	Samudraka (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nlms): MPLT; WFTS; *S.* 6716, 6725.
613	L. cinerea (*Laws.*).	Repand leaved Tree Vine.	...	Koḍuā (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* GJM (Mhgi): MBR; CBT; *S.* 6718.
614	L. coriacea (*Laws.*).	Sessile leaved Tree Vine.	...	...	.	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* MPLT.
615	L crispa (*Willd.*).	Curly winged Tree Vine.	Hātikānopotro.	...	...	Neḷḷu ...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* NCCS. WTCT *S.* 6720.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXVII.—AMPELIDACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(ccxxxvii)—LEEA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
616	L. aspera (*Wall.*) ...	Scabrid Tree Vine ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h*, SH. ; *H.* NCCS : WGTS ; *S.* 6711.
617	L. sambucina (*Willd.*).	Elder wood Tree Vine ; Dino ; Bois-de-sureau of the French ; Ratanhia of the Portuguese ; Ankados.	Bonotulasi ; Karkaṭa-jiḥva (*S*) ; Kukura-jiḥva (*S*).	A̱nkadōsa ; Jaṭamuk-kuḍu.	Nāḻavā ; Niyakku ; Oṭṭaṉṉā-lam.	Manipiran-ṭa ; Ṅeḷḷu.	A̱ndilu ...	*h*, SH. ; *H.* NCCS ; WGTS ; *S.* 693, 694, 5112, 5142, 6703, 6704, 6710, 6714, 6719, 6723, 6726, 8129, 10466.
618	L. Wightii (*Clarke*).	Southern Ghauts Tree Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*, SH. ; *H.* MBR : TVY (Ktlm).
619	L. integrifolia (*Roxb.*).	Untoothed Tree Vine ...	...	Buruḍipak-ku.	...	...	...	*h.* t. ; *H.* NCCS.
620	L. robusta (*Roxb.*)...	Bracted Tree Vine ...	Nuṇonuṇiā.	Peddapāya-gillāku.	...	...	...	*h*, SH. ; *H.* NCCS. KNL (Nlms) ; *S.* 6707.
621	L. umbraculifera (*Clarke*).	Umbrella Tree Vine ...	...	Koḍuā (*S*).	...	...	...	SH. ; *H.* GJM (Mhgi). VZM (hls. c. *h*, Rms).
622	L. hirta (*Roxb.*) ...	Rough hairy Tree Vine...	Parvata-pādi (*S*.) ; Surapādi (*S*).	Surapādi ; Velama-saṉdi.	...	Kākanāsi-ka.	...	*h.* SH. ; *H* NCCS ; WGTS ; *S.* 6724.

	XXXVIII.—SAPINDACEÆ.	Bladder Nut Family; Sycamore Family; Soap Tree Family; Horse Chestnut Family.	Hindup'hēnilēyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(ccxxxviii)—CARDIOSPERMUM (*Linn.*).	.....	Jyōtishmatījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
623	C. Halicacabum (*Linn.*).	Balloon Vine; Bladder Fruit; Black Liquorice; Blister Creeper; Heart Seed; Heart Pea; Palsycurer; Pigeon's Knee.	Jyōtishmatī (*S*); Jyōtir (*S*); Karnasp'hōṭa (*S*); Kāravī(*S*); Nagnā (*S*); Pārāvatāṅg'hrī (*S*); Ṣakralatā (*S*).	Buḍḍakākara: Ekkuḍutīge; Jyōtishmatītīge; Kāsaritīge; Nallagōlsyandu; Pāṭalitivva; Ullenatīge; Upparinta.	Çamuttiram; Çamuttiradōyam; Çiliyanâi; Çoliyan; Çugaṭṭān; Korravan; Mudakarrān; Mudakottān; Periyayilâimudakottān; Tiragamūlagam.	Jyōtishmati; Kaṭab'hi; Lata; Pāluruvam; Uḷiṅṅa.	Agniballi; Bekkinatoddinaballi; Erumballi; Kākaralatā; Kangu; Miṇḍuballi; Urundebūru (*T*).	*h.* cl.; *H.* Epls: Ehls. abc (hedges); *S.* 2003.
624	C. canescens (*Wall.*).	Lesser Balloon Vine; Larger flowered Heart Pea; Globose Bladder fruit.	...	Buḍḍakākaratīge; Çinnabuḍḍabūsaru.	Çamuttiradōyam; Muḍakaruttān; Muḍakottān.	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* Epls: Ehls. abc (hedges); *S.* 2004, 2005.
	(ccxxxix)—HEMIGYROSA (*Blume*).	.....	Ūḍumbarāmrajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
625	H. deficiens (*Bed.*).	Defective petalled Soap-nut.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TRV: CHN: TVY: CBT (Anms) (shos. abc); *S.* 636, 9914.
626	H. canescens (*Thw.*).	Four leaved Soap-nut; Fig Mango; Nicotah.	G'hentiākusumo; Pānikusumo; Eskombo (*K*).	Ekkuḍubūsi; Boḍḍamāmiḍi; Korivi; Murumāmiḍi.	Karaḍippuṅgu; Neykkoṭṭān; Pūvandi; Toḷukkottān; Vekuḷā.	...	Kaḍupe; Kalluheṭṭe.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (degn); *S.* 3317, 5696, 7577, 9913, 9828.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

11

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXVIII.—SAPINDACEÆ—*cont.* (ccxl)—ERIOGLOSSUM (*Blume*).							
627	E. edule (*Blume*).	Rusty Soap-nut ...	B'homunā; Mukti-māyā.	Ishikarāsi; Tavati; Undurugu.	Kōrali; Manip-puṅgu.	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: SLM; *S.* 4365, 4737, 4738, 9910, 9919, 9923, 9926, 9927.
	(ccxli)—ALLOPHYLUS (*Linn.*).	Sumach Soap-nut; Souaria of Abyssinia; Azamara of Abyssinia.	...	...	...	...	..	...
628	A. cobbe (*Blume*)— (*a*) racemosus. (*b*) serratus. (*c*) villosus. (*d*) glaber. (*e*) Aporetica. (*f*) distachys. (*g*) Rheedii.	Diverse Trifoliate Sumach Soap-nut; Cobbe of the Singhalese; (*a*) Ovate-crenate-glabrate-leaved simple-racemed Cobbe; (*b*) Ovate-serrate-glabrate-leaved Simple-racemed Cobbe; (*c*) Ovate-hairy-leaved Simple-racemed Cobbe; (*d*) Lance-subentire-leaved single-racemed Cobbe; (*e*) Lance-serrate-leaved Simple-racemed Cobbe; (*f*) Twin-racemed Cobbe; (*g*) Panicled Cobbe.	Çoloniyā; (*b*) Koko-dākōli; (*d*) K'hon-dokōli.	Çāviti-bukka; Eravālu; Guvvagutti; Juttika; Pāladondativva; Sallikunkūdu; Tangu-tāru; (*b*) Tantisa; Tava-tiki; Korra (*S*).	Amalâi.	Mukkan-namperu.	Sidisāle ...	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: WTCT: CNTC: Epls: hls. abc; *S.* 464, 469, 8076, 8077, 9035, 9479, 10009, 10011, 10012, 10018, 10019, 10023; (*a*) 466, 10020; (*b*) 468, 8081, 10013, 10021; (*c*) 463, 470, 10024; (*d*) 462, 8080, 10016, 10017; (*e*) 459, 686, 8075, 10010; (*f*) 461, 5124, 10014, 10015; (*g*) 467.

	(ccxlii)—ÆSCULUS* (*Linn.*).	Horse Chestnut; Buck-oye.	...	...	...	...	...	..
629	Æ. Hippocastanum* (*Linn.*).	Common Horse Chestnut.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Asia Minor, Greece): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10: Bed) *S.* 341, 342, 344, 345.
	(ccxliii)—BLIGHIA* (*Kœn.*).	......	...	...	..	...	..	*S.* (xxxvi, xxxvii, cxlviii.)
630	B. sapida* (*Kœn.*).	Akee Fruit Tree; Savoury Akee.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (West Africa): cult: MRS (Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid).
	(ccxliv)—OT-*PHORA (*Blume*).							
631	O. fruticosa (*Blume*).	Shrubby Soap-nut of the Moluccas.	...	..	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Moluccas): cult: (Br: Rid); *S.* 465, 9920.
	(ccxlv)—SCHLEICHERA (*Willd.*).	......	Simhalasindūravrykshajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
632	S. trijuga (*Willd.*)	Ceylon Oak; Gum Lac Tree; Honey Tree.	Kusumo ...	Būsi; Çāgadeposuku;	Çākkaṭṭâi; Kolamā; Koñçi; Konçi-vañçi; Kumbā-diri; Mirugakkoṭṭâi; Mudgoṭ-ṭāṉ; Puliççâi; Pūvam (*T* & *K*); Pū; Çāna (*K*); Çot-tilâi (*K*); Nityavaṅçi (*K*).	Pūvam (*M* & *K*); Çāna (*K*); Çottilâi (*K*); Nitya-vañçi (*K*).	Kākuṭa; Huḷimaya; Pāparti; Sāgaḍe; Çākaṭe (*T*); Çanḍala (*Cg.*); Huḷi-maïro (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. abc); *S.* 2846, 3399, 3400, 3401, 7295, 7296, 10007, 10070, 10462, 10463.
		Koḍalipulusu; Maḍaka pulusu; Māvitaviṭiki; Māyirātanga; Pāparti; Posuku; Pullakāya; Pulusurāmarājāti; Pulisari; Kosengi (*S*).						
	(ccxlvi)—PTÆROXYLON* (*Eckl.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (dcccxcviii.
633	P. utile* (*Eckl.*).	South African Sneeze Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Cape-of-Good-Hope): cult: NLGS (FAR. 27, 28).

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

11-A

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXVIII.—SAPINDACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccxlvii)—SAPINDUS (*Plum.*).	Soap-nut	P'hēnilajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
634	S. trifoliatus (*Linn.*). (*a*) laurina. (*b*) emarginata.	Trijugate - [2–3 prs]-leaved Soap-nut; Soap-nut Tree of Southern India; Monkey's Blood; (*a*) Glabrous - pointed - leaved Trijugate Soap-nut; (*b*) Downy-notched-leaved Trijugate Soap-nut.	Mukti-moñji; Rit'hā; Aryshṭa (*S*); P'hēnila (*S*); Ryshṭa (*S*).	Kuṉkuḍu; Kūkuḍu; P'hēnilamu.	Maṇip-puṅgu; Nitta-vāñçi; Neykkoṭ-ṭāṉ; Poṉṉāṅ-goṭṭâi; Pūvandi; Pūḍcik-koṭṭâi; Puṉalâi.	Arishṭam; Çavak-kāya; Paççak-koṭṭa; P'hēnilam; Ponnaṅ-koṭṭa; Puliñçi; Urvvañçi.	Aṉṭarale; Aṉṭavāḷa; Arishṭa; Ariṭāḷa; Burugu-kāyi; Kūgaṭe; P'hēnilu; Ruṉḍe; Tale-maradu; Nurekāyi (*T*); Areta (*L*).	*h.* T. (Sub-egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (*a*) (mtts); (*b*) (dtts): cult: com: Epls: bctn; *S.* 9908; (*a*) 9909, 9922; (*b*) 9917.
635	S. erectus (*Hiern.*).	Quinquejugate-[3–5 prs.]-leaved Soap-nut, Pointed leaved Soap-nut.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: MBR (Wnd): CBT (Anms) (shos. bcd: com); *S.* 7811.
636	S. bifoliatus (*Hiern.*).	Unijugate leaved Soap-nut; Blunt leaved Soap-nut.	..	..	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* SLM (Kols): TCH (shos. bc); *S.* 7807.

637	S. indica* (*Poir.*).	Unifoliate leaved Soap-nut; Narrow leaved Soap-nut.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (unknown, cultivated in Paris from seed grown from "The Indies"): cult: (Rid*) [* probably a mistake for No. 634].
	(ccxlviii)—NEPHELIUM (*Linn.*).	Burdock Soap-nut ‡ ...	Lāṅganajāti.	...	...	...	...	*S.* (ccclxxxi.)
638	N. lappaceum * (*Linn.*).	Multifoliate - [2-12]-oblong - or - obovate - obtuse leaved Burdock Soap-nut; Ramboutan.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Malay Archipelago): cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Bed); *S.* 3804, 4686, 7810, 10069.
639	N. Litchi * (*Camb.*)	Multifoliate -[2–8]- glaucous backed oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Burdock Soap-nut; Leechee; Litchi.	Liçi ...	...	Ilidçi ...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (China): cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 3805, 4687, 7808, 7809, 9915, 10066, 10067.
640	N. Longana (*Camb.*).	Multifoliate-[4–10]-wavy-subglaucous - backed Ovate-lance-to-oblong-subobtusc-leaved Burdock Soap-nut; Longan; Dragon's eye; Eye-ball Tree; Ansphul; Ashphul.	...	...	Kāṭṭuppūvam; Pirappin̲; Pūvam; Varattarbūvam; Çembūvam (*K*); Mul̤l̤âi (*T* & *K*).	Çempūvana; Malapūvana; Poṛipūvana; Çembūvam (*K*); Mul̤l̤âi (*K*).	Kānaken̲tāli; Malehākuṭa.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: MYS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): TVY (Svgs) (shos. abc: com): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu); *S.* 3806, 3807, 3808, 4685, 4688, 4689, 7806, 7812, 7816, 7817, 9911, 9925, 10065, 10068.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ More correctly "Strawberry Soap-nut" to which it will be corrected, when this edition is revised.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXVIII.—SAPINDACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccxlviii)—NEPHELIUM (*Linn.*).							
641	N. stipulaceum (*Bed.*).	Multifoliate - [4–6]-stipuled - subglaucous - backed Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Burdock Soap-nut; Wild Ramboutan.	...	...	Kānamayilâi (*T & K*).	Pāyivirimūli; Kānamayila (*M & K*).	...	*h.* T. (Egn) *H.* MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms) (shos. abc).
	(ccxlix)—HARPULLIA (*Roxb.*).	Orange-bilobed capsuled Soap-nut; Butterfly Soap-nut; Australian Tulip Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...
642	H. cupanoïdes (*Roxb.*).	Multifoliate-[6-12]-chartaceous Ovate-elliptic - acuminate leaved Butterfly Soap-nut.	...	...	Neykkoṭṭâi; Çiṛṛilamaṭukku (*K*).	Çiṛṛilamaṭukku (*M & K*).	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. abc); S. 5544, 8126, 10570.
	(ccl)—ACER ‡ (*Tournef.*).	Maple.	...	...	...	...	...	...
643	A. oblongum (*Wall.*).	Silvery Triplinerved Himalayan Mapling.	Ṛynajodi.	...	...	...	..	*h.* T.; *H.* VZM (Antg.Jypa: hls.c: com: (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 28, 29: Bed: Ooty); *S.* 215, 219.

644	A. psoudoplatanus* (*Linn.*).	Sycamore; Sycamore Maple; Spurious Plane Tree; Mock Plane.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10: Gbl: Ooty).
645	A. platanoides * (*Linn.*).	Norway Maplo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Europe, Norway): cult: NLGS (FAR 10) [illegible]
646	A. lævigatum * (*Wall.*).	Green triplinerved Himalayan Maple.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Himalayas) cult: NLGS (FAR. 26, 27, 29, 30).
647	A. Hookeri * (*Miq.*).	Quintuplinerved Himalayan Maple.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 27 to 30).
648	A. Campbellii * (*Hk. f.* & *Th.*).	Five-[5-7]-lobed Himalayan Maple.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 26 to 30, 37 to 42).
	(ccli)—DODONÆA (*Linn.*).	......	Dīpyadāru-kajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
649	D. viscosa (*Linn.*).	Jamaica Switch Sorrel; Australian Native Hop; False Bog Myrtle; Golla's Plate.	...	Bandēdu; Bandāru: Pullena; Gollapulleḍa (*S*).	Vēḷāri; Virāli; Bandāre (*B*); Unnataruvi (*K*).	Unnataruvi (*M & K*); Virāli.	Bandāre (*C & B*); Bandarike; Hangaralu; Hangaru; Bandediro (*L*).	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT (rare) DKN: MPLT: WTCT: Epls (esp. dtts) (hls. abcd): cult hedges (Cag: Ru: Ooty); *S.* 3980, 3981, 3982, 3983 3984, 3985, 3986 3987, 3988, 3990.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Brandis puts this in a separate order, ACERACEÆ.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h—habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXVIII.—SAPINDACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cclii)—MELIANTHUS*(*Tournef.*).	Honey Flower	...	...	...	...		
650	M. major* (*Linn.*).	Cape Honey Flower; Honey Shrub; Amplexicaul pinnatisect glaucous leaved Honey Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Cape-of-Good Hope): Rwd: NLGS (Bed: Cag): cult: NLGS (Bed: Cag: Ooty); *S.* 7292.
	(ccliii)—TURPINIA ‡ (*Vent.*).	Apple-fruited Bladder-Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...
651	T. pomifera (*D.C.*).	Multifoliate-[3–9] Ovate-oblong-acuminate leaved Apple Bladder-nut.	...	...	Kanali; Pambavetti; Çānda (*K*); Nīlā (*B*).	Palukku; Pampavetti; Çānda (*M* & *K*).	Nīlā (*B*) ...	*h.* T.; *H.* WFTS: NLGS: CAN: CRG: MDR: TRV: MRA (Pnis) hls. abcd: hls. e (com); *S.* 1859, 3582, 11218, 11219, 11220, 11221.

	XXXIX.—SABIACEÆ.	Honey-sweet Family ...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	(ccliv)– SABIA (*Colebr.*).							
652	S. malabarica (*Bed.*).	Honey-sweet Climber of the Western Ghauts.	...	...	...	...	.	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* MBR: CBT (Anms) (hls. c).
	(cclv)—MELIOSMA (*Blume*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (dcciv.)
653	M. Wightii (*Planch.*).	Leathery Simple-leaved Honey-sweet Tree; Hill Mango of the Nilgiris.	...	...	Toḍe (*B*). ...	...	Mette; Toḍe (*B*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. cd); *S.* 7300, 7452, 7454.
654	M. simplicifolia (*Roxb.*).	Membranous Simple-leaved Honey-sweet Tree.	...	...	Çembavu; Kallavi (*K*); Kuççavir (*K*).	Kallavi (*M & K*); Kuççavir (*K*).	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: CRG: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. ab); *S.* 7299, 7451, 7453.
655	M. Arnottiana § (*Wt.*).	Pinnate leaved Honey-sweet Tree.	...	...	Kadiri; Tagari; Tuḷi; Hoḷe-mogge (*B*); Kallavi (*K*); Kuççavir (*T & K*).	Kallavi (*M & K*); Kuççavir (*K*).	Kance-mogge; Masevaḷa; Hoḷemoge (*B*).	*h* T. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: CRG: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): TVY (shos. bcde); *S.* 7450, 9924.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Brandis places this in a separate order, STAPHYLEACEÆ.
§ After this was in the press, M. pinnata (*Roxb.*), T., was found in VZM (hls. c : Rvrs).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Soara.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XL.—ANACARDIACEÆ.	Caustic Varnish Trees Family; Cashew Family; Anacards.	Anuhrydīya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cclvi)—SCHINUS * (*Linn.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (cdi, dccxiii, cmlxxvii.)
656	S. Molle * (*Linn.*).	Peruvian Mastic Tree; Californian Pepper Tree; Bastard Pepper Tree; Weeping Tree; Mulli of Peru.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (pendulous: Egn); *H.* (Peru, Brazil): cult: NLGS (FAR. 3, Gbl: Ooty): MYS (Cag: Cat: Ru); S. 10003, 10004
	(cclvii)—CORYNOCARPUS * (*Forst.*).							
657	C. lævigata* (*Forst.*)	Karaka of New Zealand.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (New Zealand): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
	(cclviii)—RHŪS (*Linn.*).	Sumach; Smoke Plant; Wig Plant; Rhōus of the Greeks.	Karkaṭaṣryṅgijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
658	R. lucida * (*Linn.*).	Hedge Sumach; Shining leaved Sumach.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Cape-of-Good-Hope): cult: (Rid).
659	R. vernicifera* (*D.C.*).	Japan Varnish; Japan Lacquer Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T; *H.* (Japan): cult: GJM: BEL: (FAR. 26): MRA: CDP: NAC: TCH: CBT: TVY: MBR NLGS (FAR. 26, 27); *S.* 9488.

660	R. parviflora (*Roxb.*).	Longer crenate leaved Trifoliate Sumach.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: GDV (Rmpa).
661	R. mysorensis (*Hayne*).	Shorter sinuate leaved Trifoliate Sumach.	... Kallugadda;	Cappidi; Dāsani; Sundari.	...	...	Sabaḷe.	*h.* t.; *H.* COCT: DKN: MPLT.
662	R. succedanea * (*Linn.*).	Red Lac Sumach; Japan Wax Tree; Japanese Tallow Sumach; Crab's claw.	Karkaṭa-sṟyṅgī (*S*); Ṣṟyṅgī (*S*).	Kākara-ṣṟyṉgi;	Karkkāḍa-gaççiṅgi.	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (J——) cult: MRS (Roxb): CDP (FAR. 26, 28); *S.* 9478, 9481.
	(celix)—MANGIFERA (*Linn.*).	......	Āmrajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
663	M. indica (*Linn.*)	Mango; Common Mango; Cupid's Favourite; Cuckoo's Joy; Spring Tree. Çūkralatāmra (*S*); Kāmāṅga (*S*); Kāmap'hala (*S*); Kāmaṣara (*S*); Kāmavallab'hi (*S*); Kāmayud'ha (*S*); Kāmēshta (*S*); Kīrēshṭa (*S*); Kōkilānanda (*S*); Kōkilōtsava (*S*); Kōkilāvāsa (*S*); Mad'havadruma (*S*); Mad'hudūta (*S*); Mad'hukara (*S*); Mākanda (*S*); Nīlakapitt'ha (*S*); Nṛypapriya(*S*); Rasāla (*S*); Sahakāra (*S*); Māhā (*K*).	Āmbo; Āmo; Bôulo; Çūto; Udā; Āmra (*S*); Çūta (*S*);	Āmramu; Çūtamu; Elamāvi; Gujjumāmiḍi; Mākandamu: Māmiḍi; Māvi; Māviḍi; Rāçamāmiḍi; Tiyyamāmiḍi.	Ādiçelarayam; Āmiram; Āmbiram; Çēdāram; Çēgaram; Çūdam; Çuḷḷi; Iradam; Kaççakkār; Kilimūkkumā; Kōgilōrçavam; Kokku; Mā; Mādi; Midudūdam; Māgandam; Māḷâi; Māmagam; Māndi; Manmadaṅgaṇâi; Mattiyagandam; Mirudālagam; Ōmâi; Palaçiraṭṭam; Palōrbatti; Pigubandu; Tēmā; Tevam; Tidaḷam.	Āmram; Cūtam; Gōmāññā; Māṇṇā; Māvu; Mūççi; Nāṭṭumāvu; Tēnmāvu.	Āṁba; Baḷḷimāvu; Çandramāvu: Jīragemāvu; Māvu; Rasāla; Sīmāvu; Ṣuka; Toremāvu; Kukku (*T*); Kulike (*T*); Ambaro (*L*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: DKN (Ravs): WGTS: Rwd: cult: (Epls: hls. abcd) (Bed: Gbl: Bs/T: Bdn: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 7184.
664	M. sylvatica (*Roxb.*).	Wild Mango; Inferior Mango; Sheath Mango, Ghanaskand'ha (*S*); Jantupādapa (*S*); Kōṣāmra (*S*); Kshudrāmra (*S*); Raktāmra(*S*); Suraktaka (*S*); Vanāmra(*S*).	Bonoāmbo; Jontupādopo; Gha-	Māmiḍi (*S*).	...	Kāṭṭumāvu.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS (shos. c): WGTS; *S.* 7187.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S* = Sanskrit *K* = Khond.	Telugu. *S* = Saora.† *R* = Reddi *K* = Koya.	Tamil. *K* = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B* = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T* = Tulu. *B* = Badaga. *L* = Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = Habitat. *S* = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XL.—ANACARDIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cclx)—ANACARDIUM * (*Rottb.*).	.....	Ṣōp'hahara-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
665	A. occidontale (*Linn.*)	Cashew Nut; Cashew Apple; Promotion Nut Tree; Bean of Malacca; Cardole Oil Tree; Foreign Marking Nut: Foreign Almond: Portuguese Mango.	B'holliāām-bo; Hijilā-bodāmo; Loṅkāb'-holliā; Sōp'hara (*S*); Sop'-hahara (*S*).	Jīdimamiḍi; Mokka-māmiḍi; Muntamā-miḍi.	Andimā; Çāram; Çigiḍimā; Kallārmā; Koṭṭâi-mundiri; Mundiri; Uttuma-balam; Tirigâi.	Kappalçēra; Kappal-māvu; Kaṣumāvu; Paraṅki-māvu; Pātirimāvu, Pōrṭuki-māvu.	Gēru; Gērubīja; Gōvāmba; Gōve; Keṁpu-gēru; Turaka-gēru; Gōṉkuda (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (West Indies): Rwd: ECT: cult: GJM (FAR. 24, 25): VZM (FAR. 1, 25): GTR(FAR. 47): CDP (FAR. 4): NEL (FAR. 29): SAC (FAR. 13, 25, 28, 29, 33, 37 to 42): TJR (FAR. 26, 30 to 33, 42, 48): TCH. (FAR. 37, 41 to 43): CBT (FAR. 25): CAN (FAR. 47) (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu).

	(cclxi)—GLUTA (*Linn.*).	Pentandrous Spathe-calyxed Mango; Java Mango.	...	...	...	...	...	...
666	G. travancorica (*Bed.*).	Medium-leathery obovate-elliptic-acute leaved Java Mango; Travancore Red Wood; Red Carany.	...	...	Çeñçan-danam; Çeṅgu-raṅgi; Çeṅgurāni.	Toṭappi ...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY: †RV (shos. abc).
	(cclxii)—BUCHANANIA (*Roxb.*).	Buchanan's Decandrous Mango.	Priyālajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
667	B. latifolia (*Roxb.*).	Long - leathery - downy-glabrate-backed Broad-oblong-obtuse leaved Buchanan's Mango; Cuddapah Almond; Charolee Oil Tree; Forest Mango; Hermit's Tree.	Çāro; Priyālo; Priyāla (*S*), Çāra (*S*); Çirika (*S*); Rājādana (*S*); Tāpa-sapriya (*S*).	Çāra; Çāru-māmiḍi; Jārumā-midi (*T* & *S*); Jvaramā-midi; Çinna-mōralli; Mōralli; Jarugu (*K*).	Āymā; Cārâi; Kāṭṭumā; Muḍâiccâi; Muḍâimā; Muṛâiyi-dam; Morala; Mural (*K*); Mural-kāñçi (*K*);	Kāḷamāvu; Muññal-pēṛu; Muralkāḷu; Nuṛuvi; Mural (*M* & *K*); Muralkāñçi (*K*).	Koḷegēru; Koḷemāvu; Morale; Morave; Murukāḷi; Muruke; Nurukkal; Irippa (*B* & *T*); Moranṭe; Çalali (*L*); Çiravuli(*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (hls. abc: dtts); *S.* 10441.
668	B. angustifolia (*Roxb.*).	Medium-leathery linear-oblong-to-elliptic-lance-obtuse leaved Buchanan's Mango.	...	Çāra; Induba; Podda-mōralli; Moralli.	Kalmā; Kāṭṭumā; Muḍâimā; Puḷimā.	Malamāvu.	...	*h.* T.; *H.* VZM (dtts): DKN: CNTC: WTCT (dtts) (hls. abc: dtts); *S.* 7183, 10447.
669	B. lucida (*Wall.*) (intermedia).	Medium-membranous Obovate - spathulate - obtuse leaved Buchanan's Mango.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* CPT: NAC (Ngri†); *S.* 1581, 1585, 1587, 5934.
670	B. lanceolata (*Wt.*).	Medium-leathery Elliptic-lance-acute to-cuspidate leaved Buchanan's Mango.	...	Pandijāruga.	Miricuḍā ...	Malamāvu.	...	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: GDV: TRV: TVY: MBR: CHN (hls. ab); *S.* 1579.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XL.—ANACARDIACÆ—*cont.*							
	(cclxiii)—SOLENOCARPUS (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Small druped Ash Sumach.	...	...	.	..	...	...
671	S. indica (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Multifoliate-[9-15]-puberulous-glabrate-small oblong-lance-acuminate leaved Ash Sumach; Bastard Hog Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVN: CBT (Anms) (shos. bc).
	(cclxiv)—ODINA (*Roxb.*).	.. ..	Jiṅginījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
672	O. Wodier (*Roxb.*).	Multifoliate-[7-9]-silvery-downy medium Oblong-ovate-caudate leaved Ash Sumach; Ash-like Sumach: Indian Ash Tree.	Goṅgoromohi; Indromohi; Jiyolo; Mohī; Ajaṣryṅgī (*S*); Jiṅginī (*S*); Jīvala (*S*); Nētrâushad'hi (*S*); Dope (*K*).	Guṁpena; D'humpāri; Vaddi; Oddi.	Ānâikkārâi; Appiriya; Odi: Udi.	Ānakkāram; Kāḷāyasam; Uti.	Ajaṣryṉgi; D'humpāri; Godde; Haleberi; Kuratige; Pūnele; Siṉṭi; Udi (*C & T*); Bungaro (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: COCT: WGTS (hls. abc).

	(cclxv)—SEMECARPUS (*Linn. f.*).	Marking Nut	B'hallātaka-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
673	S. Anacardium (*Linn. f.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) cuneifolia.	Common Marking Nut; Fire-face Tree; Indian Varnish; Intellect Nut; Sore plant; Sylhet Varnish; Singhalese Varnish; Xanthobalanon of the Greeks; (*a*) Heart-or-rounded-based-downy leaved Marking-nut; (*b*) Wedge-based-downy leaved Marking-nut.	B'hollātokī; B'holliā; Arushkara (*S*); Agni-muk'hi (*S*); B'hal-lā (*S*); Kshatāk-shataru (*S*); Vra-ṇakryt (*S*); Vīra-taru (*S*).	B'hallātakī B'hallā tamu; Gudova; Jīḍi; Tummada-māmiḍi; Nallajīdi (*T & S*); Shīddi (*S*).	Çō; Çengot-ṭâi; Çērāṉ; Çērāṅgot-ṭâi; Çindū-ram; Çōm-balam; Erimugi; Kālagam; Kāvagā; Pallam; Pallikkâi; Pūda-ṉāçanam; Tagilimā; Tēmbāṛâi; Vīṅgi; Vīraçāgi; Cāmbiri (*K*).	Çēra; Çērk-kuru; Çērkkoṭṭa; Kampīra; Tēmprāk-ku; Cām-biri (*K*).	Agnimuk'hi; B'hallā-taka; Gēru; Gērubīja; Karigēru; Kōru; Kērubīja; Gōrkāyi (*C & T*); Tēre (*T*); Balania (*L*); (*b*) Goḍḍu-gēṟu.	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLC: CNTC: WGTS (open forest); *S.* 574, 576, 10092; (*b*) 10090.
674	S. travancorica (*Bed.*).	Glabrous Marking Nut. ...	...	...	Kāṭṭuççēṅ-goṭṭâi; Nāṭṭuççēṅ-goṭṭâi; Periyaç-çērāṉ; Poṉṉaççē-rāṉ; Tēñ-çērāṉ (*K*).	Avukaram; Malañçē-ra; Tēñ-çēra (*M & K*).	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV: TVY (shos. bc).
675	S. auriculata (*Bed.*).	Auricled leaved Glabrous Marking Nut.	...	...	Māñcārâi; Vellâiççā-râi.	Cāri.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV: TVY (shos. bc).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XL.—ANACARDIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cclxvi)—HOLIGARNA (*Ham.*).	Malabar Black Varnish.	Vanab'hal-lātakajāti *S*).	...	...	...	...	...
676	H. nigra (*Bourd.*).	Bourdillon's Black Varnish; Smaller leaved High-level Black Varnish.	...	...	...	Çēri ...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV (shos. bc).
677	H. Arnottiana (*Hk. f.*).	Malabar Black Varnish; Malabar Marking Nut; Arnott's Black Varnish; Jungle Marking Nut.	...	...	Karuñçārâi; Kāṭṭuççē-rāṉ.	Çēra; Kāṭ-ṭuçēra.	Holagēru; Kāḍugēru; Kuṭṭegēru.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: WTCT: CRG: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV (shos. a: Rvrs); *S.* 5817.
678	H. ferruginea (*March.*).	Rusty Black Varnish ...	..	..	Çārâi; Ka-ruñçārâi.	Çēra ..	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: WTCT: CRG: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV (shos. abc): vrs.

679	H. Grahamii (*Hk. f.*).	Graham's Black Varnish; Downy-backed leaved Black Varnish.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WFGTS: CRG: MYS: NLGS (com:): CAN: MBR (Wnd: com) CBT (Anms: com) (shos. bc) *S.* 10091.
680	H. Beddomei (*Hk. f.*).	Beddome's Black Varnish; Red-velvetty-backed Black Varnish.	...	...	Pālvidiṇi-yāṉ.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms): TRV (shos. a).
	(cclxvii)—NOTHOPEGIA (*Blume*).	Erect druped Mango.	...	...	...	...	...	...
681	N. Colebrookiana (*Blume*). (*a*) typica. (*b*) Heyneana. (*c*) macrocarpa.	(*a*) Medium-leathery-whitish-backed Elliptic-oblong - acuminate leaved Erect-druped Mango; (*b*) Small-leathery - whitish - backed Elliptic-oblong-obtuse leaved Erect-druped Mango; (*c*) Medium-leathery-whitish-backed obovate-oblong-cuspidate leaved Erect-druped Mango.	...	Nallalli; Kokkuturam (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (*a.b.*). NCCS (shos. cd): MPLT: WFTS: (shos. bcd; (*c*) TVY (Svgs); *S.* 5222, 8367.
682	W. travancorica (*Bed.*).	Long - submembranous-downy-midribbed-Elliptic - lance-acuminate leaved Erect-druped Mango.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV (rare).
683	N. aureo-fulva (*Bed.*).	Long-opposite-submembranous-rufous-villous-midribbed Linear-subobtuse leaved Erect-druped Mango.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV (rare).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical name and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XL.—ANACARDIACEÆ—*cont.* (cclxviii)—SPONDIAS (*Linn.*).	Hog Plum; Otaheite Apple.	Āmrātaka-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
684	S. dulcis * (*Willd.*). (*a*) typic. (*b*) purpurea.	South-Sea-Islands Hog Plum; Sweet Otaheite Apple; Vi Tree.	Āmodā ...	...	Marimā; Mayiraṅgâi; (*b*) Cegappu mayiraṅgây.	...		*h.* T.; *H.* (Society Islands): (*b*) Spain:
						cult: (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Rid); (*b*) cult: (Acheru); *S.* 10436, 10439, 10443, 10444, 10445, 10448.		
685	S. mangifera (*Willd.*).	Indian Hog Plum; Traveller's Delight; Bile Tree; Wild Mango; Yellow Mango.	Āmodā; Āmboto; Āmrātoko; Ad'hvab'-hōgya (*S*); Āmrātaka (*S*); Kapitana (*S*); Kānanāmra (*S*); Pita (*S*); Pitta (*S*); Ambeti (*K*); Lima (*K*).	Adavimāmaḍi; Adavimāmena; Amḃālamu; Āmratakamu; Ivurumāmiḍi; Koṇḍamāmiḍi; Pita; Ambaḍa (*S*).	Āmbiram; Ambalam; Ciñoam; Çūdam; Egiṉ; Eginam; Ibaṅgam; Kāṭṭumā; Kaṭṭumagiraṅgâi; Māḷâi; Māmbuliççi; Marimā; Nāḷiṉi; Puḷimā; Puḷippuḷḷamā; Ambayam (*K*); Māṁpuḷi (*K*); Puḷiyilâi (*K*).	Āmpaḷam; Kāṭṭāṁpaḷam; Māṁpuḷi (*M* & *K*); Pitanam; Puḷimāvu; Ambayam (*K*); Puḷiyilâi (*K*).	Amaṭe; Avaṭekāyi; Ambaṭe (*C* & *T*); Marahuṇise; Puṇḍi; Vṛykshāmla.	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. abc): cult: (Bed: Gbl: Br.: Cag: Rid: Ru: Jaf); *S.* 4716, 7188, 10438.
686	S. acuminata (*Roxb.*).	Wild Hog Plum.	...	...	Puḷiyilâi.	...	Kāḍaṁbaṭe.	*h.* T.; *H.* BEL: (Rmdg): CAN: MBR: CBT (Anms): (hls. bc).

	(cclxix)—HARPEPHYLLUM * (*Bernh.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	...
687	H. caffrum * (*Bernh.*).	Kaffir Plum	...	..	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Cape-of-Good-Hope): cult: NLGS: MBR CBT: TVY (FAR.—[illegible]); *S.* 10442.
	(cclxx)—RUMPHIA (*Linn.*).	Trimerous Triquetrous-stoned Bitter Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	...
688	R. tiliæfolia (*Linn.*).	Medium-palmatinerved-aromatic-rough Heart-toothed leaved Bitter Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* BR (hls: aren: nare); *S.* 9713.
	XLI. MORINGACEÆ.	Horse Radish Tree Family.	Muraṅgīya-santāna (*S*).	..	...	...	...	...
	(cclxxi)—MORINGA (*Lamk.*).	...	Muraṅgī-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
689	M. pterygosperma * (*Gaert.*).	Indian Horse Radish; Glans-unguentaria; Indian Ben Oil; Drumstick Tree; Balanos of the Greeks; Smooth Horse Radish.	Munikā; Sojobā; Sojinā; Çākṣushya (*S*); Daṁṣa-mūla (*S*); Dviṣigru (*S*); Hari-tapatra (*S*); Janapriya (*S*); Kākshīvaka (*S*); Ma-d'huṣigru (*S*); Mōçaka (*S*); Murańgī (*S*); Ṣvētamariça (*S*); Sanā-maka (*S*); Sōb'hanjaña (*S*); Ṣigru (*S*); Ugra-gand'haka (*S*).	Mōçakamu; Mulaga; Munaga; Sājana; Ṣigrupa; Sītavṛyk-shamu; Tella-munaga.	Açaçuram; Açcuram; Çikkuru; Çikkuru; Çuḷigâi; Karuñça-ṉam; Kirañça-ṉam; Kāykkīrai; Kiḻavi; Muruṅgâi; Tavu-çelam; Ugaḍaṉ; Ūruḍâi.	Murinna; Ṣigru; Tīshṇa-gand'ha.	Guggaḷa; Mōçaka; Nugge; Nurge (*T*).	*h.* T.; *H.* (West Himalayas): Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: WTCT: cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Br: Cag: Cat: Rid: Ru: Mn: Jaf); *S.* 5454, 5932, 5933, 7611, 7612, 7614.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLI.—MORINGACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cclxxi)—MORINGA (*Lamk.*)—*cont.*							
690	M. concanensis (*Nimmo*).	Wild Indian Horse Radish; Wild Drumstick Tree; Larger-leaved Trigonous-podded Drumstick Tree.	...	Aḍavimunaga; Kārumunaga; Koṇḍamunaga.	Kāṭṭumuruṅgâi.	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* COCT: DKN: CNTC (hls. a: dtts).
	XLII.—CONNARACEÆ.	Shrubby Navelwort Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(cclxxii)—ROUREA (*Aubl.*).	Cupped follicle Navelwort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
691	R. santaloïdes (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Sandal-like Cupped follicle Navelwort.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn: Sarm); *H.* CRG: CAN (shos. c); *S.* 2850, 2853.

	(cclxxiii)—CONNARUS (*Linn.*).							
692	C. monocarpus (*Linn.*).	Spindle follicled Shrubby Navelwort.	...	...	Çedippulikkoḍi.	Kurila ...	Toḷage ...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: WTCT: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): TVY; *S.* 2847, 2851.
693	C. Wightii (*Hk. f.*).	Semi-circular follicled Climbing Navelwort.	...	...	Pulikkoḍi.	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: CAN (shos); *S.* 9654.
694	C. Ritchiei (*Hk. f.*).	Sausage follicled Climbing Navelwort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* CAN (shos).
695	C. ferrugineus (*Jack*).	Rusty-woolly Climbing Navelwort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* CL. (Egn); *H.* VZM (?, see Bed. 1/82).
	(cclxxiv)—ELLIPANTHUS (*Hk. f.*).	Simple leaved Navelwort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
696	E. Thwaitesii (*Hk. f.*).	Thwaites' simple leaved Navelwort.	...	...	...	Paṭarppan.	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV (shos. a); *S.* 2854.
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ.	Leguminous Family; Pod-bearing Family; Bean Family.	Ṣamiya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ. (i) Podalyrieæ. (ii) Genisteæ. (iii) Trifolieæ. (iv) Loteæ. (v) Galegeæ. (vi) Hedysareæ. (vii) Vicieæ. (viii) Phaseoleæ. (ix) Dalbergieæ. (x) Sophoreæ.	Pea Flower Sub-family; (i) African-Satin-Bush Tribe; (ii) Green-weed Tribe; (iii) Clover Tribe; (iv) Bird's-foot-trefoil Tribe; (v) Goat's-rue Tribe; (vi) French-Honey-suckle Tribe; (vii) Vetch Tribe; (viii) Kidney-bean Tribe; (ix) Indehiscent-podded Rose-wood Tribe; (x) Decandrous Bell-calyxed Pea Tribe.	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	(cclxxv)—ARGYROLOBIUM * (*Eckl. & Zeyh.*).							
697	A. Linnæanum * (*Walp.*).	Silver Broom.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: (Rid); *S.* 821, 822, 823, 2332, 2356, 3508, 3518, 5130, 7025.
	(cclxxvi)—HOVEA (*Ait.*).	Bubble Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (dcccxlviii, dcccl, dccclxvi.)
698	H. chorizemæfolia (*Ait.*).	Ovate-lance-sinuate-prickly-toothed-pungent leaved Purple Bubble Pea: Holly leaved Bubble Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: (Rid); *S.* 5849.
699	H. Celsi (*Bonpl.*).	Rhomboid-lance-obtuse-mucronate leaved Deep-blue Bubble Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: (Rid); *S.* 5848, 5852.
700	H. longifolia (*Ait.*).	Very-small-linear-to-oblong-lance-obtuse leaved Purple Bubble Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: (Rid); *S.* 5845, 5850, 5851, 5853, 5854, 5856, 5857, 5858, 5859, 5861.

701	H. pungons (*Bth.*).	Very-small-linear-lance-pungent leaved Blue Bubble Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: (Rid); *S.* 5860.
	(cclxxvii)—PLATYLOBIUM (*Sm.*).	Flat Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	...
702	P. triangulare (*R. Br.*).	Arrow-and-Heart-leaved Flat Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: (Rid); *S.* 1486, 8927.
	(cclxxvii)–GOODIA (*Salisb.*)							
703	G. lotifolia (*Salisb.*).	Laburnum Bird's-foot Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: (Rid: Cag: Ooty); *S.* 5276, 5277, 5278.
	(cclxxix)—CROTALARIA (*Linn.*).	Rattlewort; Castanet Plant.	J'hummugā; G'hanṯāra-vajāti (*S*).	G'hanṯāra-vamu; Gilagila; Gilaka; Giligiçça; Gilaginta; Paççajanumu; Tellajanumu; Pillivaṭṭi-tige.	Çaṅgunidi; Cittuḍu; Kilugiluppâi; Kiṇidi; Elippiḍuk-kaṉ; Elippori; Mīṉañçu; Mīṉgolli; Nari-maruṭṭi; Ôḍâi.	Kirukirak-kāyi.	Giligiji; Gijigiji.	...
704	C. alata (*Ham.*).	Unifoliate-small-silky Obovate-or-elliptic-oblong-subobtuse leaved Wing-stemmed Rattle-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* GJM (Gmsr: Mhgi): VZM (hls. c); *S.* 3152, 3213.
705	C. rubiginosa (*Willd.*). (*a*) typica. (*b*) wightiana. (*c*) scabrella.	Unifoliate-very-small-silky-leathery Round-obovate-obtuse leaved Wing-stemmed Rattle-wort.	(*b*) Bono-j'hummu-gā.	...	...	Kāṭṭuvak-ku; (*b*) Kutiri.	Guḷḷakunçe; (*b*) Tene kaḍḍi.	*h.* sh.; *H.* NCCS (hls. c): WGTS: esp: NLGS; *S.* 3193, 3233.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya *S*=Sanskrit *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*—Saora. † *R*—Reddi. K—Koya.	Tamil. K—Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B—Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*—Tulu. B—Badaga. *L*—Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*—habit. *H*—Habitat. *S*—Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index.)
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.* A.—PAPILIONEÆ. —*cont.* (cclxix)—CROTALARIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
706	C. albida (*Heyne*).	Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed linear-or-oblance-obtuse leaved Rattlewort; Hill Rattlewort.	...	Koṇdagili giçça.	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* NCCS; *S.* 3164, 3189, 3196, 3207, 3216, 3227.
707	C. tecta (*Roth.*).	Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed obovate-oblong-cuneate- retuse leaved Rattlewort.	Bonoj'hum-mugā.	Aḍavijanumu (*T* & *K*).	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* NCCS: WGTS: esp: NLGS: MRA (Pnis); *S.* 3232.
708	C. speciosa (*Heyne*).	Unifoliate-very-small-densely-silky linear-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* sh.; *H.* MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 3156.
709	C. priestleyoïdes (*Bth.*).	Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-shaggy-backed Oblance-oblong-subacute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* WFTS: CAN: CBT (Anms).

710	C. peduncularis (*Grah.*).	Unifoliate-medium-glabrous Narrow-linear leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	..	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS (hls. d): cult (Rid); *S.* 3163.
711	C. retusa (*Linn.*).	Unifoliate-small-puberulent-backed Oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort; Wedge leaved Rattlewort; Short Rattlewort.	...	Poṭṭigiligiçça.	...	Kāṭṭukirukirakkāyi; Kutiri; Tantalakkoṭṭi.	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: WTCT; *S.* 7033.
712	C. sericea (*Retz.*).	Unifoliate-medium-finely-silky-backed Leafy-stipuled Oblance-oblong obtuse leaved Rattlewort; Silky Rattlewort.	G'hantārava (*S*);	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: KNL (Nlms); MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 3159, 8316, 3221.
713	C. Leschenaultii (*D.C.*).	Unifoliate-medium-thickly white-downy-backed Oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS: NLGS (hls. e); *S.* 3185.
714	C. formosa (*Grah.*).	Unifoliate-small-densely-silky-backed Oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: WGTS.
715	C. barbata (*Grah.*)	Unifoliate-medium-silky Oblance-oblong-subacute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS: esp: NLGS: TRV (hls. d).
716	C. longipes (*W. & Arn.*).	Unifoliate-medium-silky-leathery Obovate-oblong-subobtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hilman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cclxxix)—CROTALARIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
717	C. lanata (*Bed.*).	Unifoliate-long-thinly-matted-backed-membranous Leafy-stipuled Oblong leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis) : (hls. c).
718	C. semperflorens (*Vent.*).	Unifoliate-medium-shortly-downy-backed Leafy-stipuled Oblong leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NLGS ; S. 3149.
719	C. Heyneana (*Grah.*).	Unifoliate-medium-sub-glabrous-membranous Oblong-acute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS : esp : MYS : CAN: TRV.
720	C. leptostachya (*Bth.*).	Unifoliate-medium-thinly-silky-membranous Lance-acuminate leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS.

721	C. tetragona * (*Roxb.*).	Unifoliate-medium-thinly-silky-glabrate-membranous Linear-lance-acute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (Sikkim Terai) : cult : (Ru) ; *S.* 3169.
722	C. juncea* (*Linn.*)..	Unifoliate-small-thinly-silky-linear-oblong-sub obtuse leaved Furrowed branched Rattlewort; Bengal Homp; Bombay Hemp; Brown Hemp; Concany Hemp; Earache Plant; False Hemp; Gunny; Indian Hemp; Jabbulpore Hemp; Madras Hemp; Salsette Hemp; Sunn hemp; Sanal Hemp; Travancore Flax; Taag Hemp.	Çoṅi ; Ṣoṇo; D'hanahāri (*S*) Karṇa-sūla (*S*); Ṣaṇa (*S*) ; Ṣatīnaka (*S*).	Janumu ; Gilaka ; Gilgiçoṇu ; Giliginṭa.	Çaṇal ; Kuttiram : Kuttu ; Maṇḍi ; Nanan-dam ; Uttirā-banni ; Umāḍoi : Vakkuṅnār.	Çaṇaka ; Ñunam ; Kāṭṭuṭan-talakaṭṭa ; Puḷivaṇṇi ; Ṣaṇam ; Vakku.	Henna ; Saṇabu.	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (Malaya): cult : Epls : Ehls. abcd ; *S.* 3151, 3165, 3202, 3219, 3226, 3232.
723	C. obtecta (*Grah.*).	Unifoliate-medium-silky-leathery Oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* WGTS : esp : NLGS (shos. de) ; CHN ; *S.* 3229.
724	C. madurensis (*Wt.*).	Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky Ovate-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* CNTC : esp. MRA ; *S.* 3155.
725	C. subperfoliata (*Wt.*).	Unifoliate-medium-brown silky Oblong-acute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* CNTC : TCH : MRA : (hls. b).
726	C. fulva (*Roxb.*) ...	Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky Oblance-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	Kaḷugoḍave.	*h.* SH. ; *H.* MPLT : WGTS : esp : NLGS ; *S.* 3170, 3206.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. =Sanskrit. K=Koya.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Khond.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cclxxix)—CROTALARIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
727	C. pulcherrima (*Roxb.*).	Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky Obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	Kilugiluppâi.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WGTS: esp: NLGS: cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 3205.
728	C. lunuata (*Heyne*).	Unifoliate - small-brown - silky Oblance-acute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	Aḻuvaṇi ...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* CNTC: TJR.
729	C. ramossissima (*Roxb.*).	Unifoliate - very - small-crowded-densely-brown-silky-leathery Oblance-subobtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (?) CNTC; *S.* 3154, 3199, 3230.
730	C. paniculata § (*Willd.*).	Unifoliate - very - small - loosely-silky oblance-obtuse-sticky leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	Kaḻittip-pūṇḍu; Mīṉañçu; Mīṉgolli.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MPLT: DCN: CNTC; *S.* 3157, 8017.
731	C. Notonii (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Trifoliate - very - small - thinly - silky - backed obovate-oblong - obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis); *S.* 3211, 3231.

732	C. rigida (*Heyne*).	Trifoliate - very - small - subglabrous Obcordate leaved Subspinescent Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* COCT: GTR: (Litl: arm): CNTC.
733	C. lævigata (*Lamk.*)	Trifoliate - very - small - subglabrous Obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	Kāṭṭurākku.	Doḍḍabāgu-kaḍḍi.	*h.* SH.; *H.* WTCT: plns; *S.* 3222.
734	C. incana* (*Linn.*).	Trifoliate-small - loosely-downy-membranous Obovate-obtuse leaved Rattle wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Malaya): cult: (Ru); *S.* 3146, 3171, 3215.
735	C. clavata (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Trifoliate - small - sub - glabrous- Fleshy - thick Obovate - obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	J'hum-mudgā.	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* GJM: CNTC: TCH: MRA; *S.* 3160.
736	C. striata *D.C.*).)	Trifoliate-medium - sub - glabrous - membranous Obovate-oblong - obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 3153, 3173, 3177, 3180, 3194, 3201, 3214.
737	C. laburnifolia (*Linn.*).	Trifoliate-small-glabrous-membranous Obovate-oblong-acute leaved Rattlewort; Laburnum - leaved Rattlewort; Large Rattlewort.	J'hum-mugā; Ojoḍo.	Çiçuragili-giçça; Manne; Peddagili-giçça.	Çiçuram; Kilugup-pâi; Tama-rōçâi; Tiṇ-ḍagam.	Nellutan-talakoṭṭe; Kēḷiyēlkka.	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DCN: WTCT; *S.* 2635, 3198, 3200.
738	C. Grahamiana (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Quinquefoliate - [5–7] - small-silky-backed Ob-lance-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	Giligiçça ...	...	Valiyatan-talakkoṭṭi; Kaṁbi.	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: WFTS: MBR: MRA (Pnis); *S.* 3162.
739	C. digitata (*Hk.*)...	Quinquefoliate - [3–5] - small - softly - velvetty Obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* CNTC: MRA.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
§ After this was in the press, C. Willdenoviana (D.C.), sh., was found in VZM (hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Knond.	Telugu. S =Saora. † R =Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi	Remarks. h=habitat. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							...
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cclxxx)—ULEX * (*Linn.*).							...
740	U. europæus * (*Linn.*).	Furze, Gorse ; Whin.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn : leafless, but with spinous phyllodes); *H.* (Europe): cult : and Rwd : NLGS ; MRA (Pnis) (hls. c) : (Gbl : Cag : Ooty); *S.* 11252, 11254, 11255, 11256, 11257.
	(cclxxxi)—CYTISUS* (*Linn.*).	Broom.	...	...	...	...	...	...
741	C. canariensis * (*Stend.*).	Canary Islands Yellow Broom.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. ; *H.* (Canary Isles): cult : NLGS (Ooty).
742	C. scoparius * (*Link.*).	Common Broom ; Plantagenista.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.*(Europe): cult : Rwd : NLGS : MRA (Pnis) : (hls. e) (Gbl : Cag : Ooty); *S.* 3517, 5131, 5132.

743	C. albus * (*Link.*).	White Spanish Broom : Portugal Broom.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; †*H.* (Spain, Portugal) : cult : NLGS (Ooty.).
	(cclxxxii)—LABURNUM * (*Linn.*).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
744	L. anagyroïdes * (*Medic.*).	Common Laburnum; Golden Rain : Golden Chain.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. ; *H.* (Europe): cult : NLGS (Ooty) ; *S.* 3507, 3511, 3512, 3513, 6516, 6517, 6518.
	(cclxxxiii)—MEDICAGO * (*Linn.*)	Medick ; Lucerne.	...	...	...	...	Kuduremasāle.	...
745	M. arborea * (*Linn.*).	Shrubby Yellow Lucerne ; Tree Lucerne.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (Europe): cult : MRS (MAHS:); *S.* 7238, 7240.
	(cclxxxiv)—INDIGOFERA — (*Linn.*).	Indigo; Indigo of the Portuguese ; Indikon-melan of the Periplus ; Indikon-baphikon of the Greeks.	Nīlajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
746	I. aspalathoïdes (*Vahl.*).	Wiry Indigo : Aspalathus-like Indigo ; Small flowered Aspalathus ; Shiva's Neem.	Ṣivanimba(*S*)	...	Çivanār-vēmbu ; Irâivan-vēmbu.	Maṇali.	Ṣivamalli : Nīla.	*h.* SH. ; *H.* COCT : CNTC (Aren. Plns) ; *S.* 950, 6001, 6778
747	I. trifoliata (*Linn.*).	Trefoil Indigo; Gland-dotted Wedge-leaved Indigo.	...	Baragadam ; Miripiṇḍı (*K*).	...	...	...	*h.* sh ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT ; *S.* 5993, 6006, 6010, 6028, 6030, 6032, 6034.
748	L. vestita (*Baker*).	Downy Trefoil Indigo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. ; *H.* MRA (Pnis).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman. of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badagsa.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habitat. H=Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ —*cont.*							
	(cclxxxiv)—INDIGOFERA—(*Linn.*) —*cont.*							
749	I. trita (*Linn. f.*);	Three leaved Indigo; Oval leaved Indigo.	...	Nakkanāru.	Çâubançam; Kandaram; Kāṭṭūyaviuri Puṉalmuruṅgâi.	...	Torementi.	*h.* sh.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; *S.* 5995, 5998, 5999, 6007, 6009, 6021, 6026, 6040, 6044, 6046, 6054:
750	I. subulata (*Vahl.*).	Long podded Five leaved Indigo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; *S.* 6014 6029, 6041, 6045.
751	I. marginulata (*Grah.*).	Short podded Five leaved Indigo;	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* MPLT: CNTC.

752	I. pauciflora (*Delile*).	Curved Podded Five leaved Indigo.	...	Konḍavem̃pali (*S*).	Kāṭṭukkaçārmuṭṭi.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC; *S.* 5997, 6022.
753	I. argentea (*Linn.*) (cærulea).	Silvery leaved Indigo; Arabian Indigo; Egyptian Indigo.	Kālaklītakā (*S*).	Kārunīli; Konḍanīli; Nīli; Peddanīli.	Iruppumuṛi; Kaṭṭavuri; Aramuṛi.	...	Kārunīli ...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT; *S.* 6004, 6005, 6039.
754	I. tinctoria (*Linn.*).	Common Indigo; Ceylon Indigo; Dyer's Indigo: Dog-bite Shrub; Indian Indigo.	Nīḷi; Nīlo; Neḷi; Klītakā (*S*); Kālā (*S*); Nīlā (*S*); Nīlinī (*S*); Rañjanī (*S*); Srīp'halī (*S*); Vanikband'hu (*S*); Vajranīlī (*S*).	Aviri; Nīli; Syāma.	Açidâi; Attipuraçādaṉi; Avuri; Çāmuṇḍi; Iraçaṇi; Karundōḷi; Madubaruṉigâi; Nīli; Nīlakkāli; Tōḷi.	Amari; Drōnika; Grymīṇa; Mad'huparṇṇika; Nīlam; Nīli; Rañjani.	Ajara; Ajura; Heṇṇunīli; Oḷḷenīli; Nīli (*C & T*).	*h.* SH.; *H* (? China, doubtful): cult: Rwd: Epls.
755‡	I. Wightii (*Grah.*).	Small leaflet Indigo; Wight's Indigo.	Girili ...	Nakkanārāyaṇa; Tellavem̃pali.	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; *S.* 6016, 6023, 6036.
756	I. galegoïdes (*D.C.*).	Goat's Rue Indigo; Long-leafletted Indigo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.*; SH. *H.* TRV; *S* 6013, 6056.
757	I. atropurpurea * (*Ham.*).	Deep purple Indigo of the Himalayas.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Himalayas, Nepal): cult: (Bed: Rid); *S.* 6020.
758	I. pulchella (*Roxb.*).	Hill Forest Indigo ...	Girili; Vreda (*K*).	Siralli (*S & R*); Vuyyē (*S*).	Nariñçi ...	Maṇali ...	Gogge ...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS (hls. bc): DKN: KNL (Nlms): BEL (Rmdg): MPLT: WGTS (hls. cd); *S.* 5994, 6008, 6012, 6018, 6019, 6025, 6038, 6051, 6053.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ After this was in the press, I. Gerardiana (*Wall.*) was found in VZM (Jypr: hls. cd).

13

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R=Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ —*cont.*							
	(cclxxxiv)—INDIGOFERA (*Linn.*) —*cont.*							
759	I. mysorensis (*Rottl.*).	Mysore panicled Indigo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MPLT: CNTC; *S.* 6035.
	(cclxxxv)—PSORALEA (*Linn*).	Scurfy Pea	Vākuḍljāti.	Bāpanga; B'hāvanji; Kālaginja; Kāru-b'hōgi.	Kārbōgu; Kārppōgu; Kārbugāvu; Kārppūvā.	Kārkkōl; Kārppōkil.	Baruñḍa ...	...
760	P. pinnata * (*Linn.*).	Pinnate leaved Bright-blue Scurfy Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Cape-of Good - Hope): cult: Rwd: NLGS (Gbl); *S.* 9183, 9184, 9185, 9187, 9724, 9725.
	(cclxxxvi)—CLIANTHUS * (*Bks. & Sol.*).	Glory Vine; Glory Pea...	...	...	...	...	...	...
761	C. puniceus * (*Bks. & Sol.*).	Parrot's Beak; Parrot's Bill of New Zealand.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (New Zealand): cult (Cag: Rid); *S.* 4034.

	(cclxxxvii)–SUTHERLANDIA * (*R. Br.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	...
762	S. frutescens (*R. Br.*)	Bladder Senna of the Cape.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (South Africa): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 10681, 10682, 10683, 10684.
	(cclxxxviii)—WISTARIA* (*Nutt.*).	Grape-flower Vine ...	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (mclviii.)
763	W. chinensis * (*D.C.*).	Chinese Kidney Bean; Fuji of Japan.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (China, Japan): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ooty); *S.* 5207, 7444, 11746, 11747, 11748, 11749. *S.* (mclviii.)
	(cclxxxix)–MILLETTIA (*Wt. & Arn*).	Indian Grape-flower Vine; Feather-leaved Bean Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...
764	M. rubiginosa (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Multifoliate-[5–7]-medium-to-long-leathery-velvetty-backed obovate-cuspidate-leaved Grape-flower Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* TVY (Ktlm).
765	M. splendens (*Wt. & Arn*).	Multifoliate-[7–9]-long-leathery-velvetty-backed oblance-cuspidate leaved Grape-flower Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* WGTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Anms).
766	M. racemosa (*Bth.*).	Multifoliate-[13-15]-small-submembranous-glabrate obovate-acute leaved Grape-flower Vine.	...	Galaga; Nagarutīge; Pullagāya.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nlms): BEL (Rmdg): MPLT; *S.* 7445, 9037, 9559, 10900, 11750, 11751.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K= Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R=Re di. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cclxxxix)-MILLETIA (*Wt. & Arn.*)—*cont.*							
767	M. auriculata (*Baker*).	Multifoliate-[7–9]-long-membranous-thinly-silky obovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved Grape-flower Vine.	Kissi; Māçcomāri-bāro; Re-khāhālo.	Koṉḏatangē-dutige; Sinduga-boddu (S); Nedibunda (K).	...	Vaḷḷimurit-tāḷi.	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: MBR; *S.* 528, 8128, 9043, 9557.
	(ccxc)—MUNDULEA (*D.C.*).	Shrubby Grape-flower Vine; Feather-leaved Bean Shrub.	Suptivrык-shajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
768	M. suberosa (*Bth.*).	Multifoliate-[13-21]-small-leathery-silky-backed lance-acuminate leaved Grape-flower shrub; Corky barked Wild Indigo; Lilac Silky Laburnum: Velvetty leaved Bastard Satin Wood.	...	Kondavem-pali; Pala-çaram; Palaaara-paṭṭi; Veṟribiḷḷu-ḍu.	Kaḍuppora-çu; Piṟaḷā-vāram; Veḷḷâip-poraçu.	Kāṭṭutuvara.	Beṭṭahuruḷi; Kāḍubeṭṭa-huruḷi; Kāḍutu-vari.	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS (rare): COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. a) (dtts); *S.* 3516, 9560, 9561, 10883, 10896, 10902, 10905.

	(ccxci)—TEPHROSIA (*Pers.*).	North American Hoary Pea; Wild Indigo.	Sarapuṅk'hā-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
769	M. grandiflora (*Pers.*).	Wild Indigo of the Cape.	...	..	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (South Africa): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 5028, 5037.
770	M. tinctoria (*Pers.*)– (*a*) typica. (*b*) pulcherrima. (*c*) coccinea. (*d*) intermedia.	Velvetty Wild Indigo ...	(*b*) B'huï-d'helisoṇḍu.	...	...	(*d*) Kaviñ-çil.	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS (hls. b); BEL (Rmdg): MBR: NLGS: WGTS (hls. cd); *S.* 5029, 10880, 10882, 10893; (*b*) 10897; (*c*) 10872; (*d*) 10886.
771	M. fusca (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Dingy Wild Indigo; Splitting-podded Corky-barked Wild Indigo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* TCH: MRA; *S.* 10871.
772	T. spinosa (*Pers.*).	Spinous Wild Indigo.	...	Muluveṁ-pali.	Çekkavuri; Karçūrâi.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* COCT: DKN: CNTC (Betn); *β.* 5040.
773	T. senticosa (*Pers.*).	Five leaved Wild Indigo.	...	...	Mukkāy-vēḷâi.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* DKN: MPLT; *S.* 5034, 5038, 10876, 10895.
774	T. purpurea (*Pers.*)– (*a*) typica. (*b*) maxima. (*c*) pumila.	Wild Indigo; Purple Galega; Purple Wild Indigo; Fish Poison; Zanzibar Indigo ...	Kōlot'hiyā-pok'hā; Mohisiā-kōlot'hiya; Pok'hā; Ṣoropok'hā; Puṅk'hā (*S*). Sara-puṅk'hā (*S*).	Bon̲ta-veṁpali; Veṁpali; Tellaveṁ-pali.	Kāṭṭukko-ḻuñçi; Koḻukkāy-vēḷâi; Koḻuñçi.	Koḻiñnil ...	Eṁpali; Kogge; Koggili; P'hanike.	*h.* SH.; *H.* Epls (aren); *S.* 5025, 5032, 5036, 5039, 5041, 6015, 10878, 10-85, 10887, 10889, 10890, 10898, 10904, 60906, 10908, 10911; (*b*) 5027, 5033, 10891, 10892; (*c*) 5035, 10874, 10894, 10898, 10909.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccxci)—TEPHROSIA (*Pers.*)—*cont.*							
775	T. Hookeriana (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Brown haired Wild Indigo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* Epls; *S.* 5030, 10869, 10873.
776	T. villosa (*Pers.*)—(*a*) typica. (*b*) incana.	Shaggy Wild Indigo ...	Ṣwētokōlo-t'hiyā	Nūguveṁ-pali.	Pūṉâikkāy-vētlâi.	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* Epls; *S.* 5023, 5024, 5042, 10870; (*b*) 5026, 5031, 10875, 10884.
	(ccxcii)—AMORPHA* (*Linn.*).							
777	A. fruticosa* (*Linn.*).	Bastard Indigo	...	...	Kallavuri.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Carolina): cult (McL).
	(ccxciii)—SESBANIA (*Pers.*).	Sesban; Sensitive Pea; Pea Tree.	Jayantijāti (β).	...	Açça̱m ...	...	...	...
778	S. punicea* (*Bth.*).	Scarlet flowered Pea Tree of Texas.	Roṅgā-p'hulo.	Erṛgise ...	Çevvagatti.	...	Keṁpagase.	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Texas, Riogrande): cult (Rid): MRS: VZM: GTR; *S.* 3611.

779	S. ægyptiaca * (*Pers.*) ‡	Multifoliate-[31–41]-very-small linear-oblong-obtuse leaved Sensitive Pea; Common Sesban; Bastard Sensitive Plant; Danchy.	Joyontri; Jayantī (*S*); Nādēyi (*S*); Rāja (*S*); Vâijayantī (*S*).	Jalugu; Liṉgaçimma; Nalla-sōmiṉta; Sōmiṉta.	Açaṉapaṉṉi; Çagudâi; Çembâi; Çiṟṟagatti; Karuñçembi.	Çempa; Kiṭaññu; Nellittāḷi.	Arasinajīn-aṉgi; Jayaṉti; Jīnaṉgi; Karijīn-aṉgi.	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Central Africa): cult: Rwd: Epls (near villages); *S.* 331, 336, 3050.
780	S. aculeata (*Pers.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) paludosa.	Prickly Sesban; Red Soled; (*a*) Multifoliate-[81]-very-small-prickly linear obtuse bristle-tipped leaved Sensitive Pea; (*b*) Multifoliate-[21–61]-very-Small linear-obtuse-bristle tipped leaved Sensitive Pea.	Tentuā; Jayantī; (*S*) (*b*) Sōlo.	Eṟṟajīluga.	Mudçembâi; Nīrççembâi.	Kiṭaññu ...	Mulḷujīn-aṉgi.	*h.* SH.; *H.* Epls (Fswp); *S.* 325 326, 337, 3047, 3048, 10140, 10141, 10144; (*b*) 333, 339.
781	S. grandiflora (*Pers.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) coccinea.	West Indian Sesban; West Indian Pea Tree; Tree Bean; Agastya's Plant.	Ogosti; Buko; Agasti (*S*); St'hūla-pushpa (*S*); Vaka (*S*); Vraṇāri (*S*).	Agise; Avise; Bakapush-pam; Sukanā-samu; (*a*) Tellaya-vise (*b*) Eṟṟagise.	Aççam; Agatti; Karīram; Muṉi; Pēragatti; (*b*) Çevva-gatti.	Akatti ...	Agase (*C. & T*); Baka-pushpa; (*b*) Kempa-gase.	*h.* t.; *H.* (North Australia, Indian Archipelago): cult: Rwd (rare): Epls (Cag: Br: Ru: Jaf: Bed: Gbl); (*b*) (Cag: Br); *S.* 329, 367, 3049; (*b*) 327.
	(ccxciv)— TAVERNIERA (*D.C.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	...
782	T. nummularia (*D.C.*).	East Indian Money wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* DKN: BEL (Bctn); *S.* 5604, 8016, 10819, 10820, 10821, 10823.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Dr. Cooke says that according to Sir D. Prain, there are three varieties: (*a*) (typica) with yellow flowers which is indigenous to India (*b*) (picta) mottled flowers, and (*c*) (bicolor) with maroon or purple on the outside but not mottled.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Ixdex).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccxcv)—ALHAGI (*Desv.*).	......	Durālab'hā-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
783	A. camelorum (*Fisch.*).	Arabian Manna; Hebrow Manna; Haj; Camel Thorn.	Girikarṇikā (*S*); Kaçç'h-urā (*S*); Yavāsa(*S*).	Girikarṇika; Tellagini-ya.	...	Kappattum-pa.	...	*h.* SH.; H. COCT (rare): DKN (Rare): ? WTCT; *S.* 447, 448, 5596, 7194.
	(ccxcv) (*bis.*)—HEDYSARUM * (*Linn.*).	French Honey suckle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
783 (*bis*)	H. coronarium * (*Linn*).	Common French Honey-suckle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. *H.* (South-West Europe): cult: (Cag: Ru).
	(ccxcvi)—STYLOSANTHES (*Sw.*).	Pencil Flower	...	...	...	...	...	...
784	S. mucrōnata (*Willd.*).	Trifoliate - very - small-ciliate Ovate acuminate leaved Pencil flower.	...	Nakkavem-pali; Sāli-kampa.	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: CNTC (Litl: aren); *S.* 695, 5606.

785	(ccxcvii)—SMITHIA (*Ait.*).	Folded up Joint podded Sensitive Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	S. blanda (*Wall.*).	Multifoliate-[6–10]-very-small-bristly Linear-obtuse leaved Sensitive Pea.	...	..	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS; *S.* 10262, 10263 (herbacious form of the plains).
	(ccxcviii)—ÆSCHYNOMENE (*Linn.*).	Joint poddod Sensitive Pea.	Damanajāti (*S*).	..	...	...	...	...
786	Æ. indica (*Linn.*).	Multifoliate-[41–61]-very-small linear-obtuse leaved Sensitive Pea.	Ṣōlo ...	Beṉḏu; Jīlugakāḏa; Tigejīluga.	Kōttiram; Takkâi.	Nellittāḻi ...	Beṉḏukasa.	*h.* SH.; *H.* Epls (Wet pasture grounds); *S.* 324, 328, 332, 334, 335, 340, 5613, 10260.
787	Æ. aspera (*Linn.*).	Multifoliate-[61–101]-very-small linear-obtuse leaved Sensitive Pea.; River cork; Rough Stemmed Bastard Sensitive Plant; Solah Pith Plant; Sponge Wood; Singapore Hat Plant.	P'hulosōlo; Ṣōlo; Damana (*S*).	Beṉḏu; Jīlugu; Jīlugabēṉḏa; Nīrujīluga; Sitavīriya.	Āṟṟunetti; Ayiriyam; Çaḍâi; Çaḍâiççi; Kiḍâi; Kiḍâiççi; Kokkēṟi; Māmuḍi; Nāṟaṇā; Netti; Perungiḍâi; Takkâi.	Āṟṟukatēṣam; Nellittāḻi.	Aligina; Jinangi; Ṭaṇakali.	*h.* SH.; *H.* Epls: Ehls (Fswp); *S.* 338, 5609.
	(ccxcix)—ORMOCARPUM (*Beaur.*).	......	Kānanaṣek'harajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
788	O. sennoïdes (*D.C.*).	Senna leaved French Honeysuckle; Jungle Moringa.	Kānanaṣek'hara (*S*); Kānanaṣigru (*S*).	Aḍavimunaga; Gunnangi. Nallakāsaṇa.	Kāṭṭumuriṅgâi.	Kāṭṭumuriṅṅa; Punamuriṅṅa.	Kāḍunugga.	*h.* SH.; *H.* (gregarious subegn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: KSN (com): DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (rare) (dtts); *S.* 5624, 8071.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccc)—PYCNOSPORA (*R. Br.*).	Pea podded Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...
789	P. hedysaroïdes (*R. Br.*).	Trifoliate - very - small - downy-backed obovate-obtuse leaved Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (procumbent); *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 3190, 6011, 9278.
	(ccci)—PSEUDARTHRIA (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Burr podded Tick Trefoil.	Ç'hadma-grand'hiya-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
790	P. viscida (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Trifoliate -small - downy roundish - obtuse - or - acute leaved Tick Trefoil.	...	Muyyākuponna; Nāyakuponna.	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* NCCS: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 3720, 3747, 5211, 9508.
	(cccii)—URARIA (*Desv.*).	Folded-up podded Tick Trefoil; Tailed Tick Trefoil	...	...	...	...	...	...
791	U. picta (*Desv.*) ...	Painted leaved Tailed Tick Trefoil.	Īṣworōjoṭā; Ṣoṅkorojoṭā.	...	Çttirappāladâi; Çittirappālādâi.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* Epls: Ehls. abc (Rvrs: fswp); *S.* 4038, 5616, 11,282.

792	U. orinita (*Desv.*).	Bristly Tailed Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS WGTS; *S.* 4035, 5601, 11274, 11,284.
793	U. lagopoïdes (*D.C.*)	Here-foot Tailed Tick Trefoil; Sweet smelling Hare-foot.	Goruk'hiā; Pryṣni-porṇṇi; Atiguha(*S*) Nāgabalā (*S*); Pryṣ-niparṇi (*S*).	Ang'hri-parṇika; Jibilike; Nakka-tōkaponna.	...	Ōrila ...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* NCCS: COCT; *S.* 4037, 5610, 6779, 11278, 11,285.
794	U. hamosa (*Wall.*).	Burry Tailed Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh; *H.* WGTS; *S.* 3705, 3714, 4036, 5607, 11276, 11280, 11281.
	(ccciii)—OUGEINIA (*Bth.*)	...	Nēmijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
795	O. dalbergioïdes (*Bth.*).	Oojein Black Wood; Punjaub Kino; Chariot Tree.	Bānd'hono; Atimuktā (*S*); çitra-kryt (*S*); Nēmī (*S*); Rat'hadru (*S*); Syan-danā (*S*); T'hinisā (*S*); Vañ-jula (*S*); Jaru (*K*).	Aḍaviçik-kuḍu(*Trk.*); Atimuk-tamu; Badanēgi; Dargu; Maṇḍamoṭuku; Nemmi; Tellamoṭuku; Tiniṣa-vryksha; Vanjulamu (*T.* & *S.*); Çikkuḍu (*K.* & *R.*); Eru (*L*).	Narivēṅgâi.	Malavēṅṅa; Nēmī.	Beṭṭahonne; Hūli; Karimut-tala; Malehon-ne; Nāyihon-ne.	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: GJM (com): DKN:KNL (Nlms: com): MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 3556.
	(ccciv)—DESMOD-IUM. (*Desv.*).	Tick Trefoil; Telegraph Plant; West Indian Honeysuckle.	Ṣālikājāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
796	D. umbellatum (*D.C.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) hirsuta.	Round branched umbelled Tick Trefoil; Rounded Trifoliate Tick Trefoil.	...	Çiṭṭenṭa-kūra.	...	Nāmaṟallu;	Jēnukaḍḍi-çūru; Kome; Murival.	*h.* SH.; *H.* ECT: WTCT (Litl: aren); (*b*) cult: MRS (Gbl); *S.* 3678, 5597, 5629.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms as arranged in the Botanical Index.
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ—(*cont*).							
	(ccciv)—DESMODIUM—(*Desv.*)—*cont.*							
797	D. cephalotes (*Wall.*).	Triangular branched Umbelled Tick Trefoil; Acute oblong Trifoliate Tick Trefoil.	...	Ciṭṭenṭa ...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* GJM (Gmsc: ugth: outside Sal): VZM (hls. bc); WFTS: esp: CBT (Anms: ugth: Teak); *S.* 3677, 3698, 3704, 3721, 3737, 5599, 5630.
799	D. pulchellum (*Bth.*).	Round bracted Tick Trefoil; Obtuse oblong Trifoliate Tick Trefoil.	Joṭāsālo-pornnī; Kryshno-pornnī; Koḍākotiri-çund'do.	Karran-ṭinṭa; Konḍan-ṭinṭa; Sarivi.	...	Kāṭṭumu-tira.	Jēnukaḍḍi; Kāḍuhura-ḷite; Kāḍumu-duru; Tigure.	*h.* sH.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 3758 (*bis.*), 8639, 11916.
800‡	D. biarticulatum (*Bth.*).	Small oblanceolate Trifoliate Tick Trefoil; Two-seeded Tick Trefoil.	...	Nallakavani.	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* COCT: CNTC (Litl: aren); *S.* 3758.

801	D. triquetrum (*D.C.*).	Triangular branched Unifoliate Tick Trefoil; Ovate Unifoliate Tick Trefoil.	...	Dammiḍi (*S*).	...	Çaṭṭukâi; Kāṭṭaraḷi.	Doḍḍoṭṭe ...	*h.* sh.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WFTS; *S.* 3695, 3697, 3727, 5595, 5627, 9242.
802	D. ormocarpoïdes (*D.C.*).	Quadrangular Stemmed Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* NCCS: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WFTS; *S.* 5594, 5614.
803	D. laxiflorum (*D.C.*).	Ovate Trifoliate Tick Trefoil.	...	Anṯint la ...	Anṟeṟintāṉ.	...	Oṭṭe ...	*h.* sh.; *H.* NCCS: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: CNTC: WFTS; *S.* 3706, 3719, 3733, 3741, 5602, 5620, 5622, 5623.
804	D. Scalpe (*D.C.*)...	Rhomboid Trifoliate Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* WFTS; *S.* 3694, 3701, 3731, 3736, 3740, 3743.
805	D. gangeticum (*D.C.*).	Acute oblong Unifoliate Tick Trefoil.	Ṣāloporṇṇi; Ṣālaparṇi (*S*).	Gitanaram; Kōlākn-ponna; Nallanēla-pariki; Peddan-ṯrinta.	Puḷḷaḍi ...	Pullaṭi ...	...	*h.* sh.; *H* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WFTS; *S.* 3717, 5600, 5603.
806	D. latifolium (*D.C.*)	Scabrous Ovate Unifoliate Tick Trefoil.	Ronodālo ...	Adiviyaṉ-ṯinta; Gāba; Magaliṉga; Tellanēla-pariki.	Çimandūri; Çimbadâi; Çimbattâi; Çirubuḷḷaḍi; Çivamaḍu; Kubayam; Kuççattin-bāḍi; Aṅguçabāḍi.	... Kīḍamēri;	...	*h.* sh.; *H* NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nlms): CNTC; *S.* 587, 3703, 3715, 3746, 5611.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ After this was in the press, D. laburnifolium (*D. C.*) was found in VZM (Jypr: hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. H=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A—PAPILIONEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccciv)—DESMODIUM (*Des.*)—*cont.*							
807	D. rufescens (*D.C.*).	Silvery obovate Trifoliate Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. sh.; *H.* NLGS (hls. e.); *S.* 3708.
808	D. polycarpum (*D.C.*).	Obtuse obovate Trifoliate Tick Trefoil.	...	Çepputaṭṭa.	...	...	...	*h*. sh.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WFTS; *S.* 3696, 3700, 3711, 3712, 3722, 3724, 3725, 3789, 5608, 5615, 5617, 5619, 5621, 5625.
809	D. gyrans (*D.C.*).	Vibrating auricled Tick Trefoil; Telegraph Plant; Moving Plant.	Çolopotro ...	...	Toḻugaṇṇi.	Nāgatakari.	Nāgatagare.	*h*. sh.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS; *S.* 2758, 5605, 9165.

	(cccv)—ABRUS (*Linn.*).	......	Gunjajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
801	A. precatorius (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) albiflora.	Red Bead Vine; Country Liquorice; Crab's eyes; Coral Bead; Indian Liquorice; Jamaica Wild Liquorice; Love Pea; Paternoster Pea; Rosary Pea; Weather Plant.	Gunjā (*U.S.*); Kāïnço; Koṭibopolo; Mondā-kāïnço; Roti; Ryuñjo; Kākaçiñça (*S*); Kāmb'hōjī (*S*); Kryshṇa-vallī (*S*); Raktikā (*S*); Tulā-bījam (*S*).	Atimad'hu-ramu; Çinnaguru-ginja; Gurija; Guriveṇda; Guruginja; Kukku-tamu; Raktika.	Adiçāmiyâi; Adimadu-ram; Adiṅ-gam; Aṭṭi; Çirrilâi; Çirīḍam; Çiṅgili; Ēḍalagam; Egunru; Kaṇḍam; Kuççam; Kuñçam; Kuñçuram; Kunri; Kunri-maṇi; Kuruvin-dam; Madur-agam; (*b*) Veḷḷâik-kunri; Veṇgunri.	Atimad'hu-ram; Çekkunni; Irattima-d'huram; Klītakam; Kunni; Kunnik-kuru; Kākanī; Mad'hu-kam; Mad'hu-mūlam.	Gulaganji; Gunja; Gunji; Guruganji; Hāga; Jēsh'ṭa-mad'hu; Mad'huka; Mad'hu-kavaḷḷi.	*h.* CL.; *H.* Epls: Ehls. abc; *S.* 57, 58.
811	A. fruticulosus (*Wall.*).	Velvetty Rosary Pea ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* MPLT: CNTC.
	(cccvi)—SHUTERIA (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Bracteate Soy Bean Climber.	...	...	..	...	...	...
812	S. vestita (*Wt. & Arn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) glabrata.	Trifoliate-small-glabrate Round-or-obovate-obtuse leaved Bracteate Soy-bean.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* DKN: MPLT: WFTS; (*b*) NLGS; *S.* 5210; (*b*) 10155.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ —*cont.*							
	(cccvii)—MUCUNA (*Adans.*). ‡	Cowitch	Kandurājāti (*S*); Katōla (*S*).	Durada-goṇḍi; Suruti.	...	...	...	...
813	M. monosperma (*D.C.*).	Negro Bean Cowitch; Larger Scratchwort; Elephant's Scratchwort.	...	Ēnugadūla-goṇḍi; Guṟṟa-pugaçça; Peddā dūlagoṇḍi.	Periyaṭṭaḻ-argāy.	...	Aṇipebaḻḻi.	*h*. CL.; *H*. NCCS: MPLT: WFTS (Rvrs); *S*. 2032, 2035, 7639, 7641, 7642.
814	M. atropurpurea (*D.C.*).	Buffalo Cowitch	...	Gēdedula-goṇḍi; Pedda-dūlagoṇḍi; Tiḻḻakāḍa.	Taḻaṟgoḍi ...	...	...	*h*. CL.; *H*. NCCS: CNTC: WCT; *S*. 2033.
815	M. gigantea (*D.C.*).	Elephant Cowitch ...	...	Ēnugadūla-goṇḍi.	Kaḻgāyvalli.	Kākavaḻḻi...	Turibiḻaṅgi.	*h*. CL.; *H*. NCCS (?): WFTS; *S*. 2034, 4005.

816	M. pruriens (*D.C.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) utilis.	Common Cowitch; Cowhago; Donkey's Eye; Flea Plant; Horse-eye Bean; Cat Bean; Monkey's Itch; (*b*) Aesam Bean; Velvet Bean.	Ālokuṣi; Bāīd'hoṅko; Kāçcu; Morkoṭomādo; Ātmaguptā (*S*); Kapikaçcu (*S*); Markaṭī (*S*); Prāvṛyshāyaṇī (*S*); Vānarī (*S*).	Dūlagoṇḍi; Duradagoṇḍi; Pilliyaḍagu; Prāvṛyshāyaṇi; Telladuradagoṇḍi; (*b*) Tōṭadūlagoṇḍi.	Amudāri; Arugiṟattam; Āttumabuttar; Çugaçimbi; Iriçiyā; Kaḍigaṇḍu; Kavi; Māguttam; Pūṉâikkāli; Pūṉâippiḍukkaṉ; Pūṉâiyavarâi.	Çoriyaṇam; Çorivaḷḷi; Nāykkuruṇa.	Kāḍavare; Markaṭe; Nāyisoṇguballi (*C & T*); Nasukunni; Turaçi.	*h.* cl.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS (*b*): cult; (Cag: Rid: Br: Ru: Mu); *S.* 2603, 4013, 7646; (*b*) 7647.
	(cccviii)—ERYTHRINA (*Linn.*).	Coral Tree	Mandārajātı (*S*).	...	...	...	...	..
817	E. indica (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) albiflora. (*c*) picta.	Black-prickly-branched green-membranous-round-cuspidate leaved Coral Tree; Common Coral Tree; East Indian Coral Tree; Red Bean Tree; Bastard Teak; Mochi Wood of Madras; (*b*) White flowered Coral Tree; (*c*) Variegated leaved Coral Tree.	Ṣāḷotonyā; Mondāro; Pāḷod'huā; Mandāra (*S*); Madaja (*S*); Pārijāta (*S*).	Bādisa; Bādita; Bāridamu; Bāḍida; Pārib'hadrakamu; Pārib'havyamu; Pārijāt a mu; Mahāmeda; Muççikaṟṟa; Rōhinamu; Bāḍiti (*S*).	Çavuçayam; Çiñcugam; Kaliyāñamurukku; Kavir; Muççi; Muḷḷumurukku; Murukku; Palāçam; Palāçu; Pāriçādam; Vallâi; Veṉiṟṟu.	Kalyāñamurikku; Karimurikku; Mandāram; Muḷmurikku; Murikku; Nimbatāru; Pārib'hadram.	Hālivāṇa; Hoṉgara; Hoṉgaraka; Mandāra; Muḷḷumurige; Nimbatāru; Pārijāta; Pārivāḷa; Pārivāṇa; Salaki; Vārijapa; Pongare (*T*); Karakalli (*L*); (*a*) Kempuvārijapa; (*b*) Biḷivārijapa.	*h.* T.; *H.* WTCT (Litl): cult: NCCS: COCT: DPN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Bed: Gbl: Bdn) (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); (*b*)(*c*) VZM: MRS: MYS (Cag: Ru); *S.* 4384, 4386, 4404; (*c*) 4400.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ After this was in the press M-imbricata (*D.C.*) was found in VZM (Jypr: hls. c).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.* A.—PAPILIONEÆ —*cont.* (cccviii)—ERYTHRINA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
818	E. stricta (*Roxb.*).	White-prickly - branched green - membranous-round-cuspidate leaved Coral Tree ; Coral Tree of the Western Ghauts.	Ṣāḷotonyā ...	Mullu-mōduga.	Kinçugam ; Mandāram ; Muḷḷu-murukku ; Murukku.	Murikku ...	Hem-muruku ; Muruku ; Kiççige.	*h.* T. ; *H.* MPLT : CNTC : WFTS : cult : NCCS : COCT : DKN ; *S.* 7422.
819	E. suberosa (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) sublobata.	Yellow-prickely branched Grey-downy-backed oblate-acute leaved Coral Tree ; Coral Tree of the Eastern Ghauts ; White Coral Tree ; (*b*) Yellow - prickly - branched Grey-downy-backed Sinuate leaved Coral Tree.	Bonopāḷo-d'hnā ; Ṣaḷo-tonyā ; Mush-komb'hu.	Mullu-mōduga ; Munimō-duga ; Rōhi'; Rōhita-kamu ; (*b*) Bāri-jama ; Bārjapu.	Muḷḷu-murukku ; Muṇ-murukku ; Murukku ; Veḷḷâik-kaliyāṇa-murukku.	...	Kāḍupāri-vāḷa ; Muḷḷuhāli-vāra ; Muḷḷuhon-gara.	*h.* T. ; *H.* (*a*, *b*) NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : NAC : SLM ; *S.* 4378, 4398, 7426 ; (*b*) 4396, 4408, 7427.
820	E. lithosperma * (*Blume.*).	Coral Tree of the Indian-Archipelago ; Dadap ; Unarmed Green-membranous - round - acute leaved Coral Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. ; *H.* (Malay Archipelago, Burma) : cult : WFTS (coffee shade) (Bdn) ; *S.* 4403.

821	E. tomentosa* (*R. Br.*).	Prickly-branched Grey-woolly-roundish-obtuse leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of Nubia and Abyssinia	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Africa, Nubia, Abyssinia, Mozambique): cult: NLGS: MRA: TVY: CBT (FAR. 48): MPLT (Cag: Cat); *S.* 2391, 2392, 4394, 4399, 4402.
822	E. crista-galli* (*Linn.*).— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Bidwilli.	Prickly-branched Glaucescent-ovate-obtuse-leathery leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of Brazil; (*b*) Bidwill's Hybrid Coral Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Brazil): cult (Cag: Br: Ru: Po); *S.* 4383, 4387, 4393, 4405, 7423, 7424, 7425.
823	E. Humeana* (*Spreng.*).	Prickly-branched Quinquefoliate Rhomboid-or-hastate leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of Mozambique.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (E. Africa): cult: MPLT (Cag: Cat); *S.* 4382, 4389, 4391, 4401.
824	E. Caffra* (*Thunb.*).	Coral Tree of Japan ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Japan): cult: MPLT (Cag: Cat); *S.* 4090.
825	E. glauca* (*Willd.*).	Unarmed Glaucous-ovate leaved Coral Tree; Copper flowered Coral Tree of South America.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (South America): cult: MPLT (Cat); *S.* 4091.
826	E. Blakei* (*N.H.—R.Br.*).	Blake's deep-crimson flowered Coral Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (? New Holland): cult (Br: Cag: Ru); *S.* 4379.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cccix)—SPATHOLOBUS (*Hossk.*).	Panicled-small-flowered Battle-of-Plassey Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...
827	S. Roxburghii (*Bth.*).	Papery-glabrate leaved Battle-of-Plassey Climber.	K'hoṇṭo-polāso; Noïpoḷāṣo; Timāno.	Nāyivāda; Piççika-tamba; Mōduga-tīge (*K*).	Ānâippiç-çāṅ; Piḷḷāççā-valli; Kallavudu.	Attampu ...	Mukkaṭa-baḷḷi.	*h.* CL.; *H* NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nlms) :MPLT: WFTS (hls. abc: com); *S.* 1617, 1618.
	(cccx)—BUTEA (*Roxb.*).	.....	Palāṣajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
828	B. frondosa (*Roxb.*).	Battle-of-Plassey Tree; Bengal Kino; Bastard Kino; Bastard Teak; Tisso Flower; Dhak Tree; Pismire Tree.	Kiṅṣuko; Poḷāṣo: Kiṁṣuka (*S*); Kama-lāṣana (*S*); Lāksha-taru (*S*); Palāṣa (*S*); Tripatrikā (*S*).	Kimṣukamu Mōduga; Palāṣamu; Tella-mōduga; Togaru-mōduga; Vātapō-d'hamu.	Çīrā; Kāli; Kāṭṭu-murukku; Kiṅçugam; Kirumi-çatturu; Murukku; Palāçu; Puṉa-murukku; Punamuruṅgâi; Puṅgu; Pūppalāçu; Puraçu; Tikkuru; Vādabōdam; Vailâi; Vallâippuraçu; Mukkappūyam (*K*).	Brahma-vṛyksham; Çamata; Kiṁṣukam; Mukkap-pūyam (*M & K*); Murikku; Palāṣi; Palāṣiṅ-çamata; Pūppalāṣi.	Brahma-vṛyksha; Muttuga; Muttala; Palāṣa (*C & T*); Dagodar (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Epls: Ehls. ab: Bctn); *S.* 4397.

829	B. superba (*Roxb.*).	Battle-of-Plassey Climber.	Noïpoḷāso; Polāṣonoï.	Modugaige (*T & K*); Tigemōduga; Tivvamōduga.	...	...	Muttuginaballi.	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN (Bctn); *S.* 1616.
	(cccxi)—CANAVALIA (*D.C.*).	Sword-Bean	Kōṣap'halajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
830	C. ensiformis (*D.C.*)— (*a*) virosa. (*b*) turgida. (*c*) mollis. (*d*) esculenta.	Sabre-podded Horse-eye Bean; Sword Bean; Jamaica Horse Bean; Hussar Bean; Fowl's Bean; Jamaica Overlook; (*a*) Wild Sword Bean; Obovate-leaved Sword-Bean; (*b*) Fat-podded Sword Bean; (*c*) Downy-leaved Sword Bean; (*d*) Ovate-leaved Red-or-White-flowered Sword-Bean.	Koḷāsimo; Nohuṇiyāsimo; Kōṣap'hala (*S*); Ṣimbi (*S*).	Erratamma; Ṣimbi; Tamba; Tamma; (*a*) Aḍavitamma; Kāranuputige; Karutamma.	Kōḻiyavarâi; Pēyavarâi; Tambattâi; Vāḷavarai; (*a*) Kāṭṭuttambattan̲; (*b*) Koḍittambattan̲; (*c*) Kottuttambattan̲; (*d*) Çivapputtambattâi; Veḷḷâittambattâi.	Kanavāḷa; Vāḷamara; (*a*) Kāṭṭuvāḷamarakkāya.	Sambe; Tamaṭe balli; (*a*) Kāḍavare.	*h.* CL.; *H.* (*a*) Epls: Ehls. ab: esp: hedges; (*b*) WGTS: MPLT; (*c*) NLGS: CNTC: TCH: MRA; (*d*) cult: Epls: Ehls. ab; *S.* 1862, 1863, 1865, 4003, 4006; (*a*) 1866, 1872, 4018; (*b*) 1870, 1871; (*c*) 1866.
831	C. obtusifolia (*D.C.*).	Small-papery-obovate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Sword Bean; West Indian Seaside Bean.	...	Piççitamma.	Kōḻiyavarâi.	Kāṭṭuçaṇḍi.	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl: or nearly so); *S.* 1864, 1868, 1869, 4004, 4015.
	(cccxii)—PUERARIA (*D.C.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	...
832	P. tuberosa ...	Tuberous French Honeysuckle.	...	Dārigummaḍi; Kubāyatige.	..	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS (Ravs: rare): WGTS; *S.* 5628.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.* A.—PAPILIONEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cccxiii)—PHASEOLUS (*Linn.*).	Corkscrew-centred flowered Bean; Kidney Bean; Moodgam; Black Gram.	...	..	...	...	...	...
833	P. Grahamianus (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Graham's Bean	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* TVY (Ktlm).
834	P. semierectus (*Linn.*).	Shrubby Bean; Needle Chakondah.	...	...	Ūçittagarâi.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* CNTC; *S.* 8446.
835	P. trinervius (*Heyne*).	Climbing Black Gram; Tufted Green gram.	...	Paççapesaru.	Çadâippa-yaru.	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* COCT: CNTC (Plns); *S.* 8444.
	(cccxiv)—VIGNA (*Savi*).	Chowlee Bean; Towcok Bean of the Chinese.	Nishpāva-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
836	V. Wightii (*Bth.*).	Small-papery Ovate-obtuse-leaved Chowlee Bean Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* TVY (Ktlm).
837	V. pilosa (*Baker*).	Medium - membranous Ovate-acuminate-leaved Chowlee-Bean Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS; *S.* 4011, 8443.

	(cccxv)—CLITORIA (*Linn.*).	Butterfly Pea ...	... Ṣaṅk'hapushpajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
838	C. Ternatea (*Linn.*).— (*a*) typica. (*b*) pilosula. (*c*) albiflora.	Mussell-shell Creeper ; Conch Flower ; Blue Mouse Ear ; Bull's foot ; Cow's Ear ; Cow's Eye ; Crow Creeper ; Life Root ; Vishnoocraunty ; (*b*) White and blue flowered Mussell-shell Creeper ; (*c*) White flowered Mussell-shell Creeper.	Oporājitā ; Oṇāsi ; Aparājitā (*S*); Âs'phōtā (*S*); Gavāksha (*S*); Girikarṇī (*S*); Gōkarṇī (*S*); K'hadirakā (*S*); Nīlagirikarṇī (*S*); Rōmavallī (*S*); Vryshapādī (*S*).	Dintena ; (*a*) Nalladintenatige ; Nallavusinitige ; (*c*) Telladintena.	Kākkaṇam ; Kākkaṭṭāṉ; Karudakkōvâi ; Karudattoṇdâi ; Karuvilâi ; Kavalâi ; Kigiṇi ; Kiruttiṇi Uyavâi ; Virāṉu ; (*a*) Kaṉṉikkoḍi; Kārkkuraṭṭâi ; Karuṅgākkaṇam ; Minni; Nīlakkākkaṇam ; (*c*) Kariçaṇṇi; Kâurigēṇi; Kōmaççi ; Kevari ; Kiriganni ; Tāruganni Veḷḷâikkākkaṭṭāṉ ; Veḷḷâikkākkaṇam ; Veṉgākkaṇam.	Âral ; Kākkanamkoṭi ; Ṣaṅk'haṅkuppi ; Ṣaṅk'hapushpam.	Girikarṇiballi; Saṅk'hapushpaballi ; Saṅka (*T*).	*h.* cl. ; *H.* Epls : Ehls. abc : esp. hedges : cult (Cag : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu) ; (*b*) (Cag : Br) ; *S.* (*b*) 2698.
839	C. biflora (*Dalz.*)	Angular-stemmed Smaller-and-twin flowered Mussell-shell Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. ; *H.* MPLT : WGTS.
	(cccxvi)—CENTROSEMA (*Benth.*).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
840	C. grandiflora (*Bth.*).	Lilac Mussell-shell Creeper.	...	Erravishṇukrānta.	...	...	...	*h.* cl. ; *H.* cult : (Ell./F.A : Po).
841	C. Plumieri (*Bth.*).	White and Crimson Mussell-shell Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. ; *H.* cult : GJM (Gmsr) (Cag : Br : Ru) ; *S.* 2696, 2697, 2699, 3292.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saorat. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ —*cont.*							
	(cccxvii)—DOLICHOS (*Linn.*).	Hyacinth Bean; Madras Horse Gram.	Bāilo; Ṣimo; Ṣiṁbijāti (*S*).	Anumu; Anupuçik-kuḍu; Çikkuḍu.	Moççâi ...	Moçça; Veḷḷavara.	Çiravare; Avare; Tamma; Abare (*T*).	...
842	D. bracteatus (*Baker*).	Bracteoled Red flowered Hyacinth Bean.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* WGTS.
843	D. ciliatus (*Klein*).	Ciliate leaved Yellow Horse Gram.	...	Kançiçik-kuḍu.	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Plns); *S.* 4012.
844	D. falcatu (*Klein*).	Wild Horse Gram ...	...	Veṟṟivulava; Itamunga-tige.	...	...	Kāḍuhuraḷi.	*h.* cl.; *H.* Epls (hedges); *S.* 4017.
	(cccxviii)—ATYLOSIA (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Many-arillate-seeded Obliquely-grooved podded Dholl.	Vanāḍ'hakījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
845	A. Candollei (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Trifoliate-velvetty-leathery-small oblance-obtuse leaved Dholl Shrub; Jungle Dholl.	...	...	Kāṭṭut-tuvarâi.	...	Kāḍukaḍale; Kāḍutog-ari; Kāṭu-togari (*T*).	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS (hls. de); *S.* 1083, 2798, 7977, 9510.

846	A. geminiflora (*Dalz.*).	Trifoliate-hispid-membranous small Round leaved Dholl Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* CAN
847	A lineata (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Trifoliate-pilose-papery-very-small Obovate oblong-obtuse leaved Dholl Shrub.	...	...	...	Nāṭṭuteṟi.	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS: NLGS: MRA (Pnis); (hls. d); *S.* 1081, 1686.
848	A. sericea (*Bth.*) ...	Trifoliate - silky - papery-small Oblance-subacute leaved Dholl Shrub.	...	Koṇḍakandi.	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* DKN: KNL (Nlms): MPLT.
849	A. mollis (*Bth.*) ...	Trifoliate-velvetty-backed leathery-medium Round-obovate laved Dholl Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* CAN (rare); *S.* 1079, 1683, 2795, 2797, 3999, 4002, 4014, 4099.
850	A. albicans (*Bth.*).	Trifoliate - white- hoary-leathery-small Obovate-obtuse leaved Dholl Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* WGTS; *S.* 1680, 1685, 1905.
851	A. rugosa (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Trifoliate grey - hoary leathery-small Obovate-obtuse-rugose leaved Dholl Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NLGS (hls. d); *S.* 9505.
852	A. rostrata (*Baker*).	Trifoliate - subglabrou papery medium-Roundish-acute leaved Dholl Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CAN.
853	A. barbata (*Baker*).	Trifoliate - thinly-downy papery-medium Roundish-cuspidate leaved Dholl Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CAN; *S.* 1080, 1684, 3988, 4010, 4095, 4096, 4507.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ —*cont.*							
	(cccxix)—CAJANUS* (*D.C.*).	Many-seeded Obliquely-grooved podded Dholl.	Āḍ'hakījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
854	C. indicus * (*Spreng.*)— (*a*) flava. (*b*) bicolor.	Common Dholl; Large Dholl; Angola Pea; Arhar; Congo Pea; Cajan Pea; No Eye Pea; Sauce Pea; Pigeon Pea; Red Gram; Toor; (*b*) Hill Dholl; Red Dholl; Two-coloured Dholl.	Horoḍo; Kāndulo; Āḍ'hakī (*S*); Supyā (*S*); Tuvarikā (*S*).	Āḍ'haki; Çinna-kaṉdi; Kaṉdi; Kaṉdulu; (*a*) Eṟṟa-kaṉdulu; Pedda-kaṉdi; (*b*) Koṉda-kaṉdi; Pedda-koṉda-kaṉdi; Pōtukaṉdi.	Āḍagam; Āḍagi; Iyavâi; Paruppu; Tuvarâi; (*a*) Çeg-apputtu-varâi; Veḷḷâittu-varâi; (*b*) Malâittu-varâi.	Āḍ'haki; Kākshi; Tuvara.	Āḍ'haki; Dālu; Kari-yuddu; Tɩgari (*C & T*); Turuku-togari; Tuvari.	*h*. SH.; *H*. (Malaya, West Indies): cult: Epls: Ehls. abcd (Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: MAHS): Rwd: GJM (Mhgi: FAR. 25, ? 865); *S*. 1681, 1682, 3509, 3514.
	(cccxx)—DUNBARIA (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Many-seeded Ungrooved podded Dholl.	...	...	...	...	...	...
855	D. ferruginea (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Trifoliate - downy - backed-Cathery-small Round-deltoid leaved Dholl Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. cl.; *H*. WGTS; *S*. 2796, 2799, 4100.

856	D. Heynei (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Trifoliate - subglabrous-membranous Medium obovate - oblong - cuspidate leaved Dholl Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* MPLT (hls. bc); *S.* 2796, 4101.
	(cccxxi)—CYLISTA (*Ait.*).	Boat-calyxed Two-seeded Dholl.	...	...	...	...	...	...
857	C. scariosa (*Ait.*)...	Trifoliate - grey - downy-papery-medium ovate-rhomboid-acute leaved Dholl Creeper.	...	Kāruçik-kudu.	...	...	Kaḍlenare.	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nlms: rare): MPLT.
	(cccxxii).—RHYNCHOSIA (*Lour.*).	Black Dholl; Galle Dholl; Wild Horse Gram.	Kālatuvarī-jāti.	Çiṛuvulava; Eṛraçik-kuḍu; Gadiçik-kuḍu; Kaṛṛavu-luva;	Kaliyāna-duvarâi; Karuppuk-kunṛi; Kāṭṭuk-kollu.	...	Kāḍutogari.	...
				Kāruçikkudu; Kārukaṇḍi; Nallaguri-ginja; Nēlavolumu; Nūguçikkuḍu.				
858	R. rufescens (*D.C.*).	Trifoliate - minutely-downy - papery - small ovate-acute leaved Dholl Shrub.	...	Çiṛuvulava.	...	...	Kāḍutogari.	*h.* SH. (sarm); *H.* NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Plns); *S.* 3402, 3447, 4935, 5205, 5206, 5521.
859	R. Heynei (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Trifoliate - minutely-downy - papery - small oblong-acute leaved Dholl Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: MPLT; *S.* 3445, 9443.
860	R. filipes (*Bth.*) ...	Trifoliate-white-velvetty-backed - leathery - very-small obovate-obtuse leaved Dholl Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* NLGS.
861	R. suaveolens (*D.C.*).	Trifoliate - minutely-downy - membranous-small Roundish-cuspidate leaved Dholl Shrub.	Bonokān-dulo.	Aḍavikaṇḍi; Kaṛṛa-vuluva (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS; *S.* 1687, 5208.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = babit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cccxxii)-RHYNCHOSIA (*Lour.*)—*cont.*							
863	R. Beddomei (*Baker*).	Trifoliate-silvery-downy-papery-medium oblong-lance-acute leaved Dholl Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* CAN. N
864	R. cyanosperma (*Bth.*).	Trifoliate-softy-pilose-papery-medium ovate-cuspidate leaved Dholl Climber.	...	Nallaguri-ginja.	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* DKN : KNL (Nmls) : MPLT ; *S.* 3444, 3443.
865	R. Pseudo-cajan (*Camb.*).	Trifoliate-Grey-hoary papery small Oblong rhomboid-acute leaved Dholl Shrub.	Bonokāndulo.	Rogodājing (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* GJM (Mhgi) ; *S.* 9499.
866	R. viscosa (*D.C.*).	Trifoliate viscous downy glabrate-membranous-small Ovate-acute leaved Dholl Shrub.	Bonokōlot'ho.	Eṟṟaçikkuḍu ; Kāruçikkuḍu ; Kārukaṇḍi ; Nūgelçikkuḍu.	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (sarm) ; *H.* NCCS : DKN : ATP (com) ; *S.* 4007, 9503, 9506.

867	R. sericea (*Span.*).	Trifoliate-softly-velvetty-membranous - small Round-rhomboid-obtuse leaved Dholl Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 4008, 4016.
868	R. acutissima (*Thw.*).	Trifoliate - brown - short velvetty-papery-medium Oblong-rhomboid-acuminate leaved Dholl Creeper.	Bonokōlot'ho.	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* GJM: TRV.
869	R. densiflora (*D.C.*).	Trifoliate-grey-downy-papery-small ovate-rhomboid leaved Dholl Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Plns); *S.* 3729, 5204, 5618.
	(cccxxiii)—FLEMINGIA (*Roxb.*).	Unifoliate or digitately-[epetiolulate]-trifoliate Two-seeded Dholl.	...	...	...	...	...	...
870	F. strobilifera (*R. Br.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) bracteata.	Unifoliate - thinly - silky-backed-papery-medium-to-long-oblong-sub-acute leaved Dholl Shrub; Beech leaved Flemingia; Beech-leaved Hop Dholl; (*a*) Many-[8–10 prs.]-nerved Beech-leaved Hop Dholl; (*b*) Few-[4–6 prs.]-nerved Beech-leaved Hop Dholl.	...	Nallabaḍḍu.	..	Kumaḷu; Kuṁbilteri.	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: WGTS; *S.* 4921, 4928; (*a*) 5626, 11917; (*b*) 4923, 4925, 5598.
871	F. Chappar (*Ham.*).	Unifoliate-minutely-downy-backed-papery-medium Roundish Heart-cuspidate leaved Dholl Shrub; Linden-leaved Hop Dholl.	Bodd'hop'holād'hi; Siṅgāporṇno.	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* GJM (Gmsr: ugth Sal): VZM (hls. c).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ —*cont.*							
	(cccxxiii)-FLEMINGIA (*Roxb.*)—*cont.*							
872	F. lineata (*Roxb.*).	Trifoliate-grey- hoary- papery-small Oblance-plaited-obtuse digitate leaved Dholl Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS; *S.* 5612, 6780.
873	F. stricta (*Roxb.*).	Trifoliate-subglabrous-papery-long Oblong-acuminate Digitate leaved Dholl Shrub.	Jodokāndulo.	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: GJM: VZM.
874	F. Grahamiana (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Trifoliate-grey-silky-backed-papery-small-Obovate-obtuse Digitate leaved Dholl Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS; *S.* 4934.
875	F. congesta (*Roxb.*).	Trifoliate - thinly - grey-silky - backed - papery-medium Oblong-acuminate Digitate leaved Dholl Shrub; Crowded Spiked Flemingia.	Bonokāndulo.	Kandrāngrogo (*S*).	...	Kāmatteri.	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: WGTS; *S.* 3187, 4922, 9494.

876	F. semialata (*Roxb.*).	Trifoliate - subglabrous-papery-medium Broad-lance Digitate leaved Dholl Shrub.	Mārotonyā.	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: VZM (hls. c): NLGS; *S.* 4933, 4439, 5613.
877	F. Wightiana (*Grah.*).	Trifoliate-densely-silky-leathery-small Oblong-acuminate Digitate leaved Dholl Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H* NLGS; *S.* 4927.
878	F. Wallichii (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Trifoliate-downy-backed-papery-small obovate-obtuse Digitate leaved Dholl Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS; *S.* 4932, 4937.
879	F. involucrata (*Bth.*).	Trifoliate-downy-backed-papery-small Oblong-lance Digitate leaved Dholl Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* CAN; *S.* 6731, 6777.
	(cccxxiv)—DALBERGIA (*Linn. f.*)— (*a*) Sissoa subgenus. (*b*) Dalbergaria subgenus. (*c*) Selenolobium subgenus.	Blackwood; East Indian Rosewood, (*a*) Strap podded Rosewood; (*b*) Bastard Rosewood; (*c*) Kidney podded Rosewood.	Yugapatrikājāti.	Nūkamānu.	Nūkku ...	Kari ...	Nūke ...	...
880	D. Sissoo * (*Roxb.*).	Quinquefoliate - [3–5] Round-cuspidate leaved Rosewood; Sissoo; Sheesham.	Sịsu; Ṣim-ṣapā (*S*).	Er̤rasissu; Ṣin̲supa; Sissu.	Çịçu; Īṭṭi; Ġette; Nūkku; Piççâi.	Iruvil ...	Agaru; Biriḍi; Biraḍē; Ibaḍi; Irukun̲ṭi-māvu; Ṣim̲sape; Ṣishma-bāge.	*h.* T. (Subegn); *H.* (Sub-Himalayan Tract): cult: GJM (FAR. 29, 41, 451 to 48): VZM (FAR. 48): KSN (FAR. 1, 30, 34, 36, 44, 46 to 48): GTR (FAR. 38 to 40, 44 to 48): BEL (FAR. 34, 37, 42, 47, 48): CDP (FAR. 11, 28): NEL (FAR. 29, 31, 34): SAC (FAR. 24, 25, 34, 35): TCH (FAR. 16, 18, 19, 26, 30): SLM (FAR. 1, 33): NLGS (FAR. 29) (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 3559.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cccxxiv)—DALBERGIA (*Linn. f.*)—*cont.*							
881	D. latifolia (*Roxb.*).	Quinquefoliate - [3-7]-dark - green - unequal-sized Round-obtuse-or-retuse leaved Rosewood; Blackwood of Southern India; Bombay Blackwood; Bombay Rosewood; Malabar Blackwood; Blackwood of the Inner hills; Dark Blackwood.	Şişuā ...	Çiṭṭēgi; Jiṭṭēgi; Irugudu; Iriḍi (*S*); Irugudi (*S*).	Īṭṭi; Karundōrviral; Nūkku; Tōdagatti.	Çōlavīṭṭi; Īṭṭi; Kār-iṭṭi; Kār-vīṭṭi; Uḷ-malavīṭṭi; Vīṭṭi.	Bīṭē; Ibaḍi; Tōdagatti; Bīṭi (*T*); Shushmaru (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: MYS: CRG (hls. abc); S. 3548.
882	D. sissoïdes (*Grah.*).	Multifoliate-[5-10]-grass-green - equal - sized Roundish-elliptic-acute leaved Rosewood; Malabar Blackwood; Light Blackwood; Blackwood of the outer hills.	...	Paççayirugudu.	Iruvadi; Tōdagaṭṭi.	Īruputu; Īṭṭi; Puranalavīṭṭi; Veḷḷīṭṭi; Vīṭṭi.	Bīṭe ...	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS (?): WFTS: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms); MRA: TVY (hls. ab); S. 3541.

883	D. rostrata (*Grah.*).	Trifoliate - [1-5] - green oblong - acute leaved Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* TVY (hls. a); *S.* 3558, 3560.
884	D. rubiginosa (*Roxb.*).	Multifoliate - [5-7] - sub-glaucous-backed oblong-obtuse leaved Rose-wood Climber.	...	Tellatīge; Karra-siralli (*S*).	...	Nāviṭṭi	Nāyibiṭe ...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: WGTS.
884 (*bis*)	D. coromandeliana (*Pruin.*).	Multifoliate-[7-9]obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-retuse leaved Spinous Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL; *H.* TVY (Svgs).
885	D. congesta (*Grah.*).	Multifoliate - [7 - 11] - brown - downy - backed oblong-retuse leaved Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	Ānesaṭṭe.	*h.* CL.; *H.* MPLT: WGTS.
885 (*bis*)	D. Gardneriana (*Bth.*).	Multifoliate - [7 - 11] - densely-brown-velvetty oblong-obtuse leaved Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NLGS.
886	D. melanoxylon * (*Guil. & Per.*)	Multifoliate - [11 - 15] - subglabrous oblong-retuse leaved Rose-wood; Chinese Black-wood; Senaar Ebony.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Senegambia): cult: MBR (FAR. 26); *S.* 3537, 3552, 3555, 3569, 3585.
887	D. sympathetica (*Nimmo.*) ‡	Multifoliate - [11 - 15] - grey-silky oblong - obtuse - or - emarginate-leaved Spinous Rose-wood climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* WTCT: TVY; *S.* 3542.
888	D. tamarindifolia (*Roxb.*).	Multifoliate - [25 - 41] - glaucous-brown-downy-backed Trapezoid-oblong leaved Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Brandis says this should be D. multiflora (*Heyne*).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cccxxiv)—DALBERGIA (*Linn. f.*)—*cont.*							
889	D. lanceolaria (*Linn.*).	Multifoliate - [7 - 11] - bright-green ovate-or-obovate - obtuse -leaved Bastard Rose-wood.	Ḍoḍilo ...	Eṟṟapaççāri ; Koṇḍapaççāri ; Nāgulapaççāri ; Paççāri ; Pasaruganaru ; Peddapaççāri ; Peddasāpara ; Pōtupaççāri ; Tellavirugudu ; Vellāri.	Erigâi ; Kalvellangu ; Kaṭṭuppaççalâi ; Nalvellangu.	Maññaviṭṭi ; Pulari ; Puññu.	Beḷaga ; Beṭṭahasarugōṇi ; Hasarugōṇi ; Kānaga ; Manjalabiṭe.	*h.* T. ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WFTS ; *S.* 5020, 5021, 9558.
890	D. volubilis (*Roxb.*).	Multifoliate - [9 - 13] - bright-green elliptic-obovate-obtuse - leaved Bastard Rose-wood-Climber.	Nuāṉbādi ; Piççili ; Sornmād'hugoli ; Bamba (*K*).	Baḍḍugaruttuginja ; Gavileputige ; Kōṭipaççāra.	Puṉali ...	Mryti ...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* NCCS : DKN : CNTC : WGTS.

891	D. paniculata (*Roxb.*).	Multifoliate-[9–13]-dark-green-downy-midribbed oblong-obtuse-or retuse leaved Bastard Rose-wood; Tube-in-tube Wood.	D'hōbi; Purād'hōbi.	Paçaru; Paççāre; Poralasāpara; Sūpara; Tellapaçaru; Poralapaççāri (*R*).	Iravu; Nāyvel laṅgu; Paççalâi; Panri-vāgai; Variyaṅgam; Vellaṅgam; Velvariyaṅgam.	Pâiyaṅgaṇi; Vaṭṭantoli; Veḷuttaviṭṭi.	Beḷaga; Biḷibīṭe; Hasaru gōṇi; Paççāri; Pōṭibāge; D'hobuiro (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT.
892	D. monosperma (*Dalz.*).	Multifoliate-[5–7] Obovate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood Climber; Hook-branched Salt-swamp Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	Vaḷḷivīṭṭi ...	Baḷḷibīṭe ...	*h.* CL.; *H.* WTCT (Plns: Litl: Sswp); *S.* 3558, 3573.
893	D. spinosa (*Roxb.*).	Multifoliate-[7–11] Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood Climber; Inebriate's Root plant; Spinous Salt-swamp Rose-wood Climber.	...	Çillanki ...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* COCT: GDV (Sswp); *S.* 3547.
	(cccxxv)—PTEROCARPUS (*Linn.*).	Kino Rose-wood; Winged-discpodded Rose-wood.	Mahākuṭajajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	..
894	P. indicus * (*Willd.*).	Multifoliate-[5–9] Elliptic-cuspidate leaved Kino Rose-wood; Malay Padouk.	...	Erravēgisa; Gaṇḍamrygapunetturu; Sīmagaṇḍamrygapunetturu.	Vēṅgâi ...	...	Honne ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Malay peninsula and Archipelago): cult: SLM (FAR. 1): TJR (FAR. 43): MBR (FAR. 42 to 45): VZM.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ—*cont.*							
	(CCCXXV)-PTEROCARPUS (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
895	P. macrocarpus * (*Kurz*).	Multifoliate-[7–9]-silky-backed Ovate-oblong-mucronate leaved Kino Rose-wood; Rangoon Kino; Burmese Padouk; Burmese Rose-wood; Burmese Kino.	...	Eṟṟavēgisa.	...	Vēṅṅa ...	Honne ...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Burma): cult: CDP (FAR. 42): SAC (FAR. 42, 45, 46): MBR (W. 43) (Br).
896	P. santalinus (*Linn. f.*).	Trifoliate-[3–5]-silky-backed Roundish-Elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse Kino Rose-wood; Red Sandal Wood; Red Sanders; Indian Red Wood; Ruby Wood; Eagle Wood Scent.	Indroçondono; Lōhotiçondono; Roktoçondono; Agarugaṇḍ'ha (S); Çandana (S); Hariçandana (S); Kuṣikam (S); Kuçandana (S); Malayaja (S); Rañjana (S); Raktaçandana (S); Tilaparṇi (S).	Agarugand'hamu; Çandanamu; Eṟṟaçandanamu; Kuçandanamu; Raktaçandanamu; Raktagand'hamu.	Aṭṭi; Çalliyam; Çandaṉam; Çeñçandaṇakkaṭṭâi; Çeñçandaṉam; Çandanavēṅgâi; Çivappuççandaṉam; Kuçandaṉam; Picaṉam; Pīdagaṭṭam.	Çeñçendaṇam; Patrāṅgam; Raktaçandaṇam; Tilaparṇṇi; Uruṭṭuçandaṇam.	Kempugaṇḍ'ha; Patrāṅga; Raktacandana; Bēṉṉe (*T*).	*h.* T; *H.* KNL: CDP: NAC: CPT: cult: GJM (FAR 45, 46, 48): VZM: GDV (FAR. 42, 48): KSN (FAR. 32, 42, 46): GTR (FAR. 32): CDP: KNL: NAC: SAC (FAR. 25, 34, 35, 45, 46): NLGS (FAR. 32) (Cat).

897	P. Marsupium (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) acuminata.	Quinquefoliate - [5 – 7] - glabrate Elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse leaved Kino Rose-wood ; East Indian Kino ; Indian Dragon's blood ; Malabar Kino ; Malabar Dragon's blood ; (*b*) Quinquefoliate-[5-7] glabrate Ovate-acute-or-acuminate leaved Kino Rose-wood.	Piyāsālō ; Mahā-kuṭaja (*S*) ; Pītasāra (*S*) ; Veṅ. gis (*K*).	Vēgisa ; Pedda-vēgisa ; Peddēgi ; Yēgi (incorrect, but common) ; Vengisa (*T.S.*) ; Kondavē-gisa (*S*).	Açanam ; Çaruvaçā-dagam ; Çarudā-gam ; Kaṇi ; Kuriñçi ; Pīdaçāra-lam ; Pira-çāram ; Pīdagāra-gam ; ' Tamiçu ; Tannini ; Timicam ; Timiçu ; Timil ; Udiravēṅgâi ; Vaṇḍuṇārmalar ; Vēṅgâi ; Vīcagā.	Karintakara ; Malanta-kara ; Vēṅṅa.	Bōnga (*CH*) ; Honne ; Netturu-honne ; Oḷḷehonne ; Rakta-honne (*Cg*) ; B'hiyero (*L*).	*h.* T. ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WFTS ; (*b*) NCCS : DKN : KNL : BEL (Rmdg) ; *S.* 9234.
898	P. dalbergioïdes * (*Roxb.*).	Multifoliate-[11–15] Ovate-lance-acuminate leaved Kino Rose-wood ; Andaman Padouk ; Andaman Red-wood.	Mahāku-ṭaja (*S*).	Eṟṟavēgisa.	...	...	Honne.	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* (Andamans) : cult : (Bed [under 894] : Br).
	(cccxxvi)—PONGAMIA—(*Vent.*).	Opposite leafletted Flat-Almond-podded Rose-wood.	Naktamālā-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
899	P. glabra (*Vent.*).	Indian Beech ; Poonga Oil Tree.	Koroñjo ; Koñjā ; Çiribilva (*S*) ; D'hana (*S*) ; Hastijā (*S*) ; Karañja (*S*) ; Karaja (*S*) ; Mātṛy (*S*) ; Nak-tamāla (*S*) ; Pūtikar-añja (*S*) ; Tamāla (*S*) ; Kar-andjē (*S*).	Kānuga ; Kāgu ; Krānuga ; Krōvi ; Vyāg'hra-nakamu ; Kāmu (*S*).	Āgirunanan-dam ; Ilañçi ; Kāñçanam ; Kolliyam ; Naguttam ; Naṇandam ; Nattam ; Nattamā-lam ; Nīrppuṅgu ; Puṅgu ; Taṭṭâip-puṅgu ; Udagu.	Mīnnāri ; Puṅṅu ; Uṅṅu.	Baṭṭi ; Honge ; Huligili ; Karanja ; Korangi (*T*) ; Pungu (*T*) ; Kurundi (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT CNTC : WTCT (Rvrs : hls. abc : degn : Aren : Litl) : cult : (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Bdn : Cag : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu) ; *S.* 3536, 5020, 5021, 9558.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.* A.—PAPILIONEÆ —*cont.*							
	(cccxxvii)—DERRIS (*Lour.*).	Opposite-leafletted Winged-strap-podded Rose-wood.	Karajavalli-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
900	D. scandens (*Bth.*).	Multifoliate-[7–13]-leathery-shining-hairy-backed Elliptic-lance-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber; Climbing Brachypterum; Hog Creeper.	Kāmoço; Mohāguno.	Çiratalabod-dutige; Çirukatīge. Ṅallaçira-talativva; Nallatige; Suruli; Motta-siralli (*S*).	Ânâikkaṭṭu; Kodip-puṅgu; Puṉalik-koḍi; Puḷiyaṅ-goḍi; Tegil; Tiraṇi.	Muyalvaḷḷi; Nūḻalvaḷḷi.	Haṉḍibaḷḷi.	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (hls. abc): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru); *S.* 1506, 3565, 3572, 9038.
901	D. robusta (*Bth.*).	Multifoliate-[11–41]-papery-hairy-backed Elliptic-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged Rose-wood.	Lobā ...	Inupa (*S*)...	...	...	...	*h.* T; *H.* VZM (Antg: hls. c); *S.* 1505, 3540, 3549, 3561.
902	D. uliginosa (*Bth.*).	Quinquefoliate-[3–5]-papery-polished Ovate-acuminate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber; Salt-swamp Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	Nallatige; Tīgekrā-nuga.	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* COCT: GDV: KSN: GTR: CNTC: WTCT (Litl: Sswp); *S.* 3545, 5022, 9046, 9047, 9048, 9562.

903	D. oblonga (*Bth.*).	Multifoliate - [9–13]- papery Oblance-or-oblong-lance-subobtuse - leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WTCT: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY; *S.* 9039.
904	D. brevipes (*Baker*).	Multifoliate-[5–7]- leathery Obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CRG: CAN: NLGS: (hls. cd).
905	D. eualata (*Bed.*).	Multifoliate-[7–9]-papery Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: CAN (Plns: com): MBR: CRG: NLGS: CBT (Anms).
906	D. Heyneana (*Bth.*).	Quinquefoliate - leathery Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS; *S.* 9041, 9042, 9045.
907	D. platyptera (*Baker.*).	Quinquefoliate-[5–7]-leathery-medium Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...				*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: WTCT.
909	D. ovalifolia (*Bth.*).	Multifoliate-[9]-membranous Oblong-retuse-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NLGS; *S.* 9044.
910	D. Wightii (*Baker*).	Multifoliate-[5–7]- leathery-very-small Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* TVY (Svgs).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S* = Sanskrit. *K* = Khond.	Telugu. *S* = Saora.† *R* = Reddi. *K* = Koya.	Tamil. *K* = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B* = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T* = Tulu. *B* = Badaga. *L* = Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = Habitat. *S* = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cccxxviii)—PLATYMISCHIUM * (*Vog.*)	Yellow-racemed-flowered Rose-wood of South America; Opposite-leafletted Broad-strap-podded Rose-wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...
911	P. polystachyum * (*Bth.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (South America): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA (FAR. 48); *S.* 8929.
	(cccxxix)—SOPHORA (*Linn.*).	Chinese Pagoda Tree; Japanese Pagoda Tree; New-Zealand Laburnum.	Giritimira-harījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
912	S. tomentosa * (*Linn.*).	Multifoliate-[15–19]-grey-downy obovate-obtuse-leaved Bell Pea; Obovate-leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Burma, Ceylon): cult: (Bed: Cag: Br); *S.* 8929.

913	S. glauca (*Lesch.*).	Multifoliate-[21-25]-grey-silky-backed oblong-acute-leaved Bell Pea; Oblong-acute leaved Chinese Pagoda Tree; Purple flowered Chinese Pagoda Tree.	...	...	Malâiyā-vārâi.	Malāvi-rakkā.	Maleyā-varike; Sogaḍa-tagaçe.	*h.* SH.; MPLT: WGTS: CBT: (Bgms: Anms): MRA (Pnis) (hls. de); *S.* 4160, 10383.
914	S. Wightii (*Baker*).	Multifoliate-[11-15]-thinly-downy backed oblong-acuminate-leaved Bell Pea; Pointed leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree.	...	...	Vimmi ...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MPLT: WGTS: NLGS (hls. cde); *S.* 10379.
915	S. interrūpta (*Bed*).	Multifoliate-[19-29]-sub-glabrous Oval-emarginate-leaved Bell Pea; Emarginate leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree; Four winged podded Chinese Pagoda Tree.	...	Aḍivibiḻḻu...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; DKN: CDP: NAC (hls. ab); *S.* 4160, 10381.
916	S. Bakeri (*Clarke*).	Multifoliate-[13-15]-thinly downy-backed Oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell Pea; Obtuse leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* GJM (Mhgi).
	(CCCXXX)—CALPURNIA—(*E. Meyer*).	Natal Laburnum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
917	C. aurea (*Baker*).	Multifoliate-[13-21]-membranous-glabrous oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell Pea; Golden Natal Laburnum; Hezautz of Abyssina.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: SLM (Dnkt): TVY (Ktlm); *S.* 9556, 11542.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	A.—PAPILIONEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cccxxi)—ORMOSIA (*Jacks*).	Necklace Tree	...	...	..	...	...	...
918	O. travancorica (*Bed.*).	Multifoliate-[7–9]-opposite-leathery-glabrous-grey-green-backed oblong-cuspidate-leaved Bell Pea; White Necklace Tree of Travancore.	...	...	Kuṉṟi; Malâimañçādi; Kuṉṉi (*K*).	Kunni (*M & K*); Malamañçāṭi.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. abc): cult: CBT (FAR. 25-app.).
	(cccxxii)—VIRGILIA * (*Lamk.*).							
919	V. capensis * (*Lamk.*).	Multifoliate-[13–21]-silky-glabrescent linear-oblong-mucronate-leaved Bell Pea; Rosy Keurboom of the Cape.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Cape-of Good-Hope): cult: NLGS (Gbl: Cag); *S.* 1819, 8961, 11543.
	(cccxxiii)—PODALYRIA* (*Lamk.*). ‡							
920	P. argentea * (*Salisb.*).	Unifoliate-silvery-silky-rusty-margined oval-acute-leaved Satin Pea; White African Satin Bush.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (South Africa): cult: NLGS (Ooty).

	(cccxxxiv)—CYCLOPIA * (*Vent*). ‡							
921	C. galegoïdes * (*D.C.*).	Trifoliate -digitate-glabrous - revolute-margined narrow-linear-leaved Broom-like Satin Pea ; Yellow Bush Tea of the Cape ;	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* (South Africa) : cult : (Rid) ; *S.* 8962, 11544.
	(cccxxxv)—CHORIZEMA * (*Labill.*). ‡	Labillardière's Water-spring Joy.	...	...	...	...	...	...
922	C. angustifolium * (*Bth*).	Unifoliate - glabrous-revolute -margined Lance linear-leaved Orange-red Satin Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn) ; *H.* (West Australia) : cult : (Rid).
923	C. diversifolium * (*A D.C.*).	Unifoliate - glabrous Elliptic-lance-obovate-or-cuneate-mucronate leaved Orange-red Satin Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn) ; *H.* (West Australia) : cult : (Rid) ; *S.* 2416, 2417.
	(cccxxxvi)—OXYLOBIUM * (*Andr.*) ‡.							
924	O. cordifolium * (*Andr.*).	Unifoliate - subverticillate-minute Heart-leaved Orange-red Satin Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn) ; *H.* (West Australia) : cult : (Rid) ; *S.* 2413, 2414.
	(cccxxxvii)—CASTANOSPERMOM * (*A. Cunn.*).							
925	C. anstrale * (*A. Cunn.*).	Multifoliate - [11–15]-medium-glabrous Ovate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Yellow-to-deep-orange Black Bean ; Black Bean ; Moreton-Bay Chestnut.	Kolongo ...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* (Australia) : cult : VZM (Jprs) ; (Gbl : Cag : Cat : Br : Ru : Mu : Ooty) ; *S.* 2154, 11525.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ These four genera belong to the tribe Podalyrisæ, and should have been inserted after cclxxv—697 (Argyrolobium).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	B.—CÆSALPINIEÆ.	Senna Flower Sub-family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(cccxxxviii)—CÆSALPINIA (*Linn.*).	Woody Pea podded Brasiletto; Brasiletto; Brazil Wood; Chinese Soap Pod.	Kubērākshijāti (S).	...	...	..	...	...
926	C. Bonducella * (*Flem.*).	Bipinnate-[12–16]-membranous-downy-backed-stipulated ovate-oblong-mucronate-[16]-folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber; Smaller Prickly podded Brasiletto Climber; Grey Bonduc; Guilandina; Ocean Pebble; Eagle Stone Creeper; Ankle-bell; Akulmookt; Bonduc indorum; Molucca Bean; Common Nicker; Corunga Nut; Indian Filbert; Fever Nut.	Koṭokolejā; Noṭā; Kubērākshī (S); Prakīrya (S); Pūtikarañji (S).	Gaçça; Gaççakāya; Ṣukajambuka; Tellagaçça.	Āvil; Çūriyiṇḍu; Kaççukkāy; Kaḻal; Kaḻarçi; Kaḻargoḍi; Muḻal.	Āvil; Kaḻañçi; Kaḻimārakam.	Gajjiga; Saṇṇagajjiga; Tapasi; Gajige (T).	h. CL.; H. (Andamans, Burma, Ceylon): Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Epls: Ehls. abc: Hedges); S. 5450, 451.

927	C. Bonduc * (*Roxb.*).	Bipinnate-[12-16]-membranous-small-glabrous-exstipulate oblong-mucronate-[16]-folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber; Larger Prickly-podded Brasiletto Climber; Bonduc Nut; Bezoar Nut; Fever Nut; Marble Bean; Nicker Tree; Sumatra Nicker.	...	Gaçça ...	Kaççūram; Karççū-ram; Kaḻal; Kaḻarçi; Kaḻargodi; Kaḻarçikkoḍi.	Kaḻañçi ...	Gajjiga; Heggajjiga; Kiṭṭa.	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Sumatra): Rwd (not nearly so common as No. 926): NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; *S.* 5449, 5452.
928	C. Nuga (*Ait.*) ...	Bipinnate-[4-6]-glabrous-glossy Ovate-[4-6]-folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber.	...	Mulutige ...	...	Kākamuḷḷu.	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* COCT: GDV: WTCT: (Litl: Rvrs: Sswp); *S.* 1646, 1669, 1673, 1676, 5455.
929	C. Sappan * (*Linn.*).	Bipinnate-[20-40] obliquely-oblong-[20-30]-folioled Few-prickled Brasiletto; Narrow-leafed Brasiletto; Narrow-leaved Sappan; Brazil Wood; Sappan Wood; Buckum.	Bakomo; Pattrāṅga (*S*); Raktamukta (*S*).	Bakānu; Bukkamu; Kapuramaḍḍi; Ōkānu; Pataṉga.	Çappaṅgu; Padaṅgam; Varattaṅgi.	Çappaṅṅam; Patrāṉgam.	Patrāṅga; Sappaṉga; Çappaṉga (*T*).	*h.* T.; *H.* (Chittagong, Shan Hills, Burma): cult: NCCS: CNTC: WTCT (com): MPLT: MBR (FAR. 1, 12, 15, 25, 26, 29 to 32): CAN (FAR. 1, 2) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru): Rwd (rare); *S.* 1344.
930	C. pulcherrima (*Swartz.*)— (*a*) lutea. (*b*) concolor. (*c*) discolor. ‡[(*d*) Gilliesu.]	Bipinnate-[12-18]-membranous-glabrous oblique-oblong-[20-24]-folioled Few-prickled Brasiletto; Flat podded Brasiletto; False Peacock Flower; Fleur-de-Paradis; Barbadoes Flower Fence; Barbadoes Pride; Gold Mohur Flower; Spanish Carnation; (*a*) Yellow False Peacock Flower; (*b*) Orange False Peacock Flower; (*c*) Orange and red False Peacock Flower.	Kryshnoçūdā; Kryshnaçūdā(*S*); Ratnagand'hi (*S*).	Çinnaturāyi; Pamiḍitangēḍu; Ratnagand'hi; Turāyi.	Çirumayirgoṉrâi; Mayirkkoṉrâi; Mayūram; Ñālal.	Çettimandāram; Teççimandāram	Kençige; Ratnagand'hi (*C & T*).	*h.* SH.; *H.* (West Indies): cult: Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Rid: Ru: Mu: Br); *S.* 8978.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ See No. 934; sometimes entered here as a variety.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anaimalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	B.—CÆSALPINIEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cccxxxviii)—CÆSALPINIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
931	C. sepiaria (*Roxb.*).	Bipinnate-[12–20]- membranous - glaucous-downy - backed oblong-obtuse - [18–24]-folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber; Bahama Braziletto; Bahama Sappan; Hyder's Tree; Mysore Thorn; Tiger Stopper; Black Bonduc.	Gilo; God'hcçili.	Gaḍḍakōrinda.	Pulittaḍukki; Pulittoḍakki; Īṇḍu; Kaḍiyīṇḍu.	Īñña ...	Gajalike; Hōtasīge; Hunnuḷḷa; Kençige; Kuruḍugajjiga.	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: CBT: MBR; *S.* 1345, 1651, 1655, 1663, 9387.
932	C. mimosoïdes (*Lamk.*).	Bipinnate-[20–60]- membranous-minute oblong-obtuse-[20–40]-folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber.	Rytubāna (*S*); Svētamūla (*S*); Vâisak'hamant'ha (*S*).	...	Pūnâikkaḷarçi.	Çiññamuḷḷu; Malanteri; Tīmuḷḷu.	Gaṇijele; Ijemuḷḷu; Kençige; Kombe; Nallagaṇe; Şimuḷḷu; Şīyije; Tīmuḷḷu (*T*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: WTCT: CAN: MBR; *S.* 1343, 1645, 1662, 1675.

933	C. digyna (*Rottl.*).	Bipinnate-[16–20]-membranous-minute-glabrate-grey-backed Oblong-obtuse-[16–20]-folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber	Gilo	...	Nūnegaçça.	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* NCCS : GJM : GDV ; *S.* 1658, 1661, 1668.
934	C. Gilliesii * ‡ (*Wall.*).	Bright-red stamened Yellow False Peacock Flower ; Tassel Flower ; Mal-de-Ojos Tree.	...	...	Vādanārā-ydnan.	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (Mendoza, South America) : cult : (Cag : Br : Ru) ; *S.* 4412, 8977.
935	C. tinctoria * (*Domb.*).	Axil-spined paripinnate leaved Brasiletto of Chili ; Divideri.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. ; *H.* (Chili) : cult: MPLT (Cat); *S.* 1670, 3101, 3102, 8981, 8982.
936	C. coriaria * (*Willd.*).	Binnate-[8–16]-black-punctate-minute Oblong-obtuse'-[16–24]-folioled Unarmed Brasiletto ; American Sumach ; American Divy-divy ; Dividivi ; Liby-liby.	...	Dividivi ; Dividivi-tumma.	Kōḍiççittal ; Kōḍivēlam ; Kōṉvēl ; Kōnakkāy ; Muḻḻillāda-vēl ; Tividivi	...	Dividivi (*C* & *T*) ; Vilāyatī-yaldekāyi.	*h.* t. (Sub-egn) ; *H.* (South America) : cult : GJM (FAR. 1, 11 to 16, 24, 25, 41) : VZM (FAR. 42 to 48) : GDV (FAR. 45 to 48) : KSN (FAR. 25, 40, 43, 44) : GTR (FAR. 44, 47): BEL (FAR. 25, 44, 46) : NEL (FAR. 25, 26, 45 to 48) : CPT (FAR. 43, 44, 46, 48) : NAC (FAR. 26, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 43 to 48) : SAC (FAR. 24, 25, 36, 37, 39 to 41) : TJR (FAR. 42) : TCH (FAR. 25, 26, 47, 48) : SLM (FAR. 24, 26, 45): CBT (FAR. 24 to 28, 31, 46, 47) : MRA (FAR. 24 to 30) : TVY (FAR. 24) : CAN (FAR. 24, 25, 35 to 37, 39) (Gbl : Cag : Cat : Br : Ru) ; *S.* 1649, 1677, 6815, 8975.
	(cccxxxix)—PELTOPHORUM * (*Vogel*).	Double-marginal-winged Flat Podded Brasiletto ; Brazil wood of Jamaica ; Braziletto of Jamaica :	...	...	...	...	...	...
937	P. ferrugineum * (*Bth.*).	Bipinnate-[16–20]-rusty-velvetty-backed Obliquely-ligulate-oblong-obtuse-[20–30]-folioled Unarmed Brasiletto.	...	Koṉḍaçiṉta.	Iyalvāgâi ; Peruṅgoṉ-ṟâi.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* (Malaya, Ceylon) : cult : VZM (FAR. 48) : KSN (FAR. 48) : NEL (FAR. 26, 29, 34) : SAC (FAR. 34, 35, 37): TJR (FAR. 28 to 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 45 to 47): CBT (FAR. 48) : MPLT (Cat); *S.* 1644, 1657, 1660, 8980.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ See note to 930.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont* B—CÆSALPINIEÆ —*cont.*							
	(cccxl)—MEZONEURUM (*Desf.*).	Single-marginal - winged-Flat podded Brasiletto.	...	...	...	...	...	...
938	M. cucullatum (*Wt. & Arn*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) grandis.	Bipinnate- [4-10] - glabrous - backed Ovate acute - [8-10]-folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber; Red streaked yellow Brasiletto Climber; (*b*) Medium-folioled-Red- streaked yellow Brasiletto Climber.	...	Gabbusi-kāya.	Īṇḍu ; Maṭṭiççingâi.	...	Muḷḷōḍu-baḷḷi.	*h*. CL. ; *H*. MPLT : NAC : CAN : cult (Ru); *S*. 1652, 7395; (*b*) 5453.
	(cccxli)—PTEROLOBIUM (*R. Br*).	Oblique-terminal-winged Flat-podded Brasiletto; Balsam-of-Tolu podded Brasiletto.	...	...	...	...	...	...
939	P. indicum (*A. Rich.*).	Bipinnate- [8-16]-membranous-minute Oblong-obtuse-[12-16]- folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber; Rosy- flushed White Brasiletto Climber.	...	Çiṛukōṭi-gōru ; Eṛṛasīkāya; Guṛṛapu-gaçça ; Guvvakōr-iṇḍa ; Kōḍimuḍusu ; Kōriṇḍa ; Kōtigōru ; Pulitoḍugu ; Sannakōrinda ; Vallikat-nrā.	Çegappuç-çiyagu ; Çiyagu ; Īṇḍu ; Karīṇḍu ; Puliyiṇḍu.	...	Bāḍubakka-baḷḷi; Bāḍu-bakkena-muḷḷu.	*h*. CL. ; *H*. COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC (dtts); *S*. 1664, 9388, 9241.

	(cccxlii)—POINCIANA * (*Linn.*).	Peacock Flower Tree.	Ratnagan-d'hijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
940	P. elata * (*Linn.*).	Creamy Peacock Flower; Tiger Bean.	Sīmamon dāro.	Çinnaseri-biseri; Çiṭṭi-kēṣvaramu; Suṉkēva-ramu; Vāta-nārāyana.	Peruṅgon-ṟâi; Vāda-nārāyāṇāṉ; Vārātti.	...	Kompukeṉ-çiga; Ni-raṉgi; Soṉkēsari.	*h.* T.; *H.* (Abyssinia, Nubia): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (Cag: Cat: Ru: Br): Rwd: COCT (Roxb: Gbl): KSN: GTR (near villages); *S.* 1654,
941	P. regia * (*Boj.*)—‡ (*a*) typica. (*b*) sempervirens.	Flamboyant; Madagascar Flame of the Forest; Mascarene; Gulmohr; Royal Gool Mohur; Royal Peacoc Flower; Royal Gold Mohur; (*a*) Scarlet Peacock Flower Tree; (*b*) Crimson Peacock Flower Tree; Evergreen Royal Peacock Flower Tree.	...	Eṟṟaturāyi; Peddaseri-biseri; Peddatū-rāyi; Sīma-sunkēṣ-varamu; Turāyi.	Mayirkkon-ṟâi; Mayir-gonṟâi; Mayūram; Pançādi; Perumayir-gonṟâi; Vādanārā-yaaṉ.	Alasippū ...	Doddarat-nagand hi; Kattikāyi; Kōḍu (*T*).	*h.* (*a*) T.; (*b*) T. (Egn); *H.* (Madagascar): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu); *S.* 3646.
	(cccxliii)—HÆMATOXYLON * (*Linn.*).	Elliptic-oblong Flat podded Brasiletto.	...	...	...	...	...	...
942	H. campechianum * (*Linn.*).	Axil-spined Paripinnate (6–8) obcordate-cuneate leaved Brasiletto of Yucatan; American Log Wood; Campeachy Wood.	...	Gabbi ...	...	...	..	*h.* t. (Sub-egn); *H.* (Central America, West Indies): cult: GJM: VZM (FAR. 48): GDV (FAR. 42 to 48): KSN (FAR. 42): NAC (FAR. 16 to 20): SAC (FAR. 26): MBR (FAR. 29) (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Ru).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ There are two forms of this: one that flowers in the hot weather, when the tree is absolutely devoid of leaves, and has scarlet flowers slightly more yellow in the markings of the fifth petal; the other, which is evergreen, flowers about July and August, the flowers, all amongst the leaves, being crimson with white, and sometimes yellow, markings: the latter grows in damper localities, whether from more rain, or near water.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—(*cont*). B.—CÆSALPINIEÆ—(*cont*).							
	(cccxliv)—PARKINSONIA * (*Linn.*).	Moniliform podded Brasiletto.	Haritk'had irajāti (*S*)	...	...	...	...	...
943	P. aculeata * (*Linn.*)	Bipinnate -[2–6]- congested - flat - rachised-minute oblance-obtuse-[numerous] - folioled Spinous Brasiletto; West Indian Prickly Broom; Barbadoes Flower Fence; Foreign Sesban; Foreign Solah; Green Babool; Jerusalem Thorn; Jew's Thorn.	Sīmāsōlo ...	Mulujīluga; Sīmajīluga; Sīmatumma.	Çāli; Çembâi; Çīmâiçcembâi; Çīmâivēl; Karâi; Nallavēl; Paççâivēl; Parangivēl	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Tropical America): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru): Kwd (Epls: Bctn).
	(cccxlv)—COLVILLEA (*Boj.*).	Long-straight many-seeded Podded Brasiletto.	...	..	...	...	...	...
944	C. racemosa (*Boj.*);	Bipinnate - [20–30] Linear-[20–30]-folioled Scarlet-racemed-flowered Brasiletto.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Madagascar). Cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Ru).
	(ccclxvi)—WAGATEA. (*Dalz*).	......	Vāg'hanṭi-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
945	W. spicata (*Dalz.*).	Bipinnates-[8–12]-glabrous oblong - obtuse-[12–14]-folioled Prickly Brasiletto climber; Orange cup- calyxed Brasiletto climber Wagaty.	...	...	Okkādikkodi; Pulinakkagonrâi.	...	Kādançe; Gajjiga-balli.	*h.* CL.; *H.* MPLT: WTCT: cult: (Ru); *S.* 1656, 1666.

	(cccxlvii)—CASSIA (*Linn.*).	Senna ; Condray ...	Suvarṇaka-jāti (*S*).	...	Açarādu ; Adibaça-mi ; Koṉ-ṛâi ; Tā-mam ; Tir-akkam.	...	...	..
946	C. Fistula (*Linn.*)	Common Cassia ; Black Cassia ; Purging Cassia ; Pudding Pipe Tree ; Indian Laburnum ; King's Tree ; Amaltas ; Gold Flower Tree ; Fistula of the Romans ; Glukokalamon of the Greeks ; Melainakassia of the Greeks ; Sūrinx of the Greeks.	Çoturoṅ-gulo ; Sunāri ; Āragva-d'ha (*S*) ; Antadru (*S*) ; Rāja (*S*) ; Su-varṇaka (*S*) ; Pun-dali (*K*).	Āragva-d'hamu ; Kōlaponna ; Rēla (*T* & *R*) ; Saṁ-pākamu ; Suvarṇa-mu ; Rella (*S*) ; Son-nālu (*S*).	Appâi ; Ār ; Āragōram ; Ārakkuva-dam ; Çarak-koṉṛâi ; Īçaṉṛār ; Idaḷi ; Irāgaviṉ-ṉādagam ; Irāgaviruṭ-ṭam ; Iraḷi ; Iyāgam ; Iyuçāvi-yam ; Kaḍukkâi ; Koṉṛâi ; Madalâi.	Çaturaṅgu-lam ; Konna ; Kṛytama-lam ; Ṣvarṇā-vīram ; Ṣvarṇṇa-kam.	Āragina ; Ārag-vad'ha ; Ārēvata ; Kakke ; Koṉde (*C* & *T*) ; Rājataru ; Raṁdaṉḍa (*L*).	*h.* T. (Sub-egn) ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WFTS : Epls : Ehls. abc : cult : (Gbl : Bdn : Cag : Br : Rid : Ru) ; *S.* 2122, 2185.
947	C. marginata (*Roxb.*).	Red Indian Laburnum ; Roxburgh's Cassia ; Horse Cassia.	...	Eṛṛamu-naga ; Sīmarēla ; Ūçakāya-mānu.	Çemmuruṅ-gâi : Çeṅgoṉṛâi ; Çîmâik-koṉṛâi ; Çivappuk-koṉṛâi ; Çivattam ; Irāgattukkoṉṛâi ; Karuṅgoṉṛâi ; Kāṭṭuk-koṉṛâi ; Kirudam ; Koṉṛâi ; Miriñçi ; Narikkoṉṛâi ; Tuvi-gāyāçiṉ ; Varibadi ; Varikkoṉṛâi.	Kaṭakkonna.	...	*h.* T. (Sub-egn) ; *H.* CNTC : SAC : TJR : TCH : MRA : TVY : TRV : Plns:hls. ab : cult : NCCS : COCT : MPLT (Bed : Gbl : Bdn : Cag : Cat : Br : Ru : Mu) ; *S.* 2124.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—(*cont.*). B.—CAESALPINIEÆ—(*cont.*). (cccxlvii)—CASSIA (*Linn.*)—(*cont.*).							
948	C. Tora (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) toroides. *	Common Obovate-leaved Rachis-glandular Senna; Fetid Cassia; Oval-leaved Cassia; Ring-worm Plant; (*b*) Obovate-odourless-leaved Uniglandular Senna.	Çākuṇḍā; Āyud'ham (*S*); Çakramardaka (*S*); Prab'hunāt'ha (*S*); Pryṣnaparṇī (*S*); Tagā (*S*).	Tagirise; Tanṯemu; Tanṯiyamu;	Çēn̲āvu; Çirudagarâi; Tagarâi; Vaṉamāvāram; Viṇḍu.	Çakramardrakam; Takara.	Çagaçe; Çogaçe; Çogaṭa; Gunḍutagaçe; Tagaçe; Taragaṣi; Vanāvarike; Tajanku (*T*); Pambaḍiar (*L*).	*h.*; (*a*) sh.; (*b*) SH.; *H.*(*a*) NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Epls: Ehls. abc: com); (*b*) (Tropical: America): Rwd. (as above); *S.* (*a*) 2094, 2096, 2100; (*b*) 2114, 2140.
949	C. occidentalis (*Linn.*).	Ovate-leaved Uniglandular Senna; Occidental Cassia; Fetid Cassia; Negro Coffee; Round podded Cassia; Rubbish Cassia; Stinking Weed; Wild Cassia.	Kāsundiri; Kāsamarda (*S*).	Kasin̲da; Peddakasin̲da;	Nāṟṟandagarâi; Pēyāvirâi; Poṇṇāvirâi.	Karintakara; Nāṟṟantakara; Pēyāvīram; Ponnāvīram.	Āneçogaṭe; Doḍḍatagaçe; Elevure; Kōlntagaçe; Ureçogaṭe; Ānatajanku (*T*).	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: WTCT; (Epls: Ehls. ab); *S.* 2093, 2130, 10120.

950	C. sophera (*Linn.*).– (*a*) typica. (*b*) purpurea.	Lance-leaved Uniglandular Senna; Foted Cassia; Rounded podded Cassia.	Kāsundiri; Kolākā-sundā; Kāsa-marda (*S*); Suvarna-mayaharī (*S*); Tala-pōta (*S*).	Kāsamarda-kamu Nūtika-sinda; Pâiḍitan-gēḍu; Tagara; (*b*) Koṉḍa-kasiṉḍa.	Poṉṉāvirâi; Çuḻārâi; Ñāḻal; Pērāvirâi; Periyada-garâi.	Ponnānta-kara.	Kāsamarda.	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: NAC: SLM: MBR; *S.* 2085, 2086, 2089. 2096, 10118, 10125; (*b*) 2121, 10123.
951	C. hirsuta * (*Linn.*).	Hairy-leaved Uniglandular Senna; American Hairy Senna.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Tropical America): Rwd: VZM (Jypr: hls. c) BEL (Rmdg); *S.* 2106, 2119, 2131, 2138, 2141.
952	C. bicapsularis * (*Linn.*).	Mountain obovate leaved Rachis-glandular Senna; Biseriate - seeded sausage-podded Senna; Six leaved Cassia.	...	...	...	...	Doḍḍada-gare;	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Tropical America): cult: (Br): Rwd: MPLT: CBT (hls. c): NLGS (Gbl); *S.* 11116.
953	C. tomentosa * (*Linn.*).	Small-stipuled Downy Rachis-glandular Senna; Mountain Downy Senna.	...	...	Kāṭṭāvārâi; Malâiyā-vāram.	...	Sogoḍata-gaçe.	*h* SH.; *H.* (Tropical America): Rwd: NLGS: VZM (Jypr): TCH: SAC; *S.* 2143.
954	C. auriculata (*Linn.*).	Large stipuled Downy Rachis - glandular Senna; Eared Senna; Tanner's Senna.	Mayaharī (*S*); Timiri-harī (*S*).	Merakataṉ-gēḍu; Taṉgēḍu; Taṉgeḍu.	Āvāram; Āvārâi; Āvirâi; çadurgūli; çemmalâi; çummâi.	Āvīram; Ponnā-vīram.	Āvarike; Çākusina; Tangeḍi; Tangēḍi; Oḷḷetaṉ-gedi; Olaniyaro (*L*).	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: GJM (rare): COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (dtts); *S.* 10115.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habitat. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.-LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	B. CÆSALPINIEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccexlvii)—CASSIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
955	C. acutifolia * (*Delile*).	Acute-leaved Eglandular Senna; African Senna; Kordofan Senna; Nubian Senna; Officinal Senna; Foreign Senna; Senaar Senna; Surat Senna.	...	Nēlaponna; Nēlatan-gēḍu; Sūna-tangēḍu.	Çīmâinilā-virâi; Çūr-attunilā-virâi.	...	Nelavarike.	*h.* sh. *H.* (Nubia, Abyssinia): cult: TVY (McL).
956	C. angustifolia * (*Vahl.*).	Narrow-leaved Eglandular Senna; East Indian Senna; Bombay Senna; Arabian Senna Plant; Lotus Senna; Medicinal Senna; Mocha Senna; Tinnevelly Senna.	Ṣōnāmuk'hi; B'hūmihāri (*S*); B'hū-padma (*S*); St'halōt-pala (*S*).	Nēlaponna Nēlatan-gēḍu.	Kāṭṭunilā-virâi; Nila-vāgâi; Nilāvirâi.	Nilavāka ...	Nelāvare; Nelā-varike; Sonā-muk'hi.	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Arabia): cult: TVY (McL: Bs/S: Ell: Pfl) (Rid).
957	C. alata * (*Linn.*).	Large-leafletted Eglandular Senna; Broad leaved Cassia; Winged Senna; Ringworm Shrub; Foreign Agatty.	Dādumord-dono; Jādumārī; Dadrug'hṇa (*S*); Dvi-pāgasti(*S*).	Meṭṭa-tāmara; Sīma-yavisa	Añçali; Çimâi-yagatti; Vaṇḍu-golli.	Ēlakajam; Ṣīmaya-katti.	Doḍḍaça-gaṭe; Sīmeya-gase; Ḍaddu-mardu (*T*); Puri-tappu (*T*).	*h.* SH.; *H.* (West Indies): cult: (Bed: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Rid: Br: Ru): Rwd (Red); *S.* 2083, 2098, 10112.

958	C. siamea (*Lamk.*).	Emarginate oblong leaved Eglandular Senna; Sumatra Senna; Siamese Tree Senna.	Sīmakāsundiri.	Kurumbī; Sīmatangēḍu.	Çîmâiyāvirâi; Karuṅgonrâi. Konrâi; Manḍaḍgonrâi; Pirambukkonrâi	Maññakkonna.	Hiretangeḍi; Sīmetangeḍi; Motōvolanyaro (*L*).	*h.* T. (Sub-egn); *H.* MRA: TVY: cult: GJM (FAR. 5, 25, 31): KNL (FAR. 12): ATP (FAR. 11, 14, 15, 16): CDP (FAR. 11, 13 to 16, 18, 20): NAC (FAR. 9, 11, 22, 33, 34): NEL (FAR. 29, 34): SAC (FAR. 10, 13): SLM (FAR. 10, 13, 25): TCH (FAR. 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 31, 34, 35): VZM: GDV: KSN: GTR (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru); *S.* 2092, 10126.
959	C. montana (*Heyne.*).	Bristle-tipped oblong leaved Eglandular Senna; Deccany Senna.	...	Pagaḍatangēḍu.	Kānnulāvāram; Malâikkonrâi; Malâiyāvāram; Panrittagarâi.	...	Malayāvarike	*h.* SH.; *H.* DKN: KNL: BEL: ATP: CDP: MPLT: CNTC (dtts); *S.* 2127, 2132.
960	C. timoriensis (*D.C.*)	Foliaceous stipuled Eglandular Senna; Timor Senna.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* SH.; *H.* WFTS: esp: NLGS (hls. de: com); *S.* 2117.
961	C. glauca (*Lamk.*)—(*a*) typica. (*b*) suffruticosa.	Glaucous leaved Eglandular Senna; Sulphur flowered Senna.	...	Konḍatanṭemu; Meṭṭatangēḍu.	Kovalâi Kunḍuppūkkonrâi; Ve arâi; Veḷḷâittagarâi; Penḍagarâi	Takara; Valiya takara; Veḷḷatakara.	Aḍavitangeḍi; Be ṭadāvare; Tēyiṭṭe; Motovalvana (*L*).	*h.* (*a*) t.; (*b*) SH.; GDV: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br); *S.* 2079, 2090, 2133, 10114.
962	C. lævigata * (*Willd.*).	Pointed lance leaved Rachis-glandular Senna; New-Spain Senna.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* SH.: cult: Rwd: NLGŚ (Gbl).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	B.-CÆSALPINIEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cccxlvii)—CASSIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
963	C. obovata (*Collad.*).	Obovate leaved Eglandular Senna ; Officinal Senna ; Alexandrian Senna ; Aleppo Senna ; Italian Senna.	B'hūtalapōta (*S*).	Nēlaponna ; Nēlatangēḍu ; Sunāmuk'hi.	Kaṭṭunil-āvirâi ; Nilāvirâi ; Veḷḷâip-poṉṉā-virâi.	Çeruvanni ; Sunnā-makki ; Vaṭṭanta-kara.	Nelavare ..	*h.* SH. (oft : sh. : procumbt) ; *H.* COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC (Bctn) ; *S.* 2084, 2113, 2125, 10119.
964	C. pumila (*Lam.*).	Pentandrous Mimosa leaved Uniglandular Senna ; Dwarf Senna ; Black Solah.	...	Nallajīluga.	...	...	Nelatagaçe.	*h.* sh. ; *H.* Epls : hls. tab : fswp ; *S.* 2118, 10122.
965	C. Kleinii (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Decandrous Mimosa leaved Uniglandular Senna ; Klein's dwarf Senna.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. ; *H.* WGTS : MPLT (fswp : rare) ; *S.* 2087.
966	C. mimosoides (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) dimidiata. (*c*) Wallichiana. (*d*) auricoma.	Centifoil Mimosa leaved Uniglandular Senna ; Many leaved Dwarf Senna ; Mimosa-like Senna.	...	Nēlaponna.	...	...	...	*h.* sh. ; *H.* NCCS : DKN : MPLT : WGTS (fswp) ;
						S. 2076, 2078, 2123, 2126, 2135, 10124, 10127 ; (*b*) 2088, 10117 ; (*c*) 2104, 2111, 2134, 2142 ; (*d*) 2080.		

	(cccxlviii)—CYNOMETRA—(*Linn.*).	Dog's Matrix Plant ...	Svayōnijāti (*S*).					
967	C. ramiflora (*Linn*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) mimosoïdes.	Malabar Wrinkled Dog's Matrix; (*a*) Bijugate [1–2 prs]–medium-obliquely-oblong subacute-leaved Dog's-Matrix; (*b*) Bijugate - short-subobliquely-oblong subobtuse-thicker-leaved Dog's Matrix.	Mad'hūka (*S*).	...	Irudhū; Nāyppudukan;	Irripa ...	Kanaga ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WTCT: CAN: MBR (litl: sswp): cult: (Bed: Gbl: Bdn); *S.* 3499, 9557.
968	C. travancorica (*Bed.*).	Flat podded Dog's Matrix Unijugate-Short-obliquely-lance-subacute-leaved Dog's-Matrix.	...	...	Mūkkāñçi ..	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV: TVY (shos. be).
969	C. cauliflora * (*Linn.*).	Malacca Wrinkled Dog's Matrix; Unijugate-medium-obliquely-obovate-subobtuse-leathery-glossy leaved Dog's-Matrix.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Malacca): cult: WTCT (Bed. Bs/T: Gbl).
970	C. Beddomei (*Prain.*).	Woody podded Dog's Matrix; Trijugate-[2–3 prs]-small-papery leaved Dog's-Matrix.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR (Wnd) (shos. c).
971	C. Bourdilloni (*Gamble*).	Kidney - podded Dog's Matrix; Trijugate-very small-obliquely - obcordate-glaucous - backed-leaved Dog's-Matrix.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV: NLGS (?): MBR (?): CBT (Anms) (?) (shos. a).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	B.—CÆSALPINIEÆ—*con*							
	(cccxlix)—DIALIUM (*Linn*).	Velvet Tamarind of Sierra-leone.	...	...	...	...	...	...
972	D. coromandelianum (*Van Houtt.*).	Five leaved Velvet Tamarind.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* COCT (rare: See I. F. XXX/604).
973	D. travancoricum (*Gamble*).	Nine leaved Velvet Tamarind.	...	...	Malambuḷi.	Malampuḷi.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV (shos. b); *S.* 3756.
	(cccl)–HARDWICKIA (*Roxb.*).	False Copaiba; Indian Purple Heart.	Añjsnajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
974	H. binata (*Roxb.*).	Twin leaved False Copaiba; False Frankincense; Anjan.	...	Ēpe; Nārēpe; Nārayēpe.	Āççā; Çālam; Çuḷḷi; Karāççā; Kaṭṭudugu; Yālam.	...	Āççā; Kamarū; Kārāçi.	*h.* T. (Sub -Egn.); GDV: GTR: KNL: BEL: ATP: CDP: NAC: SAC: SLM: CBT: NLGS (dtts: hls. ab).
975	H. pinnata (*Roxb.*).	Pinnate leaved False Copaiba; Malabar Mahogany.	...	...	Eṉṉeykkōlavu; Kuḍâippāli; Madañççāmbirāni; Ūram (*K*).	Çurali; Çuvannapayani; Koḷayu; Ūram (*K*).	Eṇṇe; Heṇṇuyeṇṇe.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. abc).

	(cccli)—HYMENÆA * (*Linn.*).	Locust Tree	...	...	..	...	...	...
976	H. Courbaril * (*Linn.*).	West India Copal; Animé Resin; Coapinole Rosin Tree.	...	...	Kūdubar-ilâi.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (South America): cult: NLGS: MBR: MRA: CBT (FAR. 48): SAC (Pdcy); *S.* 5921, 5923.
	(ccclii)—SARACA (*Linn.*).	......	Raktaṣōka-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
977	S. indica (*Linn.*)...	Asoca Tree; Bengal Ashocami Wing leaved Ashocam: Heartsease of the Mahabharata; Sorrowless Tree.	Oṣōko; Aṣōka (*S*); Aṅganā-priya (*S*); C'hāyā (*B*); Gand'ha-pushpā (*S*); Kaṅkēli (*S*); Kāma-bāna (*S*); Naḷāki (*S*); Kṛymikāraka (*S*); Vañjula (*S*); Viçitra (*S*); Vítaṣōka (*S*).	Aṣōkamu; Vanjulamu.	Açōgam; Açōgu; Ānagam; Çaçubam; Kāgōḷi; Malâik-karuṉâi.	Aṣōkam; Hēma-pushpam; Vañçuḷam.	Aṣaṉke; Asuge; Aṣoka; Keṉkali; Asaje (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS (rare): WGTS: MYS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. abc) cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu); *S.* 6383, 6384, 9949, 9951, 9952.
	(cccliv) (*bis.*)—AMHERSTIA * (*Wall*).	Buddha's Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
977 (*bis*)	A. nobilis * (*Wall.*).	Paripinnate-[12–16]-glabrous-long Oblong-acuminate-leaved Scarlet-racemed Buddha Flower; Thoca Tree of Burma.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Burma): cult: MRS (Gbl): (Cag).

† O other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	B.—CÆSALPINIEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccclii)—CERATONIA * (*Linn.*).	......	Vakrasryṅgijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S.* (ccxxxviii).
978	C. Siliqua * (*Linn.*).	Algaroba Bean; Carob Bean; Kharnoob; Locust Bean; St. John's Bean; St. John's Bread; Syrian Cassia; Ceraunia of the Romans; Keratōnia of the Greeks; Kerateia of Dioscorides; Kerōnia of Theophrastus.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (S. Europe, N. Africa): cult: CDP (FAR. 18, 19, 31, 32): CBT (FAR. 31): MBR (FAR. 25, 26): MYS (FAR. 20: Cag: Cat): NLGS (Ooty) (Br: Ru); *S.* 2261, 2262.
	(cccliv)—BROWNEA * (*Jacq.*).	Rhododendron Senna; Rosa-del-monte; Palo-de-Cruz.	...	...	...	...	...	...
979	B. Ariza * (*Bth.*)...	Paripinnate - [12–16] Oblong - lance-acuminate-leaved Rhododendron Senna.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Columbia): cult: (Gbl: Cag: Ru).
980	B. [illegible] coccinea * (*Jacq.*).	Paripinnate-[4–6] Oval-oblong-acuminate leaved Rhododendron Senna.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Venezuela): cult: (Gbl: Cag: Ru).

981	B. grandiceps * (*Jacq.*).	Paripinnate - [24–26] Oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Rhododendron Senna.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Caraccas): cult: (Gbl: Cag: Ru); *S.* 1549.
	(ccclv)—TAMARINDUS * (*Linn.*).	......	Tintriṇījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
982	T. indica * (*Linn.*).	Tamarind; Indian Date; Chinch; Oxuphoinika of the Greeks.	Koṉyā; Koïṉā; Omlikā; Tentulī; Tintiḍī; (*U & S*); Āmlā (*S*); Amlikā (*S*); Ciñçā (*S*); Ṣukta (*S*); Tintriṇī (*S*); Veddi (*K*).	Āmlika; Amlika; Ciṉça; Çinta; Tiṉtriṇī; Tiṉtriṇī-kamu; Shenta (*S*).	Āmbilam; Āmilam; Āmiligâi; Çañçiva-garaṇi; Çarittarâi; Çevvârāi; Çiñçam; Çindagam; Çindam; Çinduram; Çiri; Egiṉ; Eginam; Indam; Kiñçam; Mugiṇi; Ōdimam; Puḷi; Tindiḍam; Tindirṇṇi.	Āmlika; Āmlam; Çiñça; Çukram; Mad'hu-rappuḷi; Puḷi; Tintriṇi; Vāḷam-puḷi.	Āmla; Amli; Amlike; Āmlike; Gōṭu; Huḷi; Huṇase; Huṇise; Puṉke; (*T*); Amblaïro (*L*).	*h.* T. (Sub-egn); *H.* (Tropical Africa): cult: Rwd: NCCS: COCT DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Bctn. esp) (Aren: Epls: Ehls. abc) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Jaf); *S.* 10800, 10801.
	(ccclvi)—HUMBOLDTIA (*Vahl.*).	Flowering Asoca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
983	H. laurifolia (*Vahl.*).	Paripinnate - [8–16]-medium Lance-spurred-stipuled Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Flowering Asoca.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* MBR (shos); *S.* 1270.
984	H. unijuga (*Bed.*).	Paripinnate - [2–4]-medium Spurless-stipuled Oblique-oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Flowering Asoca.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV (shos. bc).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	B.—CÆSALPINIEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccclvi)-HUMBOLDTIA (*Vahl.*)—*cont.*							
985	H. Brunonis (*Wall.*).	Paripinnate - [2–4]-medium Round-spurred-stipuled Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Flowering Asoca.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CRG (com): CAN (com): NLGS: MBR (shos).
986	H. Vahliana (*Wt.*).	Paripinnate-[6–8]-medium-leathery Round-spurred-stipuled Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Flowering Asoca.	...	...	Āṟṟuvañçi.	Kūrap-puñṉu; Kūrati.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: NLGS: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. ab: Rvrs).
986 (*bis*,)	H. Bourdilloni (*Prain*).	Paripinnate-[6]-flat-rachised-small Spurless-stipuled Lance-acuminate leaved Flowering Asoca.	...	...	...	Ātimuṇṭan.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV (shos. c).

987	H. decurrens (*Bed.*).	Paripinnate - [10 – 12]-winged - rachised - long Long-spurred - stipuled Lance-acuminate-leaved Flowering Asoca.	...	...	Kuntāṇi (*K*).	Kuntāṇi (*M & K*); Nāṉōli; Malanto-ṭappū.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV: TVY (shos. abc); *S.* 5889.
	(ccclvii)—BAUHINIA (*Linn.*).	Mountain Ebony; Camel's Foot; St. Thomas' Tree.	Kāñçana-jāti.	...	Mandārâi ...	Mandāram.	Maṉdāra ...	...
988	B. tomentosa (*Linn.*).	Downy Mountain Ebony; Saffron Mountain Ebony; Yellow Mountain Ebony; Wild Champak; Holy Mountain Ebony.	P'halgu (*S*); Ushma-dug'hā (*S*).	Aḍavimaṉ-dāramu; Dēvakāṉ-çanamu; Kāṉçini; Kaṉçel-lapa; Mandāra; Pālēpi.	Çiṟuvātti; Tiruvātti; Iruvāḍçi; Kāñçaṉi; Kāṭṭātti; Kāṭṭuman-dārâi.	Kāñçanam; Kāṭṭātti.	Kāḍātti; Kāranā-supū; Vanasaṁ-page; Kāṭarti (*T*)	*h.* SH.; *H.* COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (?) MBR (Roxb) (dtts: hls. a): cult: NCCS: WTCT (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Ru); *S.* 1292.
989	B. acuminata * (*Linn.*).	Taper pointed Mountain Ebony; Shrubby White Mountain Ebony; Crane's Feather.	Çotkā; Kāñçana (*S*); Kāñ-çanāra (*S*); Ṣvētakāñ-çana (*S*).	Dēvakāṉça-namu; Kāṉça-namu.	Kokku-mandārâi; Mandārâi; Veḷḷâiman-dārâi.	Veḷḷaman-dāram; Veḷutta-mandā-ram.	Biḷikaṉçi-vāla; Biḷi-maṉdāra; Pūjamaṉ-dāra; Vanasaṁ-page.	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Burma, Andamans, Bengal): cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Jaf); *S.* 1275, 1285, 8669.
990	B. racemosa (*Lamk.*).	Common Mountain Ebony; Small Flowered Mountain Ebony.	Oṁborodā Vanarāja (*S*); Çōveri (*K*).	Aḍaviyavise; Āre; Maṉçiyāre; Paççāre.	Ār; Ārâi; Ārikka; Āram; Ātti; Çal-lagi; Çiṟṟāççā; Tādagi.	Koṭapuḷi; Mandāram.	Āra; Āralu-kāḍumaṉ-dāra; Āralumaṉ-dāra; Ārise; Ayata; Kittarisa; Arti (*T*); J'hiṉjere (*L*).	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (hls. abc: dtts): WTCT (hls. a: dtts); *S.* 1282, 1293.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.* B.—CÆSALPINIEÆ—*cont.* (ccclvii)—BAUHINIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
991	B. malabarica (*Roxb.*).	Malabar Mountain Ebony; Sour Mountain Ebony.	Gohonoborodā.	Āre; Pullasinta; Pulladanda; Pullagoddukura; Pullāre.	Malâiyātti; Puliyātti; Vattātti; Kokkavāli (*K*); Minpuli (*K*); Ponnan (*K*).	Ārāmpuli; Minpuli (*M & K*); Kokkavāli (*M & K*); Ponnan (*K*).	Basavanapāda; Çappara; Kōgele; Mandāra; Nimbede; Pulikōgelepukke.	*h.* T. (dtts); T. (Egn: mtts); *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS; *S.* 1295, 8668.
992	B. diphylla * (*Ham.*).	Twin leaved Mountain Ebony.	...	...	Akkikkodi.	...	Kadakōlu ...	*h.* CL. (tdld); *H.* (Burma, Conkan? MPLT: ? CAN?): cult: MRS (Cag: Br); *S.* 1274, 8428.
993	B. retusa (*Ham.*).	Retuse leaved Mountain Ebony; Nirpa Mountain Ebony; Semla Gum Tree.	Makarokranda (*K*).	Godduyāre; Goddukūra; Nirapāyamu; Āre (*S & R*).	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: GJM: VZM: GDV (hls. abc); *S.* 8431.

994	B. Vahlii (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Common Climbing Mountain Ebony; Enormous Camel's Foot Climber; Great leaved Mountain Ebony; Large Mountain Ebony.	Siyāḷi; Pairmal (*K*).	Aḍḍatige (*T S & R*); Maḍupu.	Mandārâiyilâi.	Moṭṭaṇvaḷḷi.	Anepāḍu; Hopparige; Kambihū.	*h.* CL.(tdld); NCCS (com): DKN: KNL (Nlms: com): MPLT: WFTS: cult: Cag: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 1287, 8432.
995	B. phœnicea (*Heyne*).	Crimson Climbing Mountain Ebony.	...	...	...	..	Kempayataballi.	*h.* CL.; *H.* WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR (Wnd): TRV: shos; *S.* 1277, 1296, 8430.
996	B. purpurea (*Linn.*).	Purple Mountain Ebony.	Debokāñjoro; Borodā; Koçonāro; Ṣōno; Vanarāja (*S*); cōveri (*K*); Kopu (*K*).	Bōdanta; Dēvakāṉçanamu; Kāṉçanamu; Peddāre; Boda (*S*); Godetta (*K*); Godugura (*R*).	Çegappumandārâi; Kalavilâiççi; Mandārâi; Nīlattiruvātti; Periyavātti.	Çuvannamandāram.	Kempukaṉcivāḷa; Kempumandāra; Basavanapādu; Kaṉçivāla; Kāṉçivāla; Sārul; Ulipe.	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WFTS; *S.* 1277, 1296, 8430.
997	B. variegata (*Linn.*)— (*a*) purpurascens. (*b*) candida.	Variegated Mountain Ebony; Variegated St. Thomas' Tree; (*a*) Purple Variegated Mountain Ebony; Pink-and-yellow Mountain Ebony; (*b*) White Variegated Mountain Ebony.	Borodā; Koçonāro; Kāñçono; Kōvidāra (*S*); Kuddāla (*S*); Yugapatra (*S*); Kopu (*K*); (*a*) Roṅgākoñjono; Tāmrapushpī (*S*).	Bōdanta; Dēvakāṉçanamu; Kāṉçanamu; Mandāra; Bōda (*S*); Kōvilāra (*S*).	Mandārâi; (*a*) Çegappumandārâi; Çemmandārâi; (*b*) Veḷḷâippūvātti.	Kōvidāram; Uṅṅu; (*a*) Çuvannamandāram.	Ayata: Irkubalitu; Kaṉçivāḷa; Kāṉçivāḷa; Karālab'hōgi Mandāra; Ulipe; (*a*) Kempukaṉcivāḷa; Kempumandāra; (*b*) Ārisinaṉtige; Bilikaṉçivāḷa; J'hiṉjero (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: cult: (Bed: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru); *S.* 1276, 1285, 8433.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

17

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	B.—CÆSALPINIEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccclvii)—BAUHINIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
998	B. anguina (*Roxb.*).	Snake-like Mountain Ebony; Minute flowered Climbing Mountain Ebony.	Nāgobollī; Nāgavallc (*S*).	...	...	Mandāra-nāgavaḷḷi; Nagambu-vaḷḷi.	...	*h.* CL. (Egn: tdld: flat-stemmed); *H.* GJM (rare): WGTS: MBR.
999	B. monandra * (*Kurz*).	Casparea Mountain Ebony; Spreading Variegated Mountain Ebony; Crimson-gold-and-white Mountain Ebony.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Burma, China): cult: (Cat: Ru).
1000	B. Hookeri * (*F. Muell.*).	Hooker's Australian Mountain Ebony.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (North Australia): cult: (Cat).
1001	B. Richardiana * (*D.C.*).	Richard's African Mountain Ebony.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Madagascar): cult: (Br).

	C.—MIMOSEÆ.	Sensitive Plant Flower Sub-family.	...	...	...	...	...	..
	(cccliii)—XYLIA (*Bth.*).	......	Kanakākuli-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	..	...
1002	X. dolabriformis (*Bth.*).	Burmah Iron Wood; Iron Wood of Pegu and Arracan; Jaumba; Pyingado of Burma.	Bōjā; D'hāmonī; Konokoro; Mālimo; Tāṅginī; Kanakā-kuli (*S*); Orjori (*K*); Taṅgedi (*K*).	Bōja; Erra-ceennangi; Kondatan-gedu; Kondatan-gedu; Tangedu-mānu; Tangudu (*S*).	Iruḷ; Iru-vōl; Pāñ-kaḷi (*K*).	Irimpuḷḷam; Iruḷ; Ka-ḷa; Pāñ-ñal; Pāñ-kaḷi (*K*.	Arasutakku; Boṭṭadāva-rike; Hommāva-rike; Jam-be; Takku; Tiruva; Sivve (*Cg*); Tiruve (*T*); Mot-asalaria (*L*).	*h*. T.; *H*. NCCS: GJM (Mohs: Agt): VZM (Agt): GDV (Agt: com): KSN (Kpli: rare): BEL (Rmdg: rare): SAC: SLM: WFTS (com): CAN: CRG: MYS: NLGS: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms); *S*. 2188, 6061, 6067; 6074, 7535.
	(ccclix)—ENTADA (*Adans.*)	......	K'hadgapu-tījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	..	...
1003	E. scandens (*Bth.*).	Entada of Angola; Giant's Rattle; Match-box Bean; Scimitar Pod: Fabamarina; West Indian Filbert; West Indian Cocoon; Lady Nut.	Giriḍi ...	Gilatīge; Peddama-dupu; Tīkātivva.	Çillu; Irik-ki.	Ānatata; Ānakkaṭla; Kakkavaḷḷi; Makkaṅka; Paranṭa; Peruṅkak-kavaḷḷi; Vaṭṭavaḷḷi.	Hallekāyi-baḷḷi; Pal-lebūru (*T*).	*h*. CL. (tdld); *H*. NCCS: KNL (Nlms): WGTS (hls. ab: Rvrs); *S*. 4275, 4276, 4277, 4278, 4279, 7521.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	C.—MIMOSEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccclx)—ADENANTHERA (*Linn.*).	... ...	Tāmrakajāti (*S*).	...	...	..	...	...
1004	A. pavonina (*Linn.*).	Barbadoes Pride; Bastard Folwer Fence; Barricary Seed Plant; Coral Pea Tree; False Red Sandal; Red Wood; Peacock Flower Fence; Elephant Goomchy.	Çokākaïñço; Tāmraka (*S*); Ksharaka (*S*); Kuçandana (*S*); Rañjaka (*S*).	Bandiguri-venda; Bandiguru-ginja; Ēnugaguru-ginji; Gurivenda; Peddaguri-ginja.	Ānâikkunri-mani; Çem; Mañçādi; Tilagam; Tilam.	Cem; Mañçāti.	Mançatti; Manjādi.	*h.* T.; NCCS (Bed (?): v. rare): MPLT: CAN: MBR (hls. abc: rare): cult: GJM: VZM: MBR (FAR. 25): KNL (FAR. 11 to 14): ATP (FAR. 11): CDP (FAR. 11, 28, 29): NEL (FAR. 29): NAC (FAR. 10): SLM (FAR. 9): NLGS (FAR. 29) (Bed: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Mu): Rwd (Gbl: Bed: Bdn).

	(ccclxi)—PROSOPIS (*Linn.*).	Mesquit; Shivah ...	Sivājāti (*S*).	...	...	...	..	...
1005	P. juliflora * (*D.C.*).	Texas Algaroba; Texas Mesquit Bean; Cashew of Texas.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Texas, Chili): cult: CDP (FAR. 18, 19): NAC (FAR. 20) (Cat: Ru); *S.* 101, 107, 112, 117, 118, 128, 129, 158, 7460, 7473, 7491, 7494, 7500, 7509, 7519, 9126, 9127, 9128, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9133, 9134, 9136, 9137.
1006	P. pubescens * (*Bth.*).	Californian Screw Bean Mesquit; Tornillo Bean; True Mesquit Bean.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (California): cult: (Gbl).
1007	P. spicigera (*Linn.*).	Indian Mesquit; Shamee; Arjuna's Penance Tree.	K'hodiro; Somī; Priyadarṣinī (*S*); Ṣamī (*S*).	Jammi; Priyadarṣini.	Çami; Çivā; Kaliçam; Kuliçam Parambâi; Vanni; Tamali.	Parampu; Vanni.	Banni; K'hagara (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (atts: dtts: Bctn: hls. abc: plns); *S.* 275, 9138.
	(ccclxii)—DICHROSTACHYS (*D.C.*).	Pink-and-yellow spiked Sensitive Plant; Twisted-podded Spinous Sensitive Plant.	Vīravṛykshajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1008	D. cinerea (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Bipinnate-[16–20]-minute-downy ligulate-[20–40]-folioled Sensitive Tree; Ashy Babool; Sore Eye Plant.	K'hoïridyā; Mahākapit-t'ha (*S*); Vīravṛyksha (*S*).	Veṇuturu; Veluturu; Nallaveṇuturu; Nēlajammi; Ṣamīramu; Saratumma; Banutula (*L*).	Āṉattēr; Māvilandam; Varittulā; Veḍuttalām; Viḍattalâi; Viḍattēr.	...	Oḍatāre; Oḍavare; Oḍavinaha.	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (atts: dtts: hls. abc); *S.* 93, 102, 3691, 7469.

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gānjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S* = Saora.† *R* = Reddi. *K* = Koya.	Tamil. *K* = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B* = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = Habitat. *S* = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	C.—MIMOSEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccclxiii)—PARKIA * (*R. Br.*).	......	Ṣivaliṅga-vṛykshajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1009	P. biglandulosa * (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Nitta Tree of Africa; Meense Tree; Bipinnate-[40-60]-biglandular-petioled linear-[40-60]-rigid-folioled White-ball-flowered Nitta Tree.	...	Ṣāmbrāṉi-mānu;	Çambirāni; Kalikki; Māvagam.	Māvukāññi-ram.	Sivaliṉga ...	*h.* T.; (Egn); *H.* (Malay Peninsula, Africa): cult: KNL (FAR. 12): ATP (FAR. 11): CBT (FAR. 48): VZM: MRS: MYS (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 7507.
	(ccclxiv)—LEUCÆNA * (*Bth.*).	Strap-podded unarmed Sensitive Plant.	Bṛyhatçak-ramardaka-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1010	L. glauca * (*Bth.*).	Bippinnate-[8-10]-glaucous-downy-minute linear-acute-[20-30]-folioled Sensitive Tree; West Indian Bead Tree.	Rājokāsun-diri.	Kaṇiti ...	Nāṭṭuççav-uṇḍal; Periyada-garâi; Tagarâi; Tagarāñ-çiram.	Takarāññi-ram.	...	*h*, t.; *H.* (Tropical America): cult: GJM (FAR. 25): VZM: KSN: KNL: BEL: MRS: CBT (Gbl: Cat): Rwd: MPLT (Cat); *S.* 86, 191, 133.

	(ccclxv) — MIMOSA (*Linn.*).	Sensitive Plant; Jointed podded Prickly Sensitive plant.	Lajjālujāti (*S*); Lajjāvati (*S*); K'hadirā (*S*); Samaṅgā (*S*); Varāhakrāntā (*S*).	Attapatti; Bōdaçandra; Munugutāmara; Muttuvapulagamu; Nidrakaṇṭi; Uṉḏra; Veṉṯra.	Çayandi; Çuṇḍi; Indiriyakkoḍi; Iṇḍu; Tandakkāri; Vādamadakki.	Tīṇṭārmaṇi; Tīṇṭārmaḷi; Toṭṭāvāti.	Muḍugudāvare; Muṭlamurike; Muṭṭidaremuniva; Nāçike; Nāçikedâi (*T*);	...
1011	M. pudica* (*Linn.*).	Bipinnate [3–4]-digitate-bristly-minute Linear-oblong - acute-[24–40]-folioled Prostrate Sensitive plant; Humble Plant; Sensitive Plant.	Ded'hāsurobārāsunī; Nājuko; Añjālikārakā (*S*); Namaskāri (*S*); Sarab'ha (*S*).	Peddanidrakaṇṭi.	Çamaṅgâi; Kāçirōrttam; Toṭṭāççuruṅgi; Toṭṭālvāḍi.	Tīṇṭārmaṇi; Toṭṭāvāṭi;	Lajjā; Muḍugudāvare; Muṭlamurike; Nācike; Nācikedâi (*T*).	*h.* sh. (oft. prostrate); *H.* (Tropical America): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Po: Jaf): Rwd: NCCS: MPLT: WTCT: MRS (Bs/T: Gbl).
1012	M. rubicaulis (*Lamk.*).	Bipinnate-[8–20] downy-minute oblong-cuspidate - [12 – 24] - folioled Sensitive Tree.	Dontāri; Rāsnā; Çikeri (*K*).	Çaṉdratīge; Kōḍimudusu; Kōriṉda: Pūtākōriṉda; Uṉḏra; Vallikaturā; Veṉṯra.	Cevvindu Çiṅgili; Īgâi; Īkkagoḍi; Iṉḏâi; Īṉḏaṅgoḍi; Iṇḍu; Īṅgu; Īṅgâi; Irâittu; Kariṉdu; Karuñçuṇḍi; Karuppuyindiriyakkoḍi Kāṭṭuççīyakkāy; Kuṇḍâi; Nākkiyākkiram; Tulōbam; Tuppiraçam.	Kāṭṭuçīnikkā.	Rāsne; Urisīge.	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (dtts); *S.* 7502, 7504, 7517.
1013	M. hamata (*Willd.*).	Bipinnate-[6–8]- prickly-backed-minute ligulate-oblong-[12–20]-folioled Sensitive Tree.	...	Uṉḏra ...	Indiri ...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* GDV: KSN: GTR: KNL: CDP: CNTC (dtts: Bctn); *S.* 4274, 4275, 4276, 4277, 4278, 4279, 7464.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSEÆ—*cont.*							
	C.—MIMOSEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccclxv)—MIMOSA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1014	M. polyancistra (*Bth.*).	Bipinnate-[6–8]-prickly-backed-very-small Rounded-[few]-folioled Sensitive Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* CDP.
	(ccclxvi)—ACROCARPUS (*Wt. & Arn.*).‡	......	Vanarājajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1015	A. fraxinifolius (*Wt.*).	Shingle Tree; Pink Cedar; Darjiling Red Cedar; King of the mountains.	...	...	Kuraṅgam; Malâikkōṉ; Malâikkoṉrâi; Çegappuyagil (*K*); Kuraṅṅan (*K*); Kuraṅṅāṭi (*K*); Kaliṉgi (*B*); Kalkaliṉgi (*B*).	Kuraṅṅan (*M & K*); Kuraṅṅāṭi (*M & K*); Malakonna; Çegappuyagil (*K*).	Belaṉgi; Havaḷige; Kaliṉgi (*B*); Kalkaliṉgi (*B*).	*h.* T.; *H.* MPLT: WFTS: esp: CRG: CAN: NLGS: MBR (Wnd): CBT (Anms): TRV: TVY (shos. de): cult: CDP (FAR. 28,29,30, 32 to 35, 37): ATP (FAR. 28): CBT (FAR. 37): NLGS (FAR. 43): (Gbl: Cat: Ru: Mu); *S.* 241.

	(ccclxvii)—ACACIA (*Willd.*).	Gum Tree; Wattle; Babool; Cutch; Umbrella Thorn; Soap Pod.	Kanṭalajāti (*S*).	Tumma ...	Çamippāgam; Vēl; Vōlam.	...	Jāli ...		...
1016	A. melanoxylon * (*R. Br.*).	Broad podded Plurinervose Phyllode Wattle; Angular branched racemed Phyllode Wattle; Australian Black Wood; Australian Light Wood; Black Wattle of the Nilgiris; Tasmanian Light Wood.	...	...	Çimâi-vēlam-battâi.	...	...		*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: New-South-Wales. Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia): cult: GJM: KNL (FAR. 7, 8): CDP (FAR: 28, 29): SLM (FAR. 48): MRA (FAR. 4, 5, 6, 10 to 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 26, 29, 33, 48): NLGS (FAR. 5 to 10, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 29, 30, 35, 36, 39) (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Ooty): Rwd (Bed: Gbl); *S.* 81, 89, 130, 155.
1017	A. decurrens * (*Willd.*).	Glabrous racemed Bipinnate Wattle; Green Wattle; Black Wattle; Common Wattle.	...	...	Çimâi-vēlam-battâi.	...	...		*h.* t; *H.* (Australia: New-South-Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia): cult: MRA (FAR. 4 to 6): NLGS (FAR. 2 to 8, 20, 24 to 30, 35, 38, 39: Bed: Gbl: Ooty): Rwd (Bed: Gbl); *S.* 75, 140, 164, 7475, 7500, 7515.
1018	A. dealbata * (*Link*).	Silvery racemed Bipinnate Wattle: Silver Wattle; Mimosa Tree of Europe: White Wattle.	...	...	Çimâivēlam-battâi.	...	...		*h.* t.; *H.* (Australia: New-South-Wales, Victoria, Tasmania): cult: KNL (FAR. 7,8): SLM (FAR. 48): MRA (FAR. 4, 5, 6, 10 to 15, 26, 29, 33, 48): NLGS (FAR. 2 to 10, 17, 20, 29, 35, 36, 39) (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Ooty): Rwd (Bed: Gbl); *S.* 126, 7474.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Brandis and Bourdillon place this in CÆSALPINIEÆ, the former stating that the petals are more imbricate than valvate.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.* C.—MIMOSEÆ—*cont.* (ccclxvii)—ACACIA (*Willd.*)—*cont.*							
1019	A. brachybotrya * (*Bth.*).	Obliquely Obovate Uninervose Phyllode Wattle; Silvery racemed Phyllode Wattle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: New-South - Wales, Victoria, South-Australia): cult: NLGS (FAR. 31); *S.* 83, 87, 106.
1020	A. implexa * (*Bth.*).	Narrow podded Plurinervose Phyllode Wattle; Slenderly racemed Phyllode Wattle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Queensland, New-South-Wales, Victoria): cult: NLGS (FAR. 30).
1021	A. stricta * (*Willd.*).	Long narrow Uninervose Phyllode Wattle; Shrubby Axillary Phyllode Wattle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: New-South - Wales, Victoria, Tasmania): cult: NLGS (FAR. 2 to 6); *S.* 111, 7526.

1022	A. pycnantha * (*Bth.*).	Stoutly racemed Phyllode Wattle; Sickleshaped Uninervose Phyllode Wattle; Broad leaf Wattle; Golden Wattle; Green Wattle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Victoria, South Australia): cult: MRA (FAR. 25, 26, 29, 33, 48): NLGS (FAR. 10, 20, 29, 30, 31, 35, 38, 39) (Gbl: Ooty): Rwd (Gbl); *S.* 113.
1023	A. armata * (*R. Br.*).	Downy Shrubby Axillary Phyllode Wattle; Lanceolate Uninervose Phyllode Wattle; Kangaroo Thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: New-South-Wales, Victoria, South and West Australia): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1024	A. Baileyana * (*Muel.*).	Racemed Bipinnate Wattle of Queensland; Bailey's Wattle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Australia: Queensland, New-South-Wales): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1025	A. homalophylla * (*A. Cunn.*).	Axillary Phyllode Wattle; Enervose Phyllode Wattle; Yarran Myall Wood; New-South-Wales Spear Wood; Victorian Myall.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: New-South-Wales, Victoria, South-Australia): cult: NLGS (Gbl: Ooty).
1026	A. pulchella * (*R. Br.*).	West Australian Bipinnate Wattle; Axillary Bipinnate Wattle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Australia: West Australia): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1027	A. Farnesiana * (*Willd.*). ‡	Pulpy podded Black Babool; Cassie Oil; Musk scented Babool; Fetid Mimosa; Sweet Scented Babul; Stinking Acacia; Sponge Tree; West Indian Black Thorn.	Gudoyābohuro; Gondd'hoguā̠nriā; Arimēda (*S*); Viṭk'hādira (*S*).	Arim damu; Kampu-tumma; Kastūri-tumma; Muṟiki-tumma; Nāgatumma; Pīketumma; Piyya-tumma.	Kaḍivēl; Kattūri-vēl; Pīvēl; Vēḍumuḷ; Vēḍuvaḷi.	Pīvēlam ...	Jāli; Kastūrigob-baḷi; Kastūrijāli; Kirijāli; Saṇṇajāli.	*h.* SH.; *H.* (America): cult: Rwd (Epls: Ehls. abcd) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbi: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid); *S.* 123, 4766, 7484, 11415.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ There is much cofusion in the names between this and 1029, 1031, especially with the latter.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.* C.—MIMOSEÆ—*cont.* (ccclxvii)—ACACIA (*Willd.*)—*cont.*							
1028	A. planifrons (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Arrow Thorn Tree; White flowered Umbrella Thorn Babool.	...	Buddatumma; Godugujāla; Godugutumma; Jāli.	Kudâi; Kudâivēl; Çāli: Uḍâi.	...	Oḍejāli ...	*h.* T.(Egn); *H.* DKN: KNL (rare): BEL: ATP: CNTC: SAC: SLM: MRA: TVY: TRV: cult: KSN (FAR. 45): GTR (FAR. 47); *S.* 91, 115, 156, 7480, 7489.
1029	A. arabica *§ (*D.C.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) cupressiformis.	Indian Gum Arabic; Black Babool; Shittim Wood of the Bible; Sunt Wood; *Kommi* of the Greeks.	Bābulo; Boburo; Boburī; Varvara (*S*); Kryshṇa-k'hadira (*S*).	Barbūramu; Nallatumma; Tumma; Yugalākshamu.	Karuvēl; Karuvēlam; Vēl; (*b*) Irāmaṅgaṇḍam.	Karuvēlakam, Karuvēlam.	Babbuḷi; Bobbuḷi; Barbara; Barbūra; Gobbaḷi; Jāli; Karibēla; Karigi; Karijāli; Baṁbōlero (*L*); (*b*) Rāmakaṇṭi.	*h.* T.; *H.* (Sind, Gujerat, Rajputana, North Dekkan): cult: Rwd (Epls: Ehls. ab: Bctn): (Bs/T: Gbl); *S.* 17/1, 7462.
1030	A. Wightiana (*Baker.*).	Wight's Glabrous Black Babool.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* TVY: TRV (little known).
1031	A. eburnea § (*Willd.*).	Pea podded Black Babool.	Goṅgobābulo.	Gabbutumma; Jāli; Pīketumma; Piyyatumma.	Kaluḍâi; Pīkkaruvēl; Uḍâi; Uḍâivēl.	...	Jāli; Pīkajāli; Tambattijāli; Bambōlero (*L*).	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS (rare): COCT: DKN: CNTC (dtts: com: oft: confused with 1029); *S.* 7479.

1032	A. tomentosa (*Willd.*).	Purple flowered Umbrella Thorn Babool; Jungle Nail; Tomentose Acacia; Elephant Thorn.	...	...	Çāli; Kūndarvēl.	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* CNTC (scattered); *S.* 96, 7493, 7532.
1033	A leucophlœa (*Willd.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) longifolia.	White Babool; White Mimosa; White bark Acacia; Panicled Babool; Kateerah Babool; Arrack Acacia; (*a*) Bipinnate-[10–24] linear-[24–60]-folioled White Babool; (*b*) Bipinnate-[30–32] linear-[80–100]-folioled White Babool.	Guāṇriā; Sōmavalka (*S*); Ṣvētavarvara (*S*); Goiri (*K*).	Tellatumma.	Paṭṭâiççārāyam; Vēl; Veḷvēl; Veḷvēlam.	Veḻḻavēlakam; Velvēlam.	Bēla; Biḷijāli, Nāyibēla; Toppalu; Tuṁbe; Daruk'hagar (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* (*a*) NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (dtts): Epls: Ehls. ab; (*b*) NCCS: GJM: GDV; *S.* 76, 82, 105, 7458, 7496.
1034	A. suma (*Kurz.*).	Parchment Bark Cutch; White Cutch; White Sundra.	Guāṇriā; Ṣomī; Ṣomiguāṇriā; Ṣamī (*S*).	Tellaçaṉdra.	Çēlâi; Çīlâi; Çēlâivuñçâi; Çilâiyuñcâi; Kovil.	Veṅkariṅnāli.	Biḷejāli; Çēlayūdi; Muguḷa; Ṣami.	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS (rare) BEL (Rmdg): MPLT: CNTC; *S.* 84, 166, 7459, 7483, 7528, 7530.
1035	A. catechu (*Willd.*).— (*a*) typica. (*b*) sundra.	Black Catechu; Cutch; Terra-japonica; Kath Acacia; Wodalee Gum Tree; Achanthē of the Greeks; (*a*) Downy-foliaged Cutch; (*b*) Glabrous foliaged Cutch; Sundra.	Biṁbu; K'hoïro; K'hodiro; (*a*) Hōma (*S*); Jīvamaṅgalyā(*S*); K'hadira (*S*); Mṛydupatrikā (*S*)	(*a*) Kāçu; K'hadiramu; Poḍa lamānu(*b*); Çaṉdra; Nallaçaṉḍra; Pasaragunna (*K*).	(*a*) Kāçukkaṭṭi; Kadiram; Kuḍakkini Ōḍâlâi; (*b*) Çeṅgaruṅgāli; Çirumārōḍam; Karuṅgāli: Kōdam.	(*a*) Kadaram; (*b*) Çeṅkariṅṅāli; Kariṅṅāli.	(*a*) Kanṭi; K'hadira; (*b*) Kāçu (*C*&*T*); Kaggali; Keṁpuk'hâirapajāli; Seredu;	*h.* T.; *H.* (*a*) NCCS; (*b*) NCCS: COCT DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS (dtts); *S.* 95, 149, 172, 7467, 7468; (*b*) 93, 97, 7529.
						Tere; Kalariro (*L*). Banni		
1036	A. ferruginea (*D.C.*). ¶	Tamarind-like Cutch; Anasandra Bark Tree; Foreign White Sundra; Arjuna's-Penance-Tree-like Sundra.	...	Vanneçaṉḍra; Veliçaṉḍra; Tellatumma.	Cimaivellēl; Peykkaruṅgāli; Vaṉṉi; Veḷvēl.	Vanni	..	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTÇ: WTCT (dtts: rare) (Epls: Ehls. ab: dtts: scattered); *S.* 7486.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ The Sanskrit names are probably all (*a*) typica, especially the last, which means "Soft leaf"; the derivations in the southern districts too apply to this variety.

§ See note on 1027.

¶ Often confused with 1007 Prosopis spicigera.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	C.—MIMOSEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccclxvii)—ACACIA (*Willd.*)—*cont.*							
1037	A. latronum (*Willd.*).	Buffalo Thorn Cutch; Robber Thorn; Silver Thorned Acacia; Tamarisk Acacia.	...	Burujāla; Boggili; Gabbujāli; Jāla; Pakketumma.	Ānâimuḷḷu; Çāli; Çiruvuḍâi; Kandāṉçi; Kārudâi; Kuḍâivēl; Muḷvēl; Nīruḍâi; Uḍâi; Uḍâiççittâi; Uḍâiyuçil; Veḷḷâimuḷvēl.	...	Āṇigobbuḷi; Donnemuḷḷinajāli.; Gabbujāli; Oṭṭegobbuḷi; Oṭṭejāli; Polabambōlero (*L*).	*h.* t.; *H.* COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (Plns: hls. ab: Bctn: Ssls: Lime: atts: dtts); *S.* 108, 170, 7472, 7495.
1038	A. concinna (*D.C.*).	Soap Pod Wattle; True Soap Pod; Tamarisk leaf Acacia; Washing Pod Tree.	B'hūri-p'henā (*S*): Çarmakaṣā (*S*); Saptalā (*S*); Sātalā (*S*); Vimalā (*S*).	Ṣīkāya; Maṉçiṣīkāya; (*T* & *S*).	Çīyakkāy; Nallaççīyakkāy.	Īññā; Çīnikkāya.	Mandasīge; Oḷḷesīge; Sīge (*C* & *T*); Sīgeballi; Sīkiaro (*L*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN (rare): MPLT: CNTC (rare): WGTS (mtts: hls. abc); *S.* 121, 7457, 7470, 7518.

1039	A. Intsia (*Willd.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) cæsia.	Shining leaved Soap Pod; Angular Stalked Acacia; Soap Bark Tree; (*b*) Eight-pinnate Soap Pod.	Dontāri; Çikeri (*K*).	Koṛala-kōrinda; Kōrinda; Manḍi-kōrinda; (*b*) Konḍa-kōrinda; Tella-kōrinda.	Vellindaṅ-godi; Vellindu; Kāriyindu; Mandaṛo-oīngâi; (*b*) Cīngâi; Indu.	Attuoīni; Atttu; Īñña; Iñça.	Anṭarike; Çande-muḷḷu.	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (dtts): (*b*) COCT: CNTC; *S.* 7466, 7490; (*b*) 77, 125, 152, 7531.
1040	A. pennata (*Willd.*).	Copious narrow leaved Soap Pod; Fine leaved Acacia; Rusty Mimosa.	Poṭādontāri; Silik'hadi-ra (*S*).	Giddu-kōrinda; Karu-sikāya; Mulu-kōrinda.	Çīngâi; Çīngâi-mullu; Indam-būdâi; Indu; Inda-mullu; Kāṭṭindu; Mulluçoīngâi; Pēyoçīyakkāy.	Çuṇṇā; Kāṭṭu-cinikkā.	Kādusīge; Mullusīge; Sīge; Çilatēro (*L*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: WTCT (dtts): (Epls: hls. abc: dtts: atts); *S.* 79, 90, 100, 137, 145, 147, 150, 168, 7485, 7508, 7533.
	(ccclxviii)—ALBIZZIA (*Duraz.*) ‡	Sirissa	Ṣirīshajāti.	...	Vāgâi ...	Vāka ...	Bāge ...	...
1041	A. fastigiata * (*Oliv.*).	Bipinnate-[8–14]-minute-rusty-downy-backed Basal-[1]-supra-[1]-glandular oblong-trapezoid-[16–30]-folioled Sirissa.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Africa: Upper Guinea, Sierra leone): cult: NLGS: CBT: MRA: TVY (FAR. 48); *S.* 1063, 6070, 11919, 11920.
1042	A. lophantha * (*Bth.*).	Bipinnate-[16–20]-minute-silky-backed linear-dimidiate-[40-60]-folioled Sirissa; Spike-flowered Black Sirissa.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (New Holland): cult: KNL (FAR. 7, 8): NLGS (FAR. 7): Rwd: NLGS (Hk: Gbl); *S.* 7477, 7482, 7487, 7497, 7527, 10132.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ I am not at all sure that the Vernacular nomenclatures of the species of this genus is correct; A. Thompsoni has not been recognized by names at all; A. Lathamii has recently been discovered (and I had insufficient information to bring it into this); and what I have here entered as A. Julibrissin (mollis) seemed to apply to the names given, but may be one of these two; it is probable that some of the names given to other species are not quite correct, as there has been much confusion in ordinary discrimination of the species, and in the similarity in the Vernacular names of the different species.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	C.—MIMOSEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccclxviii)—ALBIZZIA (*Duraz.*)—*cont.*							
1043	A. moluccana * (*Miq.*).	Flamboyant leaved Snow white Sirissa; Coffee Shade sirissa.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Moluccas): cult: TRV (Bdn) (Cag: Ru: Mu).
1044	A. Lebbek* (*Bth.*).	Bipinnate-[4–6]-subglabrous Basal-[1]-infra-[0–1]-glandular oblong-[12–16]-folioled Sirissa; Common Sirissa; Siris; Sultan's Tree; Egyptian Acacia; Parrot Tree; Fry Tree; Sizzling Tree.	Bodoṣirisi; Siriso; Sirisi; Tinyā; Kapītana (*S*); Mrydupushpā (*S*); Munipriya (*S*); Fryt'husryṅgī (*S*); Ṣnkapriya (*S*); Sukapushpa (*S*); Ṣirīsha (*S*); Sahasrakī (*S*); Ṣukadruma (*S*); Ṣukāhvā (*S*).	Dirisanamu; Giriṣamu; Kapītanamu; Peddadirisanamu; Ṣirīshamu.	Aḍukkavāgâi; Çiridam; Çirīḍam; Çōṇāgam; Çugattiram; Kāḷiṇḍi; Kāṭṭuvāgâi; Pāṇḍil; Perumvāgâi; Pīram; Uṇḍugam; Vāgâi.	Kāṭṭuvāka; Nenmaṇi; Vāka.	Bāge (*C* & *T*); Doḍḍabāge; Doḍḍaṣiriṣa; Hombāge; Siriṣa; G'hulmero (*L*); Motisarsiro (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* (Subhimalayan Tract, Bengal, Burma, China, Tropical Africa): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Bed: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru): Rwd (com: Epls: Ehls. ab: Bed: Gbl: Bdn: Cat); *S.* 132, 159, 160, 428, 7424, 7522.

1045	A. Thompsoni (*Brand.*).	Bipinnate-[16–24]-tawny-velvetty-glabrate Basal-[1]-supra-[1]-glandular Oblique - subfalcate - [30-40]-folioled Sirissa.		...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* GJM: CDP.
1046	A. odoratissima (*Bth.*).	Bipinnate- [6–8] -downy-glabrate Basal-[1]-supra-[1 – 2]-glandular oblong-[20-50] - folioled Sirissa ; Fragrant Sirissa.	Bono-sirisi ; Sirisi Siroçço ; Tinyā ; Sirīsha (*S*); Sirsitentura (*K*).	Bandiçinduga ; Çinduga ; Telasu ; Çintayelagu (*K*).	Çilâi ; Çilâiyuñçâi ; Çirrilâivāgâi (*T & K*) ; Karuvāgâi ; Kalitturiñçil ; Kaliyuñcâi ; Pūruçilâi ; Vāgâi.	Çelaññi ; Karintakara ; Karuvāka ; Nellivāka ; Pulivāka ; Vāka ; Çirrilâivāgâi (*K*).	Baçāri ; Beṭṭasujjalu ; Bilivāra ; Ēnubāge ; (*C & T*) ; Golançu ; Kādubāge ; Kalsirisa ; Pullibāge (*C & T*) Kalasiris (*L*).	*h.* T. ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS (hls. abc) ; *S.* 135, 144, 430, 437, 7499, 7505.
1047	A. procera (*Bth.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) elata.	Bipinnate-[6 – 10]-silky-glabrate Basal-[1]-glandular oblong-ovate-[12–20]-folioled Sirissa ; White Siris ; Green barked Sirissa; (*b*) Doon Siriss Tree; Hill Sirissa; Smaller-leafletted White Sirissa.	Sirisi ; Suropotro ; Guramañja (*K*).	Ganaru ; Kondadirisanamu ; Peddapaççaru; Dirisanamu ; (*b*) Tellaçinduga ; Telladirisanamu ; Tellasāpara.	Çālâiyuñçil ; Nallavāgâi ; Vāgâi ; Velvāgâi ; (*b*) Kondâivāgâi ;	Karuntakara ; Kuṭamvāka ; Vāka ; Vellavāka ; Çālavāka.	Ad'hanji ; Bāge ; Belati ; Sālabāge ; Sālayūdi ; Bāg (*L*) ; (*b*) Çikul.	*h.* T. ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS (hls. abc : Rvrs : f. swp) ; *S.* 151, 7511 ; (*b*) 110, 7481.
1048	A. Julibrissin (*Durаz.*)— (*a*) typica*. (*b*) mollis.	Bipinnate-[8–24]-downy-glabrate-minute Basal-[1]-Supra-[1]-glandular lance-dimidiate-[20–50]-folioled Sirissa ; Silken Rose Tree ; (*b*) Bipinnate-[8 – 24]-grey-velvetty-minute Basal-[1]-supra-[1]-glandular Broad-lance-dimidiate-[20-50]-folioled Sirissa.	(*b*) Tentuliyā.	(*b*) Çançu ; Çinduga ; Kondaganam ; Nallaçinduga ; Çindugu (*K*).	(*b*) Çēlâivāgâi.	...	(*b*) Çēla ; Çēlabāge ; Elesujjalubāge.	*h.* T. ; *H.* (*a*) (Northern India, China, Abyssinia): cult : (Cat) ; (*b*) NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CBT (hls. abc) ; *S.* 127, 142, 7492; (*b*) 139.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.-LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	C.--MIMOSEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccclxviii)—ALBIZZIA (*Duraz.*)—*cont.*							
1049	A. stipulata (*Boiv.*).	Bipinnate-[12 – 40]-downy-glaucous-backed-minute Leafy-stipuled Multiglandular lance-dimidiate-[40-80]-folioled Sirissa; Stipulate Sirissa; Stone Sirissa; Sau Tree; Boomayza.	Gūdānāüdiā; Reyi; Goiri (*K*); Goira (*K*).	Çinduga; Konda-çiguru; Kondadira-sanamu (*K*).	Çilâi; Çilâi-vāgâi; Karrurin-çil; Pili-vāgâi.	Moṭṭavāka; Poṭṭuvāka.	Bāge; Beṭṭa-bāge; Hoṭṭubāge; Kalbāge; Koṭṭapāli (*Cg*); Poṭ-ṭubāge (*T*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS (Agt: com): DKN (rare): MPLT: WFTS (hls. abc); *S.* 136, 161, 162, 875, 7463, 7523, 7525.
1050	A. amara (*Boiv.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Wightii.	Bipinnate-[8-20]-downy-backed-minute Infra-[1]-glandular linear-[30-60 -folioled Sirissa; Black Sirissa; Dark Sirissa; Oil-cake Tree; Washing Tree; (*b*) Bipinnate-[18–20]-subglabrous-minute Infra-[1]-supra-[1]-glandular linear-oblong-[30 – 50]-folioled Axillary-single-headed Sirissa.	Kryshna-sirisha (*S*).	Çigara; Cikirēnu; Nallarēgu; Nallangi.	Arappu; Cikkirān; Cikkiri; Munnam; Turiñçil; Uçil; Uçilâi; Uçilam; Udu; Uñ-çâi; Uñçil; (*b*) Çāyal-vāg i.	Çūlivāka; Vārāsi.	Balukambi; Sujjalu; Tuggali; Kādusige (*Cg*); Çigi-riya (*L*).	*h.* T.; NCCS (rare): COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (dtts) (hls. abc: Plns: dtts); (*b*) CAN: MBR: TRV (hls. abc: mtts); *S.* 78, 141, 424, 6072, 7461; (*b*) 439, 7514.

	(ccclxix)—CALLIANDRA * (*Bth.*).	Bottle-brush Sirissa ; Silk Flower of Peru ; Snap-valved podded Sirissa.	...	...	...	...	...	
1051	C. brevipes * (*Bth.*).	Bipinnate -[2] - minute Numerous-folioled Pink Bottle-brush Sirissa ; Short Stalked Bottle-brush Sirissa.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* (S. America: Brazil) : cult : NLGS (Ooty).
1051 (*bis.*)	C. hæmatocephala * (*Bth.*).	Bipinnate-[2]-very-small Oblong-acute-[14 – 24]-folioled Scarlet Bottle-brush Sirissa ; Bloody-headed Bottle-brush Sirissa.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn) ; *H.* (S. America) : cult : VZM : MYS (Cag).
	(ccclxx)—PITHECOLOBIUM (*Mart.*).	Twisted Podded Sirissa ; Curl Brush Bean ; Monkey's Earring.	Āragvad'ha-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1052	P. dulce * (*Bth.*).	Bipinnate -[2] obovate-oblong - obtuse - [2] - folioled Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean ; Deccany Babool ; Sweet Babool ; Sweet fruited Inga ; Sappan fruit Tree ; Ingadulcis ; Madras Thorn ; Manilla Tamarind.	Sīmākoïn̠ā.	Sīmaçin̠ta ; Sīmaçin̠duga.	Kāṭṭuppuḷi; Kōḍukkappuḷi ; Kōṇappuḷi.	Kūrkkam̐puḷi ; Muḷḷa.	Çakli ; Sīmehun̠ase ; Çakkuḷi (*C. & T.*).	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* (South America) : cult : GJM (FAR. 11 to 16, 25) : VZM : GDV : KSN (FAR. 48) : GTR (FAR. 38, 39, 40, 47) : KNL (FAR. 8, 24) : BEL (FAR. 36) : CDP (FAR. 11, 13, 18) : NEL (FAR. 48) : CPT (FAR. 39, 48) : SAC (FAR. 10, 13, 15) : NAC (FAR. 11, 23, 25) : SLM (FAR. 45) : TJR (FAR. 42) : TCH (FAR. 14 to 19, 21, 25, 26, 30, 34, 35, 38, 39, 48) : CBT, MRA (FAR. 25) (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Bdn : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu : MAHS) : Rwd (Bs/T : Bdn) ; *S.* 6062, 7478.
1053	P. geminatum (*Bth.*).	Bipinnate- [2] Infra-[1]-glandular oblique-obovate - obtuse - [6–10] - folioled Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. ; (Egn) ; *H.* MRA : TVY : TRV.

† Or other hill trbies of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.–LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*							
	C.—MIMOSEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccclxx)—PITHECOLOBIUM (*Mart.*) —*cont.*							
1054	P. umbellatum (*Bth.*).	Bipinnate - [2–4] Infra-[1–2]-glandular ligulate - oblong - obtuse-[6–20]-folioled Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean.	...	Çelangi ...	Iluvâi ...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* COCT: KSN (Ungatur): CNTC: dtts; *S.* 6059, 6071, 7471, 7534.
1055	P. bigeminum (*Bth.*)— (*a*) typicum. (*b*) gracile.	Bipinnate - [2–4] Multi-glandular-medium Obovate - oblong - acute-[4–6]-folioled Unarmed Curl - Brush - Bean; Wight's Inga; Venezuela Soap Bark Tree; (*b*) Caudate-thin-folioled Venezuela - Soap-Bark.	Āragvad'ha (*S*).	...	Kalâip-pākku.	Attap-paranta; Kalpākku; Kāññaṭṭi; Kāṭṭu-konna; Muttak-koluppan; Pannivāka; Varikiri.	Kādakonde; Kakke (*T*).	*h.* (*a*) T. (Egn); (*b*) SH. (Egn); *H.* (*a*) WGTS: CAN: MBR (Wnd): TRV: TVY (shos. abc); (*b*) MBR (Wnd); *S.* 6057, 6058, 6068, 6073, 7465, 7498, 7501.

1056	P. coriaceum (*Thw.*).	Bipinnate-[6–12] Multi-glandular-minute-brown-velvotty-backed oblong-trapezoid-[30-40]-foliolled Unarmed Curl-Brush-Bean.	...	...	Malâivāgâi.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms: com): MRA (Pnis): TVY: TRV (shos. de) *S.* 8897.
	(ccclxxi)—ENTEROLOBIUM * (*Mart.*).	Partitioned podded Sirissa.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1057	E. Saman * (*Prain.*).	Rain Tree; Genisaro Tree; Venezuela Zamang Tree; Zamang of the Javanese; Saman Tree; Uango Tree.	...	Koṉḍasiri-ṣana; Nidragan-nēru; Rēni.	Çimâivāgâi; Tuṅgu-muṉçi.	...	...	*h.* T. (Subegn); *H.* (South America, Jamaica): cult: VZM (FAR. 48): GDV: KSN (FAR. 29): KNL: BEL (FAR. 37): ATP (FAR. 11): CDP (FAR. 11 to 14, 20, 22, 23): NAC (FAR. 16, 20, 23, 25 to 31): SAC (FAR. 24, 25, 29 to 31): SLM (FAR. 20): CBT (FAR. 25, 48): MBR (FAR. 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 34) (Bed: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Rn: Mu: Ooty); Rwd: TRV (Bdn); *S.* 436, 6069, 7512, 7520, 8902.
	ccclxxii—INGA (*Willd.*) ‡	Bifoliate Snap-valved podded Sirissa.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1058	I. cynometroïdes (*Bed.*).	Bifoliate-[1]-glandular-medium Elliptic-acute-leaved Spinous-[young] Sirissa.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV (shos. c); *S.* 1753.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Beddome, Brandis, and Bourdillon, all enter this—probably more properly—under CALLIANDRA; from which it is separated by Baker (Hk. 2/306) by having simply pinorate, instead of bipinnate, leaves.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIV.–ROSACEÆ.	Rose Family; Almond Family; Apple Family; Cocoa Plum Family.	Sēvatiya-santāna.	...	...	...	...	...
	(ccclxxiii)—PARINARIUM (*Aubl.*).	Guinea Plum; Australian Nonda Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1059	P. excelsum* (*G. Don.*).	Guinea Plum; Grey Plum of Sierra-leone; Rough Skinned Plum of Siena-leone.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Guinea, Sierra-leone): cult: (Rid); *S.* 8225, 8425.
1060	P. indicum (*Bed.*).	Glandular-long Elliptic-lance-leaved Guinea Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* MBR (Wnd) (shos. bc).
1061	P. travancoricum (*Bed.*).	Glandular-medium lance-leaved Guinea Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV (shos. b).
	(ccclxxiv)—CHRYSOBALANUS* (*Linn.*).							
1062	C. Icaco * (*Linn.*).	Cocoa Plum of the West Indies; Callimato Tree; Spanish Nectarine; Icaco.	...	...	...	..	...	*h.* t. *H.* (Florida): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426.
	(ccclxxv)—PRUNUS* (*Linn.*).	Plum; Bullace; Sloe; Black Thorn; Cherry; Auloo.	Bādāmijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...

1063	P. Amygdalus * (*Bail.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) amara. (*e*) dulcis.	Common Almond; Persian Almond; Hog Tragacanth; (*a*) White, or Rosy, flowered Almond; (*b*) Large Pink-based White flowered Almond; Bitter Almond; (*c*) Greyish-green leaved Red flowered Almond; Sweet Almond.	Bādāmo; Bādāma (*S*).	Bādamu; Bādāmamu; Pārsībādami.	Vādumâi; Pāroivādumâi.	Badām†; Bādām.	Bādāmi ...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Barbary): cult: CDP (FAR. 4): NLGS: MRA (Pnis): CBT (Anms) (Bed) (Rid: Cag: Ru); *S.* 565.
1064	P. persica* (*Bth.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) lævis.	(*a*) Peach; Shaftauloo; Persica of the Romans; Mēlea-persikē of the Greeks; (*b*) Nectarine.	(*a*) Piçu .	(*a*) Piççēsu (*S*).	...	...	(*a*) Piccēsu.	*h.* T.; *H.* (Eastern Asia): cult; (*a*) VZM (Jypr: Antg: Ggds): NLGS: MRA (Pnis): CBT (Anms) (Bed) (Gbl: Rid: Cag: Ru); (*b*) (Cag: Rid: Mu); *S.* 564, 566, 8417, 8445.
1065	P. armeniaca * (*Linn.*).	Common Apricot; Apple of the Bible; Armenian Apple; Cashmere Pistachio; Moon of the Faithful.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Armenia, Levant): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru: Mu: Hod).
1066	P. Cerasus * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) cerasus. (*b*) avium.	Common Cherry; (*a*) Acid Cherry; Wild Cherry; (*b*) Sweet Cherry.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Europe, England): cult: NLGS: MRA (Pnis): CBT (Anms) (Bed) (Rid: Cag); *S.* 2259, 9151, 9153.
1067	P. tomentosa * (*Thunb.*).	Cashmere Cherry. ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Cashmere, China, Japan): cult: NLGS: MRA (FAR. 10); *S.* 2258, 9164.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† E = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIV.-ROSACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(ccclxxv)—PRUNUS* (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1068	P. Puddum * (*Roxb.*).	Himalayan Cherry ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (Ooty) *S.* 2256, 2257, 9154, 9162.
1069	P. communis * (*Huds.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) insititia. (*c*) insititia-chloro-carpa. (*d*) domestica. (*e*) damascena. (*f*) spinosa. (*g*) divaricata.	(*a*) Wild Damson; Albaca; (*b*) Bullace Plum; Black Bullace; (*c*) Greengage; (*d*) Cultivated Plum; Common Plum; Prune; Cabool Prune; (*e*) Damson; (*f*) Sloe; Black Thorn; (*g*) Bokhara Plum.	...	(*d*) Ālpo-goḍā.	Ālbogoḍa ...	...	...	*h.* (*a.b.c.d.e.*) T., (*g*) t, (*f*) SH. *H.* (*a*) (Himalayas, W. Africa, Britain); (*b*) (Europe, N. Africa, Persia, Cashmere); (*e*) (*d*) (*f*) Europe, Britain); (*e*)(Syria, Levant, Europe); (*g*) (Caucatus): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Hod); *S.* 9148, 9152, 9157, 9158.

1070	P. Laurocerasus (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) colchica.	(*a*) Cherry Laurel; Common Laurel; (*b*) Portugal Laurel; Colchican Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Levant): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 2255.
	(ccclxxvi)—PYGEUM (*Gaert.*).	Kidney druped Plum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1071	P. Wightianam (*Blume*).	Glandular - medium-leathery Roundish-leaved Kidney Plum; Prussic-acid Tree.	...	... Mūṭṭukoṅka Iraṭṭiyan (*K*).	Attanāri; Çalaṅgal-lumā; Palāṅgāḍçi; Kaṭṭuk-koṅgâi; (*K*).	Çettari; Nākkam-pakam; Iraṭṭiyan (*M & K*); Mūṭṭu-koṅka (*M & K*).	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV (shos. abc: com): CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): SLM (Svys) (shos. de); *S.* 9280.
1072	P. Gardneri (*Hk. f.*).	Medium-leathery Ovate-acuminate-leaved Kidney Plum.	...	...	Kāḍilâi; Kallumā; Koṅgâi.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: WGTS: MBR: TRV (shos. cde); *S.* 9279, 9283.
	(ccclxxvii)—PRINSEPIA * (*Royle*).	Twisted Purple druped Black-thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1073	P. utilis * (*Royle*).	Short-to-medium obovate-or - lance - subserrate-leaved Spinous Black-thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (Ooty): Rwd.
	(ccclxxviii)—SPIRÆA * (*Linn.*).	Meadow-sweet; Bride-wort; Dropwort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1074	S. bella * (*Sims*).	Ovate- serrate - glaucous-leaved Red-flowered Meadow-sweet.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas), Nepal): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 10421, 10424, 10425, 10426, 10431.
1075	S. corymbosa * (*Rafin.*).	Oval-apex-serrate-leaved Creamy-white-flowered Meadow-sweet; Birch-leaved Meadow-sweet.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (North-east Asia): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 10420, 10422.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIV.–ROSACEÆ. —*cont.* (ccclxxviii)--SPIRÆA * (*Linn.*)– *cont.*							
1076	S. japonica * (*Linn.*).	Lance - acute - serrate-glabrate-leaved Rosy-flowered Meadow-sweet.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (China, Japan): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1077	S. media * (*Schmidt*).	Elliptic - lance - acute-subserrate - downy-backed-leaved White-flowered Meadow-sweet.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (North Asia): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1078	S. peruviana * ? ‡.	......	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Peru ?): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
	(ccclxxix)—RUBUS (*Linn.*).	Bramble; Black-berry; Dew-berry; Rasp-berry; Logan-berry; Vine-berry; Gowry's Fruit.	Gâurīp'hal-ajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1079	R. moluccanus (*Linn.*).	Simple-scabrid-wrinkled-woolly-backed Round-ish-lobed-heart-leaved Rasp-berry; Hill Red Rasp-berry; Molucca Bramble.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* VZM (Jprs: hls. cd): WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Bgms) (hls. de); *S.* 9663, 9665, 9669, 9672, 9679, 9680, 9687, 9690.

1080 R. ellipticus (*Smith*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) hirta.	Trifoliate-shaggy-backed Roundish - toothed - leaved Yellow Rasp-berry ; Gowry's Fruit.	Gourosu-k'hodi ; J'hoṭṭo-mohisiā ; Gâurī-p'hala (*S*).	...	... ‡	...	...	*h*. SH. (Sarm) ; *H*. NCCS : GJM : VZM (hls. bcd) : Wgts : MPLT : SLM (Svgs) (hls. cd); *S*. 9671, 9683, 9691 ; (*b*) 9661, 9663, 9673, 9692,
1081 R. purpurens (*Bunge*).	Trifoliate-white-backed - Roundish-heart- bicren-ate-leaved Rasp- berry ; Caucasus Rasp-berry.	Priyosu-k'hodi.	...	...	...	...	*h*. SH. (Sarm) ; *H*. VZM (Antg) : (hls. c).
1082 R. lasiocarpus (*Smith*).	Multifoliate-[7–9]-pleated-white - velvetty - backed Ovate-biserrate - leaved Glaucous-branched Rasp-berry ; Indian Black-berry ; Indian Dew-berry ; Indian Rasp-berry.	...	Tellapariṉga (*S*).	Kōlalinḍu ...	...	Gōmuḷḷi ; Muḷḷi.	*h*. SH. (Sarm) ; *H*. NCCS : GJM : VZM (hls. cd) ; MPLT † WGTS : MRA (Pnis) : NAC : SAC (Jvds) ; *S*. 9662, 9664, 9666, 9670, 9674, 9676, 9682, 9684, 9688, 9689.
1083 R. racemosus (*Roxb*.).	Multifoliate-[5–7]-pleated white- velvetty - backed Ovate-biserrate - leaved Glandular - bristly - branched Dew-berry ; Large flowered Black-berry.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. SH. (Sarm) ; *H*. NLGS : MRA (Pnis) ; *S*. 9678.
1084 R. Idæus * (*Linn*.).	Common Rasp-berry of Europe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. SH. (Sarm) ; *H*. (Europe) : cult : NLGS : MRA (Pnis) : CBT (Anms) (Bed) (Ru : Mu : Hod : Ooty).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Not found in any of the works capable of being consulted ; Nicholson says, in regard to the genus generally, " broadly dispersed over the temperate and subfrigid regions of the N. hemisphere, rarely found in the tropics." The name therefore seems doubtful.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIV.-ROSACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(ccclxxx)—ROSA (*Linn.*).	Rose ; Gool	Taruṇījāti (*S*).	...	Nilattāmarâi.	Gulābam ; Paninīrp-pū.	Rōja ...	...
1085	R. multiflora * (*Thunb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) kermesina. (*c*) kermesina-simpliciflora. (*d*) flava-intus-aurantiaca. (*e*) japonica.	Climbing Pink Cluster Rose ; Pectinate-stipuled Seven-[5–9]-leaved Rose ; Polyantha Rose ; Bramble Rose ; (*a*) English Polyantha Rose ; Cécile Brunner Rose ; (*b*) Crimson Rambler Rose ; (*c*) The Lion Rose ; (*d*) Perle-d'Or Rose ; (*e*) Japanese Polyantha Rose ; Mignonette Polyantha Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. CL.; *H*. (China, Japan) : cult : Rwd : NLGS: CBT (hls. d) : VZM (Jprs) : *S*. 9607.
1086	R. moschata * (*Mill.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) nana.	Climbing Creamy Musk-scented Cluster Rose ; Glandular stipuled Seven-[5–9]-leaved Rose ; Musk Rose ; (*b*) Dwarf Musk Rose.	Śatapatri (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*h*. CL. ; (*b*) SH. ; *H*. (South Europe to India, Himalayas, Nepal) : cult : (Cag : McL); *S*. 9579, 9587, 9594, 9609, 9610.

1087	R. sempervirens * (*Linn.*).	Climbing White fragrant Cluster Rose; Narrow stipuled Seven-[5–9]-leaved Rose; Evergreen Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (South Europe to India, Khasia and Mishmi Hills): cult: NLGS; *S.* 9595.
1088	R. Leschenaultiana (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Gland-bristly-stalked-Evergreen Rose; Narrow stipuled Glandular Seven-[5–9]-leaved Rose; Nilgiri Cluster Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis): cult: (Cag: Mu: Hod: Ooty); *S.* 9613, 9618.
1089	R. Banksiæ (*Br.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) lutea.	Climbing Unarmed Nodding Cluster Rose; Deciduous stipuled Five-[3–5]-leaved Rose; Lady Banks' Rose; Banksian Rose; (*a*) White Banksian Rose; (*b*) Yellow Banksian Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (China): cult: (*a*) (Cag: Ru: Ooty); (*b*) (Cag: Ooty).
1090	R. microcarpa * (*Lindl.*).	Climbing Scarlet berried Cluster Rose; Deciduous stipuled Five-[3–5]-leaved Rose; Small berried China Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (China): cult.
1091	R. Fortuneana * (*Lindl.*).	Climbing scanty prickled Solitary Rose; Deciduous stipuled Five-[3–5]-leaved Rose; Fortune's China Yellow Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; (China-hybrid 1090 × 1103): cult: (Cag: Br).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical name and varieties (*introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIV.—ROSACEÆ—*cont.* (ccclxxx)—ROSA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1092	R. lævigata * (*Michx.*).	Climbing stoutly prickled Solitary Rose; Deciduous-stipuled Three-[3-5]-leaved Rose; Cherokee Rose; Aitcheson's White Rose; Sinica Rose; Roxburgh's Triphylla Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (China): cult: (Ooty); *S.* 9615.
1093	R. Luciæ * (*Franch & Rochebr.*).	Prostrate glabrous Twinprickled Rose; Wichuray's Snow-white Rose of China and Japan; Wichuriana Rose; Madame-Lucie Savatier's Rose;	...	...	...	...	...	*h* SH. (Sarm: pro. cbt); *H.* (Japan, China): cult: (Ooty); *S.* 9619.
1094	R. involucrata (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Lyelli. (*c*) gigantea.	Sarmentose bracteate Twinprickled Rose; Laciniate-stipuled Elliptic Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Indian White Dog Rose; (*b*) Lyell's Double blush Rose; Rose of the Doon; (*c*) Larger White Climbing Dog Rose; Burma Giant Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* SH. (Sarm); *H.* MYS; (*b*) (N. India); (*c*) (Burma): cult: (Cag): *S.* 9593, 9598; (*b*) 9603.

1095	R. bractcata * (*Wendl.*).	Erect bracteate Twin prickled Rose; Laciniate-stipuled Obovate Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Woolly berried White Rose; Macartney Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (China): cult.
1096	R. microphylla * (*Lindl.*).	Small leaved Twin prickled Rose; Eleven-[9–15]-leaved Rose; Glabrous berried Blush Rose; Microphylla Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (China): cult: (Cag).
1097	R. Eglanteria * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) lutea. (*b*) cuprea. (*c*) sulphurea.	Smooth leaved Yellow Heteracanthous ‡ Rose; Semi-ovate-dentate stipuled gland-petioled Seven-[5–9]-leaved Rose; Persistent-sepalled Mixed-prickly Rose; (*a*) Austrian Briar Rose; (*b*) Austrian Copper Rose; (*c*) Persian double yellow Rose; Hemisphærica Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Asia Minor to Siberia and Afghanistan): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu: Hod: Ooty); *S.* (*a*) 9597; (*b*) 9576; (*c*) 9617.
1098	R. damascena * (*Mill.*)— (*a*) typical (*b*) alba.	Common Rugose leaved Heteracanthous ‡ Rose; Semi-ovate-dentate-stipuled Subrigid Seven-[5–9]-leaved Rose; Persian Rose; Bussorah Rose; Damask Rose; (*a*) Red Persian Rose; Red Bussorah Rose; Red Damask Rose; (*b*) White Persian Rose; White Bussorah Rose; White Damask Rose.	Bosorāgōlābo; Taraṇi (*S*).	Gulābipuvvu; Pannīru; Rōja.	Irōçā ...	Paninīr-pushpam.	Pannīru; Taraṇa.	*h* SH.; *H.* (Syria? Persia?): cult: (com: Epls) (Cag: Br: Ell: Ru: Mu: Hod).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Numerous scattered prickles passing gradually into needles and bristles.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIV.–ROSACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(ccclxxx)—Rosa (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1099	R. centifolia (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) provincialis— (1) typica. (2) erubescens. (*c*) pomponia— (1) typica. (2) lilacina. (*d*) muscosa— (1) typica. (2) nivea. (3) alba. (4) alba-grandiflora. (5) rosea-fragrans. (6) punicea-minima. (7) kesmesina.	Nodding-flowered Rugose leaved Heteracanthous§ Rose; Semi-ovate-dentate-stipuled Flaccid Seven-[5–9]-leaved Rose; Hundred leaved Rose; Rhodonhekatontaphullon of the Greeks; (*a*) Cabbage Rose; (*b*) (1) Provence Rose; (2) Maiden's Blush Rose; (*c*) Miniature Provence Rose; Pompon Rose; (2) De-Meaux Rose; (*d*) (1) Moss Rose; (2) Reine-blanche Rose; (3) White Bath Rose; (4) Contesse-de Murinais Rose; (5) Old Moss Rose; Common Moss Rose; (6) Little Gem Rose; (7) Crimson Globe Rose.	Ṣatapatrī (*S*).	Gulābi; Rōja;	Irōçā ...	Gulāba-pushpam; Paninīrp-pū.	Gulābi; Gulābu (*T*).	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Caucasus, Assyria): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Hod); *S.* (*c*) 9608; (*d*) 9608.

1100	R. gallica * (*Linn.*).	Semilanceolate - stipuled Deflexed-rigid Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Rugose leaved Slenderly Heteracanthous Rose; French Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Europe and Western Asia): cult: (Cag).
1101	R. rubiginosa * (*Linn.*).	Glandular-aromatic leaved Homœcanthous ‖ Rose; Semi-ovate-dentate stipuled Downy-backed Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Sweet Briar; Eglantine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H* (Europe, Britain): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu).
1102	R. alba * (*Linn.*).	Downy rugose leaved Homœcanthus Rose; Pinnate - sepalled Uniformly Prickly Rose; Caucasus White Rose.	Sebotī; Sonutī; Sēvatī (*S*); Taruṇī (*S*).	...	...	...	Mullusevantige.	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Caucasus, Afghanistan): cult; *S.* 9587.
1103	R. indica * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) carnea-semiplena. (*b*) carnea-albocerea. (*c*) rosea-deinpunicea. (*d*) punicea— (1) minor. (2) major. (*e*) sanguinea— (1) typica. (2) major. (*f*) atrosanguinea-plena. (*g*) rosea-fulva. (*h*) armeniaca-roseomarginata. (*i*) bengalensis-lutea. (*k*) viridiflora. (*l*) candida. (*m*) minima— (1) typica. (2) alba.	Simple - sepalled Uniformly Prickly Rose; Narrow-stipuled Five-(3-5)-leaved Rose; Bushy smooth leaved Homœcanthous Rose; China Rose; Bengal Rose; Indian Rose; Monthly Rose; (*a*) Double Flesh-pink China Rose; Common China Rose; Blush China Rose; Hybrid China Rose; Cashmere Rose; Old Blush Monthly Rose; (*b*) Waxy pale Flesh-coloured China Rose; Mrs. Bosanquet Rose; (*c*) Rosy-pink changing to Crimson China Rose; Archduke Charles Rose; (*d*) (1) Crimson Anemone-flowered China Rose; Eugène Beauharnais Rose; (2) Velvetty Crimson Larger China Rose; Cramoisie-supérieure Rose; (*e*) (1) Crimson China Rose; (2) Large Crimson China Rose; (*f*) Large full deep-carmine China Rose; Brennus Rose; (*g*) Orange-shaded Pink China Rose; Madame Eugéne Resal Rose; (*h*) Pink-margined Apricot-yellow China Rose; Queen Mab Rose; (*i*) Canary-yellow Bengal Rose; (*k*) Green China Rose; (*l*) Pure White China Rose; Clara Sylvain Rose; (*m*) (1) Double-Daisy flowered China Rose; Pink Fairy Queen Rose; Lawrenceana Rose; (2) White Fairy Rose.	...	Tellagulābi.	Irōọā ...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (China): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Hod: Po: Ooty); *S.* 9616.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Saunders makes the whole of No. 1099 varieties of No. 1100, which he considers the parent type; Nicholson makes only 1099 (*b*) a variety of 1100.
§ Numerous scattered prickles passing gradually into needles and bristles.
‖ Few scattered subequal prickles.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIV.—ROSACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cclxxx)—ROSA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1105	R. odorata * (*Hort.*)—‡ (*a*) nivea. (*b*) candida. (*c*) eburnea— (1) typica. (2) scandens. (3) albescens. (4) carneo-marginata. (5) cinnabarino-marginata. (6) cinnabarino-suffusa. (7) roseo-suffusa. (*d*) albida— (1) intus-eburnea.	Tea-scented flowered Indian Rose; Tea Rose; (*a*) Large purest White Tea Rose; Niphetos Rose; (*b*) Pure White Tea Rose; The Bride Rose; Souvenir de S.A. Prince Rose; (*c*) (1) Creamy Tea Rose; Devoniensis No. 1 Rose; Victoria Devoniensis Rose; (2) Climbing Creamy Tea Rose; Climbing Devoniensis Rose; (3) Whitish Creamy Tea Rose; White Devoniensis Rose; Devoniensis No. 2 Rose; (4) Peach-margined Creamy Tea Rose; Grace Darling Rose; (5) Salmon-margined Creamy Tea Rose; Souvenir de Paul Néron Rose; (6) Salmon-shaded Creamy Tea Rose; Souvenir d'Élise Vardon Rose; (7) Rosy-flushed Creamy Tea Rose; Muriel Graham Rose; (*d*, (1) Creamy-centred White Tea Rose;	Kontāgō-lābo.	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (China): cult: (Cag: Br: Ra: Mu: Hod: Po: Ooty); *S.* 9585.

(2) luteo-suffusa. (3) intus-cinnabarina. (4) fulvo-suffusa. (5) intus-rosea. (*e*) citrina— (1) typica. (2) intus-albo-carnea. (3) intus-lutea. (4) roseo-marginata. (*f*) lutea— (1) typica. (2) stramineo-suffusa. (3) croceo-suffusa. (4) armeniaco-suffusa. (5) intus-cuprea. (*g*) aurea— (1) typica. (2) æneo-suffusa. (*h*) fulva— (1) intus-lutea-extus-rosea. (2) cinnabarino-suffusa. (3) roseo-suffusa.	Madame Willormoz Rose; (2) Yellow-tinted White Tea Roso; Marie Guillot Rose; Madamo van Houtte Rose; (3) Salmon-contred White Tea Rose; Madame de Watteville Tea Rose; (4) Fawn-tinted White Toa Roso; (4) Fawn-tinted White Toa Rose; Whito Rose of Indian Gardens; (5) Rosy-centred White Tea Rose; Copper Tea Rose; (*e*) (1) Lemon Yellow Tea Rose; Belle Lyonnaise Rose; Louise de Savoie Rose; (2) Peach-centred Lemon-yellow Tea Rose; Madame Jules Margottin Rose; (3) Darker centred Lemon-yellow Tea Rose; Medea Rose; (4) Rosy-bordered Lemon-yellow Tea Rose; Marie van Houtte Rose; (*f*) (1) Canary Yellow Tea Rose; Perfection de Montplaisir Rose; (2) Straw-shaded Bright-yellow Tea Rose; Perle-des-Jardine Rose; (3) Saffron-shaded Bright-yellow Tea Rose; Étoile de Lyon Rose; (4) Apricot shaded Yellow Tea Rose; Perle-de-Lyon Rose; (5) Coppery-centred Yellow Tea Rose; Vicontesse de Cazes Rose; (*g*) (1) Golden-yellow Tea Rose; Beauté de l' Europe Rose; (2) Bronze-shaded Golden Tea Rose; Reine de Portugal Rose; (*h*) (1) Rosy-backed Yellow-centred Fawn Tea Rose; (2) Sappho Rose; (2) Salmon-shaded Pale Fawn Tea Rose; Gloire de Dijon Rose; (3) Rosy-shaded Fawn Tea Rose; Madame St. Joseph Rose.			

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Really Rosa indica-odorata, and a variety of, or hybrid with all the main characteristics of, **No. 1103,** but with its own property of fragrance.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Sora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIV.—ROSACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccclxxx)—ROSA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1105	R. odorata* (*Hort.*) —*cont.* (*i*) cuprea— (1) typica. (2) intus-lutea. (*j*) carnea— (1) typica. (2) intus-rosea. (3) roseo-suffusa. (*k*) erubescens— (1) intus-albocarnea. (2) cinnabarino-suffusa. (3) puniceo-marginata.	(*i*) (1) Coppery-yellow Tea Rose; Auguste Vacher Rose; (2) Yellow-centred Coppery-red Tea Rose; Francesca Kruger Rose; (*j*) (1) Flesh-pink Tea Rose; Comte de Paris Rose; Cathérine de Mermet Rose; Antoine Rivoire Rose; (2) Rosy-centred Flesh-pink Tea Rose; Anna Olivier Rose; (3) Rosy-shaded flesh-pink Tea Rose; Killarney Rose; (*k*) (1) Peach-centred Blush pink Tea Rose; Booth's Rose; (2) Salmon-shaded Blush-pink Tea Rose; Adam Rose; (3) Crimson-bordered						

(*l*) rosea— (1) typica. (2) pallida. (3) intus-lutea. (4) luteo-suffusa. (5) luteo-suffusa albescens.	Blush-pink Tea Rose; Homer Rose; (*l*) (1) Rosy-pink Tea Rose; Bridesmaid Rose; Pink Rover Rose; (2) Whitish Pink Tea Rose; Nina Rose; (3) Yellow-centred Rosy-pink Tea Rose; Madame Céline Noirey Rose; (4) Yellow-shaded Rosy-pink Tea Rose; Maman Cochot Rose; (5) White Maman Cochet Rose;					
(*m*) armeniaca— (1) ochraceo-suffusa. (2) aurantio-flavescente-suffusa. (3) intus-rosea. (4) fulvo-cin-aurantio-suffusa. (5) aurantio-rubescente-suffusa.	(*m*) (1) Buff-yellow-shaded Apricot-coloured Tea-Rose; Madame Falcot Rose; (2) Pale-orange-shaded Apricot-coloured Tea Rose; Lady Roberts Rose; (3) Rosy-centred Apricot-coloured Tea Rose; Abricote Rose; (4) Tawny changing to Orange Apricot-coloured Tea Rose; Ooty Copper Rose; Saffrano Rose; (5) Deep-orange-shaded Apricot-coloured Tea Rose; Sunset Rose;					
(*n*) cinnabarina— (1) typica. (2) intus-albocarnea. (3) carneo-venosa. (4) rosea-suffusa-pellucida.	(*n*) (1) Salmon-coloured Tea Rose; Mrs. Robert Garret Rose; (2) Peach centred Salmon-coloured Tea Rose; Jean Ducher Rose; (3) Delicate-pink-veined Salmon-coloured Tea Rose; Madame Camille Rose; (4) Transparent Rosy Salmon-coloured Tea Rose; Marie Ducher Rose.					

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIV.—ROSACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccclxxx)—ROSA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
	R. odorata * (*Hort.*)—*cont.* (*r*) cinnabarina—*cont.* (5) rubescens-luteo-suffusa. (6) roseo-puniceo-suffusa. (*o*) punicea. (*p*) purpurea— (1) roseoviolacea. (*q*) hybrida— (1) albida-intus-citrina. (2) eburnea. (3) ochroleuca.	(5) Yellow-shaded Deep Salmon-coloured Tea Rose; Mon-plaisir Rosy; (6) Deep Rosy-shaded Salmon-coloured Tea Rose; Souvenir d'un-Ami Rose; (*o*) Crimson Tea Rose; Reine-Marie-Henriette Rose; Souvenir-de-Thérèse Levet Rose; Corallina Rose; (*p*) (1) Rosy to violet Purple Tea Rose; Aline Sisley Rose; (*q*) Hybrid of Tea and, usually, Hybrid Perpetual Rose; Hybrid Tea Rose; (1) Lemon-centred White Hybrid Tea Rose; Kaiserin-Augusta-Victoria Rose; (2) Creamy Hybrid Tea Rose; Bessie						

	(4) carnea. (5) rosea-intus-argentea. (6) rosea-albo-suffusa. (7) rosea-cinnabar-ino-suffusa. (8) kermesina-scandens.	Brown Rose; (3) Faintly-yellow-tinted White Hybrid Tea Rose; Beauté Lyonnaise Rose; (4) Delicate Flesh Pink Hybrid Tea Rose; Lady Mary Fitzwilliam Rose; (5) Silvery-centred Rosy Hybrid Tea Rose; Double La' France-like Hybrid Tea Rose; Danmark Rose; (6) White-suffused Rosy-pink-Hybrid Tea Rose; Souvenir-de- Président-Carnot Rose; (7) Salmon-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid Tea Rose; Caroline Testout Rose; (8) Climbing Cherry-carmine Hybrid Tea Rose; Choshunt Hybrid Rose.						
1106	R. borbonica* (*Hort*)— (*a*) candida. (*b*) aurea— (1) aeneo-suffusa. (*c*) carnea - (1) albo-cerea. (2) margine-albescente. (3) rubescens. (*d*) rosea. (*e*) punicea. (*f*) kermesina	Hybrid of French and Indian Rose; Bourbon Rose; (*a*) Pure white Bourbon Rose; Cathérine Guillot Rose; (*b*) (1) [? 1105-g] Rosy-coppery-shaded Golden-yellow Bourbon Rose; Queen of Portugal Rose; (*c*) (1) Waxy Pale-flesh Pink Bourbon Rose; Acidalie Rose; (2) Whitish-bordered Flesh-Pink Bourbon Rose; Souvenir-de-la Malmaison Rose; (3) Flesh-pink changing to Blush Bourbon Rose; Princess-Louise Victoria Rose; (*d*) Rosy Pink Bourbon Rose; Malmaison-Rouge Rose; Pealina Rose (?); (*e*) Crimson Bourbon Rose; Queen of Bedders Rose; (*f*) Carmine Hybrid Bourbon Rose; Paul Verdier Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* SH.; *H.* (Europe. hybrid 1105 X. 1100) : cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Hd).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIV.—ROSACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccclxxx)—Rosa (*Linn.*).—*cont.*							
1107	R. hybrida-semperflorens (*Hort.*)— (*a*) nivea (*b*) lactea. (*c*) ochroleuca. (*d*) albida- (1) intus-carnea. (2) albocarneo suffusa. (3) albo-carnea-suffusa-nitida. (4) carneo-suffusa-minor. (5) carneo-suffusa-major. (6) carneo-suffusa-corymbosa.	Hybrid of French, or Damask, with Bourbon and China Rose; Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Hybrides-remontantes of the French; (*a*) Pure White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Boule-de-neige Rose; (*b*) Bluish-centred White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Miss Ingram Rose; (*c*) Yellowish-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; The Puritan Rose; (*d*) (1) Flesh-centred White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Margaret Dickson Rose; (2) Pale Flesh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Rothschild Rose; Enchantress Rose: (3) Glossy Pale-flesh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Guillot-de-Montfavet Rose; (4) Smaller Pink-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Princess Royal Rose; (5) Larger Pink-tinted White Hybrid perpetual Rose; Queen Victoria Rose; (6) Pink-tinted White Cluster Hybrid-	...	...	...	...	...	*h* SH.; *H.* (Europe; hybrid 1100, or 1908 × 1103 or 1106): aclt (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Hod: Po: Ooty).

(7) roseo-suffusa.	perpetual Rose; Madame Alfred de Rougemont Rose; (7) Rosy-tinted White Hybrid perpetual Rose; Alba-carnea Roso;					
(8) roseo-sericenitens.	(8) Satiny Rosy-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Merveille-de-Lyon Rose;					
(9) intus-roseo-kermesina;	(9) Rosy to Carmine-centred White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Coquette-des-Alpes Rose					
(*e*) argenteo-carnea— (1) typica.	(*e*) (1) Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid perpetual Rose; Duchess of Fife Rose; Madame Gabriel Luizet Rose:					
(2) roseo-rubescens.	(2) Rosy-flushed Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Silver Queen Rose; Princess of Wales: Rose; Madame Roland Rose;					
(*f*) carnea— (1) typica.	(*f*) Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Duchess of Edinburgh Rose; John Keynes Rose;					
(2) nitida.	(2) Glossy Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpctual Rose; Marguérite de St. Amand Rose;					
(3) rubescens.	(3) Flush-edged Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Caroline de Sansal Rose;					
(4) cinnabar-suffusa-intus-rosea.	(4) Rosy-centred Salmon-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Captain Christy Rose;					
(5) roseo-suffusa	(5) Rosy-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Clotille Rolande Rose; Pride of Waltham Rose;					
(*g*) rosea— (1) typica.	(*g*) (1) Rosy-pink Hybrid perpetual Rose; Marchioness of Dufferin Rose; Duchess of Albany Rose; Duchess of Sutherland Rose; Empress Charlotte Rose; Madame Eugene de Verdier Rose; Madame Caillot Rose; Reine du Midi Rose; Alphonse Soupert Rose; Édouard Morren Rose; Edward Rose; Madras Rose;					
(2) sericenitens	(2) Satiny Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Queen of Queens Rose; Mrs. John Laing Rose; Marguérite Dombrain Rose;					
3) albo-suffusa-sericenitens.	(3) White-shaded Satiny Rosy-pink Hybird-perpetual Rose; Her Majesty Rose (major); Baroness Rothschild Rose (minor);					
(4) extus-albescens.	(4) Paler-backed Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Mrs. Sharman Crawford Rose.					

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIV.—ROSACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccclxxx)—ROSA (*Linn.*).—*cont.*							
	R. hybrida-semperflorens (*Hort*) —*cont.*							
	(*g*) rosea—*cont.*							
	(5) intus-argentea.	(5) Silvery-centred Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; La France Rose;						
	(6) extus-argentea.	(6) Silverbacked Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Duchesse de Morny Rose; François Michelon Rose;						
	(7) lilacino-suffusa-margine-albescente.	(7) White-edge Lilac-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Elie Morel Rose:						
	(8) lilacino-suffusa.	(8) Lilac-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Clémence-de-Joigneaux Rose;						
	(9) cerasi-rubro-suffusa.	(9) Cherry-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Queen of Waltham Rose; Madame Victor Verdier Rose; Jules Margottin Rose; Dupuy Jamain Rose;						
	(10) kermesino-suffusa.	(10) Carmine-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Thérèse de Parrin Rose; Magna Charta Rose; Ulrich Brunner Rose;						
	(*h*) armeniaca.	(*h*) Apricot-coloured Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Gillamège Rose.						

(*i*) coccinea— (1) typica. (2) scandens. (3) miniato-suffusa. (4) rutilans. (5) puniceo-suffusa. (6) puniceo-suffusa-margine-violaceo. (7) purpureo-suffusa-nitida.	(*i*) (1) Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Albert Lablotais Rose; Charles Lamb Rose; (2) Climbing Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Gloire de Margottin Rose; (3) Vermilion-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Duke of Edinburgh Rose; (4) Fiery Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Alfred Colomb Rose; Baron A. de Rothschild Rose; Mario Baumann Rose; (5) Crimson-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Général Jacqueminot Rose; Doctor Andry Rose; Annie Wood Rose; Fisher Holmes Rose; Eugène Oppert Rose; (6) Violet-edged Crimson-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Lord Raglan Rose; (7) Dark shining Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose; François Treyve Rose;
(*j*) punicea— (1) typica. (2) semiplena. (3) velutina. (4) roseo-suffusa. (5) roseo-suffusa-extus lilacina. (6) porphyreo-suffusa. (7) cerasi-rubro-suffusa. (8) kermesino-suffusa. (9) kermesino-suffusa-velutina.	(*j*) (1) Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Antoine Ducher Rose; Alfred de Rougemont Rose; Wilson Saunders Rose; Grandeur of Cheshunt Rose; (2) Gloire de Rosamène Rose; (3) Velvetty Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Charles Lefèbvre Rose; Duchess of Bedford Rose; Duke of Connaught Rose; Duke of Albany Rose; Duke of Wellington Rose; Earl of Pembroke Rose; Lord Macaulay Rose; (4) Rosy Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Beauty of Waltham Rose; Star of Waltham Rose; (5) Lilac-backed Rosy Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; John Hopper Rose; (6) Ruddy-brown-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Duchess of Connaught Rose; (7) Cherry Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Ella Gordon Rose; (8) Carmine-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; American Beauty Rose; Charles Turner Rose; Emperor Rose; Emma Rose; Grand Mogul Rose; Paul Néron Rose; (9) Velvetty Carmine-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Earl of Dufferin Rose;

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIV.—ROSACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccclxxx)—Rosa (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
	R. hybrida-semperflorens*(*Hort.*)—*cont.*							
	(*j*) punicea—*cont.* (10) coccinea-suffusa-violaceo purpurascens. (11) purpureo-suffusa. (12) purpureo-suffusa. velutina. (13) atro purpureo-suffusa. (*k*) kermesina— (1) typica. (2) velutina. (3) roseo-suffusa. (4) purpureo-suffusa.	(10) Scarlet Crimson changing to Violet-purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Masson Rose; (11) Purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Géant des Batailles Rose; Crown Prince Rose; Monte Christo Rose; (12) Velvetty Purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Horace Vernet Rose; Abbé Brémcral Rose; (13) Black-purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Black Prince Rose; (*k*) (1) Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Étienne Levet Rose; Bouquet de Flora Rose; Schottice Rose (?); (2) Velvetty Carmine Hybrid perpetual Rose; Alfred K. Williams Rose; (3) Rosy-shaded Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Isaac Perrière Rose; Lord Herbert Rose; Victor Verdier Rose; (4) Purple shaded Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Countess of Oxford Rose; Captain Hayward Rose; Maréchal Vaillant Rose.						

	(*l*) atro-sanguinea— (1) typica. (2) coccineo-suffusa. (3) kermesino-suffusa-velutina (4) purpureo-suffusa. (*m*) purpureo— (1) typica. (2) violaceo-suffusa. (*n*) violacea-nigricans.	(*l*) (1) Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Brightness of Cheshunt Rose; Lady Montgomery Rose; (2) Scarlet - shaded Maroon Hybrid - perpetual Rose; Abel Carrière Rose; (3) Velvetty Carmine-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Xavier Olibo Rose; Prince Camille de Rohan Rose; (4) Purple-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Pierre Notting Rose; Sir Rowland Hill Rose; (*m*) (1) Purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Prince Humbert Rose; Adrienne Marx Rose; (2) Violet Purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Pierre Seletski Rose; (*n*) Blackish-violet Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Doctor Hogg Rose.						
1108	R. Noisettiana * (*Hort.*)— (*a*) nivea. (*b*) alba. (*c*) eburnea. (*d*) albida— (1) stramineo-suffusa. (2) carneo-suffusa. (*e*) citrina— (1) typica. (2) intus-lutea. (*f*) lutea— (1) intus-cuprea. (*g*) armeniaca. (*h*) cuprea. (*i*) carnea.	Hybrid of China and Musk Rose; Monsieur Noisette's Bushy Cluster Rose; Noisette Rose; (*a*) Pure White Noisette Rose; Coquette des Blanches Rose; Aimée Vibert Rose; (*b*) White Noisette Rose; White Cluster Rose; (*c*) Ivory-white Noisette Rose; Madame Alfred Carrière Rose; (*d*) (1) Straw-tinted White Noisette Rose; Duchess of Mecklenburg Rose; (2) Pink-shaded White Noisette Rose; New Cluster Rose; (*e*) (1) Light-yellow Noisette Rose; Caroline Kuster Rose; (2) Deep-yellow-centred Light-yellow Noisette Rose; Céline Forestier Rose; (*f*) (1) Coppery-centred Deep-yellow Noisette Rose; Bouquet d'or Rose; (*g*) Apricot-coloured Noisette Rose; Madame Pierre Cochet Rose; (*h*) Coppery Noisette Rose; Souvenir de Cathérine Guillot Rose; (*i*) Flesh-pink Noisette Rose; Pink Cluster Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (*l*) CL.; *H.* (Europe: hybrids of 1103 × 1086): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Hod: Po: Ooty).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugn. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIV.—ROSACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccclxxx)—ROSA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
	R. Noisettiana (*Hort.*)—*cont.*							
	(*j*) rosea— (1) typica. (2) inermis.	(*j*) (1) Rosy-pink Noisette Rose; Tourneforte Rose; (2) Light-pink Thornless Cluster Rose;						
	(*k*) coccinea.	(*k*) Scarlet Noisette Rose; Scarlet Cluster Rose;						
	(*l*) odorata— (1) lacrea-intus-lutea. (2) citrina. (3) lutea. (4) luteo-sulphureo-marginata. (5) aurea. (6) fulva. (7) aurantiaca. (8) cupvea.	(*l*) Hybrid of Noisette with Tea Rose; Climbing Tea-Scented Noisette Rose; Tea Noisette Rose; (1) Lemon-centred Yellow Milk-white Tea Noisette Rose; Lamarqne Rose; (2) Pale-yellow Tea Noisette Rose; New Cloth of Gold Rose; (3) Dark-yellow Tea Noisette Rose; Rêve-d'Or Rose; Maréchal Niel Rose; (4) Sulphur-edged Dark-yellow Tea Noisette Rose; Cloth of Gold Rose; (5) Golden-yellow Tea Noisette Rose; Triomphe de Rennes Rose; (6) Tawny Tea Noisette Rose; Jaune Desprez Rose; (7) William Allen Richardson Rose; (8) Coppery Tea Noisette Rose; Ophirie Rose.						

	(ccclxxxi)—KERRIA* (D.C.).							
1109	K. japonica* (D.C.).	Jew's Mallow	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Japan): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
	(ccclxxxii)—QUILLAIA* (Mol.).							
1110	Q. saponaria* (Mol.)	Quillai; Quillaia Bark; Soap Bark Tree of Chili.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Chili): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 9347.
	(ccclxxxiii).—CYDONIA* (Tourn).	Quince	Dēṣāntara-dāḍimajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1111	C. vulgaris* (Pers.).	Common Quince; Melicoton; Cretan Apple; Apple of the Song of Solomon; Golden Apple; Golden fruit of the Hesperides; Water fruit; Bedauna; Mālum-cotōneum of the Romans; Kudōnion of the Greeks.	...	Sīmadānimma.	Çimâimādalâi; Pēdaṇā.	...	Sīmedālimbe.	h. t.; H. (S. Europe: N. Persia): cult: NLGS MRA (Pnis) CBT (Anms) (Bed) (Cag: Rid); S. 3439, 9293.
	ccclxxxiv)—ERIOBOTRYA* (Lindl.).	......	Lōmastabakajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1112	E. japonica* (Lindl.).	Loquat; Japan Quince; Japan Medlar; Chinese Medlar.	...	...	Ilakōṭṭā; Nokkoṭṭā.	...	Lakkoṭe ...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Japan): cult: (Cag: Cat: Rid: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 7370.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Soara.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIV.—ROSACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(ccclxxxv)—PYRUS *(*Linn.*).	Pear ; Apple ; Service ...	Amrytap'halajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1113	P. Malus * (*Linn.*).	Apple ; Wild Apple ; Crab: Seb.	Sēva (*S*) ...	...	...	...	Sēbu ...	*h.* T. *H.* (Europe) : cult : CBT (FAR. 41) : NLGS: MRA (Pnis) : CBT (Anms) (Bed) : (Cag : Cat : Rid : Ru : Mu : Hod) ; *S.* 7167.
1114	P. communis * (*Linn.*).	Pear ; Wild Pear ; Keiffer Pear ; Amrood.	Amrytap'hala (*S*).	Bērikāya ; Bēripan-ḍu ; Sapota (*S*).	...	...		*h.* T.; *H.* (Europe) : cult : VZM (Antg) : NLGS, MRA (Pnis): CBT (Anms) (Bed) : (Cag : Cat : Rid : Mu : Hod : Ooty).
1115	P. prunifolia * (*Willd.*).	Siberian Crab	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Siberia) : cult : NLGS (Ooty).
1116	P. Kumaoni (*Dcne.*).	Cashmere Pear	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T ; *H.* (W. Himalayas) : cult : MRA : NLGS (FAR. 10).

	(ccclxxxvi)—PHOTINIA—(*Lindl.*).	Chinese Hawthorn ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1117	P. Lindleyana (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-acute-leaved Larger-flowered Chinese Hawthorn.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS (shos. de); *S.* 8524, 8525.
1118	P. Notoniana (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-acuminate-leaved Smaller-flowered Chinese Hawthorn.	...	...	Kodabikki (*B*).	...	Bikki ; Kodabikki (*B*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): TRV (shos. de); *S.* 4357, 8521.
	(ccclxxxvii)—CRATÆGUS * (*Linn.*).	Hawthorn ; White thorn ; Quick Blackthorn ; Evergreen Firethorn ; Christ's thorn ; May.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1119	C. crenulata * (*Roxb.*).	Indian Hawthorn ; Indian Pyrenacantha.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Himalayas): cult: (Br); *S.* 3119, 7369, 9284.
	(ccclxxxviii)—COTONEASTER (*Linn.*).	Rose Box ; Rock Spray ; Star Quince ; Quince-leaved Medlar.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1120	C. frigida * (*Wall.*).	Medium-woolly-backed oblong-acute leaved Rose Box.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas, Nipal): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 3095, 3099.
1121	C. buxifolia (*Wall.*).	Minute-woolly-recurved-margined elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved Rose Box ; Creeping Rose Box.	...	...	Hurane (*B*).	..	Hurane (*B*).	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis) (hls. de: com); *S.* 3094, 3098.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLV.—SAXIFRAGACEÆ.	Saxifrage Family; Currant Family; Syringa Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(ccclxxxix)—HYDRANGEA * (*Linn*).	Japanese Tea of Heaven...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1122	H. Hortensia * (*Sieb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) japonica-variegata. (*c*) acuminata. (*d*) rosea.	Common Tea of Heaven; Common Hydrangea; (*a*) White Corymbose Tea of Heaven; (*b*) Variegated Tea of Heaven; Variegated Hydrangea; (*c*) Blue Tea of Heaven; (*d*) Rosy Tea of Heaven.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (China, Japan): cult: (*a*) (Rid: Ooty); (*b*) (Cag: Rid: Ru: Ooty); (*c*) VZM (Rid: Ooty); (*d*) Rid: Ooty); *S.* 5913, 5915, 5916, 5918, 11520; (*b*) 5914; (*c*) 5911.
1123	H. paniculata * (*Sieb.*) (grandiflora).	White Panicled Tea of Heaven.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Japan): cult: (Ru: Mu).
	(cccxc)—DEUTZIA * (*Thunb.*).	Japanese Snow Flower...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1124	D. scabra* (*Thunb.*)	Scabrid Ovate-lance-serrulate-acute leaved Japanese Snow Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Japan): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ooty); *S.* 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753.

	(cccxci)—PHILADELPHUS * (*Linn.*).							
1125	P. coronaria * (*Linn.*).	Syringa ; Common Mock Orange.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (South Europe) : cult : NLGS (Cag : Rid) ; *S.* 8451, 8452, 8453.
	(cccxcii)—ESCALLONIA * (*Mutis.*).	Gum Box	...	...	...	...		...
1126	E. floribunda * (*H.B. & K.*).	White bundle-flowered Gum Box ; Montevideo Gum Box	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* (South America, New Guiana, Montevideo): cult : (Cag : Ooty) ; *S.* 4417, 4420, 10534.
1127	E. macrantha * (*H.K.*)	Crimson Large-flowered Gum Box ; Chilian Gum Box.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* (South America, Chili) : cult : NLGS : MRA (Pnis) (Cag : Ooty) ; *S.* 4431, 4432.
	(cccxciii)—RIBES * (*Linn*).	Currant ; Gooseberry ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1128	R. sanguineum * (*Pursh.*).	Flowering Currant ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (North West America) : cult : NLGS (Ooty) ; *S.* 9516 9517, 9518, 9520, 9521.
	XLVI.—HAMAMELIDACEÆ.	Witch Hazel Family ..	Silārasasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cccxciv) BUCKLANDIA * (*Br.*).	Himalayan Liquidambar.	...	...	...	...	...	..
1129	B. populnea * (*R.Br.*).	Medium-to-large-silky-glabrate Heart-acuminate or [young] Tricuspidate Himalayan Liquadambar	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* (Himalayas, Nipal, Botan) : cult : NLGS (FAR. 27, 29, 30, 32, 35 to 41) (Gbl); *S.* 1129, 690.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = ambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLVII.-RHIZOPHORACEÆ.	Mangrove Family ...	Mūlavāhya-santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cccxcv)—RHIZOPHORA (*Linn.*).	True Mangrove ...	Gorogodo; Sitakaṇḍā-jāti (S); Kat'hillaka (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1130	R. mucronata (*Lamk.*).	Simple cymed Mangrove; White Candel Mangrove; Kunro Bark Tree; Mangle; Demon Candel; Salt Poon.	Rohi ...	Adaviponna; Mançiponna; Ponna: Uppuponna.	Çorippinnâi; Kaṇḍal; Pēykkaṇdal.	Panaççi-kaṇṭal; Pīkaṇṭal; Veṅkaṇṭal.	Kaṇḍale ...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS (rare): COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl: Sswp); *S.* 9445, 9453, 9454.
1131	R. conjugata (*Linn.*).	Twin flowered Mangrove; Candelaria Mangrove.	...	Kākiponna; Ponna.	Çiruganḍal.	Çeriyakaṇ-ṭal; Kayak-kaṇṭal.	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl: Sswp); *S.* 8442, 8444.
	(cccxcvi)—CERIOPS (*Arn.*).	True Mangrove ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1132	C. Candolleana (*Arn.*).	Compound cymed Mangrove.	...	Gedera ...	Panrikutti.	Āṅkaṇṭal ...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* COCT: GDV: KSN: GTR: CNTC: WTCT (Litl: Sswp); *S.* 9457.
1133	C. Roxburghiana (*Arn.*).	Capitate cymed Mangrove.	Gorāno ...	Gedera; Ponna.	...	..	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* COCT: GDV: KSN: GTR (Litl: Sswp); *S.* 9451.

	(cccxcvii)—KANDELIA (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Mangrove	Kandājāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1134	K. Rheedii (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Dichotomous cymed Mangrove; Candel Mangrove;	Rohisnniā.	Kandigala.	Kandal; Pukkandal; Tuvark-kandal.	Çerukantal; Kantal.	Kandale ...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* GJM: (rare): GDV: CNTC: SAC: WTCT (Litl: Sswp); *S.* 9443.
	(cccxcviii)–BRUGUIERA (*Lam.*).	Tubular calyxed Mangrove; Calycine Mangrove; True Mangrove.	Kandalajati (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1135	B. gymnorhiza (*Lamk.*).	Single flowered Calycine Mangrove; Tree Mangrove.	...	Duddupon-na; Ponna.	Cigappuk-kākkandal.	Kantal ...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* KSN: GTR: CNTC: TRV (Litl: Sswp); *S.* 1567, 9452.
1136	B. eriopetala (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Single hairy flowered Calycine Mangrove.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* MBR: TRV (Litl: Sswp: com); *S.* 1560, 1565, 1568.
1137	B. caryophylloïdes (*Blume*).	Three flowered Calycine Mangrove.	...	...	Kākkandal.	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CNTC: SAC: WTCT (Litl: Sswp); *S.* 6497, 9446, 9450.
1138	B. malabarica (*Arn.*).	Malabar Three flowered Calycine Mangrove. ‡	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* MBR (Litl: Sswp); *S.* 9450.
1139	B. parviflora (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Trichotomous flowered Calycine Mangrove.	...	Urudu; Uruvadu.	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* COCT: GDV: KSN: GTR: WTCT (Litl: Sswp); *S.* 6480, 9456.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Probably, as Brandis says, only an obtuse budded and flower-tipped variety of 1137.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLVII.-RHIZOPHORACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(cccxcix)—CARALLIA (*Roxb.*).	......	Vanāñjana-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1140	C. integrifolia (*D.C.*).	Common Inland Tree Mangrove; Dichotomous cymed Mangrove; Caurally Mangrove; Wild Cassa; Davata.	...	Kāralli; Kāravalli.	Andimiriyan; Vallutal.	Valakkaṇṇa.	Andi-margal; Andi-muriyas; Andipun-āru (*C* & *T*).	*h*. T. (Egn); *H*. NCCS (rare): GJM:VZM(hls.c): GDV:DKN (rare): CDP: WGTS (com: esp): CRG: CAN: (shos. abc); *S*. 1986, 1989, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 9049.
	(cd)—WEIHEA (*Spreng.*).							
1141	W. ceylanica (*Baill.*).	Axil flowered Inland Mangrove; Ceylon Inland True Mangrove.	...	...	Kaṇum ...	...	...	*h*. t. (Egn); *H*. MYS: TRV: TVY (shos. abc) *S*. 642.
	(cdi)—BLEPHARISTEMMA (*Wall.*).							
1142	B. corymbosum (*Wall.*).	Corymbose Inland True Mangrove; Western Ghauts Inland Mangrove.	...	...	...	Nirkuruṇṭa.	...	*h*. T. (Egn); *H*. WGTS: CRG: MBR: TRV (shos. abc).

	XLVIII.—COMBRETACEÆ.	Myrobalan Family ...	Haritakiya-santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cdii)—Terminalia (Linn.).	Myrobalan ; Murdah ...	Antyaparṇi-jāti (S) ; Sāhājo.	Maddi ...	Marudu ; Marudam.	Marutu ...	Banapu ; Matti.	...
1143	T. Benzoin * (Linn.).	Narrow leaved Myrobalan of Malaya ; Mauritius Incense.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Milky) ; H. (Malayan peninsula) : cult : MRS (Br) ; S. 2170, 10914.
1144	T. Catappa * (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) melanocarpa.	Wild Almond Myrobalan ; Malay Almond ; Indian Almond ; Malabar Almond ; Olive Bark Tree ; Catapang.	Bodāmo Deṣiyobādāmo; Dēṣabādāma (S) ; Iṅgudi (S) ; Tāpasataruvu (S) ; Tâilap'hala (S).	Bādamu ; Iṅgudī ; Nāṭubādamu ; Tāpasataruvu.	Amandi-Nāṭṭuvadumâi Vādumâi ; Piṅgā ; (b) Çiṟup-piṅgā.	Aṭa ; Kottakkuru ; Nāṭṭubādām ; Taḷitaṅṅa.	Bādāmi ; Kāḍubādāmi ; Nāṭubādāmi ; Oḷāgra ; Ūrubādāmi ; Bādāmu (T) ; Kāṭubādāmu (T).	h. T. H. (Malaya, Andamans) : cult : GJM : VZM : GDV : KSN : KNL : SAC : (FAR. 25) : SLM (FAR. 1) : CBT : TRV (Bdn : Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu) : Rwd (Bed : Bdn) ; S. 1113, 2171, 2172, 2173, 10917, 10924, 10930, 10931, 10934.
1145	T. belerica (Roxb.)— (a) typica. (b) belerica.	Belleric Myrobalan ; Devil's abode ; (a) Glandless leaved Beleric Myrobalan ; (b) Glandular leaved Beleric Myrobalan.	Bāhāḍā ; Aksha (S) ; B'hūtavāsa (S) ; Kalidruma (S) Karshap'hala (S) ; Trip'halā (S); Tusha (S); Vib'hītaka (S) ; Bahra (K).	B'hūtavāsamu ; Tāḍi ; Tāṉḍra ; Vib'hītakamu.	Akkam ; Akkaṇā ; Akkandam ; Ambalatti ; Çadagam ; Çirōṭṭam ; Kaḷanduri ; Kalitturumam ; Kandugan ; Tāṉri; Vibīdagam ; Āḍumarudu (K).	Tānni ; Tusham ; Āḍumarudu (K).	Ṣāṉti (C & T) ; Tāri ; Tāre ; Vib'hīta Vib'hītaka ; Dāṉḍi (T) ; Bedaro (L).	h. T. ; H. (a) NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS (hls. a : dtts) (Epls : Ehls. ab : dtts) ; (b) NCCS ; S. (a) 7723, 10913 10920, 10927, 10929, 1099.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLVIII.—COMBRETACEÆ.—*cont.*							
	(cdii)—TERMINALIA (*Linn.*).—*cont.*							
1146	T. Chebula (*Retz*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) gangetica.	Chebulic Myrobalan; Common Myrobalan; Indian Myrobalan; Black Myrobalan; Country Gall Nut; Ink Nut Tree; Negroe's Olive; (*a*) Silky-glabrate Chebulic Myrobalan; (*b*) Densely-silky Chebulic Myrobalan.	Horiḍā; Horītokī; Joṅg'hi-horiḍā; Amōg'hā (*S*); Ab'hayā (*S*); Amṛytā (*S*); Avyat'hā (*S*); B'hishak-priyā (*S*); Çētakī (*S*); Harītakī (*S*); Hēmavatī (*S*); Jīvanyā (*S*); Jayā (*S*); Karkaṭaṣṛyṅgī (*S*); Kāyast'hā (*S*); Nandinī (*S*); Pramat'hā (*S*); Prānadā (*S*); Pat'hyā (*S*); Pūtanā (*S*); Pañçarasa (*S*); Rēçakī (*S*); Rohinī (*S*); Ṣivā (*S*); Ṣrēyasī (*S*); Sud'hā (*S*); Trip'halā (*S*); Vijayā (*S*).	Harītaki; Karaka; Karak-kāya; Nallaka-raka; Rē-çaki; Ṣṛyṅ-gitiga; Karka (*S*).	Āmāgōlā; Arabi; Aridadi; Attan; Çēyā; Çidēgi; Çiṅgi; Çirōṭṭam; Çiṛṛilâi; Çivā; Çiv-andi; Kaḍu; Kaḍukkāy; Kagoḍa-gaçiṅgi; Neççi; Paṭṭiyam; Piradamâi; Taduvâiri; Tuvarççi-gâi; Ūrō-giṇi; Vaya-daram.	Divyā; Kaṭukkā; Kāyas-t'ha; Puta-nam.	Aḷale; Aṇile (*C* & *T*); Araḷe; Ha-raḍe; Harī-taki.	*h.* T.; *H.* (*a*) NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. abc); (*b*) MPLT: NLGS; *S.* 4258, 7724, 10916, 10940; (*b*) 10928.

1147	T. travancorensis (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Narrow leaved Myrobalan of Travancore.	...	...	Çūlamarudu ; Muru-gañçi ; Pēyk-kadukkāy.	Kāttukaṭuk-kā ; Pēka-ṭukkā ; Ṣūlama-rutu.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV. (shos. a); *S.* 10913.
1148	T. citrina * (*Roxb.*).	Citrine Myrobalan ; Gall Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. ; *H.* (Assam Burma, Malaya) : cult : MYS (Cat) ; *S.* 7725, 10932.
1149	T. Arjuna (*Bed.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) angusti-folia.	White Winged Myrobalan; Arjuna Myrobalan ; Ar-joon ; White Murdah ; (*b*) Narrow leaved White Winged Myro-balan.	Orjuno ; Porjonyo-sāhājo ; Arjuna (*S*) ; Indra-dru (*S*) ; Kakud'ha (*S*) ; Kirīti (*S*) ; Nadī-sarja (*S*) ; Mardi (*K*).	Kakub'hamu; Maddi ; Tella-maddi ; Tiṭṭumad-di ; (*b*) Ēṛumaddi.	Kulama-rudu ; Ma-rudu ; Nīr-marudu ; Veḷḷâima-rudu ; (*b*) Āṛṛuma-rudu.	Marutu ; Veḷḷama-rutu.	Arjuna ; Biḷimatti ; Hoḷematti ; Kakub'ha ; Nīrmatti ; Toramatti.	*h.* T. ; *H.* NCCS : COCT (rare) : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS (Plns : hls. abc : Rvrs) ; *S.* 8381, 8384, 1092, 10935, (*b*) 8380.
1150	T. tomentosa (*Bed.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) crenulata. (*c*) coriacea.	Black Winged Myrobalan; Black Murdah; (*b*) Glab-rate-subcuneate-leaved Winged Myrobalan ; (*c*) Leathery Winged Myro-balan ; Leathery Mur-dah ; Brown-hard-felted-backed-leaved Winged Myrobalan.	Koḷasāhājo ; Sāhājo ; Poṇḍo-sāhājo‡ ; Asana (*S*) ; Pitā-sālaka (*S*) ; Āsono (*K*) ; Mardi (*K*).	Maddi (*V & R*) ; Nallamad-di (*T & S*) ; Nēlamāḍu ; Inumad-di.	Aruççanam; Marudam ; Marudu ; Mīkkuvam; Kagubam ; Kalima-rudu ; Karuma-rudu ; Karuppumarudu ; Pūdavam ; (*c*) Āṉâimīkkuvam Çadagam.	Karima-rutu ; Ma-rutu ; Tēm-pāvu.	B'hudri ; Hebhu-luve ; Kari-matti ; Kudure-kivigena ; Sōhonne ; Matti ; Shadlero (*L*) ; (*c*) Banapu (*C & T*).	*h.* T. ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS ; (*b*) DKN : (*c*) DKN : CNTC : MBR (clay : plns : hls. abc : *S.* 8388, 10912, 10936, 10962 ; (*b*) 8383, 8385 ; (*c*) 8382.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ This (Poṇḍosāhājo,) means " Bastard Black Myrobalan, " and forms a type in GJM of which the timber is said to be always worthless.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLVIII.—COMBRETACEÆ—*cont.* (cdii)—TERMINALIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1151	T. pallida (*Brand*).	White Myrobalan of Cuddapah.	...	Tellakaraka; Velamakaraka.	Veḷḷâikkaḍukkāy.	...	...	*h.* T. (Sub-egn); *H.* CDP: NEL: CPT (hls. b).
1152	T. paniculata (*Roth.*).	Paniculate Winged Myrobalan; Flowering Murdah.	...	Nimiri; Pūlamaddi; Puligi; Puṭakarakkāya; Puṭamānu; Puṭanalla mānu.	Ilâikkaḍukkāy; Marudu; Pêykkaḍukkāy; Pūlatti; Pulavâi; Pulavâimarudu; Pūmarudu; Vaḍamarudu; Veṇmarudu.	Marutu; Pēmarutu; Pullamarutu; Pūmarutu; Vemmarutu.	Honagalu; Hoṇalu; Hulive; Huluve; Maruva; Matti; Maruve (*T*).	*h.* T.; *H.* DKN; BEL (rare): CDP: CNTC: CPT: SAC: NAC: SLM: TCH: MRA: WGTS: CBT (Anms) (hls. ab); *S.* 8386, 10933.
	(cdiii)—CALYCOPTERIS (*Lamk.*).	......	Ukshinījāti.	...	...	...	...	...
1153	C. floribunda (*Lamk.*).	White Wheel Creeper ...	D'honoṭi; Kukundiā.	Aḍivijāma; Banḍimurugudu; Gaḍḍaputike; Kalikatige; Kaṟṟaveḍala (*T* & *S*); Muruguḍutige; Pippiṇḍatige; Tellavaḍala.	Minnargoḍi.	Vāravaḷḷi ...	Hanjarikekuççu; Kuppasa; Marasuttubaḷḷi.	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* NCCS (com): COCT: DKN: MPLT: WTCT; *S.* 1021, 2833, 5135, 5136, 5137.

	(cdiv)—ANOGEISSUS (*Wall.*).	Button Tree	D'havajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S.* (lxvi.)
1154	A. latifolia (*Wall.*)— (*a*) glabra. (*b*) villosa. (*c*) parvifolia.	(*a*) Small - to - medium glabrous-Elliptic-obtuse leaved Button Tree; (*b*) Small-rusty-villous Elliptic - obtuse leaved Button Tree; (*c*) Very-small - silky - downy Elliptic obtuse leaved Button Tree.	D'hoū; D'hoūdā; Baka (*S*); D'hava (*S*); Muniā (*K*).	Çirimānu; Sirimānu; Vellama- (*T* & *R*); Sirikarra (*S*).	Namâi; Vekkāli; Vellanāgâi; Vellâi-namâi.	Malakāññi-ram; Marukāññi-ram; Vellanāva.	Bejjalu; Dindala; Dindiga; D'hibedi (*L*); (*E*) Tirapu.	*h.* T.; *H.*(*a*) NCCS; COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (dtts): (hls. abc); (*b*) MPLT; (*c*) NCCS; *S.* 594, 2857.
1155	A. acuminata (*Wall.*).	Small - downy - backed lance - acute - leaved Button Tree.	Pānsi ...	B'hūça-karamu; Pāçimānu.	Porikshū ...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: (com) (hls. ab): cult: VZM GTR (Bāpatla) (Bed); *S.* 593, 594, 634, 2856.
	(cdv)—LUMNITZERA (*Willd.*).	......	Samudra-bahupādi-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1156	E. racemosa (*Willd.*).	Madagascar Mangrove ...	...	Kadivi; Tanduga.	Tippiruttâi.	Kaṭakkanṭal.	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* COCT: GDV: KSN: GTR: CNTC: WTCT (Litl: Mgvs: Sswp); *S.* 1563, 8423, 9289.
	(cdvi)—COMBRETUM (*Linn.*).	Climbing Winged Myrobalan; Caffre Butter Shrub; Wheel Creeper; Poivrea.	Vadalajāti (*S*).	.	...	...	...	*S.* (dccclxvii.)
1157	C. decandrum (*Roxb.*).	Cream bracted Poivrea.	Kotakukundiā; Tirumal (*K*).	Arikōṭa; Bontatige; Nallapippindatige; Peyyarayyabaddu; Rampamārēdu; Vedala; Mandalatige(*R*).	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Sub-egn); *H.* NC S (Plns: hls. abc: Rvrs: Mtts); *S.* 2831, 8387, 8988.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLVIII.—COMBRETACEÆ—*cont.* (cdvi)—COMBRETUM (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1158	C. coccineum * (*Lamk.*).	Scarlet-secund-panicled Poivrea of Madagascar.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Madagascar): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Jaf); *S.* 2828, 3139, 8984.
1159	C. grandiflorum * (*C. Don.*).	Large Scarlet-short-secund-spiked Poivrea of Sierra Leone.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Sierra-leone): cult: (Cag: Br: Jaf); *S.* 2817, 8986.
1160	C. comosum * (*C. Don.*).	Crimson-Secund-compound-panicled Poivrea of Sierra Leone.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn) *H.* (Sierra-leone): cult: VZM: (Cag: Br); *S.* 8985, 8987.
1161	C. acuminatum (*Roxb.*).	Downy Wheel Creeper ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; (Subegn) *H.* NCCS (Plns: Rvrs: mtts); *S.* 2815, 2825, 2832, 2834.

1162	C. ovalifolium (*Roxb.*).	Oval leaved Wheel Creeper.	Debokukundiā.	Ēda; Ēdavōla; Bandikaṭṭutīge; Gēdepeyyaru; Rampamārēḍu; Voḍala.	Ōḍâikkoḍi; Ōḍâi; Uluvâi; Veṉṉāṅgukkoḍi.	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC; *S.* 2812, 2821, 2830, 2833, 2836.
1163	C. extensum (*Roxb.*).	Elliptic leaved Wheel Creeper.	...	...	Ūḍaṅgoḍi...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* MPLT: CNTC (Rvrs); *S.* 2819, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2829, 2837.
	(cdvii)—QUISQUALIS (*Linn.*).	Rangoon Creeper ...	Kâundilatājāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1164	Q. indica* (*Linn.*).	White-[night]-changing-to-crimson-[day]-flowered Rangoon Creeper; Rangoon Creeper; Rangoon Jasmine; Chinese Honeysuckle.	...	Erraguttilativva; Raṅgōnimalle; Tīgegannēru.	Iraṅgūṉmalli; Ileṅgārumalligâi.	...	...	*h.* CL. (Sube-gn); *H.* (Burma): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: Epls: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Mu: Ru); *S.* 9350, 9351, 9352, 9354, 9356, 9357, 9358.
1165	Q. malabarica (*Bed.*).	Spinous Pink-flowered Rangoon Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* MBR (Wnd): TRV (shos. b: Rocks).
	(cdviii)—GYROCARPUS (*Jacq.*) ‡	......	Taraṇavṛkshajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1166	G. Jacquini (*Roxb.*).	Whirling Nut; Shuttlecock Tree; Potter's Tree; Catamaran Wood Tree.	Pitulā; Sutoroṇo.	Kummaraponaku; Meṭṭamāmi; Nallaponaku; Ponaku; Tanuku.	Çami; Kaḍavâi; Karamanikkāy; Kavarirukku; Koṭṭâittaṇakku; Muṭṭâikkōṅgu; Munuvu; Taṇakku; Teppam; Veḷḷâittaṇakku.	...	Beṇḍe; Kāḍubeṇḍe; Pollika.	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (Plns: hls. abc: dtts); *S.* 5492, 5493, 5494, 5496, 5497.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Brandis (Bs/T/542) places this with dcclxxxv. Hernandia in a separate order HERNANDIACEÆ after LAURACEÆ; this seems a more appropriate arrangement.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*= Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora. † *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ.	Myrtle Family	Jāṁbavīya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cdix)—EUCALYPTUS * (*L'Her.*).	Australian Gum Tree; Australian Iron Barks; Australian Stringy Barks; Australian Mountain Ashes; Australian Boxes; Eucalypt.	Karpūra-vṛykshajāti (*S*).	Karpūrapu.	Karup-pūram.	...	Karpūra (*C & T*).	...
1167	E. pulverulenta* (*Sims*).	Opposite-[even-mature]-glaucous-mealy-white-sessilo Roundish-heart-obtuse-leaved Eucalypt; Argyle Apple.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: N.S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Bs/T: Gbl); *S.* 4516.
1168	E. citriodora * (*Hk.*).	Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium-lemon-scented - gland - hairy oblong - lance - leaved smooth-barked Eucalypt; Citron-scented Gum; Lemon scented Gum.	...	Talanoppi...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Queensland): cult: GJM (FAR. 30, 31): VZM (FAR. 48): GDV (FAR. 26, 30, 31, 33): KSN: KNL: NEL (FAR. 30): CDP (FAR. 26, 29 to 32): NAC (FAR. 31): SAC: MRA (FAR. 26): CBT (FAR. 26, 27, 28, 31, 47, 48): TVY (FAR. 26, 27, 28, 48): MBR (FAR. 26, 28, 31): CAN (FAR. 30, 31, 32): NLGS (FAR. 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41) (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty).

1169	E. brachypoda * (*Turcz.*).	Parallel subtransverse-nerved Small-to-long-heteromorphous - sub-glaucous Ovate-to-long-lance obtuse-to-acuminate - leaved White - smooth-to-dark-rugged-barked Eucalypt; Colaille of West Australia; North Australian Box Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: N. W. & S. Australia, N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41); *S.* 4436, 4488, 4495.
1170	E. crebra * (*Muell.*).	Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium-glaucous oblong-lance-linear-or-falcate-obtuse-to - acuminate-leaved Blackish - hard - rough - persistent-barked Eucalypt; Common Iron Bark; Narrow - leaved Iron Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: N. Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: NLGS (FAR. 30, 36, 37, 39: Gbl: Ooty); *S.* 4461.
1171	E. calophylla * (*R. Br.*).	Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium-ovate-to-lance-obtuse - or-mucronate-leaved Rough-corky-barked Eucalypt; W. Australian Red Gum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: W. Australia): cult: NLGS (FAR. 26, 29, 31: Bs/T: Gbl).
1172	E. saligna * (*Sm.*).	Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium-to-long lance-acuminate-leaved Smooth - silver - grey-long-strip - shedding-barked Eucalypt; Sydney Blue Gum; White Gum of Paramatta; Grey Gum of N.S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: New South Wales): cult: MBR (FAR. 28, 30, 31).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdix)—EUCALYPTUS *(*L'Hér.*)—*cont.*							
1173	E. siderophloia * (*Bth.*).	Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium ovate-lance - to-lance - mostly-falcate-much - acuminate - leaved Hard - rough-persistent - barked Eucalypt; Broad-leaved Iron Bark; She Iron Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: GDV (FAR. 26, 33): CDP (FAR. 26, 29, 32): SLM (FAR. 10, 12, 14): NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41: Gbl: Ooty): SAC: CBT: MRA: TVY: MBR: CAN (FAR. 26); *S.* 4452, 4503.
1174	E. robusta * (*Sm.*).	Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium ovate-lance-to - lance - upper - falcate - acuminate - leaved Hard-rough-furrowed - persistent - barked Eucalypt; Swamp Mahogany of N.S. Wales; White Mahogany of N.S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: N.S. Wales): cult: GJM: KSN: KNL: NEL: NAC: CPT: MBR (FAR. 30): GDV: CDP (FAR. 30, 31, 32): CAN (FAR. 31, 32): NLGS (FAR. 2, 30, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41: Bs/T: Gbl: Ooty); *S.* 4522.

1175	E. botryoïdes * (*Sm.*).	Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium Ovate-lance-to-lance-straight-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough furrowed persistent - barked Eucalypt; Bastard Mahogany of Victoria; Swamp Mahogany of Victoria; Blue Gum of Queensland and N.S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: NLGS (FAR. 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41: Bs/T: Ooty); *S.* 4513.
1176	E. corymbosa * (*Sm.*).	Parallel - subtransverse - indistinct - nerved Medium ovate-lance-to-lance-acuminate-leaved-Hard-rough - furrowed - persistent - barked Eucalypt; New South Wales Blood Wood; Victoria Blood Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: N.S. Wales): cult: GJM (FAR. 30, 31): GDV (FAR. 30, 31, 33): KSN: KNL: NAC: NEL: CPT: MBR: CAN (FAR. 30): CDP (FAR. 30, 31, 32): NLGS (FAR. 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41: Bs/T: Gbl: Ooty); *S.* 4447, 4483.
1177	E. microcorys * (*Muell.*).	Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium oblique-ovate-lance- acuminate-leaved Furrowed - and-fibrous- but-persistent - barked Eucalypt; Tallow Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: KSN: NEL: NAC: SAC: CBT: TVY (FAR. 27): CDP (FAR. 27, 29, 31, 32): NLGS (FAR. 27, 29, 36, 37, 39, 41); *S.* 4431.
1178	E. resinifera * (*Sm.*).	Parallel - subtransverse - indistinct - nerved Medium-thick ovate - lance - to - lance or -falcate - acuminate-leaved Rough-persistent - not - furrowed-but-branches-deciduous-barked Eucalypt; Forest Mahogany; N.S. Wales Red Mahogany; N.S. Wales Red Gum; N.S. Wales Grey Gum; N.S. Wales Hickory; N.S. Wales Leather Jacket.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia; Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: GJM (FAR. 30, 31): GDV: CDP: NLGS (FAR. 30, 31, 32): KSN: KNL: NEL: CPT: NAC: MBR: CAN (FAR. 30); *S.* 4468, 4490, 7250.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTA- CEÆ—con. (cdix)—EUC YP-TUS * (L'Hér cot.							
1179	E. margin ta * (*Sm.*).	Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium-whitish-backed ovate-lance-to-lance-or falcate-acumin-ate-leaved Rough-persistent-not-furrowed-branches-smooth-barked Eucalypt; Bastard Mahogany of W. Au alia; Jarrah.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: W. Australia): cult: GDV (FAR. 26, 27): CDP (FAR. 26, 29, 32): SLM (FAR. 41, 42): SAC: CBT: MRA: TVY: CAN (FAR. 26): MBR (FAR. 26, 33, 34, 36): NLGS (FAR. 10) (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu); *S.* 4454, 4482.
1180	E. longifolia * (*Link.*).	Parallel subtransverse-nerved long lance-and-falcate acuminate-leaved smooth-rough-fibrous-or-wrinkled-not-furrowed-persistent-or-deciduous-[according-to-age]-barked Eucalypt; Messmate, Port Jackson Bastard Box; Woolly-butt.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Bs/T: Gbl); *S.* 4540.

1181	E. polyanthemos * (*Schau.*).	Anastomosing - subtransverse - nerved Small - [young] - to - medium-[old] Roundish-to-ovate lance - obtuse - leaved Ashy - grey - furrowed rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt; Red Box; Bastard-Box of N. S. Wales; Lignum-vitæ of N. S. Wales: Slaty Gum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* Australia: N. Australia, Victoria, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 41); *S.* 4430.
1182	E. Baileyana * (*Muell.*).	Bailey's Gum	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: KSN: KNL: CPT: NAC: SAC: TVY (FAR. 27): CDP (FAR. 27, 29, 31, 32): NLGS (FAR. 27, 36, 37, 39, 41).
1183	E. pauciflora * (*Sieb.*).	Parallel-sublongitudinal - nerved-sub-[3–7]-ribbed Medium-to-long - thick-shining ovate - lance - and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Outer-deciduous-inner-white - smooth-barked Eucalypt; Weeping Gum of Tasmania: White Gum of N. S. Wales; Peppermint of Victoria; Flooded Gum of Victoria; Mountain White Gum of Victoria.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: N. S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania): cult: NLGS (FAR. 36, 37, 39, 41); *S.* 4440, 4506, 4533.
1184	E. eugenioïdes * (*Sieb.*).	Parallel - oblique - fine - regular - nerved Very-small - thick oblique - ovate - lance-to - lance-nearly - straight leaved Fibrous - persistent - barked Eucalypt; White Stringy Bark; Stringy Bark of N. S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Ooty).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdix)—EUCALYPTUS * *L'Hér.*)—*cont.*							
1185	E. bicolor * (*A. Cunn.*).	Parallel - oblique - fine - regular - nerved Medium - subglaucous lance - leaved Whitish-ashy - grey-or-blackish-persistent - barked Eucalypt; River Box: Drooping Box; Bastard Box of Victoria and N. S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Queensland, N. S. Wales, Victoria S. Australia): cult: (Mu); *S.* 4435, 4467, 4474, 4497, 4500.
1186	E. viminalis * (*Labill.*).	Parallel - oblique - fine - regular-nerved Medium lance - and - falcate - acuminate - leaved Rough - persistent-[except - on-small-branches] - barked Eucalypt: Drooping Gum of N. S. Wales; Bathurat - Downs Blue Gum; Victoria Peppermint Gum; Victoria Weeping Gum; Woolly-butt of N. S. Wales; Manna Gum; White Gum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* Australia: N. S. Wales, Victoria (Tasmania): cult: CDP (FAR. 27, 28).

1187	E. rostrata * (*Schlecht.*).	Parallel - oblique - fine-regular-nerved Medium lance-and-falcate - acuminate-leaved Greyish-white- smooth- deciduous- in-layers-barked Eucalypt; White Gum of South Australia; Flooded Gum of New South Wales: Murray Red Gum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia, N.S. Wales, Victoria, S. Australia): cult: GJM (FAR. 7, 8): GDV (FAR. 26, 33): CDP (FAR. 26, 27, 28): SAC: CBT: MRA: CAN (FAR. 26): TVY (FAR. 29, 31, 32): NLGS (FAR. 1, 83, 36, 37, 39, 41: Bs/T: Gbl) (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu); *S.* 4425, 4439, 4481.
1188	E. tereticornis * (*Sm.*).	Parallel - oblique- coarse-regular-nerved Long-and medium lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved Ashy-white-smooth-deciduous in - thin - layers - barked Eucalypt; Port-Jackson Bastard Box; Rockingham - Bay Blue Gum; Rockingham-Bay Red Gum; Forest Red Gum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria): cult: GDV (FAR. 26, 30, 31, 32): KSN, KNL, NEL: NLGS (FAR. 32): CDP (FAR. 26, 27, 29, 30, 32): SAC: MBR (FAR. 30, 31): MRA: TVY (FAR. 26) (Gbl); *S.* 4534.
1189	E. globulus * (*Labill.*).	Anastomosing- oblique-nerved Medium-[young]. opposite-glaucous - heart- sessile Long - [mature] - alternate - ovate-lance-lance or - falcate- acuminate-leaved Outer - fibrous-deciduous-inner-smooth-barked Eucalypt; Australian Blue Gum; Blue Gum of Tasmania; Fever Gum.	...	...	Karup-pūram.	...	Tâila ..	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Victoria, Tasmania): cult: GJM (FAR. 7, 8): GDV (FAR. 26, 33): CDP (FAR. 26, 28, 29, 31, 32): NAC (FAR. 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 41 to 46; NEL (FAR. 29): SAC (FAR. 26, 30): SLM (FAR. 10 to 16, 33, 34): CBT: CAN (FAR. 26): MRA (FAR. 10 to 16, 18, 19, 22. 24 to 29, 35, 38 to 40, 42, 43, 45: Bed): TVY (FAR. 26, 34, 35, 46): MBR (FAR. 25, 26, 28, 36): NLGS (FAR. 6 to 10, 17 to 49, 23 to 26, 29, 30, 36 to 39, 41: Bed: Ooty) (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu); *S.* 4457, 9589.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX—MYRTACEÆ—*cont.* (cdix)—EUCALYPTUS (*L'Hér.*)—*cont.* *							
1190	E. obliqua * (*L'Hér.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) montana.	Anastomosing - oblique-nerved Medium - thick oblique - ovate - lance falcate-acute-to-acuminate - leaved Rugged fibrous-very - tenacious barked Eucalypt; Common Stringy Bark; Messmate tree of Victoria; (*b*) Mountain Ash.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South. Australia): cult: NAC (FAR. 31): MRA (Pnis: Bed): NLGS (FAR. 10, 26, 39, 41: Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Ooty); *S.* 4450, 4453, 4455, 4470, 4491.
1191	E. hæmastoma * (*Sm.*).	Anastomosing - oblique-nerved Medium - thick oblique-lance-or-falcate-leaved smooth-deciduous-leaving-inner - spotted-and - variegated-barked Eucalypt; Mountain Ash of N.S. Wales; Port-Jackson Blue Gum; Port-Jackson White Gum; Ilawarra Black butt; Spotted Gum of Queensland and N.S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41: Ooty); *S.* 4485, 4518, 4529.

1192	E. amygdalina * (*Labill.*).	Anastomosing - oblique-indistinct-nerved Small broad-lance-to-linear-or falcate-acuminate-leaved Fibrous - persistent- or deciduous in-large-flakes-barked Eucalypt ; Ballarat Box : N.S. Wales Stringy Bark ; Creswick Red Gum : Giant Eucalypt ; Wangara of Gippsland ; Peppermint Tree of Tasmania and Victoria.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* (Australia : N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania) : cult : NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41: Bs/T: Gbl: Ooty) ; *S.* 4426, 4456, 4471, 4476, 4478, 4480, 4492, 4517, 4536.
1193	E. piperita * (*Sm.*).	Anastomosing-oblique-fine-nerved Very-small-thick oblique -ovate-lance -to - lance - nearly-straight-leaved Fibrous-persistent barked Eucalypt ; Two fold-Bay Stringy Bark ; Peppermint Tree of N.S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* (Australia : N.S. Wales, Victoria) : cult : NLGS (FAR. 26, 29, 31); *S.* 4501, 4509, 4525, 4535.
1194	E. goniocalyx * (*Muell.*).	Irregular - [often - indistinct]-nerved Long-or medium-pellucid-dotted-pale Ovate - lance-or-lance - falcate - leaved-Deciduous-above-rough-persistent-below-barked Eucalypt ; Spotted Gum of Two-fold Bay and Victoria ; Two-fold Bay White Gum ; Mountain Gum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* (Australia : N.S. Wales, Victoria) : cult : GDV (FAR. 26, 33) : CDP (FAR. 26, 27, 29, 32) : NAC : SAC : CBT, MRA : TVY MBR : CAN (FAR. 26) : NLGS (FAR. 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41) ; *S.* 4446, 9593.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdix)—EUCALYPTUS* (*L'Hér.*)—*cont.*							
1195	E. leucoxylon * (*Muell.*).	Irregular - [often-indistinct]-nerved Medium-thick lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved White soft - on-branches-dark-iron-grey-rough-spongy-barked Eucalypt; Iron Bark of N.S. Wales; Black Mountain Ash of Two-fold Bay; White Gum of S. Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: N. S. Wales, Victoria, S. Australia): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 41); *S.* 4528.
1196	E. Planchoniana * (*Muell.*).	Planchon's Gum ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T, (Egn); *H:* (Australia): cult: KSN: KNL: NEL: NAC SAC: CBT: TVY (FAR. 27): CDP (FAR. 27, 29, 31, 32): NLGS (FAR. 27, 28, 36, 37, 39, 41).

1197	E. Stuartiana * (*Muell.*).	Irregular - [often-indistinct]-nerved Medium-thick Broad-ovate-to-narrow-lance-cuneate-leaved Smooth-deciduous-on-branches-rough-rigid-stringy-barked Eucalypt; Yellow Gum of N.S. Wales; Grey Gum of N.S. Wales; White Gum of Victoria; Red Gum of Tasmania; Apple Tree of Victoria; Apple Scented Eucalypt; But-but; Hiccory of Two-fold Bay; Turpentine Gum of Two-fold Bay.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. Australia): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41: Bs/T); *S.* 4424, 4504, 4541.
1198	E. Gunnii * (*Hk.*).	Irregular - [often-indistinct] - nerved Small-thick-glaucous- [young] Elliptic - ovate - lance-to - lance - cuneate-obtuse-to-acute - leaved Smooth - barked Eucalypt; Cider Tree of Tasmania.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia, Victoria, Tasmania): cult: NLGS (FAR. 30, 31, 35, 36, 38); *S.* 4477.
1199	E. gomphocephala * (*D.C.*).	Irregular [often - indistinct]-nerved Long-or-medium-thick - shining Broad-or-narrow- lance-or - falcate- acuminate-leaved Dark-iron-grey-smooth - or - rough-persistent - barked Eucalypt; Vasse River Iron Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia, W. Australia): cult: SLM (FAR. 41, 42).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of syononyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ—*cont.* (cdix)—EUCALYPTUS* (*L'Hér.*)—*cont.*							
1200	E. paniculata * (*Sm.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) angustifolia.	Irregular [often-indistinct]-nerved Medium-smooth-thick lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved Dark-iron-grey smooth-or-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt; She Iron Bark of Port Jackson; Grey Iron Bark; White Iron Bark; S. Australian White Gum; (*b*) Narrow leaved Iron Bark of N.S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia, N.S. Wales, S. and W. Australia): cult: GDV (FAR. 26, 33): CDP (FAR. 26, 29, 31, 32): NAC: SAC: MRA: TVY: MBR: CAN (FAR. 26): CBT (FAR. 26, 31); *S.* 4451, 4538, 7388.
1201	E. stricta * (*Sieb.*).	Irregular-[often-indistinct]-nerved Small-thick-shining linear-lance-or-falcate-obtuse-or-acuminate-leaved Stringy-barked Eucalypt; Bushy Stringy Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia, N.S. Wales): cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41); *S.* 4444, 4487.

1202	E. pilularis* (*Sm.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Muelleriana.	Parallel-oblique- fine- indistinct-nerved Medium-thick lance- falcate-acuminate - leaved Dark-rough- rather-furrowed-barked Eucalypt; Manly-Beach Stringy Bark; Blackbutt; Flint Wood; (*b*) Goulburn White Mahogany.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria): cult: NLGS (Bs/T: Ooty); *S.* 4473, 4494, 4505, 4526.
1203	E. hemiphloia * (*Muell.*).	Anastomosing- oblique-nerved Medium - thick-rigid ovate-lance- or-lance-or-falcate- leaved Eucalypt; Box Tree of Queensland and N.S. Wales; Grey Box.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales, N. Australia): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1204	E. rubida * (*Dean & Maid.*).	Ruddy Gum	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1205	E. incrassata (*Labill.*) (angulosa). *	Irregular - [often - indistinct)-nerved Small-thick ovate- lance-obtuse-leaved Smooth- persistent-or-deciduous- in- large- patches- barked Eucalypt: Scrub Peppermint.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: W. Australia): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 4428, 4442, 4489, 7391.
	(cdx.)—Myrtus * (*Linn.*).	Myrtle	Sugand'ha-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1206	M. communis * (*Linn.*).	Common Myrtle; Foreign Mindie; Myrsinė of the Greeks.	...	...	Çādēvam; Kuḻināval.	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (South Europe): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Jaf); *S.* 7733, 7737, 7749, 7751, 7756, 7758, 7759, 7765.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdxi)—PIMENTA * (*Lindl.*).	Allspice Tree	Çinamariça-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1207	P. acris * (*Kostal*).	West Indian Bayberry Tree; China Pepper; Tree Pepper; Black Cinnamon; Wild Cinnamon; Wild Clove; Stal Cherry of Bengal.	... Cabobcheeny of Madras;	...	Kāṭṭuk-karuvā.	Çinamuḷaku; Kappalmuḷaku.	Gandamenasu; Maramenasu; Malayāḷamuṇçe.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (West Indies): cult: esp: WTCT (Bed: Cag: Rid); *S.* 529, 530, 531, 532, 1772, 2041, 7699, 7732, 7740, 8671.
1208	P. officinalis * (*Linn.*).	West Indian Allspice; Jamaica Allspice; Jamaica Pepper; Pimento Bush.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (West Indies: Jamaica): cult: (Br: Rid); *S.* 2049, 7734, 7741, 7745, 7760, 8672, 8674.
	(cdxii.)—CALLISTEMON (*R. Br.*).	Australian Bottle Brush.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1209	C. lanceolatus * (*D.C.*).	Lance-shaped Australian Bottle-brush; Rough Australian Bottle-brush.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Queensland, N. S. Wales, Victoria): cult: NLGS (Gbl: Ooty); *S.* 1772, 1777, 7382, 7383, 7384, 7385, 7387, 7389.

1210	C. salignus * (*Sweet*).	Crest-flowered Australian Bottle-brush; Willow-like Australian Bottle-brush.	...	.	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales, N. and S. Australia): cult: NLGS (Gbl: Çag); *S.* 1769, 1771, 1773, 1774, 1778, 1779, 7255, 7256, 7257, 7258, 7386.
1211	C. rigidus * (*R. Br.*).	Rigid leaved Australian Bottle-brush.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1212	C. linearis * (*DC.*).	Linear leaved Australian Bottle-brush.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: N. S. Wales): cult: (Cag).
	(cdxiii.)—SYNCARPIA * (*Ten.*)							
1213	S. laurifolia * (*Ten.*).	Australian Turpentine ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: MRA (FAR. 37, 38): NLGS FAR. 31, 36 to 42; Gbl: Ooty); *S.* 6477, 11166.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ—*cont.* (cdxiv)—LEPTOSPERMUM—*(*Forst.*).	Tasmanian Tea; New Zealand Manuka; Axil-flowered Alternate-narrow-leaved Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1214	L. attenuatum * (*Sm.*).	Minute - silky - glabrate narrow -oblong - leaved Tasmanian Tea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales Victoria): cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); *S.* 6761, 6771, 7585.
1215	L. flavescens * (*Sm.*).	Very-small linear-lance-obtuse-leaved Tasmanian Tea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania): cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); *S.* 6749, 6752, 6753, 6758, 6762, 6769, 6775, 7073.
1216	L. lævigata * (*Muell.*).	Australian Sandstay ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania): cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); *S.* 4737, 4739, 4740.

1217	L. pubescens * (*Lamk.*).	Minute-silky oblong-obtuse-leaved Tasmanian Tea; Tasmanian Tea; South-east Australian Tea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. Australia): cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); *S.* 4738, 4741, 5155, 5156, 6751, 6754, 6755, 6757, 6760, 6764, 6765, 6768, 6770, 6772, 6774.
1218	L. myrtifolium * (*Sieb.*).	Minute-silky obovate-oblong-leaved Tasmanian Tea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales, Tasmania): cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); *S.* 6767.
	(odxv)—MELALEUCA * (*Linn.*).	Spicate-flowered Alternate-narrow-leaved Myrtle.	Sitasāk'hī-jāti.	...	...	...	...	...
1219	M. Leucadendron * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) leucadendron. (*b*) minor.	Cajeput Oil Tree; Bottle Brush; White Australian Tea Tree; White Wood Tree.	...	...	Kâiyāppuḍâi.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: N. Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: VZM (FAR. 1): NLGS (FAR. 28: Bed) (Cag: Br); *S.* (*a*) 7753; (*b*) 7247, 7249, 7253, 7254, 7762.
	(cdxvi)—TRISTANIA * (*R.Br.*).	Axil-flowered alternate-subverticillate-or-opposite leaved Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1220	T. conferta * (*R.Br.*).	Queensland Brush Box; Subverticillate-leaved Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: N. Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult (Gbl: Cag: Cat); *S.* 6974, 7248, 11168, 11169, 11172.
1221	T. neriifolia (*R. Br.*).	Opposite Oleander-leaved Myrtle; Water Gum Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: N.S. Wales): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 28); *S.* 11171.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdxvii)—PSIDIUM (*Linn.*).	Guava	Bahubīja-p'halajati (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1222	P. Guyava * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) pyriferum. (*b*) pomiferum. (*c*) pumilum. (*d*) aromaticum.	Guava; (*a*) Common Guava; Pear-shaped Guava; White Guava; (*b*) Red Guava; Round Guava; Apple-shaped Guava; (*c*) Dwarf Guava; Small Guava; (*d*) Strawberry Guava.	Bodojāmo; Jāmo; Julābojāmo; (*a*)Piduḍi; (*b*) Pērāla (*S*).	Goyya; Gōva; Jāma; (*a*) Tellajāma; Koṇḍajāmi (*S*); (*b*) Eṛṛajāma.	Koyyā: (*a*) Veḷḷâik-koyya; Uyyak-koṇḍān; (*b*) Çegappu-goyyā; Çeṅgoyyā; (*c*) Çiru-goyyā.	(*a*) Koyyā; Pēra; (*b*) Malākkā-pēra.	Gōva; Jāma-p'hala; Pērala; Sibi; Pēra (*S*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (West Indies): cult: GJM: VZM: SAC: SLM: CBT: MRA (FAR. 25): BEL (FAR. 35): CDP (FAR. 4): (Bed: Gbl: Bs/T: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Ooty): Rwd: VZM (hls. bc); (*b*) GJM: VZM GDV (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru); (*c*) VZM (FAR. 4): Cag); (*d*) VZM: GDV (Cag); *S.* (*c*) 9176; (*d*) 9171.
1223	P. Cattleyianum * (*Sabine*).	Chinese Guava: Purple fruited Guava.	...	...	Çimâikkoyyā.	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil, Uruguay): cult: NLGS (FAR. 15, 17, 18: Ooty) (Cag: Br); *S.* 9174, 9175, 9179.

	(cdxviii)—RHODAMNIA * (*Jack*).							
1224	R. trinervia * (*Blume*) (spectabilis).	Medium - silvery - downy backed Ovate-acuminate-leaved Trinerved Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Malaya, Australia): cult: NLGS (Bed); *S.* 4619, 7767, 9458, 9459, 9460, 9461.
	(cdxix)—RHODOMYRTUS (*D.C.*).	......	Raktikājāti (*S*).	...	...	...		...
1225	R. tomentosa (*Wt.*).	Small - white - velvetty backed Obovate-or-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Trinerved Myrtle; Woolly Myrtle; Wild Guava of Ceylon; Indian Hill Guava; Hill Gooseberry of the Nilgiris.	...	...	Kāṭṭukkoyyā; Malâiççirugoyyā; Taviḍukkoyyā; Kūṛātta (*K*); Tavuṭi (*B*).	Kūṛātta (*K*).	Tavuṭi (*C. & B*).	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (hls. de); *S.* 7738, 7766.
	(cdxx)—DECASPERMUM* (*Forst.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	...
1226	D. paniculatum * (*Kurz.*).	Small-silky-glabrate Oblong - cuspidate - leaved Panicled Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Moluccas): cult: NLGS (Bed); *S.* 4562, 4602, 7800, 7801, 7802.
	(cdxxi)—EUGENIA (*Linn.*).	Rose Apple; Black Plum; Eugene Myrtle; Fruiting Myrtle; West Indian Myrtle; Jaumoon.	Jambūjāti (*S*).	...	...	Çāmpa ...	...	..
1227	E. Rama-Varmæ (*Bourd.*).	Rose Apple of the Maharaja of Travancore.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TRV: TVY (shos. d).
1228	E. malaccensis (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) purpurea.	Malay Rose Apple; Large Rose Apple; Otaheite Cashew; Malacca Guava; Malacca Jaumoon.	Jambū (*S*).	Allōnēreḍu.	Çambumalākkā; Çambunāval.	Nāṭṭujambu.	Kempujambunēralu; Jambunērolu (*T*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Malaya): cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Cag: Cat: Rid); *S.* 4584, 4603, 6272, 6276, 6277, 6280, 6281, 7756, 7757.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. B=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambudi. Cg=Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ—*cont.* (cdxxi)—EUGENIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1229	E. Munronii (*Wt.*).— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Mundagam.	Munro's Wax Rose Apple; Water Jaumoon.	...	...	Âiva; Ilambili; (*b*) Kāṭṭuççambal.	Mōttu; (*b*) Kāṭṭuçāṁpa; Muntakam.	...	*h.* (*a*) t. (Egn); (*b*) t. (Egn); *H.* (*a*) WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. bcd); (*b*) TRV (shos. bc); *S.* 1586, 6282.
1230	E. aquea (*Burm.*).	Pink Wax Rose Apple; Wild Jaumoon; Red Jaumoon.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms); *S.* 2281, 4576, 6269, 6275, 7748.
1231	E. Jambos * (*Linn.*).	East Indian Rose Apple; Jamrosade; Large Fruited Jaumoon; Smaller Jaumoon.	Joṁbu; Gōlābjāmu; Sīmājamo; Jāṁbu (*S*); Jaṁburāja (*S*); Rājajaṁbū (*S*).	Jambunērēḍu; Peddanērēḍu.	Cambunāgâi; Çambunāval: Perunāval.	Çāṁpa; Jāṁbavam; Jaṁbu: Malākkāçāṁpa.	Jaṁbu; Jāṁba; Jaṁbunēraḷe; Mallenēraḷe (*Cg*); Peṇṇēraḷe (*Cg*); Jaṁbunēroḷu (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Malay Archipelago, Upper Burma): cult: GJM: VZM: CBT: MBR (FAR. 25): (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag.: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 6283, 7747.

1232	E. javanica (*Lamk*).	Wax Roso Apple; Java Jaumoon; Java Plum.	Jāmorulo ...	Gūlābi-jāmu.	...	...	Panneralu.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Nicobars, Andamans): cult: GJM: VZM: (Bed); *S.* 239, 240, 4542: 6268, 6274, 6282, 7761.
1233	E. Beddomei (*Duthie*).	Beddome's Tinnevelly Rose Apple.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV (shos. d).
1234	E. hemispherica (*Wt.*).	Hemispheric-tubed Rose Apple.	...	...	Veḷḷâināval.	Payanāval; Veḷḷañāral; Veññāral.	Banenēraḷe; Maṭṭa-nēraḷe; Nāyinē-ralu; Makki-nēraḷe (*C & Cg*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CRG (com): CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): (shos. abc); *S.* 10637.
1235	E. occidentalis (*Bourd*).	Bourdillon's Travancore Rose Apple.	...	...	Āṟṟuç-çām ba.	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TRV (Rvrs); *S.* 4578.
1236	E. læta (*Ham.*) ...	Rose Apple of the Western Ghauts.	...	...	...	...	Maddaḷe ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. abc); *S.* 4601, 6773, 6278.
1237	E. cylindrica (*Wt.*).	Cylindrical-tubed Rose Apple.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY; *S.* 6271.
1238	E. rostrata (*Bed.*).	Tailed leaved Black Plum.	...	...	Nāgâi ..	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms); *S.* 4564.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdxxi)—EUGENIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1239	E. myrtifolia * (*Roxb.*).	Myrtle leaved Black Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); 99: (Bengal, Burma). *H.* cult: (Cat: Ru); *S.* 4599, 10760.
1240	E. Arnottiana (*Wt.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Benthamiana.	Arnott's Mountain Black Plum; Small Jaumoon.	...	Nēreḍu ...	Nāval; Âiri (*K*); Nāge (*B*).	Âiri (*M* & *K*); Nāga.	Nāge (*B*) ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (*a*) NLGS: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): (shos. d); (*b*) NLGS; *S.* 10756; (*b*) 4549.
1241	E. Wightiana (*Wt.*).	Wight's Black Plum of the Western Ghauts.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: MRA (Ddgl): (shos. abc); *S.* 4580, 7763, 10769.

1242	E. zeylanica (*Wt*)— (*a*) typica (*b*) laxiflora. (*c*) linearis.	Black Plum of Ceylon; Ceylon Jaumoon; White Jaumoon.	...	...	Maruṅgi ...	Pūvalā; Veḷutta-ñāral.	Guḍḍa-pannēralu; Kunnē-raḷe; Jogi-parṇḍu (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; TVY: (Rvrs): *S.* 4615, 6270, 7768, 10750, 10754, 10765, 10770; (*c*) 4582.
1243	E. montana (*Wt.*).	Nilgiri Mountain Black Plum.	...	...	Pūnāge (*B*).	Poṛiyil ...	Payan-nēraḷe; Pūnāge (*B*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS (shos. e): TRV (shos a).
1244	E. cyclophylla (*Thw.*).	Round leaved Black Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); TRV (shos. de).
1245	E. Gardneri (*Thw.*).	Gardner's Black Plum ...	...	...	Nīrnāval ...	Çeññāral; Karuñ-ñāral.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): (shos abcd).
1246	E. caryophyllæa (*Wt.*).	Clove-like Black Plum ...	...	...	Malâināval.	Kīḻakkañ-ñāral.	Kempukuṇ-ṭāla; Kuṇ-ṭāle; Kuṇ-ṭunēralu; Nēralu-kuṇṭāle; Kuṇṭālaparnṇḍu (*T*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: WTCT: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. cd: and litt: Rvrs); *S.* 1823, 4560, 10752.
1247	E. utilis (*Talb.*) ...	Talbot's Canara Black Plum.	...	...	...	...	Heṇṇēraḷe.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CAN (shos).
1248	E. revoluta (*Wt.*)...	Revolute leaved Black Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS; *S.* 4617, 10766.
1249	E. Myhendræ (*Bed.*).	Black Plum of the Myhendra Hills of Tinnevelly.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV: (shos. c).
1250	E. oblata (*Roxb.*) (travancorica).	Oblate fruited Black Plum of Travancore.	...	...	...	Çavaṛan ...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV (shos. ab: rare); *S.* 4559, 10764.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdxxi)—EUGENIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1251	E. Neesiana (*Wt.*).	Nees' Black Plum of the Southern Ghauts	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV: (shos. abc); *S.* 1824 10761.
1252	E. calophyllifolia (*Wt.*).	Beautiful leaved Black Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS (shos. e); *S.* 10751.
1253	E. rubicunda (*Wt.*).	Ruddy Black Plum ...	...	...	Çiruṇāval.	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. abc); *S.* 4612.
1254	E. malabarica (*Bed.*).	Malabar Black Plum; Malabar Jaumoon.	...	...	...	Çeriyaṇāval; Nāṭṭu-jambu.	Çikkanēralu; Nēraḷe; Kuṇṭunēraḷe.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CAN: MBR (Wnd): CBT (Anms): (shos. bcd: fswp); *S.* 7764.
1255	E. alternifolia (*Wt.*).	Alternate leaved Black Plum; Black Plum of the Ceded Districts.	...	Mançimōvi; Mōvi; Nēraḍi; Rāyijāmu.	Mōvi; Ōranāval; Tiḍbērā.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* KNL: CDP: NAC: CPT: SLM (Nlms: Cpks: Vgds: Kbkm: hls. ab); *S.* 1825.

1256	E. operculata (*Roxb.*).	Cherry Black Plum Cherry Jaumoon.	Monisiā-jāmo; Pan-apoki (*K*).	...	...	Ñāral ...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: ESP: GTM: WFTS (hls. abc); *S.* 1827, 1829, 1830, 4557, 4595, 10749, 10755, 10762, 10763.
1257	E. Stocksii (*Duthie.*).	Stocks' Cherry Black Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CAN: MBR (Wnd) (shos. c);
1258	E. Jambolana (*Lamk.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) caryophyl-lifolia. (*c*) obtusifolia.	Common Black Plum; Common Jaumoon; Jambolin; Myrtle Bloom; (*b*) Clove leaved Black Plum; Clove leaved Jaumoon; (*c*) Obtuse leaved Black Plum.	Jāmo; Bry-haspati (*S*); Jam-bū (*S*); Jāmbavam (*S*); Lohu-dru (*K*); (*b*) B'hoṭo-jāmo; Ç'huājāmo; Kuṭijāms; Kākajam-bū (*S*); Ṣvēta-jambu (*S*).	Jambuvu; Nērēḍu; Nēreḍu (*T.*, *S* & *R*); Pedda-nērēḍu; Rāçanē-rēu.	Çambu; Koṭṭâinā-gam; Koṭṭâinā-val; Nāgâi; Nāval; Nērēḍam; Takkōlam; Nērale (*B*); (*b*) Ārugadam; Çāmbal; Çāmbavi.	Nāga; Nāval; (*b*) Periññāral.	Nērale (*C* & *B*); Nēralu (*C* & *B*); Nērilu. Nēroḷu (*T*); (*b*) Nāyinē-rale; Nan-kajamburo (*L*); (*C*) Jambu-nērale.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (*a*) NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (com. hls. abcd: Rvrs); (*b*) NCCS: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. bcd); (*c*) WGTS (hls. bcd); (*a*) cult: (com: Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); *S.* 1822, 1828, 4567, 4589, 10757; (*b*) 4553, 4556, 7744, 10753, 10758; (*c*) 4597, 6260.
1259	E. Heyneana (*Wall.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) alternans.	Heyne's Willow leaved Black Plum.	...	Çinnanērē-ḍu; Jēnu; Jinnu.	...	...	Ippe; Nānil (*T*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: GDV (com): CAN: TRV (shos. abc): Rvrs (*b*) CAN; *S.* 1826, 4611, 4613, 7392; (*b*) 10748.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lau badi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdxxi)—EUGENIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1260	E. Jossinia (*Duthie*).	Wedge leaved Eugene Myrtle of Tinnevelly.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TVY (esp: Svgs), TRV (shos. abc); *S.* 4561, 6279; 6386.
1261	E. floccosa (*Bed.*).	Wool tufted Eugene Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	Simpi-nērale.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: SGTS: TVY (shos. c): TRV (shos. abc); *S.* 4547.
1262	E. codyensis (*Munro.*).	Box leaved Eugene Myrtle.	...	..	...	...	Kāḍujam-bunērale.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CRG: NLGS: TRV (shos. cd).
1263	E. calcadensis (*Bed.*).	Eugene Myrtle of the Calcad Hills of Tinnevelly.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TVY (shos. ab).

1264	E. bracteata (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Roxburghii.	Coromandel Eugene Myrtle; Coromandel Jaumoon.	Mod'huro-joṭṭi; Sogoro-potonā.	Aramanḏa; Arivita; Gāri-mōṭṭu; Gorga-muḍi; Kunṭi-nērēdu; Rodḍa.	Veṅgaḷâik-kāyā; Kāyā; Pīkkoṇçi.	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: CNTC (hls. a: litl): CBT (Anms: [t: Egn]: hls. abc); *S.* 4565, 7735, 7743, 7746, 7750; (*b*) 4609, 4624, 4627, 7754.
1265	E. Rottleriana (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Rottler's Eugene Myrtle.	...	Ringring (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* GJM (Mbgi-shos. d): TVY: TRV (shos. ab).
1266	E. argentea (*Bed.*).	Silvery Eugene Myrtle.	...	...	...	..	Biḷikunṭala.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* MBR (Wnd: rare: hls. c).
1267	E. Mooniana (*Wt.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) gracilis.	Moon's Barbadoes Cherry.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Ktlm: Svgs): (shos. abc); (*b*) CBT (Anms); *S.* (*b*) 4570.
1268	E. uniflora * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) subcor-data.	Barbadoes Cherry ...	...	...	Cīmâinelli.	..	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Hk: McL: Br); *S.* 4623, 7736, 8942, 8943, 10759.
1269	E. microphylla (*Bed.*).	Small leaved Black Plum of Travancore.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TRV (Kvrsd).
1270	E. singampattiana (*Bed.*).	Eugene Myrtle of the Singampatty Hills of Tinnevelly.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TVY (shos. c).
1271	E. caryophyllata * (*Willd.*).	Clove Myrtle; Clove Tree; Karuophullon of the Greeks.	Deboku-sumo; Lobongo; Dēvaku-suma (*S*); Lavaṅga (*S*).	Lavangamu.	Çoraçattō-raçi; Karuvā; Kirāmbu; Ilavaṅgam.	Karayāmpu; Lavaṅgam; Tīkshṇa-pushpam.	Dēvaku-suma; Lavanga.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Moluccas): cult: NLGS (Ooty): WTCT (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Rid); *S.* 2039.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdxxi)—EUGENIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1272	E. wynaadensis (*Bed.*).	Eugene Myrtle of the Wynaad in Malabar.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* MBR (Wnd) (shos. bc).
	(cdxxii)—BARRINGTONIA (*Forst.*).	Indian Oak	Samudrap'halajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S.* xxx, clxxvii, mxxxvii.
1273	B. speciosa * (*Forst.*).	Andaman Indian Oak; South Sea Island Bottle Brush Tree; Tahiti Futu Tree.	...	Suraponna.	Çamuttira; Çamuttirāppaḷam; Çemmuḷḷi; Ondāḷam.	...	Samudrap'hala.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Andamans, Malaya, Polynesia, Australia): cult: (Bed: Cag: Cat: Br); *S.*; 359, 360, 361, 1250, 1251, 7172, 8099.
1274	B. racemosa (*Blume.*).	Common Indian Oak; Seaside Indian Oak; White Indian Oak.	Nipa (*S*) ...	Kaḍapa; Kaṇapa; Samudrapaṇḍu.	Arattam; Çālam; Çamuttirakkaḍambu; Çamuttirappalam; Çugadāru; Çumbaḷ; Içudāru; Īçuvaradāru; Kadambam; Kaḍambu; Kōgali; Koṇḍalâi; Kūççidam; Marā; Piriyagam; Viçālam; Veṅgaḍambu.	Kaṭampu; Saṁstaravaṭi; Samudrāççam; Samudrappū.	Kaṇaginatōra; Keṁpuganigilu; Samudrap'hala.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* COCT: NEL: CNTC: WTCT (Plns: Litl: Sswp); *S.* 1249, 1254, 1256, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 4604, 8096, 10555, 10560.

1275	B. acutangula (*Gært.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) pubescens.	Small Indian Oak; Hijjal Tree.	Hiṅjolo; Nij'hirā; Ambujā (*S*); Hijjala (*S*); Niçula (*S*).	Kaḍamu; Kaṇapa; Kaṇigi; Tarrepu (*K*).	Āram; Çeṅgaḍambu; Kaḍambu; Kaḍapp i Kaṇaṭṭi; Nība; Peruṅgaḍuppâi.	Āṟṟupēra; Attaṁpū; Ceṟiyasamstaravaṭi; Nīrppēra.	Holekâuva; Nīrugaṇigilu; Nīrdaḍḍal (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS (Plns: hls. ab: Rvrs: Fswp); (*b*) DKN; *S.* 1252, 8107, 10554, 10556, 10557, 10558, 10559, 10561.
	(cdxxiii)—Careya (*Roxb.*).	......	Kuṁb'hījāti.	...	...	...	...	...
1276	C. arborea (*Roxb.*).	Carey's Myrtle Bloom; Patana Oak; Cahata; Hindustani Slow-match; Saffron Mango.	Kuṁb'hī (*U & S*); Pīlu (*S*); Kuṁbe (*K*).	Araya; Buḍḍabūrija; Buḍatadaḍimma (*T & K*); Buḍata-nevadi; Duḍḍippa (*T & R*); Gād'hava; Govadi; Kuṁb'hi (*T & S*); Darepi (*R*); Budatare (*K*).	Āymā; Kaṟṟēkku; Kumbi; Pēḻa; Pūdattāṉri; Poyu (*K*).	Ālam; Pēḻu; Pīlu; Uka; Poyu (*K*).	Ālagavvele; Doḍḍāla; Gavvahaṇṇu; Guḍḍadayippe; Heṇṇumatti; Gavvele; Pīlu; Daḍḍal (*C & T*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT (com): CNTC: WFTS: (hls. abc: com); *S.* 7739.
	(cdxxiv)—Couroupita* (*Aubl.*).							
1277	C. guianensis* (*Aubl.*).	Cannon-ball Tree ...	...	Nāgūruteṉkāya.	Āvodâiyar; Nāgaliṅgam.	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Tropical America, Guiana): cult: VZM: KSN: MRS: TJR (Pdcy): (Cag: Cat); *S.* 8098, 8109.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	L.—MELASTOMACEÆ.	Spider Flower Shrub Family; Melastomads.	Malinā-syēya santāna (S).	...	...	...		......
	(cdxxv)—OSBECKIA (*Linn.*)	Spider Flower Shrub.	Araṇya-çaṇakajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	......
1278	O. hispidissima (*Wt.*). ‡	Crimson Four-petalled Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	..	..	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: MYS.
1279	O. gracilise (*Bed.*).	R sy-purple Four-petalled Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis) (hls. de: Rvrs. fswp).
1280	O. aspera (*Blume*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Kleinii.	Rough Small leaved Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	Kāṭṭuk-kaḍalâi.	Kāṭṭuk-kaṭaḷi.	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* WGTS; *S.* 8103.
1281	O. glauca (*Bth.*) ...	Glaucous branched Silky Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* TRV (Qln).
1282	O. Wightiana (*Bth.*).	Wight's Silky Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	Arattā ...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: esp: NLGS (hls. e); *S.* 7266.
1283	O. Leschenaultiana (*D.C.*).	Red-hairy Small leaved Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: esp: NLGS (hls. e); *S.* 11165.

1284	O. reticulata (*Bed.*).	Netted-back leaved Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: esp: CBT (Anms) (hls. e).
1285	O. octandra (*D.C.*).— (*a*) typica. (*b*) major.	Common Small leaved Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: (com: hls. cde); *S.* 8110, 8113; (*b*) 8111.
1286	O. wynaadensis (*Clarke*).	Stalked lance-leaved Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: esp. MBR (Wnd): (hls. cd).
1287	O. nepalensis (*H.K.*).	Subsessile lance-leaved Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* GJM (Mhgi) (hls. d); *S.* 7265, 11140.
	(cdxxvi)—MELASTOMA (*Linn.*).							
1288	M. malabathricum (*Linn.*).	Mouth-staining Spider Flower Shrub; Indian Rhododendron.	Koroti ...	Paṭṭuḍu ...	Kaḍalâi ...	Kaṭaḷi ...	Doḍḍanekkare; Kenkarike; Nekkarike; Nekkare (*C & T*).	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: esp. Agt. MPLT: WFTS (shos. abcd: fswp: Rvrs).
	(cdxxvii)—KENDRICKIA (*Hk. f.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	...
1289	K. Walkeri (*Hk. f.*).	Anamalai Rosy Flowering Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Epph: Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms); *S.* 7244, 8143.
	(cdxxviii)—SONERILA (*Roxb.*).	Shepherdess' Crozier Plant.	...	...	...	Sundariyila.	...	...
1290	S. grandiflora (*Wall.*).	Crowded leaved Shepherdess' Crozier.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: esp: NLGS (hls. e).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ After this was in the press, Osbeckia Crinita (*Bth.*) has been found in Vizagapatam: hls. d: fswp.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	L.—MELASTOMACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdxxviii)—SONERILA (*Roxb.*)—*cont.*							
1291	S. elegans (*Wt.*) ...	Downy racemed Shepherdess' Crozier.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: esp: NLGS (hls. e).
1292	S. versicolor (*Wt.*).	Downy branched Shepherdess' Crozier.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: esp: NLGS: MYS (hls. de); *S.* 4569, 10370.
	(cdxxix)—MEDINILLA (*Gaud.*).							
1293	M. Beddomei (*Clarke*).	Round leaved Epiphytic Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Epph : Egn); *H.* WGTS: esp: CRG: MBR (Wnd): (shos. c); *S.* 7423.
1294	M. malabarica (*Bed.*).	Elliptic leaved Epiphytic Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Epph : Egn); *H.* WGTS: esp. NLGS: CBT (Anms): (shos. c).
	(cdxxx)—MEMECYLON (*Linn.*).	Tree Bilberry	Kalāyajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1295	M. Wightii (*Thw.*).	Wight's square branched Tree Bilberry.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CAN: (shos. c).

1296	M. amabile (*Bed.*).	Beddome's square branched Tree Bilberry.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CAN (shos. ab).
1297	M. gracile (*Bed.*)...	Tinnevelly square branched Tree Bilberry.	...	...	Ūc̣ikkāc̣ā ...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* VZM (hls d): TVY: TRV: (shos. bc).
1297 (*bis.*)	M. molestum (*Wt.*).	Anamalai square branched Tree Bilberry.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms).
1298	M. terminale (*Dalz.*).	Lanceolate cordate leaved Tree Bilberry.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: esp: CAN: (shos. bc); *S.* 4628.
1299	M. malabaricum (*Kostel*). (*a*) typica. (*b*) cordata.	Oblong cordate leaved Tree Bilberry; (*b*) Square-branched oblong-cordate-leaved Tree Bilberry.	...	...	Peruṅgāc̣ā; Vac̣c̣i; Kāyāvu (*K*).	Kāññāvu; Kāṣāvu; Kāyāvu (*K*).	Bandikyā; Gandukēpala; Neymāru; Ollekodi (*C & T*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: esp: CRG: NLGS: (shos. c); (*b*) NLGS; *S.* 7316; (*b*) 7320.
1300	M. deccanense (*Clarke*).	Lance leaved Tree Bilberry.	...	...	Kukkalli; Uddatalli.	...	Ūdidalle ...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* DKN: MPLT: CDP: BEL: (degn): hls. ab: TRV (shos. c); *S.* 7342.
1301	M. Talbotianum (*Brand*).	Talbot's Ovate leaved Tree Bilberry; Yellow berried Tree Bilberry.	...	...	Kāñc̣ān ...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CRG: NLGS: CAN: TVY: (shos. c).
1302	M. Heyneanum (*Bth.*)— (*a*) latifolia. (*b*) angustifolia.	Lanceolate cuneate-based leaved Tree Bilberry.	...	...	Kanalâi; Kāyā; Kāññāvu (*K*); Pūvandeṭṭi (*K*).	Kanila; Kāññāvu (*M & K*); Pūvandeṭṭi (*K*).	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV: (shos. c); CBT (Bopt); *S.* 7329.
1303	M. capitellatum (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Rottleriana.	Capitate Ovate leaved Tree Bilberry.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV: (shos. b).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	L.—MELASTOMACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdxxx)—MEMECYLON (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1304	M. angustifolium (*Wt.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) attenuata.	Narrow oblong leaved Tree Bilberry.	...	...	Veḷḷâikkāyā.	Āṟṟukaṇila.	Beḷavakāna; Ūdidalle.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: WGTS: NLGS: CBT: TRV: TVY (shos. b: Rvrs).
1305	M. edule (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) ramiflora. (*c*) ovate. (*d*) cuneata.	Common Ovate leaved Tree Bilberry; Iron Wood Tree.	Bonohoroṇo; Nīroso.	Alli; Maṉçiyalli; Peddalli; Miḍalli; Korrēnyi (*S*).	Alli; Ançaṇi; Ciṟugāçā; Kāçâi; Kāçā; Kāyā; Peruṅgāca; Puṅgāli; Pūvâi.	Ānakkāyāvu; Kālāyam; Kaṇila; Kāññāvu; Kāṣāvu; Kāyāvu; Neṭuñçetti.	Alamaru; Aḷḷe; Gaṇḍukēpala; Neymāru; Nibiḍalle; Ūdidalle; Alimaru (*T*); Alli (*T*); Muṅḍi (*T*); Ollekoḍi (*T*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNCT: WGTS (Plns: degn: hls. abcd; shos; Rvrs); *S.* (*a*) 7324, 7325, 7339; 7340; (*b*) 7323, 7336; (*c*) 7327, 7330, 7332, 7333, 7334, 7335, 7341.
	(cdxxxi)—TIBOUCHINA (*Aubl.*).‡	Brazilian Spider Flower Shrub; Pleroma.	...	...	..	...	...	...
1306	T. semidecandrum (*Cogn.*).	Great Violet Brazilian Spider Flower Shrub; Large flowered Pleroma.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: NLGS (Ooty: Cag): MRA (Pnis); *S.* 6596, 8938.

	LI.—LYTHRACEÆ.	Loosestrife Family ..	Lōhitēya-santāna (S)	...	...	...	...	...
	(cdxxxii)—WOODFORDIA (Salisb.).	......	D'hātakījāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
23 1307	W. floribunda (Salisb.).	Scarlet Shrubby Loosestrife; Downy Grislea; Fire flame Bush; Shiranjy Tea.	D'hātubī-p'hulo; D'hātuko; D'hobo; Horibāḍī;	D'hātaki; D'hātu-pushpika; Gaḍḍa piṣiniki;	Veḷakkâi ...	Tātire ...	Are; Bēlā.	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS (com): COCT: KSN: DKN: KNL: CDP: CNTC: MPLT: WGTS (rare); S. 5412, 5414, 7051, 11754, 11755.
		Pāṭalabeluri; (U & K); Agnivāla (S); D'hātripushpikā (S); D'hātakī (S); Sub'kiksha (S).		Goḍāri; Jāji (T.S.R); Reyyamānu; Siriṉji; Tellamānu; Kerani (R).				
	(cdxxxiii)—PEMPHIS (Forst).	Circumsciss - capsuled Kambala Tree of Salt swamps.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1308	P. acidula (Forst).	Very-small - fleshy - grey hairy-glabrate oblong-leaved Kambala Tree.	...	...	Kīri ...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WTCT: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (Litl: Sswp); S. 7052, 7074, 7259, 8373.
	(cdxxxiv)—LAFOENSIA * (Vand.).	Brazilian Bivalved capsuled Loose strife.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1309	L. Vandelliana * (Cham.).	Elliptic-leathery - leaved Reddish-brown-showy-flowered Brazilian Loosestrife.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 6520, 6521, 6522.
	(cdxxxv)—NESÆA * (Comm.).	Brazilian Five-[3–5]-valved capsuled Loosestrife.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1310	N. myrtifolia * (Lindl.).	Myrtle-leaved Yellow-flowered Brazilian Loosestrife.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Br).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām. ‡ Should have been entered after cdxxv.—Osbeckia.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LI.—LYTHRACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdxxxvi)—CUPHEA * (*P. Br.*)	Spurred calyxed Bivalved capsuled Loosestrife; Mexican Cigar Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1311	C. Hookeriana * (*Walp.*).	Hooker's Vermilion-and-orange Cigar Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 3319, 3320, 3321.
1312	C. ignea (*A.D.C.*).	Fiery-scarlet-black-and-white Cigar Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 3329, 3332.
1313	C. Llavea * (*Sex.*).	Purple Cigar Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 3318, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3330, 3331, 4265.
	(cdxxxvi)—LAWSONIA (*Linn.*).	......	Mōnd'hikājāti (*S*).	...	...	..	...	...
1314	L. alba (*Lamk.*) ...	Henna; Jamaica Mignonette; Broad Egyptian Privet; Sweet smelling Camphire; Fragrant Nail Dye; Mindie; Kupros of the Greeks.	Mehendi; Mendi; Moñjuāti; Oḷoṭā; Roṅgotā; Mōnd'hikā (*S*); Sahaçara (*S*).	Gōranṭa; Gōraṭa; Gōrinṭa; Krommi; Kuravakamu; Mâida; Paççapeddagōranṭa.	Âivaṇam; Âivaṇi; Kōraṇdam; Kuranḍagam; Kuriñoi; Pīdâi; Ponnirppūvaḷamarudōṇri; Marudōṇri; Mayilâinandi.	Mayilāñoi; Pontaläsi.	Gōranṭa; Gōranṭe; Kōraṭe; Madaranga; Madirengi (*T*); B'hurara (*L*).	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (N. Africa, Arabia, Persia): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Br: Ru): Rwd: COÜT (Bed); *S.* 6686, 6687, 6688.

	(cdxxxviii)—LAGERSTRŒMIA (*Linn.*).	Crape Myrtle; Indian Lilac.	Sitaṣākajāti.	...	Kaḍali ...	...	...	...
1315	L. indica* (*Linn.*)—(*a*) typica. (*b*) albiflora.	Small oval-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle; China Privet; China Mindie; Indian Lilac; Tsjinkin, (*b*) White China Privet; White Indian Lilac; White China Mindie.	...	Çīnāgōraṇṭa.	Çīṉappū; Pavaḷak-kuṟiñçi; Tīndiyam.	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (China): cult: (Gbl: Cag; Br: Ru); (*b*) (Cag: Br: Ru); *S.* 6525, 11458.
1316	L. parviflora (*Roxb.*)—(*a*) typica. (*b*) majuscula. (*c*) beughalensis.	(*a*) Small-subglaucous oblong-acute-leaved Crape-Myrtle; (*b*) Medium-subglaucous Oblong-lance-acute-leaved Crape-Myrtle; (*c*) Small-downy-backed Oblong-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle.	Sid'hā; Solok'hā; Nahua (*K*).	Çennangi; Çinnangi; D'hātakī-kusamamu.	Çinnañçi; Kaççâik-kaṭṭâi; Pēykka-ḍukkāy.	Çīmañçi; Ventēkku.	Çannangi; Çīmangi.	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS (com): DKN: MPLT: WTCT (rare) (hls. ab); (*b*) MPLT (Ktlm): cult: (Bed); (*c*) NCCS; *S.* 4767, 6526; (*b*) 6524, 6531.
1317	L. lanceolata (*Wall.*).	Small-glaucous-nervose Elliptic-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle; Venteak; Benteak; White Teak.	...	Çennangi ...	Kaççâik-kaṭṭâi; Veṇḍēkku; Veṇveyilā; Veṇḍan (*K*); Veṅ-gaḷam (*K*).	Çeññāli; Veḷḷilāvu; Ventēkku; Veṇḍan (*K*); Veṅ-gaḷam (*K*).	Âunnate; Beḷâun-nato (*C & T*); Beḷ-matti; Benḍēku; Biḷinandi; Nandi (*C & Cg*); Ta-vâunnate; Kava (*L*). ‡	*h.* T.; *H.* BEL (Rmdg): MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. abc); *S.* 6533.
1317 (*bis.*)	L. Thomsoni (*Koehne*).	Medium-velvetty-backed-nervose Elliptic-acute-leaved Crape-Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* MPLT: CNTC: ? BEL (Rmdg).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām. ‡ Probably Kava (*L*) is 1317 (*bis.*) instead of 1317.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LI.—LYTHRACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdxxviii).—LAGERSTRŒMIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1318	L. Rottleri (*Clarke*).	Small-tawny - velvetty - backed lance-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. ; *H.* NCCS : GDV (Rkps : com) : DKN (hls. ab : rare).
1319	L. flos-Reginæ (*Retz*).	Long oblong-leaved Crape Myrtle ; Queen's Flower; Larger Ven-teak ; Sea Flower ; Indian Blood Wood ; Pride of India ; Jaurul.	Āry ; Jārulo ; Arjuna (*S*).	Vāragōgu...	Kaḍali ; Kaḍalimugâi ; Kaḍalippūvā Pūmarudu ; Çemmaruta (*K*).	Aṭampu ; Çemmaruta (*M* & *K*) ; Kaṭalpū ; Maṇimarutu ; Nīrmarutu ; Nīrvenṭēkku ; Pūvalvenṭēkku.	Çalla (*C* & *T*) ; Hoḷedaçalla ; Hoḷematti ; Maruvāçalla ; Nīrbenḍēka ; Vāribenḍēka.	*h.* T. ; *H.* WFTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : CBT (Anms) (hls. ab : Rvrs) : cult : GJM (FAR. 25) : VZM (FAR. 1, 25) (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Bdn : Cag : Br : Ru) ; *S.* 270, 6532, 6535.
	(cdxxxix).—SONNERATIA (*Linn. f.*).	Kambala Tree of Peru ; Berried Kambala Tree of Salt-swamps ; Blatty.	...	...	...	...	..	...
1320	S. apetala (Haw.)...	Medium-leathery Narrow-oblong-leaved Pendulous-branched Kambala Tree ; Kambala Tree.	...	Kāḷinga ...	Marâimā ...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* COCT (Litl : Sswp).

1321	S. acida (*Linn. f.*).	Medium - leathery - sub-sessile Narrow-obovate-leaved Kambala Tree; Red petalled Kambala Tree.	...	...	Kiṉṇâi ...	Tiraḷa; Vilātti.	Kaṉḍale ...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WTCT: MBR: TRV (Litl: Sewp); *S.* 1088, 9447.
	(cdxl)—PUNICA * (*Linn.*).	Pomegranate	Dāḍimījāti.	...	...	...	...	...
1322	P. granatum * (*Linn.*)—‡ (*a*) typica. (*b*) flore-pleno.	Common Pomegranate; Carthaginian Apple; Anaur; Goolnaur; Punicum-mālam of the Romans; Pomum granatum of the Romans; Balanstium of the Romans; Sideion of the Greeks; Kokkōnes (seeds) of the Greeks; (*b*) Double-flowered Pomegranate.	Dālimbo; Dalimo; Bījapūra (*S*); Dāḍimā (*S*); Dālika (*S*); Karaka (*S*); Nāgarāṭa (*S*).	Daḍimamu; Daḍimba; Dāḍimma; Dālimma; Dānimma; Karakamu; (*a*) Tiyyadānimma; (*b*) Pulladānimma; Puvvu-dānimma.	Kaḷumaḷ; Mādaḷâi; Māduḷam; Māduḷuṅgam; Tāḍimādaḷâi: Tādimam; Tuçagam; (*b*) Pūmādaḷâi; Puḷimādaḷâi.	Ḍāḍimam; Mātaḷam; Raktabījam; Tālimātalam; Uruyāmpaḷam; (*b*) Pūmātaḷam.	Dādima; Dāḍimbe; Dālimbe (*C & T*); Daḷimbe; (*b*) Husidālimbe; Huḷidāl-imbe.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Pereia, Afghanistan): cult: CDP (FAR. 4): SLM, CBT (FAR. 25) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty)
	LII—ONAGRACEÆ.	Evening Primrose Family; Onagrads.	Vaaarāsa-b'hēyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcxli)—FUCHSIA * (*Plum.*).	Garden Fuchsia; Lady's Ear-drops.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1323	F. arborescens * (*Sims*).	Rosy flowered Fuchsia of Mexico.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. *H.* (Mexico): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 4983, 5003, 5009.
1324	F. boliviana * (*Britt.*).	Crimson long-tubed Fuchsia of Bolivia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Bolivia): cult: NLGS (Cag).
1325	F. corymbosa * (*Ruiz & Pav.*).	Cluster-flowered Scarlet Fuchsia of Peru.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Peru): cult: NLGS (Cag: Ooty); *S.* 4987, 4989, 4990.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Achart also gives varieties in Pondicherry, (*c*) with double white flowers, and (*d*) with white fruits.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K = Kādir or Ḳiḷḷman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = habitat. *S* = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LII.—ONAGRACEÆ—*cont.* (dcxli)—FUCHSIA * (*Plum.*)—*cont.*							
1326	F. fulgens* (*Moç. & Sess.*).	Glowing Scarlet Fuchsia of Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (Mexico) : cult : NLGS (Cag).
1327	F. microphylla * (*H.B. & K.*).	Small-leaved Scarlet and deep red Fuchsia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. ; *H.* (Mexico) : cult : NLGS (Cag) ; *S.* 4966, 5007.
1328	F. procumbens * (*R. Cunn*).	Trailing yellow-and-blue Fuchsia of New Zealand ; Basket Fuchsia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. ; *H.* (New Zealand) : cult : NLGS (Cag) ; *S.* 4998.
1329	F. splendens * (*Zucc*).	Scarlet and green Fuchsia of Mexico.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (Mexico) : cult : NLGS (Cag).
1330	F. macrostemma * (*Ring & Pav.*).	Scarlet and purple Fuchsia of Chili.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Chili) : cult : NLGS (Cag) ; *S.* 4986, 4988, 4991, 4992, 4997, 5000, 5002, 5004, 5006, 5010.
1331	F. Dominiana * (*Hort Ex. Fl. des Serres*).	Veitch's Scarlet flowered Hybrid Fuchsia ; Dominy's Fuchsia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Hybrid) : cult : NLGS (Ooty) ; *S.* 4993.
1331 (*bis.*)	F. albo-coccinea * (*Hort*).	Cherry-tubed White and Rosy Fuchsia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. : *H.* (Hybrid): cult : NLGS (Cag).

	(dcxlii)—†JUSSIÆA (*Linn*).	....,	B'hūlavaṅgajāti (*S*);	..	...	...	...	...
1332	J. suffruticosa (*Linn.*).	Primrose Willow; West Indian Loosestrife; Wild Clove.	Bilolobongo; B'hūlavaṅga (*S*).	Nīruyagnivendramu.	Kāṭṭukkirāmbu; Kirāmbuppūṇḍu; Nīrkkirāmbu.	Karyāmpū; Kāṭṭukaryāmpū.	Kāvākuḷa ...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS (hls. abc: fswp); *S.* 6430, 6431, 6432, 6433, 6434, 6435, 6436, 6438.
	LIII.—SAMYDACEÆ.	False Kamela Family ...	Hastidamanīsantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	..	...
	(dcxliii)—CASEARIA (*Jacq.*).	False Kamela	Hastidamanijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1333	C. graveolens (*Dalz.*).	Fetid False Kamela ...	Kākōlī; K'honji; Kirtti.	Girivuḍi (*S*); Vāsanga (*K*).	...	Ānavanaṇṇi; Çerukannan.	Haniçe. ...	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: BEL: MPLT (hls. abc); *S.* 2065, 2067.
1334	C. esculenta (*Roxb.*).	Esculent leaved False Kamela.	...	Kondajunguru.	Kākkâippilâi; Kiḷar; Kōttargōvâi; Kutti; Veñçanduvar;	Çerukannan; Malampāvaṭṭa; Pannimurangam; Vellakannan.	Doddahaniçe; Hiḷḷehaniçe.	*h.* T.; *h.* COCT: NEL (Srkt): KNL (Nlms): BEL (Rmdg): WGTS (shos. bc): *S.* 2059, 2066, 2071, 2073.
1335	C. rubescens (*Dalz.*).	Ruddy leaved False Kamela.	...	...	Koḷayāyili.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS: CRG: CAN: TVY.
1336	C. tomentosa (*Roxb.*).	Downy leaved False Kamela.	Kākōlī; K'honji; Kīrtti;	Giruguḍu; Kālamīsvarī; Vāsanga (*T & K*); Pisiki.	Kaḍiççâi; Kaḷudukkutti; Kōttal; Kutti.	Ānakkāraṇa; Ānavanaṇṇi; Vāpunnakannan.	Haniçe ...	*h.* T.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WFTS (hls. abc); *S.* 2057, 2058, 2060, 2061, 2063, 2068, 9896.
1337	C. wynaadensis (*Bed.*).	Pointed leaved False Kamela	...	Erragāda; Kālamīsvarī; Peddakālamīsvarī.	...	Karikannan.	...	*h.* t. *H.* NCCS: WGTS: MBR (Wnd): TRV: TVY (shos. ab).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LIII.—SAMYDACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcxliv)—HOMALIUM (*Jacg.*).	Maqueequee of Sierra-Leone; Flowering Birch.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1338	H. nepalense (*Bth.*).	Medium Ovate-elliptic crenate-acute-leaved Flowering Birch.	Kiḍākunṭu.	Balbāli (S); Çēdu (S).	...	...	...	h. T.; H. NCCS: GJM (Mhgi): VZM (Antg: Jypr): GDV (Rampa) (hls. cd); S. 1428.
1339	H. tomentosum (*Bth.*).	Medium-downy-backed Obovate-repand-crenate-leaved Flowering Birch.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. NCCS: GJM; S. 1429, 1431.
1340	H. zeylanicum (*Bth.*).	Medium Elliptic-crenate-cuspidate-leaved Flowering Birch.	...	...	...	Mantalamuk'hi.	Kal ...	h. T.; H. CNTC: NAC: WFTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. abc); S. 1430, 1432.
1341	H. travancoricum (*Bed.*).	Medium-short-petioled Elliptic-crenate-obtuse-to-cuspidate-leaved Flowering Birch.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. WGTS: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. bc).

	LIV.—TURNERACEÆ.	Sage Rose Family ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcxlv)—TURNERA * (*Linn.*).	Sage Rose	...	...	...	...	...	...
1342	T. trioniflora * (*Linn.*).	Purple-eyed Creamy Sage Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* Brazil): cult: (Br): Rwd: CBT; *S.* 11207, 11208, 11209, 11210.
1343	T. ulmifolia * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) angustifolia.	Golden Sage Rose; West Indian Holly; Elm leaved Turnera; (*b*) Narrow leaved Turnera.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (W. Indies, S. America): cult: (Br): VZM: Rwd: NCCS: GJM: WTCT; *S.* 11205, 11206, 11211, 11212, 11213, 11214, 11217.
	LV.—PASSIFLORACEÆ.	Passion Flower Family; Papaw Family.	Pīḍāpushpēyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcxlvi)—CARICA * (*Linn.*)	Papaw Tree	Pappāyajāti (*S*).	..	...	...	...	...
1344	C. Papaya * (*Linn.*).	Common Papaw; Papaya; Melon Tree.	Omryto-b'hoṇḍā Popoyā.	Boppayi; Boppāyi; Madanānaba; Mad'hurṇakamu.	Paçalâi; Pappāḷi; Pappāyi; Paraṅgiyāmaṇakku.	Kappaḷam; Karmmōsu; Pappāyam.	Goppe; Paṇgi; Pappāyi; Parangi; Bappaṇgāyi (*T*).	*h.* t.; *H.* (S. America): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Epls: hls. abc): GJM: VZM) (FAR. 25): CDP (FAR. 5): Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); *S.* 2010, 8205, 8207, 8208, 8206.
1345	C. candamarcensis* (*Hk.*).	Hill Papaya	...	...	...	...	...	*h*, t.; *H.* (Ecuador): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 2007, 2008.

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of Synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LV.—PASSIFLORACEÆ—*cont.* (cdxlvii)—PASSIFLORA (*Linn.*).	Passion Flower; Granadilla.	Piḍāpushpajāti (S).	Jumiki ...	...	...		S. (ccdxv, cdii, dccxiv, dccxxi, dcccxiv, mliii, mcvii.)
1346	P. Leschenaultii (*D.C.*).	Leschenault's Mountain Passion Flower.	..	...	Çimikkippū; Çiṛubunâikkāli; Malâiççimikki.	Nettañoanṭiya.	...	h. CL.; H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis): MPLT (hls. de).
1347	P. alata * (*Ait.*) ...	Tricolor-rayed Crimson Passion Flower; Winged stemmed Passion Flower; Heart leaved Passion Flower.	J'humkū; J'humkī.	...	..	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Peru): cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 8242, 8247, 8248, 8258, 8279, 8288, 8290, 8291, 8302, 8306, 8308, 8319, 8320.
1348	P. Buonapartea * (*Past.*).	Winged and quadrangular stemmed Passion flower; Buonaparte's Blue Passion Flower.	...	...	Çimikki ...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Hybrid: 1347 × 1358): cult: (Br: Ru: Mu: Agric. Cal.).
1349	P. cærulea * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) albiflora.	Blue-purple-rayed Pale-green Passion Flower; Blue Passion Flower; five-lobed-leaved Passion Flower; Purple Passion Flower; (*b*) Constance Elliot Passion Flower.	...	Nīlijumikī...	..	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Brazil): cult: GJM: VZM: GDV (Agt): NLGS (Ooty) (Cag: Br: Po); (*b*) NLGS (Ooty); S. 5304, 8264, 8292, 8317.

1350	P. edulis*(*Sims.*) ...	Purple-tinged White Passion Flower; Purple-fruited Granadilla; Edible Passion Flower Sweet-cup.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* CL.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty): GDV; *S.* 8256, 8274, 8304, 8310, 8315.
1351	P. fœtida *(*Linn.*)	Whitish Passion Flower; Fetid Passion Flower; Wild Water Lemon.	...	Tellajumiki.	Çiruppū-nâikkāli.	...	Kukkiballi.	*h.* cl.; *H.* (Tropical America): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu): Rwd (Gbl): (VZM: MRS); *S.* 3624, 5305, 8245, 8253, 8265, 8268, 8269, 8270, 8297, 8299, 8309, 8325.
1352	P. holosericea * (*Linn.*)	Red-spotted White Passion Flower; Silky leaved Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Vera Cruz): cult: (Cag Br: Ru: Mu); *S.* 3621.
1353	P. laurifolia * (*Linn.*).	Red-and Violet Passion Flower; Oblong Leaved Passion Flower; Laurel leaved Passion Flower; Jamaica Honey-suckle; Water Lemon.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (W. Indies, S. America): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 5306, 8240.
1354	P. lunata * (*Juss.*)	Yellow-rayed White Passion Flower; Crescent leaved Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; (W. Indies S. America): cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 3619, 3623, 7657, 8246, 8296.
1355	P. lutea * (*Linn.*)...	Yellow flowered Passion flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.*: (N. America): cult: Br); *S.* 5307.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LV.—PASSIFLORACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdxlvii)—PASSIFLORA (*Linn.*)—(*cont*).							
1356	P. Middletoniana * (*Paxt.*).	Variegated rayed Rosy Passion Flower; Middleton's Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (S. America): cult: (Cag [? See colour]: Br); *S.* 8261.
1357	P Murucuja * (*Linn.*).	Deep-red Passion Flower; Truncate bilobed leaved Passion Flower; Purple Murucuja.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (W. Indies): cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 7658, 8301.
1358	P. quadrangularis * (*Linn.*).	Pointed Heart leaved Passion Flower; Quadrangular Stemmed Passion Flower; White-backed Red Passion Flower; Yellow fruited Granadilla; Common Granadilla.		...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Nicaragua): cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 5308, 8263.
1358 (*bis.*)	P. racemosa * (*Linn.*).	Racemose Scarlet Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: GJM (Aska): VZM.
1359	P. Raddiana * (*D.C*).	Raddi's Blood-red Passion Flower; Crimson Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); *S.* 3620, 3622, 8255, 8277.

1360	P. serratifolia * (*Linn.*).	Blue-rayed Purple Passion Flower: Notch leaved Passion Flower; Saw-edge leaved Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); *S.* 5309, 8251.
1361	P. suberosa * (*Linn.*).	Greenish-yellow Passion Flower; Small Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (W. Indies): cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 5310, 8243, 8259, 8262, 8266, 8267, 8271, 8272, 8275, 8278, 8282, 8283, 8284, 8285, 8294, 8298, 8300, 8303, 8305, 8307, 8311, 8312, 8321, 8327, 8328.
1362	P. trifasciata * (*Lam.*).	Three-banded leaved White Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Parā): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu).
	(cdxlviii)—TACSONIA * (*Juss*).	Tube-calyxed Passion Flower; Tubular Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1363 (*bis.*)	T. mollissima * (*Juss.*[†] — (*a*) typica. (*b*) alba.	Softly downy Pink Tubular Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (W. Indies, C. America): cult: Rwd: NLGS: MRA (Pnis) (Cag: Ooty); (*b*) NLGS (Ooty).
1364	T. Van-Volxemii * (*Hk.*).	Crimson Tubular Passion Flower; Van-Volxem's Tubular Passion Flower; Glabrous leaved Tubular Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (New Grenada): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ooty); *S.* 8244, 8324, 1087.
1365	T. manicata * (*Juss.*).	Blue-rayed Scarlet Tubular Passion Flower; Collared Tubular Passion Flower; Downy-backed-leaved Tubular Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Peru): cult: (Rid): MRA (Pnis); *S* 8289, 10788.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora. *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LV.—PASSIFLORACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdxlix)—MODECCA (*Lam.*).	Unisexual Trivalved Capsuled Passion Flower.	...	..	...	...	..	...
1366	M. Wightiana (*Wall.*).	Heart-acute-or-trilobed-leaved Capsular Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* WGTS; *S.* 7565.
1367	M. palmata (*Lamk.*).	Medium-palmati-lobed-[3-5]-glandular lance-acuminate-lobed-leaved Capsular Passion Flower.	...	Mōdikka ...	...	Muṭakku ...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS (rare): WGTS; *S.* 7566, 7568.
	LVI.—DATISCACEÆ.	False Hemp Family ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(cdl)—TETRAMELES (*R. Br.*).							
1368	T. nudiflora (*R. Br.*).	False Hemp Tree; Simple leaved False Hemp; Travancore Canoe Wood.	...	...	Çiṇi; Çōlâi; Pīyâi.	Çiṇi; Veḷḷa-çiṇi; Veḷ-lapaçça.	Bōḷu; Eri-māli; Kāḍu-beṇḍe.	*h.* T.; *H.* WFTS: Esp: NLGS (hls. b): CAN: TRV (hls. ab: shos. ab); *S.* 612, 10960, 10962.

	LVII.—CACTACEÆ.	Indian Fig Family; Melon Thistles; Cactus.	Nāgap'haṇiyasantāna (*S*).	...	..	...	...	...
	(cdli)—MELOCACTUS * (*Lk. & Otto.*).							
1369	M. communis * (*Lk. & Otto.*).	Common Melon Thistle; Melon Shaped Cactus; Turk's Cap Cactus; Turk's Head; Pope's Head.	...	Kōḍijuṭṭu ...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Succulent); *H.* (W. Indies): cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 7304.
	(cdlii)—CEREUS * (*Mill.*).	Torch Thistle; Night blooming Cactus.	...	...	..	...	...	...
1370	C. grandiflora * (*Mill.*).	Large flowered Torch Thistle; Brown backed Yellow Sepalled Torch Thistle: Climbing Five-to-six-angled Torch Thistle.	Kiṭinānido; Rābono-hotop'hulo.	Çemmarā-kāsi.	Veṇḍaḷâi ...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Succulent); *H.* (W. Indies): cult: Rwd: GJM: VZM: GDV: GTR: KSN (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf).
1371	C. hexagonus * (*Mill.*).	Green-tubed Reddish-backed White sepalled Torch Thistle; Erect Six-angled Torch Thistle.	Kiṭinānido; Rābono-hotop'hulo.	Çemma-rākāsi; Sima jemuḍu.	Nilkkaḷḷi ...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Succulent); *H.* (S. America): cult: Rwd: GJM: VZM: KSN: GTR (Cag: Br: Jaf).
1372	C. triangularis * (*Mill.*).	Creeping Three-angled Torch Thistle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Succulent); H. (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LVII.—CACTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdliii)—EPIPHYLLUM * (*Haw.*)—	Leaf tip flowering Cactus; Leaf Cactus.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1374	E. truncatum * (*Haw.*)— (*a*) roseum. (*b*) bicolor. (*c*) magnificum. (*d*) spectabile. (*e*) violaceum. (*f*) salmoneum. (*g*) elegans. (*h*) coccineum. (*i*) Ruckerianum.	(*a*) Rosy Leaf Cactus; (*b*) Rosy-edged-White Leaf Cactus; (*c*) Rosy-tipped Large White Leaf Cactus; (*d*) Purple-edged White Leaf Cactus; (*e*) Violet-edged White Leaf Cactus; (*f*) Salmon coloured Leaf Cactus; (*g*) Purple centred Orange Leaf Cactus; (*h*) Scarlet Leaf Cactus; (*i*) Violet-centred Purple Leaf Cactus.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Succulent); *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Rid: Br: Mu); *S.* 4304, 4307; (*e*) 4310; (*g*) 4301; (*i*) 4304, 4305.
	(cdliv)—PHYLLOCACTUS * (*Link*).	Leaf sinus flowering Cactus; Leaf Cactus.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1375	P. phyllanthoides * (*Link*).	White and Rosy streaked Leaf Cactus.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Succulent); *H.* (Mexico); cult: **CBT** (Br: Ooty); *S.* 4303, 4308, 8055, 8636.

1376	P. Hookeri * (*Walp.*).	White Leaf Cactus; Hooker's Leaf Cactus.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Succulent); *H.* (S. America): cult: (Cag: Mu: Ooty).
	(cdlv)—NOPALEA * (*Salm-Dyck*).	Scarlet Erect petalled Cactus; Exsert styled and stamened Cactus; Nopal of Mexico.	...	..	...	...	...	...
1377	W. coccinellifera * (*Salm-Dyck*).	Cochineal Cactus ...	...	...	Pūççikkaḷḷi.	...	...	*h.* SH. (Succulent); *H.* (West Indies, Central America): cult: SAC (Pdcy): (Br: Ru): (Cavanagh—*Mad*: *Mail*, 31-3-05); *S.* 7901, 8039, 8047, 8049.
	(cdlvi)—OPUNTIA * (*Tourn.*).	Prickly-Pear; Prickly Cactus; Barbary Fig; Indian Fig; Snake Milk Hedge.	Nāgap'hanī-jāti (*S*).	...	Kaḷḷi ...	...	...	...
1378	O. Dillenii * (*Haw.*).	Sulphur flowered Prickly-Pear; Five Spined Prickly-Pear; Common Prickly-Pear; Dillenius' Indian Fig; Palmatoria-d' inferno of the Portuguese; Slipper Thorn; Snake Hood Fig; Hedge Prickly-Pear; Hedge Nopaul.	Nāgop'he-niā; Nagop'he-nī; Pōtu-riyāsiju; Nāga-p'hana (*S*); Vidāra (*S*); Viṣ-vasāraka (*S*).	Nāgadāḷi; Nāgaje-muḍu; Nāga-muḷḷu.	Cappāṭṭu; Çapāṭṭuk-kaḷḷi; Çapāṭṭu-muḷ; Kaḷḷi; Mançarṇā-gadāḷi; Muḷḷuk-kaḷḷi; Nāgadāḷi; Nāgak-kaḷḷi; Palagâik-kaḷḷi; Paṭṭaṇadu-gaḷḷi.	Nāga-muḷḷu; Nāgatāḷi; Palakak-kaḷḷi.	Çappaṭi-gaḷḷi; Ḍabbu-gaḷḷi; Muḷḷugaḷḷi; Nāgadāḷi; Pāpāsa-kaḷḷi; Pāpāsu-kaṭṭāle; Sivarāma-kaḷḷi; Kaḷḷi (*T*).	*h.* t. (Succulent); *H.* (Tropical America): cult: (Epls: hedges): Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WTCT: (Gbl); *S.* 8054.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonym (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LVII.—CACTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdlvi)—OPUNTIA * (*Tourn.*)—*cont.*							
1379	O. spinosissima * (*Mill.*).	Orange flowered Prickly Pear; Many spined Prickly Pear.	...	Nāgajemuḍu.	Nāgadālikkaḷḷi.	...	...	*h.* t. (Succulent); *H.* (S. America); cult: (Br): Rwd: COCT: DKN: CNTC; *S.* 8040.
1380	O. monocantha * (*Haw.*).	Yellow and Crimson flowered Prickly Pear; Variegated Prickly Pear; One spined Prickly Pear; Oblong Indian Fig.	Nāgop'heṇiā.	Nāgajemuḍu.	Çappāṭṭukkaḷḷi.	...	...	*h.* SH. (Succulent); *H.* (Brazil): cult: MRS (Cav): Rwd: NCCS: COCT: SLM; *S.* 8058.
1381	O. leucotricha * (*D.C.*).	Various flowered Prickly Pear; Hair spined Prickly Pear; White haired Indian Fig; Old-Man Cactus.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Succulent); *H.* (Mexico): cult: MRS (Cav).
1382	O. nigricans * (*Haw.*).	Pink flowered Prickly Pear; Black-and-few-spined Prickly Pear	...	...	Nāgadāḷi ...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Succulent); *H.* (S. America): cult: MRS (Cav); *S.* 8042, 8043, 8044, 8045, 8048, 8051, 8053.

1383	O. vulgaris * (*Mill.*).	Yellow flowered Prickly Pear; Thornless Prickly Pear; Prickly Pear of the United States; Maltese Edible Prickly Pear; Indian Fig Cactus.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Succulent); *H.* (Mexico): cult: VZM: KSN: NEL (FAR. 28, 29, 30, 34, 36, 37): CDP, TVY (FAR. 30): ATP, MRA (FAR. 29): CBT: (Cat); *S.* 8056.
1383 (*bis*)	O. cylindrioa * (*Mill.*) (cristata).	Cock's-comb Prickly Pear.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Succulent); *H.* (Peru): cult: VZM: MRS.
	(cdlvii)—PERESKIA* (*Plum.*).	Barbadoes Gooseberry ...	...	...	...	...	..	...
1384	P. Bleo * (*D.C.*) ...	Pink flowered Leafy Cactus; Barbadoes Gooseberry; Bleo Gooseberry.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* (New Granada): cult: GJM: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru: Ooty); *S.* 8396.
	LVIII.—UMBELLIFERÆ.	Umbelliferous Family; Carrots.	Ç'hatravāhīyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cdlviii)—BUPLEURUM (*Linn.*).	Hare's-ear	...	...	...	...	...	...
1385	B. plantaginifolium (*Wt.*).	Small-to-medium Subpalmately-[10–30]-nerved oblong-obtuse-mucronate - leaved Hare's-ear; Ribwort Hare's-ear.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: WGTS (shos. e).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kādir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L= Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LIX.—ARALIACEÆ.	Aralia Family ; Ivyworts.	Tarurutrēya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cdlix)—ARALIA (*Linn.*).	Aralia of the Americans ; American Ivy ; Angelica Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1386	A. malabarica (*Bed.*). ‡	Bipinnate - [numerous]-ciliate Leafy - rachis-noded Heart-or-ovate-serrate - acuminate-[5–9] - folioled Prickly Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* t. ; *H.* CAN : MBR : TRV : (shos. b).
1387	A. Veitchii* (*Hort. ex T. Moore*).	Digitate-[about 11]-dark-red-backed Filiform-undulated-glossy-leaved Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (New Caledonia) : cult : (Cag : Ru) ; *S.* 8183.
1388	A. elegantissima* (*Veitch.*).	Digitate-[7–10] - pendulous White - mottled-stalked Filiform-leaved Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (South Sea Islands) : cult : (Cag : Ru).
1389	A. filicifolia* (*Chr. Moore*).	Imparipinnate white-spotted purple-stalked pinnatifid - folioled Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (Polynesia) : cult : (Cag : Ru) ; *S.* 713, 8163.

1390	A. Guilfoylei * (*Cogn. & March.*).	Imparipinnate - [3–7]-prickly Creamy-white-margined Oblong-elliptic - serrate - folioled Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (South Sea Islands) : cult : (Cag : Ru) ; *S.* 8167.
1391	A. leptophylla * (*Hort. ex Truff.*).	Digitate - [7-or -more]-subpendent Dark-green-leaved Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (South Sea Islands) : cult : (Cag : Ru).
1392	A. maculata * (*Hort. ex Truff.*).	Imparipinnate-[about 9] Green - dotted -black - purple-stalked Oblong-light-green- acuminate-folioled Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (South Sea Islands) : cult : (Cag : Ru).
1393	A. monstrosa * (*Hort. ex Truff.*)	Imparipinnate - [3–7]-pendent Creamy-white-margined Grey-blotched - oblong - elliptic irregularly - serrate-folioled Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (South Sea Islands) : cult : (Cag : Ru).
1394	A. rotunda * (*Hort. ex Truff.*).	Trifoliate - [1–young-to 3-old] Round - Heart-white - toothed - leaved Aralia.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (Polynesia) : cult : (Cag : Ru) ; *S.* 8178.
	(cdlx).—FATSIA * (*Dcne & Pl.*).							
1395	F. papyrifera * (*Bth. & Hk.*).	Chinese Rice paper Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. ; *H.* (Formosa) : cult : NLGS (Bed : Ooty) : (Cag : Br : Rid : Ru) ; *S.* 708.
1396	F. japonica * (*Dcne. & Pl*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) variegata.	Japanese Aralia ; Fig leaf Palm ; Siebold's Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (Japan) : cult : (Ru : Ooty) ; (*b*) (Ru) ; *S.* 703, 712.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Since this has gone to the press, A. armata (*Seem.*) has been found in Vizagapatam (hls. cd : Rvrs).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LIX.—ARALIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdlxi)—OREOPANAX * (*Dcne & Pl.*).	Many - [2–7]-free-styled Ivy of America.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1397	O. reticulata * (*Dcne. & Pl*)	Simple light-green-reticulated ligulate dark-green-leaved Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Tropical America): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 709.
	(cdlxii)—SCHEFFLERA* (*Forst.*).							
1398	S. digitata * (*Forst.*).	Digitate - [5] lance-serrulate-acuminate.-leaved Aralia; Shepherd's Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* SH.; *H.* (Polynesia): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 711, 8182.
	(cdlxiii)—PENTAPANAX (*Seem.*).	Connate-styled Aralia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1399	P. Leschenaultii (*Seem.*).	Digitate - [3–5] Elliptic-bristle-serrate-acuminate-leaved Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (oft. Epph); *H.* WFTS: NLGS: MRA (Pnis): CBT (Anms): (hls. e); *S.* 5556, 5562, 8171, 8172.

	(cdlxiv)—PANAX * (*Linn.*).	Two-celled capsuled Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1400	P. fruticosum * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) diffusum. (*b*) dissectum. (*c*) dumosums. (*d*) fissum (*e*) laciniatum. (*f*) multifidum. (*g*) serratifolium. (*h*) plumatum. (*i*) Victoriæ. (*f*) aureum.	Tripinnate lance-bristlo-serrate-folioled Panax Shrubby Panax; (*a*) Bipinnate-pale linear-oblong-erect-spiny-toothed-folioled Panax; (*b*) Bipinnate obovate-cuneate-long-toothed-folioled Panax; (*c*) Bipinnate diverse-incurvedspiny - toothed-folioled Panax; (*d*) Tripinnate linear- lance - white-toothed-folioled Panax; (*e*) Bipinnate Olive-brown-tinted-and-clouded diverse - folioled Panax; (*f*) Tripinnate linear - lance - white-bristle-toothed - and tipped-folioled Panax; (*g*) Tripinnate lance-serrate-folioled Panax; (*h*) Tripinnate Long-stalked lobed-notched-suberect-toothed-folioled Panax; (*i*) Tripinnate White-variegated lance - bristle - serrate - folioled Panax; (*j*) Tripinnate Yellow-variegated lance-bristle-serrate - folioled Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Java): cult: Epls: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); *S.* 7906; (*a*) 8159; (*b*) 8160; (*c*) 8161; (*d*) 8164; (*e*) 8169; (*f*) 8173; (*g*) 8179; (*h*) 8177.
1401	P. Balfouri * (*Hort. ex Sand*).	Trifoliate-[1-5] Creamy-white-blotched-and-margined Round-green-serrate-leaved Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (New Caledonia): cult: GJM: VZM: GDV: K-N: MRS: CBT: (Ru).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LIX.—ARALIACEÆ—*cont.* (cdlxiv)—PANAX (*Linn*)—*cont.*							
1402	P. crispatum * (*Hort. Bull.*).	Imparipinnate - [numerous] Deeply-incised-slightly-toothed-folioled Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Ru).
1403	P. cochleatum * (*D.C.*)	Simple-concave Round-bristle-serrate-leaved Panax; Shell leaved Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Moluccas): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Cag: Br: Ru); *S.* 697.
1404	P. elegans * (*F. Muell.*).	Bipinnate elliptic-oblong-folioled Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia: Quensland): cult: VZM: (Cag: Ru).
1405	P. lepidum * (*Hort. Bull.*).	Biternate oblique-obovate-irregularly-incised-spine-toothed-folioled Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT.

1406	P. Murrayi * (*F. Muell.*).	Imparipinnate oblique-lance-entire-or-variously-toothed-folioled Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia. Queensland): cult: VZM: MRS; *S.* 8180, 8181.
1407	P. nitidum * (*Hort. Bull.*).	Simple-deep-green Round-obovate-incised-at-apex-spine-toothed-leaved Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: GJM: VZM: KNL.
1408	P. obtusum * (*Blume.*).	Obtuse leaved Panax ..	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (?): cult: (Cag: Ru).
1409	P. Victoriæ * re.)— typica. aurea.	Imaparipinnate-[3–9] White-margined ovate-lobed-spine-toothed-folioled Panax; (*b*) Imparipinnate-[3–9] Yellow-margined ovate-lobed-spine-toothed-folioled-Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (S. Pacific Isles): cult: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Cag: Ru).
	(cdlxv)—POLYSCIAS (*Forst.*).	Five-[4–5]-celled capsuled Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1410	P. acuminata (*Seem.*).	Imparipinnate-[5–15] oblong-caudate-folioled-Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* WFTS NLGT: CBT (Anms): TRV: TVY: shos. d).
	(cdlxvi)—HEPTAPLEURUM (*Gaert.*).	Digitate Ivy	...	...	..	...	...	...
1411	H. rostratum (*Bed.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) micrantha.	Umbelled lance leaved Digitate Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* WFTS: NLGS: CBT (Anms); TRV: (shos. cd); *S.* 4691, 5553, 8168.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LIX.—ARALIACEÆ—*cont.* (cdlxvi)—HEPTAPLEURUM (*Gært*)—*cont.*							
1412	H. racemosum (*Bed.*).	Racemed lance leaved Digitate Ivy.	...	...	Ālandâi ; Kaṇṇā ; Malaṛdâi.	Çeṛañça ; Çeṛañça-vaḷḷi.	...	*h.* t ; *H.* WFTS : NLGS : CBT (Anms) : TRV : (shos. cd); *S.* 346, 558.
1413	H. venulosum (*Seem.*).	Acuminate Ovate leaved Digitate Ivy ; Digitate leaved Paratropia.	Gok'hilo ; Sukuḷo-mād'hobi ; Susuridi (*K*).	Gālana (*S*) ; Çippari (*R*).	Piççukkodi ; Veḷḷāṭṭam.	Añçavaḷḷi.	Biḷibadd'he-le.	*h.* t. (Epph : s a r m) ; *H.* NCCS : MPLT : SLM : MYS : MBR ; *S.* 698, 5561, 5564, 5703, 5704, 8217, 8218, 8220, 10033.
1414	H. stellatum (*Gaert.*).	Obtuse obovate leaved Digitate Ivy.	...	Eḍeddula ...	...	...	Badd'hele ; Veṇḍipīpri (*L*).	*h.* . (Epph : Sarm) ; *H.* COCT : NEL : DKN : MPLT : WTCT : (hls. cd) ; *S.* 5557, 5560, 5568, 8219.
1415	H. Wallichianum (*Clarke.*).	Elliptic leaved Digitate Ivy.	...	Pulugudu ...	...	...	Badd'hele.	*h.* t. ; *H.* NCCS : MPLT : WGTS : CRG : NLGS : CBT (shos. be) ; *S.* 555, 4565, 8221.

	(cdlxvii)—BRASSAIA (*Endl.*)	Capitate Digitate Ivy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1416	B. capitata (*Clarke*).	Capitate elliptic leaved Digitate-[6-8] Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: CBT (Bgms): NLGS (shos. de); *S.* 5702, 8216.
1417	B. actinophylla * (*F. Muell.*).	Capitate Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Digitate-[7–16] Ivy; Umbrella Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: CBT: (Cag: Ru).
	(cdlxviii)—HETEROPANAX * (*Seem.*).							
1418	H. fragrans * (*Seem.*).	Tripinnate Leafy-rachis-noded Elliptic-entire cuspidate folioled Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Australia: Andamans: Burma: Assam): cult: (Rid); *S.* 701, 8165.
	(cdlxix)—HEDERA * (*Linn.*).	Ivy	...	...	...	...	...	...
1419	H. helix * (*Linn.*).	Common Ivy	...	...	Maravāḻâi .	Maravāḻa...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn: Epph); *H.* (Europe N. Africa, W. Central Asia): cult: VZM: NLGS (Ooty) (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu).
	IX.—CORNACEÆ.	Cornel Family; Dog Wood Family.	Sryṅgēya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cdlxx)—ALANGIUM (*Lamk.*).	Berried long-petalled Cornel.	Aṅkōlajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1420	A. Lamarckii (*Thw.*)	Medium-hairy-gland-axilled-and-backed elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved Cornel; Hill Sack Tree; Stone Mango; Red Wood; Ancola Fruit plant; Alangy; Nallancolam Bark.	Āṅkulo; Bāg'ho-nok'hī yā; Dolāṅku; Koṅko-nōlo; Aṅkōla (*S*); Itikōlam (*S*); Ṣōdana (*S*); Ākori (*K*).	Aṉkōlamu; Nallan-kōlamu; Nallūḍuga; Ūḍuga; Ūga (*S*).	Ādigōlam; Aḻinçil; Āṉ; Aṅgōlam; Aṅgōla-vayir-ravaṉ; Aruḷavam; Attigōlam; Eraḻiñçil; Karikkōḻam; Karuppu-vaḻiñçil; Oru.	Aḻiññil; Aṅkōlam; Çem; Kāraṅ-kōlam; Valittoṇṭi. Çem; Çem; Egiṇam;	Aṉkōla; Aṉkōṭ'ha; Aṣrōli; Kallu-māvu; Guḍḍada-gōṇi; Aṉkōleda (*T*); Aṉkolāre (*S*).	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Epls: hls. abce: Rvrs: fswp: esp. bctn); *S.* 418, 419, 421, 422, 423.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Sacra. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LX.—CORNACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdlxxi)—CORNUS (*Linn.*).	Two - celled druped Cornel; Dog Berry; Dog Wood; Skewer Wood; Cornel; Cornelian Cherry; Bunch Berry.	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* cxxix.
1421	C. capitata (*Wall.*).	Medium-downy-opposite Elliptic-oblong-acute leaved Cornel; Headed Dog Wood; Strawberry Cornel; Strawberry bearing Benthamia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Nepal, Bhutan): cult: (Cat: Rid); *S.* 1310.
	(cdlxxii)—MASTIXIA (*Blume.*).	One - celled druped Cornel.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1422	M. arborea (*Clarke*).	Small Obovate - oblong cuspidate leaved Cornel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* WFTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Bopt): (shos. cde: com); *S.* 1614.
1423	M. pentandra (*Blume.*).	Medium - puberulous-glabrate Elliptic-acute leaved Cornel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* WFTS: CAN: MBR; TRV: (Rvrs: shos. abe); *S.* 7233.

	LXI.—CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.	Honeysuckle Family ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(cdlxxiii)—SAMBUCUS * (*Linn.*).	Elder; Danewort ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1424	S. nigra (*Linn.*) — (*a*) typica. (*b*) aurea.	Common Elder; Elder Berry; Boon Tree; Bur Tree; (*b*) Golden Elder.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* t.; *H.* (Europe, North Africa): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 9889, 9890, 9891, 9892, 9894, 9895.
	(cdlxxiv)—VIBURNUM (*Linn*).	Laurustinus; Snow ball Tree; Gueldres Rose; Wayfaring Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1425	V. punctatum (*Ham.*) (acuminatum). ‡	Mountain Snowball Tree; Mountain Gueldres Rose.	...	...	Kōnargā-raṉ; Hēlu-sunḍe (*B*).	...	Hēlusunḍe (*C* and *B*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* GJM (Mhgi): MPLT: WFTS: NLGS; CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): SLM (Svry) (shos. cd); *S.* 11511, 11523.
1426	V. coriaceum (*Blume*) (capitellata).	Mountain Laurustinus ...	...	...	...	...	Hēlusunḍe.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: CBT: MRA (Pnis): (shos. de); *S.* 11512, 11514.
1427	V. hebanthum. (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Hairy Yellow flowered Laurustinus.	...	...	Kāḍambu (*B*).	...	Kāḍambu (*B*); Kampāra.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: esp: NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (shos. de).
1428	V. Tinus * (*Linn.*).	Laurustinus	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (S. Europe): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 11517, 11521.
1429	V. erubescens (*Wall.*).	Panicled Laurustinus ...	...	...	...	...	Nārivele.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: WFTS: (shos. de); *S.* 11518, 11524.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Since this has gone to the press, V. fœtidum (*Wall.*) has been found in Vizagapatam (hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXI.—CAPRIFOLIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdlxxv)—DIERVILLA * (*Linn.*).							
1430	D. florida * (*Sieb, & Zucc.*).	Bush Honeysuckle; Weigela.	...	...	...	..	...	*h.* SH. (Egn; *H.* (Japan): cult: NLGS (Ooty); MRA (Pnis); *S.* 1832, 1833, 3790, 3792, 3793, 11718, 11719, 11720, 11721, 11722.
	(cdlxxvi)—ABELIA* (*R. Br.*).	Long-calyxed Honeysuckle.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1431	A. floribunda * (*Dcne.*).	Ovate crenate-obtuse-leaved Long-calyxed Honeysuckle of Mexico.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Mexico): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
	(cdlxxvii)—LONICERA (*Linn.*).	Honeysuckle	...	...	...	...	...	...
1432	L. Leschenaultii (*Wall.*).	Nilgiri Honeysuckle; Leschenault's Honeysuckle.	...	...	Paṉṟippi-ḍukkoḍi.	...	Haṉḍipuḍe-kode; Molle.	*h.* CL.; *H.* WGTS: NLGS: CRG: MYS: CBT: MRA (Pnis): (hls. de); *S.* 6966.
1433	L. japonica * *Thunb.*).	Japanese Honeysuckle ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Japan): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru. Mu); *S.* 1982, 1983, 1984, 6954, 6958, 6959, 6962, 6967, 7984.

1434	L. rotioulata * (*Champ. ex Bth.*)—(*a*) typica. (*b*) aureo-reticulata.	Flexuous Honeysuckle; Variegated Honeysuckle; (*b*) Golden retioulated Honeysuckle; Gold netted Honeysuckle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Japan): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 6953.
1435	L. sempervirens * (*Linn.*).	Evergreen Honeysuckle; Trumpet Honeysuckle.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (N. America): cult: (Cag: Br: Jaf: Ru: Ooty); *S.* 1985, 6955, 6956, 6957, 6960, 6961, 6969, 6970, 8406, 8449.
1436	L. ligustrina (*Wall.*).	Small-ciliate lance-cuspidate-leaved Shrubby Honeysuckle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH; *H.* WFTS: esp: NLGS (hls. e); *S.* 6971.
	LXII.—RUBIACEÆ.	Cinchona Family; Coffee Family; Madder Family.	Raktakēyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cdlxxviii)—SARCOCEPHALUS (*Afzel.*).	Fleshy-fruited Cadamba; Sierra-leone Peach; Sierra-leone Fig.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1437	S. cordatus * (*Miq.*).	Medium - downy-backed-glabrate Heart - orovate - obtuse - leaved Cadamba; Guinea Peach; Orange-scented-flowered Apple-flavoured Strawberry-like-fruited Cadamba.	...	...	Vammi; Nellāni.	Nellāne ...	Nellāne ...	*h.* t; *H.* (Malay peninsula): cult: CAN: MPLT (Cat); *S.* 7782, 7783, 7791, 7794, 7796, 8920, 9961.
1437 (*bis.*)	S. missionis (*Haviland*).	Medium - membrancus Elliptic-lance - acuminate-leaved Cadamba.	...	...	Āṛṛuvañçi.	Āṛṛuvaññi.	Āṇāvu; Hoḷe-halasu.	*h.* t.; *H.* WTCT: CAN: MBR: TRV (hls ab: Rvrs); *S.* 7785, 7787, 7788, 7789.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir of hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXII.—RUBIACEÆ—*cont.* (cdlxxix)—ANTHOCEPHALUS (*A. Rich*).	Fleshy-receptacled Capsular-ball Cadamba.	Kadamba-jāti.	...	...	...	...	...
1438	A. Cadamba (*Miq.*).	Long - leathery - downy-backed Ovate-or-elliptic-acute-leaved Cadamba; Common Cadamba; Wild Cinchona of the Mysore Planters; Arbor-generation is of the Mahratta-Kunbis; Parvaty's Tree.	Holiptiyā; Kodombo; Kodomo; Nīpo; Dāsa (S); Dēva (S); Kadamba (S); Kādambāri (S);	Kadambamu; Kadambakamu; Kaḍimi; Mogulukaḍimi; Nīpamu; Nṛypālakadambamu; Ped-	Arattam; Induḷam; Kaḍappâi; Kaḍambu; Kolayilal; Veḷḷâikkadambu.	Āṟṟuttēkka; Çakka; Kaṭampa; Kaṭarvāyura; Kāttuççakka; Nīpam; Veḷḷakaṭampa.	Bale; Kaḍamba; Kadamba; Kaḍubale; (C & T); Kaḍuve.	h. T.; H. NCCS: KNL (Nlms: rare): WTCT (hls. ab: Rvrs): cult. NCCS: MPLT: WTCT: (Gbl: Bdn: Br: Rid); S. 646, 7781, 9959.
		Nadīja (S); Nīpa (S); Priyaka (S).		dakamba: Prēnk'haṇamu; Priyakamu; Rudrākshakamba; Peddasoko (R).				
	(cdlxxx) — ADINA (*Salisb.*).	Lobed-calyxed Capsular-ball Cadamba.	D'hārākadambajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1439	A. cordifolia (*Hk. f.*).	Large - or - medium-downy-backed Round-heart-cuspidate - leaved Cadamba; Yellow Cadamba; Yellow Teak of Mysore; Saffron Teak; Turmeric Wood; Model Wood.	Keḷikodombo; Holondo; Mandugram (K).	Bandāru; Dāduga; Kamba; Kamaḍa; Paççabōtruga; Paççagaṇapa; Pasupukaim i; Rudragaṇapa.	Kaḍambâi; Mañçadgadambu.	Kaṭampa; Maññakkaṭampa; Pitampu.	Āṇāvu (C & T) Āṇigallu; Arasiṇategé; Doddakadaga; Hedde; Heretege; Kadaga; Kadambe; Paççenike; Peṭṭige; Hig'hora (L).	h. T.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS (hls. ab); S. 7784.

	(cdlxxxi)—STEPHEGYNE (*Korth.*).	Truncate-calyxed Capsular-ball Cadamba.	Tōya-kadaṁba-jāti (*S*);	...	...	...	...	...
1440	S. parvifolia (*Korth.*).	Medium-glabrate Ovate-obovate-round-to-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cadamba; Water Cadamba; Female Cadamba.	Muṇḍā-muṇḍi; Pajakiru (*K*).	Bōtruga; Boṭṭaga-ṇapa; Boṭṭaka-ḍapa; Boṭṭakaḍ-imi; Nīrukaḍimi; Pūlakaḍimi; Kaṁba (*S*); Kaṁbabotuka (*S*); Sīmabanḍāru (*S*).	Çiṇṇak-kaḍambu; Kaḍam-bâi; Niçuḷam; Nīrk-kaḍambu; Paṭṭak-kaḍambu; Pūdak-kadambai.	Nīrkka-ṭaṁpa; Ṣirakaṭ-aṁpa; Vīṁpu.	Heḍu; Kaḍaga; Kadaṁbe; Kaḍaṇi; Nanekiya-kaḍaga; Nāyikad-aṁbe; Nīrkadaṁbe; Saṇṇaka-daṁbe; Kavuksīro (*L*); Motahi-g'hora (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC; WFTS (hls. ab); *S.* 2250, 7790, 7792.
1441	S. tubulosa (*Hk. f.*)	Medium-membranous-downy-backed Elliptic-Obovate-cuspidate-leaved Cadamba.	...	...	...	Malan-taṁpa.	...	*h.* T.; *H.* CPT (Kbkm): TRV: CHN: (hls. ab); *S.* 7795.
	(cdlxxxii)—NAUCLEA (*Linn.*).	Imbricate-petalled capsular-ball Cadamba.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1442	N. purpurea (*Roxb.*).	Medium-membranous Elliptic-sub-acute-leaved Cadamba.	...	Begaḍa ...	Nīrkka-ḍambu.	Kāṭṭuç-çakka.	...	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: GDV (Rmpa): WGTS: CAN: MBR: (hls. abc); *S.* 644, 645, 2251, 7786.
	(cdlxxxiii)—CINCHONA * (*Linn.*).	Peruvian Bark Plant; Quinine Plant; Quina; Quino; Quinquina; Cosmibuena; Fever Bark.	Jvara-harījāti.	Jvarapaṭṭa.	Çurap-paṭṭâiç-çattu; Ko-yiṉā.	Ṣiṅkoyina.	Bārkina ...	...
1444	C. officinalis * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) vrutusinga. (*c*) oondaminea. (*d*) crispa.	(*a*) Pale Bark; Loxa Bark; Crown Bark; (*b*) Original Loxa Bark; (*c*) Condaminea Bark; Select Crown Bark; (*d*) Fine Crown Bark.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Peru, Ecuador): cult: VZM (FAR. 11): KNL (FAR. 8, 9, 10): NLGS (FAR. 1, 2, 3, 4, 20): TVY (FAR. 9, 11, 12, 24): TRV (FAR. 13): MRA (Pnis): MPLT (Cat); *S.* 2449, 2451, 2452, 2454, 2457, 2471.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S* = Sanskrit. *K* = Khond.	Telugu. *S* = Saora.† *R* = Reddi. *K* = Koya.	Tamil. *K* = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B* = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T* = Tulu. *B* = Badaga. *L* = Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = Habitat. *S* = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the botanical Index).
	LXII.—RUBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdlxxxiii)—CINCHONA * (*Linn.*) —*cont.*							
1445	C. succirubra * (*Pav.*).	New Grenada Bark; Red Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (S. America, Ecuador): cult: VZM (FAR. 11): KNL (FAR. 8, 9, 10): NLGS (FAR. 1 to 4, 20): MBR (FAR. 20): TRV (FAR. 13): TVY (FAR. 9, 11, 12, 20, 24): MPLT (Cat).
1446	C. Calisaya * (*Wedd.*).	(*a*) Calisaya Bark; Bolivian Bark; Yellow Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (S. America, Ecuador): cult: VZM (FAR. 11): KNL (FAR. 8, 9, 10): NLGS (FAR. 1 to 4): MBR (FAR. 20): TRV (FAR. 13): TVY (FAR. 9, 11, 12): MPLT (Cat); *S.* 1749.
1447	C. Ledgeriana * (*Mœux.*).	Ledger Hybrid Bark; Ledger Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Hybrid): cult: NLGS: MPLT (Cat).
1448	C. purpurea * (*Ruiz. & Pav.*).	Morado Bark	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (S. America): cult: NLGS (McL); *S.* 2460.

1449	C. pahudiana * (*Howard.*).	Java Bark	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H* (Java Hybrid): cult: NLGS (McL).
1450	C. pitayensis * (*Wood.*).	Pitayo Bark; Carthagena Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (S. America): cult: NLGS (McL); *S.* 2453, 2470.
1451	C. micrantha * (*Ruiz. & Pav.*).	Grey Bark; Huanoco Bark; Lima Bark; Silver Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (S. America): cult: NLGS (McL); *S.* 2463, 2466.
1452	C. javanica * (*Laws.*).	Java Bark	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Java Hybrid): cult: NLGS (McL).
1453	C. nitida * (*Ruiz. & Pav.*).	Huanoco Bark; Genuine Grey Bark; Lima Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (S. America): cult: NLGS (McL).
1454	C. peruviana * (*Pav.*).	Finest Grey Bark; Huanoco Bark; Lima Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (S. America): cult: NLGS (McL).
1455	C. lancifolia * (*Mutis.*).	Pitayo Bark; Carthagena Bark; Coquetta Bark; Caqueta Bark; Columbian Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (S. America): cult: NLGS (McL).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXII.—RUBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdlxxxiv)—HYMENODICTYON (*Wall.*).							
1457	H. excelsum (*Wall.*).	Bastard Cedar of Palghaut; Bridal Couch Plant.	Boḍ'hikā; G'hono; Muṇḍiō-hoḷo; Roṅgo-boḍ'hikā.	Baṇḍāru; Būrija (*T & S*); Cēḍippa; Duvvudippa; Manuvabiḷḷu; Mokaṭu (*S*).	Çagappū; Çiva; Çivappū; Malâittaṇakku; Ilâimēṟgāy; Nāykkadambu; Peruñoli;	Ittiyila; Malaṅkaḷḷi; Nīçakaṭampa; Perantōḷi; Vaḷḷāri; Veḷḷakaṭampa. Veḷḷaikkaḍambu;	Baṭṭaga; Dōli; Gaṇḍele. Vilāri.	*h*. T.; *H*. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: (hls. ab); *S*. 2455, 2467, 5925, 5927, 5928, 5929.
1458	H. obovatum (*Wall.*).	Obovate-leaved Bridal Couch Plant.	...	...	Ilâimēṟgāy; Malâittaṇakku.	...	Gaṇḍele ...	*h*. T.; *H*. MPLT: WGTS (hls. ab).
	(cdlxxxv)—MANETTIA (*Mutis.*). *							
1459	M. cordifolia * (*Mart.*).	Scarlet Cucumber-podded Climbing Quinine wort; Brazilian Hydrophobia Plant; Heart leaved Manettia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. CL. (Egn): *H*. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Br); *S*. 5424, 7175, 7156, 7157, 7159, 7180, 7181, 7182, 11432.

	(cdlxxxv)-(*bis.*)—BOUVARDIA * (*Salisb.*).	Bouvard's Quininewort.						
1459 (*bis.*)	B. Humboldtii * (*Salisb.*)— (*a*) corymbiflora. (*b*) jasminiflora. (*c*) flava.	(*a*) Corymb-flowered Bouvard's Quininewort; (*b*) Jasmine flowered Bouvard's Quininewort; (*c*) Drooping Yellow flowered Bouvard's Quininewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (*a*), (*b*) South America; (*c*) (Mexico): cult: NLGS: MPLT (Cag): VZM.
	(cdlxxxvi)—WENDLANDIA (*Bartl.*).	Asiatic Rondeletiawort ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1460	W. exserta (*D.C.*).	Medium-to-long-velvetty Opposite Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Rondeletiawort.	Tuḷi; Tilko (*K*).	Koṉkupuççu; Tellapuççu.	Kaṭṭindinukkaṅgallâi.	...	Harake; Parakaṭṭe; Tōraṇi.	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS (com): MPLT: CDP: SLM: CBT: (hls. abc); *S.* 9564, 9566, 9568, 9571, 11728.
1461	W. tinctoria (*D.C.*) (normalis).	Medium-downy-backed Opposite Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Rondeletiawort.	Tuḷi; Tuḷiā; Tilki (*K*).	Koṉkupuççu; Tellapuççu.	...	...	Tōraṇi ...	*h.* t; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: CDP: CBT: (hls. abc); *S.* 9569, 9573, 11735.
1462	W. glabrata (*D.C.*).	Medium Opposite Elliptic-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Rondeletiawort.	...	Sudōpatār (*S*).	...	...	Kalgoravi; Motlakaṉdiro (*L*).	*h.* t.; *H.* GJM (Mhgi): BEL (Rndg): MPLT: (hls. cd); *S.* 9572, 11731, 11736.
1463	W. Notoniana (*Wall.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) bicuspidata.	(*a*) Medium-velvetty-backed Ternately-whorled Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Rondeletiawort; (*b*) Medium-glabrate-long-petioled Ternately-whorled Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Rondeletiawort.	...	Koṉkupuççu; Tellapuççu.	Kadambam; Veḷḷâittāḷ; Pūvu (*K*); Tuvara (*K*).	Pūvu (*M & K*); Tuvara (*M & K*).	Beṭṭadakammagaggara; Çaṉdukāre; Koyine; Nīrpare.	*h.* t.; *H.* DKN: CDP: MPLT: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (hls. abcd); *S.* 1919, 6238, 11717, 11727.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXII.—RUBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdlxxxvi)—WENDLANDIA (*Bartl.*).—*cont.*							
1464	W. Lawii (*Hk. f.*).	Medium-downy-nerved-backed Ternately-whorled lance-obtuse leaved Rondeletiawort.	...	...	...	...	Kalgoravi; B'haṭṭa-kanḏiro (*L*).	*h.* t.; *H.* MPLT: (hls. cd).
1465	W. angustifolia (*Wt.*).	Medium Ternately-whorled linear-lance-acute-leaved Rondeletia-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; TVY: TRV: (hls. abcd).
	(cdlxxxvii)—RONDELETIA* (*Linn.*).							
1466	R. odorata * (*Jacq.*).	Scarlet Auricula-like Rondeletiawort of Cuba.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Cuba, Mexico): cult: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru); *S.* 9565, 9570.
	(cdlxxxviii)—HEDYOTIS (*Linn.*).	Chay Root	...	...	...	...	...	...
1467	H. fruticosa (*Linn.*).	Small-leathery lance-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	Pontalveṭṭi.	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* MBR: TRV: (shos. ab); *S.* 10407.

1468	H. purpurascens (*Bed.*).	Small - leathery Ovate-obtuse - or - cuspidate-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TVY : TRV.
1469	H. stylosa (*Br.*).	Small - leathery Ovate-acute-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* MBR : TRV : (shos. d); *S.* 5587, 6505.
1470	H. articularis (*Br.*).	Small - leathery - sessile Recurved - margined lance -subacute-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS : (shos. e).
1471	H. pruinosa (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Small lance-acuminate-leaved Chay-root Shrub of salt-swamps.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* MBR : TRV (Qln): (Litl : Sswp); *S.* 5583, 5586.
1472	H. swertioïdes (*Hk. f.*).	Small - leathery - sessile Elliptic - wavy - acute-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	Piçāḍoippū.	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn). *H.* MRA (Pnis) : TVY : (shos. de).
1473	H. Beddomei (*Hk. f.*).	Very-small Elliptic-ovate-subacute-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn). *H.* MBR (Pgt) : TRV (shos. e); *S.* 5582.
1474	H. buxifolia (*Bed.*).	Minute-leathery-nerveless Recurved - margined Heart - or- ovate- acute-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn). *H.* CBT (Anms) : TRV : (shos. e).
1475	H. travancorica (*Bed.*).	Very-small Elliptic-acute-leaved Square-branched Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TRV : TVY : (shos. c).
1476	H. hirsutissima (*Bed.*).	Small - leathery- hirsute-backed-scabrid Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS : (shos. e).
1477	H. viscida (*Bed.*).	Medium - membranous Viscid-stipuled Ovate-acuminate-leaved Chay-root Shrub or Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn : sarm); *H.* TVY : (shos. c : Rvrs).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXII.—RUBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdlxxxix)—PENTAS * (*Bth.*).							
1478	P. carnea * (*Bth.*).	Lilac Five-petalled Jungle Geranium; Flesh coloured Pentas.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (South Africa): cult: GJM: VZM: (Cag: Br); *S.* 7883, 8095, 8390, 8391, 11528.
	(cdxc)—OPHIORRHIZA—(*Linn.*).	Snake Root	Sarpākshijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1479	O. Mungos (*Linn.*).	Indian Snake Root; Mungoose Plant; Malayan Earth Gall.	Garuḍapuṭa (*S*); Pātāḷagaruḍa (*S*); Pātāḷab'hēdi (*S*); Sarpāri (*S*); Sarpākshi (*S*).	Sarpākshi...	Çaḍâiççi; Kirippūṇḍu; Kirippuraṇḍāṉ.	Avilpuri ...	Garuḍapātāḷa; Pātāḷagaruḍa; Pātāḷagaruḍe (*T*).	*h.* sh.; *H.* NCCS: WFTS: (hls. bc).
1480	O. Harrisiana (*Heyne.*)— (*a*) Harrisiana. (*b*) argentea. (*c*) merguensis.	Smaller Indian Snake Root.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* MPLT: NLGS: WGTS: (hls. cde); *S.* 8020.
1481	O. Brunonis (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Round cymed Snake Root.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: CHN.

1482	O. grandiflora (*Wt.*).	Large flowered Snake Root.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH ; *H.* TVY (Svgs).
1483	O. Roxburghiana (*Wt.*).	Downy large flowered Snake Root.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* TVY (Svgs) : MRA (Pnis).
1484	O. eriantha (*Wt.*).	Woolly large flowered Snake Root.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* TVY (Svgs : Ktlm) : TRV.
1485	O. hirsutula (*Wt.*).	Scabrid leaved Snake Root.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NLGS : (hls. de).
	(cdxci)—MUSSAENDA (*Linn.*).	White leaf Plant ...	Svētapatri-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1486	M. tomentosa (*Wt.*).	Velvetty White leaf Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* SAC (Jinji) : (hls. a : Rocks).
1487	M. frondosa (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) ingrata. (*c*) laxa. (*d*) glabrata. (*e*) hirsutissima. (*f*) luteola.	Common White leaf Plant; White Rag Plant; White Lady ; Moossanda of Ceylon ; (*b*) Sessile leaved White leaf Plant ; (*c*) Stalk leaved White leaf Plant ; (*d*) Glabrate White leaf Plant ; (*e*) Climbing White leaf Plant ; (*f*) Pale-yellow-flowered White leaf Plant.	...	...	Veḷḷâiyilai ; Veḷḷimaḍandâi.	Veḷḷila ; (*e*) Veḷḷimayittāḷi.	Bellōṭṭi ; Ipparati ; Boḷḷetappu (*T*).	*h.* (*a, b, c, d, f*) SH. (Egn) ; (*e*) CL. (Egn) ; *H.* (*a, b, c, d*) : WFTS : (hls. cd) ; (*e*) NLGS : MRA (Pnis) : TVY (Svgs) : SLM (Svys) : (hls. de) ; (*f*) cult : GJM (Aska) : (Cag) ; *S.* (*b*) 7685 ; (*e*) 7684, 7687, 7688.
	(cdxcii)—ADENOSACME (*Wall.*).	Wight's Humming-bird Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1488	A. Lawii (*Hk. f.*).	Long-membranous puberulous-backed Elliptic-lance-acuminate Humming-bird Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; (Egn) ; *H.* TVY (Svgs : Ktlm) : TRV ; *S.* 6684.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saorat. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXII.—RUBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdxciii)—HAMELIA * (*Jacq.*).	Humming-bird Tree ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1489	H. patens * (*Jacq.*).	Common Humming-bird Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; (Egn); *H.* (S. America, W. Indies): cult: (com): (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu); *S.* 4093 5529, 5530, 5531, 5532, 5535
1490	H. sphærocarpa * (*Ruiz & Pav.*).	Robust Humming-bird Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (S. America): cult: (Cat: Br.); *S.* 4094.
	(cdxciv)—WEBERA (*Schreb.*).	Bottle Flowr	Karṇikāra-jāti.	...	...	...	...	...
1491	W. corymbosa (*Willd.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) rigida.	Common Bottle Flower; Brahma's Pavetta; (*b*) Leathery-shining Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Bottle Flower.	T'hoḷokoïṉ; J'hoko-j'hoko; Kāṭopoṅ-kojo; Korṇiyā; Pādopōṭ-poḷo; Drumōtpala (*S*); Karṇikāra (*S*); Kṛytamāla (*S*); Pādopōtpala (*S*); Parivvād'ha (*S*); Pragrahā (*S*); Rājataru (*S*); Sup'hala (*S*); Vyād'hiripu (*S*).	Bomma-pāpaṭa; Kommi; Kommu-pāpiḍi; Koṇḍa-pāpaṭa.	Kōḍilam; Kuḍilam; Kemmi; Kōṭṭam; Kurā; Kuravam; Pāppaṭṭāṉ; Pāvattâi; Tiruṇā; Veḍveḍci.	Kuppi; Kuppippū; Puḷiyāyini.	Pāvatike; Rāyabōre.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: WFTS: (shos: abc degn: plns); (*b*) NLGS (shos. e); *S.* 1907, 8353, 9014, 9563, 10666, 11704, 11706, 11709.

1492	W. monosperma (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Southern Ghauts Bottle Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; (Egn); *H.* TVY (Ktlm): (shos. e); *S.* 10664
1493	W. lucens (*Hk. f.*).—(*a*) alpestris (*b*) grumelioïdes	Shiny leaved Bottle Flower; Mountain Coffee; (*a*) Linear-lance-leaved Mountain Coffee: (*b*) Obovate-leaved Mountain Coffee.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS (hls. e); *S.* 8345, 10660; (*a*) 2775; (*b*) 2778.
1494	W. canarica (*Hk f.*).	Canara Bottle Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* CAN; *S.* 8336.
1495	W. nilagirica (*Hk. f.*).	Nilgiri Bottle Flower; Beddome's downy-backed oblance-caudate-leaved Pavetta.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: MBR (Wnd); *S.* 8347.
	(cdxcv)-BYRSOPHYLLUM (*Hk. f.*).	Diœcious Bottle Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1496	B. tetrandrum (*Hk. f.*).	Medium-leathery Shining obovate-obtuse-leaved Leather-leaf.	...	...	...	...	Balletappu (*T*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CAN: TRV: (shos. bcd); *S.* 1501.
	(cdxcvi)—RANDIA (*Linn.*).	Emetic Nut; Blippo of Guinea.	Ṣalyajāti ...	...	...	...	...	...
1497	R. uliginosa (*D.C.*).	Grey Emetic Nut; Divine Jasmine.	Potuā; Pendorohā; Dēvatā-malle (*S*).	Aḍivimanga; Dēvatā-malle; Guhyāku; Nallakok-kita; Nalla-manga; Pedda-mranga.	Kārâi; Peruṅgā-râi; Vargārâi; Valikkā-râi.	Kāra; Punaṅ-kāra.	Doḍḍakāre; Garuḍa-kāre; Kāre; Oḷḷekāre; Paṇṇadri.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: (hls. ab: fswp); *S.* 5094, 5706, 9063.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXII.—RUBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdxcvi)—RANDIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1498	R. dumetorum (*Lamk.*).	Common Emetic Nut; Poison Fruit.	Poṭuā; Karahā-taka (*S*); Maruvaka (*S*); Madana (*S*).	Çinna-manga; Madana-mu; Mandā; Manga; Mangāra; Mranga.	Çiratta-gāḷagam; Kaḍuḍam; Kāḷagam; Kārâi; Karāḍam; Kāruḍam; Maduk-kārâi; Marukkārâi;	Kāra; Karaḷik-kaya; Kāṭṭunā-raṅña. Marukkāḷam; Puṅgārâi.	Aremādalu; Aremā-paḷa (*C & T*); Kāre; Karikāre-muḷḷu; Mangāre; Mīnakāre; Mendlero (*L*).	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (hls. abc: dtts); *S.* 2280, 5074, 5076, 5086, 5092, 5099, 9058, 9059, 9061, 9062, 9363, 9366, 9368, 9369, 9370, 9372, 9373.
1499	R. malabarica (*Lamk.*).	Bedaly Emetic Nut; Bad fruited Emetic Nut; Sweet scented Griffithia.	Piribi ...	Beḍali; Beḍalika; Pedali; Peḍamalle; Peḍāyi.	Mulpā-vaṭṭâi; Piḍavu; Tudâi-maṭṭi.	Tumpakāra.	Biḷekāre-muḷḷu; Māyikāre; Sanna-kāre; Timikāre.	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (hls. ab: dtts); *S.* 1914, 5080, 5407, 9060, 10663, 10665.
1500	R. densiflora (*Bth.*).	Medium-to-long-leathery Elliptic-oblong - leaved Square - unarmed - branched Emetic Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CAN: TRV: (shos. ab); *S.* 5488, 5489, 6253, 10661, 10662, 11305, 11708, 11714.

1501	R. Gardneri (*Thw.*).	Medium-to-long-leathery lance - acuminate - leaved Square-unarmed-branched Emetic Nut.	...	...	Padarappaṉ.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV: TVY: (shos. abc); *S.* 5403, 9306.
1502	R. rugulosa (*Thw.*) (speciosa).	Medium-leathery Elliptic-obtuse - or - cuspidate-leaved Climbing Emetic Nut.	...	...	..	Vaḷḷikāra ..	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos, bcd); *S.* 5409.
1503	R. Candolleana (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Hill Emetic Nut ...	...	Koṇḏamaṉga; Peddamaṉga	Malâimarakkārâi.	...	Mahāgāre; Malakua; Aleru (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* DKN: MPLT: CNTC (hls. ab: dtts); *S.* 9360.
	(cdxcvii)—GARDENIA (*Linn.*).	Cape Jasmine; Wild Asafœtida.	Gand'harājajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1504	G. lucida (*Roxb.*).	Medium-to-long Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine; White Emetic Nut.	...	Bikki; Çinnakāringuva; Ēṛubikki; Kāriṉguva; Tellakāriṉguva; Tellamaṉga; Karangi (*K*).	Kambiḷ; Kumbâi; Tikkāmalli.	...	Bikke; Dikkāmalli (*C & T*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (hls. ab: Rvrs); *S.* 5036.
1505	G. gummifera (*Linn. f.*).	Small-leathery Obovate-acute-or-obtuse - leaved Resin - tipped Cape Jasmine; Dikmali Gum plant; Gummy Cape Jasmine; Cumby Resin Tree; Gum bearing Gardenia.	Brydd'hikōḷi; Gurndu; Kaṅga (*K*).	Bikki; Çinnabikki; Çiṛubikki; Çiṭṭimiṭṭa; Çittamaṭṭa; Gāraga; Kāriṉguva; Mançibikki; Garagamuṭi (*K*).	Çiṉṉakkambiḷ; Çiṛukkambiḷ; Kambiḷ; Kambiḷippiçiṉ; Tikkāmalli.	...	Bikke; Çiṭṭubikke; Dikkāmalli; Kaṁbimēṇa; Dikaṁbli (*L*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (hls. abc: dtts: broken ground); *S.* 5083.
1506	G. latifolia (*Ait.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) enneandra.	Large Round - elliptic-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine; Broad - leaved Cape Jasmine; Broad leaved Gardenia.	Boḍogurudu; Dāṇṭiā; Kurukuṭu; Kōtorāṅgo; Banapiṇḍālū (*S*); Goteni (*K*).	Aḍavibikki; Bikki; Kāriṉguva; Kokkita; Kurukiṭi; Koṇḍabikki; Koṇḍakokkita; Peddabikki; Peddakāriṉguva; Rātikokkita (*K*).	Kambiḷ; Kumbâi; Peruṅgambiḷ.	...	Aḍavibikke; Bikke; Kalkambi; Moddikaṁbli (*L*).	*h.* T. (Sub-egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (hls. abc: Rocks); *S.* (*b*) 5075.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXII.—RUBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cdxcvii)—GARDENIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1507	G. turgida (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) montana.	(*a*) Small-leathery Obovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Spinous Cape Jasmine. (*b*) Small-leathery-downy-backed Roundish-obtuse-leaved Spinous Cape Jasmine.	Bomoniā; Darobokr̤yo̤; Gūrṇṇā.	Kokkita; Mullukokkita; Tellakokkita; Tuḍḍumaṉga; Verṟibikki; Telaguma (*K*)	Malaṅgārâi; Naṉcuṇḍam.	Malaṅkāra.	Boṉgeri; Magge.	*h.* t.; *H.* (*a*) (*b*) NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (hls. ab: dtts); *S.* 5072, 5073; (*b*) 5091.
1508	G. Thunbergia * (*Linn.*)	Tropical African Cape Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sH. (Egn); *H.* (Central & South Africa): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 1987, 5071, 5089, 5090, 5098, 5100, 5103, 5104, 5107.
1510	G. jasminoïdes * (*Ellis.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Fortunei.	Large Wax Flower; Garden Gardenia; Cape Jasmine.	Gondd'horājo; Gand'harāja (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*h.* sH. (Egn); *H.* (China): cult: (com) (Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu: Po); *S.* 5077, 5081, 5089, 5093, 5096, 5079.
	(cdxcviii)—HOFFMANNIA * (*Sw.*).	Peruvian Tetramous Emetic Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1511	H. Ghiesbreghtii * (*Hemsl.*).	Very-long-perfoliate-slighty-downy Dark-velvetty-green-purple-backed Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Peruvian Emetic Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sH. (Egn); *H.* (South America): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 1853, 5785.

	(cdxcix)—CATESBÆA (*Linn.*).	Lily Thorn	...	...	...	...	...	...
1513	C. spinosa (*Linn.*).	Spinous Lily Thorn ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Bahama Isles) cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 2175.
	(d)—DIPLOSPORA (*D.C.*)	Disc-seeded Honey Thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1514	D. apiocarpa (*Dalz.*).	Medium-leathery-hairy-gland-axilled Elliptic-lance-cuspidate-leaved Disc-seeded Honey-thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: NLGS: MBR: CBT: TRV: (shos. cd); *S.* 3974.
1515	D. sphærocarpa (*Dalz.*).	Medium-leathery-hairy-gland-axilled Elliptic-lance-subobtuse-leaved-Disc-seeded Honey-thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY: (shos. bc); *S.* 3975.
	(di)—SCYPHIPHORA (*Gaertn.*).	Cup bearer Tree; Resin Leaf Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1516	S. hydrophyllacea (*Gaertn.*).	Small-leathery Obovate-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cup-bearer Tree of Salt-swamps.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CNTO: (Litl: Sswp); *S.* 4314.
1517	(dii)—GUETTARDA (*Linn.*).	......	Himapushpa-jāti (*S*).					...
	G. speciosa (*Linn.*).	Dew Flower; Evening Flower; Indian Zebra Wood; Jasmine Cadamba; Tree Jasmine; Pigeon Wood.	Himia (*S*); Himapushpa (*S*).	Pannīru; Pannīru-puvvu; Pannīru-pushpa.	Paṉṉīr ...	Rāvupū ...	Biḷihūvina-lakki; Pan-nēraḷu.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* COCT (rare): CNTC: WTCT: (Litl: Sswp): cult: com: esp: MRS: TRV: (Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); *S.* 1648, 6316, 7917.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L. = Lambadi.	Remarks h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXII.—RUBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(diii)—OCTOTROPIS (*Bed.*).	Winged - styled Bell-flowered One-seeded Leather-berry; Wing-style Shrub.	..	...	...	...	...	...
1518	O. travancorica (*Bed.*).	Medium - membranous Elliptic-lance - caudate-leaved Wing-style shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: MBR (Wnd): TRV: TVY: (Svgs) (shos. abcd). *S.* (dccclv.)
	(div)—CANTHIUM (*Lamk.*).	Honey Thorn	Nāgabalā-jāti (*S*).	...	..	...	...	
1519	C. didymum (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Kingii.	Medium-leathery- polished lance-to - roundish-cuspidate-leaved Honey Thorn; Black Honey Thorn, Hatchet Tree.	Dāloṣiṅgi; Pryt'hu-gujorāni (*U & K*); Gujorāni; Kori; Ṭōlā.	Balasu; Nalla-balasu; Nakkena; Nakkini; Nīralli; Andimanjina (*S*); Kanniya (*S*); Atika (R).	Inburuttān; Nakkani; Tēraṇâi; Viruvattu.	...	Hettēranike; Kakkōrla; Kallūru-kōlu; Karu; Oppele; Tērane; Laḍia (*L*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (hls. ab): (hls. abcd: degn); (*b*) VZM (hls. cd.); *S.* 8935, 9215, 11435, 11439, 11710.
1520	C. umbellatum (*Wt.*).	Medium-leathery -polished Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honey-thorn.	...	Nakkena ...	Nallamanda-nam; Nalluva-gâi.	Nāññūl ...	Eḷḷele; Oppele; Gaṇḍu-kakkōrla.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* COCT: NEL: CPT: SAC: TCH: MPLT: WGTS: (shos. bcd); *S.* 1911, 8934.

1521	C. neilgherrense (*Wt.*)— (*a*) glabra. (*b*) hirsuta.	(*a*) Medium - papery Ovate - obtuse - leaved Honey - thorn; (*b*) Medium-membranous - scabrid-backed Ovate-cuspidate-leaved Honey-thorn.	...	...	Kārâi; Nalla-mandanam (*Ta & K*); Nāññūl (*K*).	Nāññūl (*M & K*); Nalla-mandanam (*K*).	Oppe ...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: esp: NLGS: TRV: MRA (Pnis): shos. bcd.
1522	C. ficiforme (*Hkf.*).	Medium-leathery Very-stout-potioled Elliptic-cuspidate leaved Honey-thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: TVY (Svgs): (shos).
1523	C. pergracile (*Bdn.*).	Small-glossy Narrow-elliptic - acuminate-leaved Honey-thorn.	...	...	...	Ānakuppi; Palaka.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV: (shos. a).
1524	C. travancoricum (*Bed.*).	Small-subfascicled Ovate, Cuspidate - leaved Honey-thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV: (shos. cd).
1525	C. Rheedii (*D.C.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) linearis.	(*a*) Small-to - medium-hirsute-glabrate Ovate-cuspidate - leaved Spinous Honey-thorn; (*b*) Very-small-hirsute-glabrate linear-lance-acuminate - leaved Spinous Honey-thorn.	...	...	...	...	Kāremuḷḷu.	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* (*a*) WGTS: CAN: MBR: (Wnd): TRV: (shos. bc); (*b*) TRV: (shos. d); *S.* 11715.
1526	C. angustifolium (*Roxb.*).	Small Oblong-acuminate-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn.	Borişi ...	...	...	...	..	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* GJM: WTCT; *S.* 1910, 4033.
1527	C. parvifolium (*Roxb.*).	Very-small-downy Ovate-elliptic-acute - leaved Spinous Honey-thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* SH.; *H.* NCCS: (hls. a); *S.* 1918, 5097.
1528	C. parviflorum (*Lamk.*).	Very-small-subfascicled Roundish-obtuse-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn; Common Honey-thorn.	Tuṭiḍi; Gāṅgēruki (*S*); Nāgabalā (*S*).	Balusu; Çinna-balusu.	Çeṅgārâi; Kaḍalat-tal; Kārâi; Kuḍiram; Nallakkā-râi.	Çerukāra; Kanṭaṅ-kāra; Nırūri. Muḷḷumusta; Ollepōḍe; Kakkendel (*T*); Lo-d'hija (*L*).	Kāke; Kāre (*C & T*); Kāre-muḷḷu; Kirani;	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (dts): (Plns: hls. abc); *S.* 11716.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varities. (* Introduced.)	English	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXII.—RUBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dv)—VANGUERIA (*Juss.*).	Many - [4-5] - seeded Larger-druped Honey-thorn; Wild Medlar of South Africa.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1529	V. spinosa (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) mollis. (*c*) edulis*.	(*a*) Medium Ovate-oblong-acute - or - acuminate-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn; (*b*) Medium-downy Ovate-oblong-acute - or - acuminate-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn; (*c*) Medium-to-long - membranous Elliptic - acute-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn; Voa Vanguer of Madagascar.	Moṇoṇo; Montā-p'hoo.	Çēgagaḍḍa; Veliki; Viọikila-mu.	Maṇakkā-râi.	..	Aọọura-mullu; Karimuḷḷu; Maggāre; Mangāre.	*h.* t; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: TVY; (*c*) cult: (Cag: Cat); *S.* 9288, 11434; (*b*) 11436, 11437; (*c*) 11433.
	(dvi)—CHIOCOCCA * (*R. Br.*).							
1530	C. racemosa * (*Linn.*).	Snow Berry	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; (Brazil: cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 2377, 2380, 2381.

	(dvii)—IXORA (*Linn.*).	Jungle Geranium; Ixora; Isvari's Flower; Parvati's Flower; Wild Jasmine of the West Indies.	Band'hūka-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...	...
1531	I. lanceolaria (*Coleb.*).	Medium-to-long Lance-subacute-leaved Pendulous-branched Jungle Geranium.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: CAN: MBR: (shos); *S.* 6231, 6255.
1532	I. Notoniana (*Wall.*).	Long-leathery Elliptic-oblong - obtuse - leaved Jungle Geranium.	...	...	...	Kalirum-bilâi; Paççâik-kōrā<u>n</u>; Irumba-rippi (*K*).	Irumba-rippi (*M & K*).	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: TRV: MRA (Pnis): SLM: (shos cd); *S.* 6217, 6230, 6256.
1533	I. Johnsoni (*Hk. f.*).	Long-papery Elliptic-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* CHN: (shos).
1534	I. polyantha (*Wt.*).	Long-leathery-subsessile Elliptic - lance - to - obovate - acuminate - leaved Jungle Geranium.	...	...	Karuñçu-lundu; Vel̤l̤âik-korā<u>n</u>.	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: CAN (com): MBR (com): CHN: MRA: (shos. d); *S.* 6223, 6231.
1535	I. elongata (*Heyne.*).‡	Long-membranous Elliptic - to - oblong - lance - acute-leaved Jungle Geranium; Pink Shola Jungle Geranium.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: CBT (Bgms): CRG: CAN: (shos. cd); *S.* 6247.
1536	I. brachiata (*Roxb.*).	Medium-papery Oblong-elliptic - obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* GJM: WGTS: CAN: MBR; *S.* 6214, 6242.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Since this has gone to the press, I. cuneifolia (*Roxb.*) has been found in Vizagapatam (hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S= Saora † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K= Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. Cg.=Coorg.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXII.—RUBIACEÆ—*cont.* (dvii)—IXORA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1537	I. parviflora (*Vahl.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) zeylanica.	(*a*) Medium - leathery - subsessile oblong-elliptic- blunt-leaved Jungle Geranium; Large Jungle Geranium; Torch Tree; Torch Wood; Masaul Tree; (*b*) Medium - papery obovate-cuneate- acute- or - acuminate - leaved Jungle Geranium.	Kr̥yā; Kilākryā; Telokryā; Kuruperi (*K*); Tutu (*K*); Tutukurupu (*K*).	Korivi; Koriṅgi; Korivipāla; Mabbukorivi; Puṭṭupāla; Teḍḍupāla; Geddaçhida (*R*).	Çulundu; Kōrān; Korivi.	...	Goravi (*C* & *Cg*); Heṇṇugoravi; Kānsuragi; Suragi; Koriçe (*T*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (hls. a): hls. abc: degn); *S.* 6213, 6225, 6235, 6245.
1538	I. coccinea (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Bandhuca.	Scarlet Ixora; Scarlet Jungle Geranium; Flame of the Woods; Flame of the Forest; West Indian Jasmine;	Romoṇīp'hulo; Pāṭali (*S*); (*b*) Bordd'huko; Band'hūka (*S*); Band'hujīvaka (*S*); Raktaka (*S*).	Koraṇam; Koraṇi; Maṇkana; (*b*) Band'hujīvamu; Band'hujīvakamu; Band'hukamu; Manmad'habāna.	Çēdāram; Çindūram; Kullâi; Çeṭṭi; Veḍçi.	Çekki; Çeṭṭi; Teççi.	Kēpala; Kisukāre; Kēpuladâi (*T*).	*h.* sH. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: WTCT: (shos. a: esp: lid): cult: (com): NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S* 5418, 5419, 9200.
	(*a*) Small-to-medium - leathery - subsessile oblong-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium; (*b*) Small-to-medium-leathery-amplexicaul Oval-obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium; Cupid's Arrow.							

1539	I. stricta * (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) Roxburghiana. (*b*) Blumeiana. (*c*) miniata. (*d*) crocata. (*e*) alba.	Pink Ixora; Pink Jungle Geranium; Upright Ixora; (*a*) Small-to-medium-leathery-subsessile Obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium; (*b*) Small-to-medium-leathery-stalked Obovate cuneate-obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium; (*c*) Scarletty Pink Jungle Geranium; (*d*) Yellow Jungle Geranium; (*e*) White-flowered Pink Jungle Geranium.	...	...	Çegappu-veḍọi; Çivappu-veḍçi; (*e*) Veḷḷâi-veḍọi.	(*e*) Ven-çeṭṭi.	Biḷigempu-kēpala; Kēpala.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* Moluccas): cult: NCCS: MRS: MPLT: WTCT: (Gbl: Cag: Br); *S.* 6-18, 6220, 6227, 6243, 6250, 6251; (*c*) 6222; (*d*) 6224; (*e*) 6212.
1540	I. undulata * (*Roxb.*).	Long-papery linear-lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Jungle Geranium; White Jungle Geranium; White Ixora of the Himalayas.	...	Kōvile ...	...	...	Biḷikēpala; Kēpala.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas, Bhotan to Assam): cult: VZM: MRS: (Cag: McL: Ell/FA).
1541	I. alba * (*Linn.*) ...	Medium-leathery Broad-lance-wavy-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium; White Ixora of China.	...	...	...	...	Biḷikēpala; Kēpala.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (China): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu).
1542	I. nigricans (*R. Br.*).	Medium-membranous lance-to-obovate-acuminate-or-cuspidate-leaved Jungle Geranium.	...	...	Māçagaṇi; Ūdappū.	...	Aḍayāḷa ...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* GJM (Mhgi): WFIS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): SLM: (shos. abcd); *S.* 6210, 6326.
	(dviii)—Pavetta (*Linn.*).	Pellet Shrub; Pavetta; Wild Jasmine.	Kākaç-ç'hēḍījāti (*S*).	Pāpaṭa; Pāpiḍi (*T R & K*).	...	...	...	...
1543	P. indica (*Linn.*) — (*a*) typica. (*b*) densiflora. (*c*) tomentosa. (*d*) minor.	Indian Pavetta; (*a*) Common Indian Pellet Shrub; (*b*) Dense flowered Indian Pellet Shrub; (*c*) Woolly Indian Pellet Shrub; Hill Pavetta, (*d*) Smaller Indian Pellet Shrub.	Kātop'hiṅgī; P'hiṅgī; Suā; Kākaç-ç'hēḍī (*S*); Tiryak-p'hala (*S*); (*c*) Boniki; (*d*) Pāṇi-p'hiṅgī.	(*a*) Lakka-pāpiḍi; Mançipā-paṭa; Nal-lapāpiḍi; Nūnepā-paṭa; Pāpaṭakommi Tellapāpaṭa; (*C*); Dūyi-pāpaṭa; Koṇḍapāpaṭa; Nāmapāpaṭa; (*d*) Kuvā-boyi (*S*).	Āraṇiyā; Karaṇâi; Kāṭṭuk-karaṇâi; Pāvaṭṭâi.	Mallika-muṭi; Pāvaṭṭa.	Nitile; Pāvaṭe (*C & T*); Sūḷeboṭṭu.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (*a*) NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WG. S: (hls. abc: degn: shos:): (*b*) NCCS: (*c*) NCCS: MPLT: WGTS; (*d*) GJM (Mhgi): VZM (hls cd): TVY (Svgs); *S.* (*a*) 6243, 6246, 8331, 8339, 8340, 8348; (*b*) 8344, 8349, 8352; (*c*) 6254, 8335, 8337, 8346, 8351.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXII.—RUBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dviii)—PAVETTA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1544	P. hispidula (*Wt. & Arn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) tomentosa. (*c*) siphonanthus. (*d*) angus ifolia.	(*a*) Lance leaved Pellet Shrub; (*b*) Downy-lance-leaved Pellet shrub; (*c*) Long flowered Pellet shrub; (*d*) Narrow-leaved Pellet Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (*a. b*). WGTS; (*c*) CRG: CAN: MBR (Wnd); (*d*) CRG: TVY: (shos. bcd); *S.* (*c*) 8350.
1545	P. breviflora (*D. C.*).	Short flowered Pellet shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: TRV: (shos. de).
1546	P. Brunonis (*Wall.*).	Woolly small flowered Pellet Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (shos. e).
1547	P. Wightii (*Hk. f.*).	Wight's flat branched Pellet Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (shos. e).
	(dix)—COFFEA (*Linn.*)—	Coffee	Kāvajāti ...	...	...	...	...	...
1548	C. arabica * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) mocha. (*b*) maragogipe. (*c*) nalknad. (*d*) chick.	Arabian Coffee Shrub; (*a*) Mocha Coffee; Small leaved and berried Coffee; (*b*) Maragogipe Coffee; Large leaved and berried Coffee; (*c*) Ceylon Coffee; Java Coffee; (*d*) Upward-branched Coffee; Inferior Coffee; Chick Coffee.	Kāp'hi ...	Kāpi ...	Kāppi ...	Bunnu; Kāppi.	Bundu; Bunnu; Kāpi (*C & T*).	*h.* SH (Egn); *H.* (Abyssinia, Soudan): cult: GJM: VZM (esp: Antg: Jypr: FAR. 11): CBT (FAR. 11): MRA (FAR. 5, 9): TVY (FAR. 9, 19): MBR (FAR. 9): (McL: Gbl): NLGS (FAR. 1: McL: Bed: Gbl): CRG (FAR. 9: McL: Gbl): TRV (McL: Gbl): (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu): Rwd: MYS (Bbdn), (McL); *S.* 2779, 2782, 2787.

1549	C. liberica * (*Hiern.*).	Liberian Coffee	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn) ; *H.* (Liboria) : cult : NLGS (FAR. 20) : MBR (FAR. 35) (Cat : Ru : Mu : Ooty).
1550	C. stenophylla * (*G. Don.*).	Narrow leaved Coffee ; Highland Coffee of Sierra-leone.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sH. (Egn) ; *H.* (Upper Guinea) : cult : NLGS (Ooty).
1552	C. Wightiana (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Wight's Dwarf leaved Spinescent Coffee.	...	...	Vēdan ..	...	...	*h.* sH. (Egn) ; *H.* WTCT : CRG : CAN : MBR : TRV : (dtts) ; *S.* 2777.
1553	C. travancorensis (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Travancore Coffee ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sH. (Egn) ; *H.* TRV ; *S.* 2777, 2785.
	(dx)—MORINDA (*Linn.*).	Dyeing Mulberry ; Morinda.	Āçç'huka-jāti.	...	Nuṇā ; Nuṇuvu ; Tuṇavu.	...	...	...
1554	M. citrifolia (*Linn.*)‡.— (*a*) typica. (*b*) bracteata. (*c*) elliptica.	Shining leaved Dyeing Mulberry ; Broad leaved Morinda : Morinda Root ; Indian Mulberry ; Ach Root ; Aul ; Turmeric Timber Tree ; Togari Wood of Madras ; Yellow Pavetta ; (*b*) Bracteate Dyeing Mulberry ; (*c*) Elliptic leaved Dyeing Mulberry ; Polished leaved Dyeing Mulberry.	Āçu ; Gon-d'honāgi ; Āçç'huka (*S*) ; Aç'yuta (*S*).	Maḍḍi ; Mogali ; Molugu ; Mulugu ; Togaru ; Togaru-mogali.	Çēyal ; Mañçaḍ-bāvaṭṭâi ; Mañça-ṇāṟṟi ; Mañça-natti ; Nuṇā ; Periya-nuṇā ; Tu-ṇavu ; (*b*) Veḷḷâinuṇā.	Kaṟṟapi-talavam ; Maññā-ṇāṟṟi ; Maññā-pāvaṭṭa.	Haḷadi-pāvate ; Maḍḍi ; Tagaçe ; Tākoṭe (*T*).	*h.* t. ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT (Plns : Rvrs) (hls. ab): cit. cult ; *S.* (*b*) 592.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ There is practically no distinction in the Vernacular names of these two species, and the confusion is greater in that Beddome classed 1555-*a.* as 1554; there seems also little botanical distinction, except that 1554 has always *shining*, 1555 always *dull*, leaves.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXII.—RUBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dx)—MORINDA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1555	M. tinctoria (*Roxb.*) ‡— (*a*) typica. (*b*) tomentosa. (*c*) multiflora. (*d*) aspera.	Dull leaved Dyeing Mulberry; Dyeing Mulberry; Wild Ach Root; (*b*) Woolly leaved Dyeing Mulberry; (*c*) Panicled Dyeing Mulberry; (*d*) Scabrid Dyeing Mulberry.	Āçu (*K* & *U*); Āç'hu ko; Oçyuta.	Banda-maddi; Maddi; Mogali; Molugu; Togaru; Togaru-mogali.	Mañça-nārri; Mañça-natti; Mañça-nunā; Nuṇā.	Karrapī-talavam; Maññanārri.	Maddi; Molagu; Alam (*L*).	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Plns: dtts) (Plns: hls. ab); *S.* (*a*) 7591, 7595, 7596, 7597, 7600, 7605, 7609; (*b*) 7590, 7593, 7599, 7603, 7607; (*c*) 7598; (*d*) 7591.
1556	M. umbellata (*Linn.*).	Small Dyeing Mulberry; Small Ach Root; Narrow leaved Morinda.	Dāruharidrā (*S*); Klībapushpā (*S*); Pītadāru (*S*).	Çiranji; Maddi-tīge; Molugutīge; Tella.	Çuriñçi; Çoṇāmuṇā; Mañca-ṇārrik-kodi; Maṭṭik-kodi; Nuṇā; Taṇakku; Tuṇavu.	...	Maddi-banne; Maddi-hambu; Maradara-sina; Poppili; Maramanjal (*T*).	*h.* sH. (Sarm: Egn); *H.* VZM (hls. cd): DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. be); *S* 7601, 7602, 7604.
	(dxi)—DAMNACANTHUS * (*Gaert.*).	Needle Bush	...	...	...	...	...	...
1557	D. indicus * (*Gaert.*).	Minute-subsessile Ovate-acute-leaved Needle Bush.	Borisi ...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sH.; *H.* (China): cult: GJM.

	(dxii)—PSYCHOTRIA (*Linn.*).	Bastard Ipecacuanha; Short-flowered Terminal cymed Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1558	P. Thwaitesii (*Hk. f.*).	Medium-papery lance-to obovate - acute - or - acuminate-leaved Flat-branched Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos); *S.* 5418, 5419, 9200.
1559	P. congesta (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Medium-papery obovate-subacute-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (shos. e); *S.* 5420, 9199.
1560	P. macrocarpa (*Hk. f.*).	Long-papery oblance-obtuse - or- cuspidate-leaved Flat-branched Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TVY (Ktlm): TRV: (shos. ab).
1561	P. subintegra (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Long-membranous Elliptic-lance - obtuse - or - cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn). *H.* MRA (Ddgl): TVY (Svgs): (shos. b); *S.* 5421.
1562	P. truncata (*Wall.*).	Long-leathery cuneate-obovate - or - round - apiculate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos); *S.* 9200.
1563	P. Dalzellii (*Hk. f.*).	Long-leathery obovate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	.	Dattayele.	*h* SH (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos); *S.* 9191.
1564	P. elongata (*Wt.*).	Medium-papery Elliptic-obovate - obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: TVY (Svgs): (shos. de); *S.* 5415.
1565	P. sarmentosa (*Blume*).	Small-papery Elliptic-obovate-acute - or - acuminate-leaved Climbing Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* (L. (Egn): *H.* WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos); *S.* 5416, 9206, 9209.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ There is practically no distruction in the vernacular names of these two species, and the confusion is greater in that Beddone classed 1555-*a* as 1554; there seems also little botanical distinction, except that 1554 has always *Shining*, 1555 always *dull*, leaves.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Knond.	Telugu. S =Saora. † R =Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habitat. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXII.—RUBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dxii)—PSYCHOTRIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1566	P madraspatana (*Hk. f.*).	Long - rusty - velvetty - backed Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WGTS (rare).
1566 (*bis*)	P. divergens (*Kurz.*).	Long - papery linear - lance-acuminate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	Malayāṭa-lōṭakam.	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* MBR.
1567	P. sulcata (*Wall.*).	Medium - to - long-membranous lance-to-oblance - acuminate - leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* MBR (rare).
1568	P. bisulcata (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Medium-leathery obovate-obtuse-to- acuminate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	Doḍḍadaṭ-ṭavume.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (shos. de); *S.* 9197.
1569	P. connata (*Wall.*).	Medium-leathery-subsessile Elliptic-or-oblance - obtuse - or - cuspidate leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	Çımūlap-pū ;	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TVY (Ktlm): (shos. abc); *S.* 9202.
1570	P. anamallayana (*Bed.*).	Long-membranous-long - petioled oblance-acute-or - cuspidate - leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms): TRV: (shos); *S.* 5417.

1571	P. canarensis (*Talb.*).	Medium-papery - subsessile lance-to-obovate-acute-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* CAN: (shos. c).
1572	P. Johnsoni (*Hk. f.*).	Medium-papery-oblanceacute - or - cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	..	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H* CHN (rare).
1573	P. nudiflora (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Medium-papery obovate-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Ktlm): (shos).
	(dxiii)—COPROSMA* (*Forst.*).							
1574	C. lucida* (*Forst.*).	Native Currant of Tasmania.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Tasmania): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 8368.
	(dxiv)—CHASALIA (*Comms.*).	Long-flowered Bastard Ipecacuanha; Long-flowered Terminal cymed Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1575	C. curviflora (*Thw.*).	Medium - membranous Diverse-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	Nirvisha ...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* VZM: (hls. bc): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos); *S.* 5416, 9206, 9209.
	(dxv)—LASIANTHUS (*Jack*).	Terminally fascicled-or-capitate distichous-leaved Offal-smelling Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1576	L. Jackianus (*Wt.*).	Medium - hirsute-subsessile Oblong-acuminate-or-caudate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (shos. c).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S= Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXII.—RUBIACEÆ—*cont.* (dxv)—LASIANTHUS (*Jack.*)—*cont.*							
1577	L. oblongifolius (*Bed.*).	Long - strigose - nerved-backed oblong-caudate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	..	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TVY (Ppsm): (shos. c).
1578	L. Blumianus (*Wt.*).	Medium-papery Elliptic-lance - caudate - leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TVY (Ktlm): TRV: (shos. c).
1579	L. ciliatus (*Wt.*) ...	Long - leathery-brown-shaggy Elliptic-oblong-acute - or - acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (shos. e).
1580	L. strigillosus (*Hk. f.*).	Medium-leathery-strigillose-nerved - backed Narrow - oblong - lance-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TVY (Svgs: Ktlm); *S* 6599.
1581	L. acuminatus (*Wt.*).	Medium - silky - nerved-backed Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH (Egn); *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis): TVY (Svgs): (shos. e).
1582	L. parvifolius (*Wt.*).	Small - leathery - shining Elliptic - acute - leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TVY (Ktlm): TRV: (shos. bc).

1583	L. obovatus (*Bed.*).	Very small-leathery-recurved-margined Obovate-obtuse-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TRV: (shos. d).
1584	L. truncatus (*Bed.*).	Medium-downy-backed-shining Narrow-elliptic-lance-acuminate leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* GJM (Mhgi): (shos. d): VZM (shos. cd).
1585	L. venulosus (*Wt.*).	Small-leathery Ovate-elliptic-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (shos. de); *S.* 7907.
1586	L. capitulatus (*Wt.*).	Medium-leathery-strigose glabrate-lance-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (shos. de).
1587	L. dichotomus (*Wt.*).	Small-papery Oblong-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TVY (Svgs: Ktlm): TRV.
	(dxvi)—SAPROSMA (*Blume.*).	Axillary-cymed-or-corymbed Bristle-tipped-branched Offal-smelling Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1588	S. indicum (*Dalz.*).	Medium-membranous-sessile Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	Murukukaḍḍi.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos bc); *S.* 4113, 9946.
1589	S. fragrans (*Bed.*).	Medium-membranous Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: TVY: (shos. c); *S.* 10136.
1590	S. ceylanicum (*Bed.*).	Medium-membranous Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS (shos. de): CBT (Anms): TVY: (shos. c); *S.* 4112, 4114, 6604, 9948, 10134.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXII.—RUBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dxvi)—SAPROSMA (*Blume.*)—*cont.*							
1591	S. corymbosum (*Bed.*).	Medium-to-long-membranous Whorled-[3 to 4]-and-opposite Elliptic-acute - or - acuminate-leaved Square-branched Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV: (shos. c); *S.* 10135.
	(dxvi) (*bis.*)—PÆDERIA * (*Linn.*).	......	Prasāriniījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1591 (*bis*)	P. fœtida * (*Linn.*).	Chinese Fever Plant; Chinese Moon Creeper; King's Tonic; Stinking Opal Berry.	Balā (*S*); B'hadraparṇī (*S*); B'hadrabalā (*S*); Çāruparṇī (*S*); Gand'hab'hadra (*S*); Gand'hāli (*S*); Kaṭamb'harā (*S*); Prasāranī (*S*); Prab'hadrā (*S*); Prabalā (*S*); Prutāninī (*S*); Rājaparṇī (*S*); Rājabalā (*S*); Sāranā (*S*); Somrājī (*S*); Suprasarā (*S*).	Savirela ...	...	Talanīḷi ...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Himalayas, Burma, Malacca): cult: (McL).
	(dxvii)—HAMILTONIA (*Roxb.*).							
1592	H. suaveolens (*Roxb.*).	Fragrant Net-seeded Madder Shrub; Sweet scented Hamiltonia.	Janamirgiri (*K*); Pitondi (*K*).	Koṇḍamuritiḍi (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: KNL (rare): MPLT: WGTS: (hls. bc); *S.* 5536, 5537, 5539, 6511, 10409.

	LXIII.—COMPOSITÆ.	Composite Family ...	Samyukta-pushpiya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dxviii)—VERNONIA (*Schreb.*).	Ironweed ; Fleabane ...	Agnibīja-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1593	V. teres (*Wall.*) ...	Medium - scabrid - subsessile Obovate-subserrate-acute-leaved Ironweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* NCCS: GJM (Gmsr): *S.* 238, 4650, 11500, 11504.
1594	V. malabarica (*Hk. f.*).	Small - velvetty - backed Elliptic-lance-serrulate - acuminate-leaved Woolly-branched Ironweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: (hls. e).
1595	V. Roxburghii (*Less.*).	Medium-scabrid-subsessile Elliptic lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Ironweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: GJM (Gmsr): VZM (Jypr): (hls. ab); *S.* 4643, 4649, 11483.
1596	V. divergens (*Fth.*).	Small-to-medium-woolly-scabrescent lance-serrulate-acute-leaved Ironweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: GJM (Gmsr): VZM (Jypr): TRV: hls. ab; *S.* 2971, 2972, 2973, 3626, 4645, 4648, 4652, 5459, 7048, 7049, 11484, 11494, 11497.
1597	V. saligna (*D.C.*). (nilghirensis).	Medium-sessile Elliptic oblong-or-oblance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Gland-downy-branched Ironweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* NLGS; *S.* 2974, 4647, 11492.
1598	V. Candolleana (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Small-downy-subsessile Elliptic - lance - acute Villous-branched Ironweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (hls. e); *S.* 11488.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXIII.—COMPOSITÆ—*cont.*							
	(dxviii)—VERNONIA (*Schreb.*)—*cont.*							
1599	V. anthelmintica (*Willd.*).	Medium-to-long-membranous lance-serrate-acute-leaved Gland-downy-branched Iron-weed; Wild Cumin; Purple Fleabane; Worm Seed Fleabane; Kinka Oil Plant; Kimtzum Oil Plant.	Agnibīja (*S*); Avalguja (*S*); Aṭavijīraka (*S*); Kānanajīraka (*S*); Kryshnap'halā (*S*); Pūtip'halī (*S*); Sahadēvi (*S*); Vākuçī (*S*).	Aḍavijīlakaṟṟa; Gaṟitikamma; Nēlavāvili; Vishakaṇṭakamulu. Sōmrājī (*S*);	Ciṟṟilâi; Kāṭṭuçīragam; Neyçoiṭṭi; Nīrnoççi.	Kālajīrakam; Kāṭṭujīrakam; Pūvāṅkuṟuntala.	Kāḍujīrige; Kāḷajīrige; Sahadēvi; Kāḷajīrdari (*T*).	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 915, 2969, 10137.
1600	V. salviæfolia (*Wt.*).	Medium-thick-white-woolly-backed-sessile linear-lance-crenulate-rugose-obtuse-leaved Ironweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* TVY (Ktlm): TRV; *S.* 11482.
1601	V. indica (*Clarke.*).	Medium-white-velvetty-backed-scaberulous-sub-sessile Elliptic-to-round-serrate-acute-leaved Ironweed.	...	...	...	...	Ārapūkanne.	*h.* SH.; *H.* VZM (hls. d): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: MPLT: (hls. cd); *S.* 3025.

1603	V. pectiniformis (*D.C.*).	Medium - rigid - downy-backed-scabrid-glabrate Elliptic-lance - serrate-acuminate-leaved Ironweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (hls. c); *S.* 7050, 11499.
1604	V. arborea (*Ham.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Wightiana.	(*a*) Long - glabrous - or-downy-backed Elliptic-ovate-entire-acuminate-leaved Ironweed; (*b*) Long - woolly - backed Elliptic - ovate - entire-acuminate-leaved Ironweed.	...	...	Çutti: Karandâi (*T & K*); kiraṇa (*K*).	Īraṅkatira; Kiraṇa (*M & K*); Kaṭavāri; Karandâi (*K*).	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (*a*) TRV: TVY: (shos. cd: edges); (*b*) NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): (hls. d); *S.* (*a*) 2968, 2970, 4644, 4646, 5458, 11485, 11487, 11491; (*b*) 2976, 11495.
1605	V. travancorica (*Hk. f.*).	Long-glabrous Obovate-sinuate - topped - obtuse-leaved Ironweed.	...	..	Tēṉpū (*K*).	Tēmpū (*M & K*).	Dūrge ...	*h.* T.; *H.* CBT (Anms): TRV: (shos. cd: edges); *S.* 11507.
	(dxix)—MICROGLOSSA (*D.C.*).	Shrubby Starwort ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
1606	M. zeylanica (*Bth.*).	Medium - hoary - backed Narrow - lance - sub-entire-acuminate-leaved Shrubby Starwort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TRV: MRA (Pnis): (hls. de); *S.* 563, 10368.
	(dxx)—PLUCHEA (*Cass.*).	Bracteate Indian Groundsel.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1607	P. tomentosa (*D.C.*).	Small-woolly-glandular-sessile Broad obovate-coarse-toothed-auricled-acute-or-obtuse - leaved Indian Groundsel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: MPLT; *S.* 2975.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXIII.—COMPOSITÆ—*cont.*							
	(dxxi)—BLEPHARISPERMUM (*Wt.*).	Large - fringed - ribbed-achened Cotton Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1608	B. petiolare (*D.C.*).	Medium - membranous-stalked Ovate-acuminate-leaved Cotton-Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sH. ; *H.* TVY (Ktlm) : TRV.
1609	B. subsessile (*D.C.*).	Small-to-medium - leathery-subsessile Ovate-elliptic-obtuse - leaved Cotton-Rose.	...	Adivibanti ; Nēma-banti.	...	...	...	*h.* sh. ; *H.* DKN : MPLT : (hls. b) ; *S.* 6808.
	(dxxii)—ANAPHALIS (*D.C.*).	Pearly Everlasting ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1610	A. aristata (*D.C.*).	Small - woolly - backed-hoary-sessile linear-auricled-acuminate leaved Pearly Everlasting.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. ; *H.* NLGS.
1611	A. Wightiana (*D.C.*).	Very - small - cottony-backed-scabrid - sessile Broad - linear - obtuse-leaved Pearly Everlasting.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. ; *H.* NLGS : (hls. e) ; *S.* 5240.
1612	A. marcescens (*Clarke*).	Very-small - tawny - cottony - backed - sessile Recurved - margined Narrow - linear - leaved Pearly Everlasting.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. ; *H.* NLGS : (hls. e) ; *S.* 583, 5234, 5237.

	(dxxiii)—Helichrysum (*Gaert.*).	Everlasting Flowers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
1614	H. buddleioïdes (*D.C.*).	Elliptic leaved Everlasting Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CHN (hls. de); *S.* 5235, 5236, 5241, 5648.
1615	H. Wightii (*Clarke*).	Linear leaved Everlasting Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	..	*h* sh.; *H.* NLGS (hls. e).
	(dxxiv)—Tithonia* (*Desf.*).								
1616	T. tagetiflora* (*Desf.*).	Shrubby Sun Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Vera Cruz of Mexico): cult: GJM: VZM: KNL: NLGS (Ooty): (Cag. Ru); *S.* 11097.
	(dxxv)—Montañoa* (*Cerv.*).								
1617	M. bipinnatifida * (*C. Kock.*).	Tree Daisy; Daisy Tree; Leaf Cup Tree; Polymnia's Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Mexico): cult: NLGS (Ooty): (Cag: Ru: Mu); *S.* 9013.
	(dxxvi)—Chrysanthemum* (*Linn.*).	......	Sēvantikā-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...	...
1618	C. frutescens * (*Linn.*).	White Aster; Paris Daisy; Étoile-d'or; Marguérite.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Canary Isles): cult: (Cag: Mu: Ooty); *S.* 2419, 2421.
	(dxxvii)—Tanacetum * (*Linn.*).	Tansy; Alecost; Costmary.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1619	T. vulgare * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typicum. (*b*) crispum.	Common Tansy: Buttons; (*b*) Curled Tansy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; (Europe): cult: (Jaf); *S.* (*a*) 10809, 10810, 10811, 10812, 10813; (*b*) 10808.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R = Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
	LXIII.—COMPOSITÆ—*cont.*							
	(dxxviii)—ARTEMISIA (*Linn.*).	Worm Wood; Absinth; Tarragon; Santonin Wood; Southern Wood; Old Man; Old Woman: Lad's Love; Mugwort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1620	A. Abrotanum * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) pallens.	Old Man; Lad's Love; Boy's Love; Maid's Love; Southern Wood.	...	...	Marukkolundu; Tamanagam; Tavaṇagam; (*b*) Maruppūṇḍu.	...	Davana ...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Europe): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: MAHS: Ooty); *S.* 856, 859.
1621	A. vulgaris (*Linn.*).	Indian Worm Wood; Indian Absinth; Motherwort; Mugwort; Southern Wood; Arrow leaf; Fellon Herb; Fleabane; Nagdown.	Doyoṇā; Gondd'homāro; Nāgodoyoṇā; Damana (*S*); Gran-t'hipaṛṇī (*S*); Nāgadamanī (*S*); Saraparṇī (*S*).	Davanamu; Māçipatri, Aḍavid'havanamu (*S*).	Māçibattiri; Tirunama.	Appa; Damanakam; Kāṭṭuçatti; Māçipatri; Makkippū; Nilampāla; Tiruniṛṛipaçça.	Maujipatri Davana.	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WFTS (hls. de); *S.* 857, 858, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865.
	(dxxix)—CROSSOSTEPHIUM * (*Less.*).							
1622	C. artemisioïdes * (*Less.*).	Chinese Lavender; Foliage Lavender.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (China): cult: GJM: VZM: GDV: KSN: KNL: CBT (Cag: Br: Mu); *S.* 866.

	(dxxx)—NOTONIA (*D.C.*).	Fleshy Ragweed Shrub.	..	...	...	...	...	...
1623	N. grandiflora (*D.C.*).	Common Fleshy Ragweed.	...	Kundēlu-çeviyāku.	...	...	...	*h* SH.; *H.* MPLT: WFTS (hls. c): cult: GJM: VZM: ATP: (Cag: Br); *S.* 1631, 1633, 7911, 7912.
1624	N. balsamica (*Dalz. & Gib.*).	Stiff-downed Fleshy Ragweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* DKN: MPLT; *S.* 1632.
1625	N. Walkeri (*Clarke*).	Long branched Fleshy Ragweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS (shos. e); *S.* 5491, 10104, 10109.
.	(dxxxi)—SENECIO (*Linn.*).	Ragweed; Ragwort; Cinerria; Jacobæa; Grounded.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1626	S. Hohenackeri (*Hk. f.*).	Hohenacker's pinnatifid Ragweed Shrub.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* NLGS: TVY (Svgs): (hls. e); *S.* 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108.
1627	S. araneosus (*D.C.*).	Tailed Heart leaved Ragweed Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NLGS; *S.* 1635.
1628	S. corymbosus (*Wall.*).	Woolly Heart leaved Ragweed Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* GJM (Mhgi): NLGS: (hls. de); *S.* 2474, 2475, 10096, 10098, 10100, 10103, 10107, 10110.
1629	S. scandens (*Don.*).	Auricle leaved Ragweed Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (hls. e); *S.* 1634, 10026.
1630	S. candicans (*D.C.*).	Woolly Auricle leaved Ragweed Climber.	B'hīmorājo.	Onkūm (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* GJM (Mhgi): NLGS: (hls. de).
	(dxxxii)—BARNADESIA * (*Mutis.*).							
1631	B. rosea * (*Lindl.*).	Rosy South American Daisy Thistle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (South America): cult: (Tr); *S.* 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R= Reddi. K= Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anaimalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXIV.—GOODENIACEÆ.	Left-hand Flower Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dxxxiii)—SCÆVOLA (*Linn.*).	Left-hand Flower; Fan Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1632	S. Kœnigii (*Vahl.*).	Medium - silky-glabrate-membranous Obovate-oblong - obtuse - leaved Fan Flower.	...	...	...	Veḷḷamuttagam.	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* CNTC: WTCT: (Litl: aren).
1633	S. Lobelia (*Linn.*).	Small - silky - glabrate-fleshy Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Fan Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WTCT: (Litl: aren).
	LXV.—CAMPANULACEÆ.	Bell Flower Family ...	G'haṉṯikēya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dxxxiv)—LOBELIA (*Linn.*).	Cardinal Flower; Indian Tobacco.	Dēvanala-jāti.	...	...	...	...	...
1634	L. nicotianæfolia (*Heyne.*).	Wild Tobacco	...	Aḍavipogāku.	Kāṭṭuppugâiyilâi.	Kāṭṭupukayila.	Kāḍahogesoppu; Kaṉḍele; Kāṭupugeri (*T*).	*h.* SH.; *H.* DKN: MPLT: WFTS: (hls. cde); *S.* 9377.
1635	L. excelsa (*Lesch.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) trichandra.	Larger Wild Tobacco; (*b*) Subglabrous-leaved Open-racemed Larger Wild Tobacco.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* SH.; *H.* MPLT: WFTS: (hls. cde): (*b*) NLGS: (hls. e); *S.* 6945, 9376.

	(dxxxv)—SIPHOCAMPYLOS* (*Pohl*)	Shepherd's Horn Cardinal Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	..
1636	S. giganteus * (*G. Don*).	Long-hairy-backed lance-crenulate-wrinkled-cuspidate-leaved Orange-flowered Horn-Cardinal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (New Grenada): cult: MRS (Rid); *S.* 6947.
1637	S. hamatus * (*H. Wend.*).	Medium-downy Oblong-ovate-coarse-toothed-acuminate-leaved Violet-flowered Horn-cardinal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: MRS (Rid).
	LXVI.—VACCINIACEÆ.	Bilberry Family: Heath Family.	Jāṅgalēya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dxxxvi)—VACCINIUM (*Linn.*).	Whortleberry; Bilberry; Bleaberry; Cranberry; Huckle-berry; Hill Carondah.	Gōvryksha-jāti (*S*).	...	Malâikkaḷā.	...	Anduvana..	...
1638	V. nilgherrense (*Wt.*)—	Small lance-crenate-acute-leaved Whortle-berry.	...	...	Kaḷāvu (*K*).	Kaḷāvu (*M & K*).	Oḷḷenungu.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): MBR (Wnd): TRV: (hls. cd: Rvrs); *S.* 4299.
1639	V. Leschenaultii (*Wt.*).— (*a*) arborea. (*b*) rotundifolia.	Farkleberry; Indian Wintergreen; Indian Cranberry; Carbolic Acid Plant; Hill Carondah; (*a*) Small Ovate-oblong-minutely-toothed-sub obtuse-leaved Whortleberry; (*b*) Very-small Roundish-minutely-toothed-retuse-or-obtuse-leaved Whortle-berry.	...	...	Malâikkaḷā; Kaḷā (*T & B*); Andu-vana (*B*); Kaḷāvu (*K*).	Kaḷāvu (*M & K*).	Anduvana (*C & B*); Kaḷā (*S*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (*a*) NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): TRV (hls. de: Edges: com); (*b*) NLGS (shos.e: com); *S.* 357, 358, 609, 4297; (*b*) 11414.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXVI.—VACCINIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dxxxvii)—Erica* (*Linn.*).	Heath	Jāṅgala (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1641	E. arborea* (*Linn.*).	Tree Heath	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (South Europe): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
	(dxxxviii)—Gaultheria (*Linn.*).	Aromatic Wintergreen; Creeping Wintergreen; Canada Tea; Partridge Berry; Shallon.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1642	G. fragrantissima (*Wall.*).	Small lance-ovate-crenate-acute-leaved Trigonous-branched Wintergreen.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis): TRV: (shos de: com): cult: (Cag); *S.* 606, 607, 5113, 5115, 5116, 5117.
	(dxxxix)—Pieris* (*D. Don*).	Andromeda Marsh Rosemary; Wild Rosemary.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1643	P. ovalifolia* (*D. Don*).	Medium-pilose-glabrate-backed Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Marsh Rosemary.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas, Kashmir to Assam, and Burma): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 605, 608, 6474, 6475, 6476.

	(dxl)—DABOËCIA * (D. Don).							
1644	D. polifera * (D. Don).	St. Dabeoo's Heath ; Irish Heath.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn) ; H. (Ireland, S. Europe, Azores) : cult : NLGS (Ooty) ; S. 2409, 2410, 3519, 4352, 6811.
	(dxl) (bis.)—ARBUTUS * (Linn.).	Strawberry Tree ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1644 (bis.)	A. Unedo * (Linn.).	Common Strawberry Tree ; Glandular-branched oblong-lance-serrulate-leaved Strawberry Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn) ; H. (West Ireland, S. Europe) : cult : NLGS (Gbl).
1644 (tris.)	A. Andrachne * (Linn.).	Greek Strawberry Tree ; Oblong - subserrate-to - entire - bluntish - leaved Strawberry Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Greece) : cult : NLGS.
	(dxli)—RHODODENDRON (Linn.).	Rhododendron ; Alpine Rose ; Rose Bay ; Swamp Honeysuckle ; Azalea.	Pāṭaladru-jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1645	R. arboreum (Sm.) (nilagirica).	Large Evergreen Rhododendron ; of India, Neilgherry Rhododendron Common Rhododendran.	...	...	Aliṅgi ; Biḷi (B) ; Pū (B).	Kāṭṭupūva-raçu.	Biḷi (C & B) ; Pū (C & B).	h. t. (Egn) ; H. NLGS : CBT (Anms) : MRA (Pnis) : TRV : (hls. de) : cult : (Cag) ; S. 9465, 9466, 9472, 9475.
1646	R. indicum * (Sw.).	Chinese Azalea ; Indian Azalea.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn) ; H. (China) : cult : NLGS (Ooty) : (Rid) ; S. 1100, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 9463, 9467, 9468, 9469, 9474.
1647	R. sinense * (Sw.).	Japanese Azalea ; Soft leaved Azalea.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn) ; H. (Japan, China) : cult : (Rid) ; S. 1101, 1106, 1107, 9473.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXVI.—VACCINIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dxlii)—KALMIA * (*Linn.*).	American Laurel ; Sheep Laurel ; Swamp Laurel ; Mountain Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1648	K. latifolia * (*Linn.*).	Calico Bush	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* (Canada, W. Florida) : cult : NLGS (Cag).
	(dxliii)—LEDUM * (*Linn.*).	Cistus	...	...	...	...	...	...
1649	L. glandulosum * (*Nutt.*).	Glandular Cistus ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* (N. America, California) : cult : (Rid).
1650	L. latifolium * (*Jacq.*).	Labrador Tea	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* (United States) : cult : (Rid) ; *S.* 6696.
1651	L. palustre * (*Linn.*).	Marsh Rosemary ; Marsh Cistus.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn) ; *H.* (N. Europe) : cult : (Rid) ; *S.* 6698.

	LXVII.—PLUMBAGINACEÆ.	Leadwort Family ...	Çitramūlīyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dxliv)—STATICE * (*Linn.*).	Sea Lavender ; Sea Pink.	..	...	...	...	...	...
1652	S. fruticans * (*Webb.*).	Shrubby Sea Lavender...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn) ; *H.* (Canary Isles) : cult : NLGS : (Cag : Rid) ; *S.* 10467, 10468, 10469.
	(dxlv)—PLUMBAGO (*Linn.*).	Leadwort ; Blister Root.	Çitrajāti (*S*) ; Agnisik'hā (*S*) ; Agnimātā (*S*) ; Çitraka (*S*) ; Çitravallī (*S*) ; Dāruṇa (*S*) ; Dīpikā (*S*).	Çitramūlamu ; Vahni.	Adigaṛṛādi ; Akkiṇi ; Çittiragam ; Çittiramūlam ; Koḍivēli.	Koṭuvēli ...	Çitramūla (*C & T*).	...
1653	P. zeylanica (*Linn.*).	White flowered Leadwort ; Ceylon Leadwort.	Citāmūlo ; Çitāpāru ; Kṛysānu ; Ogni ; Pāt'ha (*S*) ; Agnimātā (*S*) ; Agnisik'hā (*S*) ; Vahni (*S*).	Agnimāta ; Çitramūlamu ; Tellaçitramūlamu. Çitraka (*S*) ;	Adigaṛṛādi ; Akkiṇi ; Āṅgodivēli ; Çādavēdā ; Çittiragam ; Çittiramūlam ; Kāṉiḻam ; Kāṉilindiraṉ ; Kārimâi ; Koḍivēli ; Koḍuvēli ; Tiganā ; Vaṉamā ; Veḷḷâikkoḍivēli ; Vengoḍivēli.	Tumpukoṭuvēli.	Çitramūla ; Çitramūlike ; Mūlike ; Vahni.	*h.* CL. (Subegn) ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : (hls. abc: hedges) ; *S.* 8945, 11014.
1654	P. rosea * (*Linn.*).	Rosy flowered Leadwort ; Officinal Leadwort ; Fire plant.	Rongāçitāmūlo ; Çitravallī (*S*) ; Çitraka (*S*) ; Dīpikā (*S*) ; Dāruṇa (*S*) ; Vahnimūla (*S*) ; Raktaṣik'hā (*S*).	Eṛṛaçitramūlamu.	Akkiṇi ; Çittiramūlam ; Çeṅgoḍivēli ; Çeṅgoḍuvēli ; Çegappugoḍivēli.	Çettikoṭuvēli ; Çuvannakoṭuvēli.	Kempuçitramūla (*C & T*).	*h.* CL. (Subegn) ; *H.* (Sikkim, Khasia) : cult : NCCS (rare) : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : (Cag : Br : Rid : Ru) : Rwd : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT ; *S.* 8947, 11015.
1655	P. capensis * (*Thunb.*).	Blue flowered Leadwort ; Cape Leadwort.	Nīlaçitramūla (*S*).	Nallaçitramūlamu.	Nīlagoḍivēli.	...	Nīlaçitramūla.	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* (Cape of Good Hope) : cult : NCCS : MRS : MPLT : (Cag : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu : Ooty).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXVIII.—MYRSINACEÆ.	Spear Flower Family; Ardisiads.	Vidanga-santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dxlvii)—MÆSA (*Forsk*).	Many-seeded racemed or panicled Wind-berry.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1657	M. ramentacea (*A.D.C.*).	Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-entire-acuminate-leaved Wind-berry.	...	Kokkidi (S).	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* VZM (Antg) (hls. c); *S.* 1114, 1117, 1118, 1120, 1122, 7114, 7118, 7119, 7121.
1658	M. indica (*Wall.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Perrottetiana.	(*a*) Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-toothed-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Wind-berry; (*b*) Medium-papery-ashy Ovate serrate-acute-or acuminate-leaved Wind-berry.	...	...	Vamarâi; Kiriti (*K*).	Kiriti (*M* & *K*).	Mandane; Tanipele.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abcd: Ravs); (*b*) NLGS (hls. e); *S.* 1119, 1121.
1659	M. dubia (*Wall.*)...	Long-shaggy Elliptic-toothed-acute-leaved Wind-berry.	Goli ...	Golli (S) ...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: VZM (Antg: hls. c): WFTS: MYS: *S.* CAN: MBR (shos. abcd); 1116, 7115.
	(dxlviii)—MYRSINE (*Linn.*).	Fascicled Wind-berry ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1660	M. capitellata (*Wall.*)— (*a*) lanceolata. (*b*) lepidocarpa.	(*a*) Medium-leathery Lance-acute-leaved Wind-berry; (*b*) Scaly-fruited Lance-leaved Wind-berry.	...	...	Kokkele (*B*).	...	Kokkele (*C* & *B*).	*h.* t; *H.* WFTS: esp. NLGS: (shos. cde); *S.* 7728. 7729, 7730, 7731.

	(dxlix)—EMBELIA (*Burm.*).	Wind-berry; Single-seeded racemed or panicled Wind-berry.	Vidaṅgajāti (*S*).	...	...	..	...	*S.* (cclviii.).
1661	E. Ribes (*Burm.*).	Small Elliptic - cuspidate leaved Wind - berry Climber; Spurious Pepper - corn; Common Wind-berry; Cabool Rice; Worm Killer.	Biḍoṅgo; Vidaṅga (*S*); Çitra-taṇḍulā (*S*); Krymīg'hna (*S*); Saradi (*K*).	Vāyiviḷaṉ-gamu; Vidaṉga-mu; Viḷaṉga-mu; Potosul (*S*).	Kaṭṭukkoḍi; Vāyiviḷaṅ-gam; Vellal.	Tiṟuvitti-kaṇṇi; Vāyviḷaṅ-kam; Viṣālam.	Vāyuvi-ḷaṉga; Vidaṉga.	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WGTS: (shos. cde); *S.* 1750, 4238, 4240, 9883, 9886.
1662	E. adnata (*Bed.*).	Medium-leathery Broad-oblong - acute - leaved Wind-berry Climber.	Biḍoṅgo ...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: VZM (Antg): CBT (Bo; t) MBR (Plgt): (shos. bc).
1663	E. robusta (*Roxb.*).	Small - membranous - slightly-downy - backed obovate-wavy-cuspidate leaved Wind-berry.	Biḍoṅgo; Bāyibi-ḍoṅgo; Krymi-g'hno; Saradi (*K*).	...	...	Çeriyaṅṅā-ṭam.	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm: Egn); *H.* NCCS: GJM: WTCT: MBR (Wnd): CHN: (hls. ab: com); *S.* 727, 754, 4237, 4242, 4245, 4246, 9884, 9887.
1664	E. viridiflora (*Scheff.*).	Medium-leathery obovate-cuneate-acute - leaved Wind-berry Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: WFTS: esp. NLGS: (shos. bcd); *S.* 9885, 9886.
1665	E. Gardneriana (*Wt.*).	Small - leathery - rusty-pilose - backed-glabrate Ovate - lance crenate acute - leaved Wind-berry Climber.	...	...	...	...	Huliguruke; Pulimisu-kude.	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: NLGS: CBT (Anms): (shos. cd).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R=Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXVIII.-MYRSINACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dl)—ARDISIA (*Swartz*).	Spear Flower	...	...	...	...	...	...
1666	A. lanceolata (*Roxb.*).	Acuminate obovate leaved Spear Flower	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Malacca, Singapore, Penang) cult: (Rid); *S.* 735, 738, 741, 747.
1667	A. courtallensis (*Wt.*) ‡	Obtuse obovate leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms): TRV: TVY (Ktlm): (shos. bc); *S.* 739 (*bis.*), 743.
1668	A. amplexicaulis (*Bed.*).	Acuminate oblong leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* MBR (Wnd): TRV: (shos. d).
1668 (*bis.*)	A. crenulata * (*Vent.*).	Repandly-crenulate-hirsute lance-ovate-obtuse leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru).
1669	A. crenata* (*Roxb.*).	Crisped-crenate Elliptic leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (China): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru); *S.* 730, 731, 732, 746, 1433.

1670	A. villosa (*Roxb.*). (obtusa).	Rusty villous lance leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TVY (Svgs); *S.* 734, 740, 753, 755.
1671	A. pauciflora (*Heyne*).	Long-lance leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn) MPLT: WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. cd).
1672	A. rhomboidea (*Wt.*).	Spathulate - rhomboid leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); CBT (Anms): TRV; TVY (shos bc).
1673	A. humilis (*Vahl*).	Elliptic leaved Spear Flower.	B'huïñjāmu; Kaüt'hiṇṭḥā; Kāṭs-poïñọo; Kuṇṭu; Kuṇṭuni; Poïñọo; Bonderi (*K*).	Aḍivima-yūri; Çilu-karekka; Koṇḍama-yuri; Kuṉṭena; Mayū-ramu; Bonktu (*S*); Koṉḍa-b'hogoḍa (*S*).	Maṇipuḍ-bam.	Kolaka; Kōlarak-ku.	Bōde; Sōre.	*h.* t. (Egn); NCCS: DKN (rare): MPLT: CNTC: (SLM): WFTS: (shos. abcd: Rvrs); *S.* 725, 733, 739, 742, 745, 749, 750, 752, 755, 758, 2692, 2693.
	(dli)—ANTISTROPHE (*A.D.C.*).	Reversed-budded Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1674	A. serratifolia (*Hk. f.*).	Long-rusty-shaggy-nerv-ed-backed lance-serrate-acute-leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms): (shos. c); *S.* 751.
	(dlii)—ÆGICERAS (*Gaert*).	Goat's-horn Mangrove ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1675	Æ. majus (*Gaert.*).	Small-leathery Obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved Goat's-horn Mangrove.	K'hālo-sṛyṅgā; Ṣṛyṅgā.	Guggilamu.	Narikkaṇḍal; Viṭṭunak-kaṇḍal.	Pūkanṭal ...	Ṣūle ...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT: (litl: Sswp).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, A. depressa (*Clarke*), t., has been found in Vizagapatam: (shos. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXVIII.–MYRSINACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dliii)—JACQUINIA* (*Linn.*).	West Indian Bracelet Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	
1676	J. ruscifolia (*Jacq.*).	Prickly leaved Bracelet Wood.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Sandwich Islands): cult: (Gbl: Cag: Br); *S.* 287, 288, 289, 290. 292, 293. 294, 295, 7131, 9441, 9449.
	LXIX.—SAPOTACEÆ.	Sapodilla Family; Star Apples.	Sapāṭēya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	..
	(dliv)—CHRYSOPHYLLUM (*Linn.*).	Star Apple	...	...	...	...	...	...
1677	C. Cainito* (*Linn.*).	West Indian Star Apple.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (West Indies): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Rid); *S.* 1679, 2428, 2429, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435.

1678	C. Roxburghii (*G. Don.*) (sumatrana).	East Indian Star Apple.	...	...	Karbālâi; Kāṭṭilup-pâi.	Ātta ; Pāla.	Hāle ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): (shos. abc : com); *S.* 2427, 2437.
	(dlv)—ACHRAS * (*Linn.*).	......	Dvīpama-d'hūkajātī (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1679	A. Sapota * (*Linn.*).	Sapodilla; Sapota Plum; American Bully; Australian Cranberry; Mazeberry; Naseberry; Neesberry; Rough chaff; Foreign Mohwah.	Sopāṭo ...	Sapōṭasima; Sima.	Çimâiyilup-pâi.	...	Sāpōṭe ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (West Indies, Central America): cult: VZM (FAR. 1: com): (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 224, 226, 227, 228, 7550, 9938, 9941, 10217.
	(dlvi)—SIDEROXYLON (*Linn.*).	Iron Wood	Kāladāru-jāti (*S*).	...	..	...	...	...
1680	S. inerme * (*Forsk.*).	Iron Wood of the Cape; Foreign Ilanjy.	...	...	Çimâımagi-ḻam; Paṭṭāviyā-magiḻam.	...	...	*h.* T. (Ègn); *H.* (Cape of Good Hope): cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Bed).
1681	S. tomentosum (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) grandifolium. (*b*) montanum.	Woolly Iron Wood; Indian Bully Tree.	Konṭābo-hulo; Gudya.	Bejjuvēn (*S*).	Muḻmagiḻ; Pālâi; Hāle (*B*).	...	Huḍugolla; Kalma-d'hu; Kuṁpāle; Hāle (*C & B*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: GJM (Mhgi): VZM: (shos. §bcd): DKN; (*b*) MPLT: WFTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): (shos. dė); *S.* (*a*) 9937, 9942, 10215; (*b*) 9942.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gan jām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXIX.—SAPOTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dlvii)—ISONANDRA (*Wt.*).	Four-petalled Gutta-percha.	...	...	...	..	...	..
1682	I. lanceolata (*Wt.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) anfractuosa. (*c*) villosa. (*d*) Candolleana. (*e*) Perrottetiana.	(*a*) Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate lance-cuspidate-leaved Gutta-percha; (*b*) Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate Obovate-Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Gutta-percha; (*c*) Small-glabrous Broad-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha; (*d*) Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha; (*e*) Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate Close-nerved Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha.	...	(*b*) Koṉḏayippa; Peddayippa.	...	(*b*) Vaḻukkaṇu.	...	*h.* T.; *H.* DKN: CDP: MPLT: WFTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: NLGS (com. incl. (*c*) (*d*)): TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis) (hls. cde); *S.* 10220; (*c*) 6208; (*d*) 6203, 6207; (*e*) 6206.
1683	I. diplostemon (*Clarke*).	Medium-glabrous Elliptic Obovate-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* WGTS (rare, imperfectly known).
	(dlviii)—DICHOPSIS (*Thw.*). ‡	Six-petalled Gutta-percha.	Kshīrasravajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S.* (dccxciii) (*bis.*)
1684	D. elliptica (*Bth.*).	Indian Gutta-percha; Malabar Caoutchouc; Oval Mohwah; Pauchouty.	...	Koṉḏanemmi. Pālvadindāṉ; (*K*).	Iluppâi; Kāṭṭiluppâi; Pāçōrrippālâi; Pālâi; Kâippāla	Çompāla; Pāççōntippāla; Pāççōrri; Pāla; Kâippāla (*K*).	Pāluçoṭṭe ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* DKN: CDP: MPLT: WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: CHN: TRV: TVY: (shos. bc): cult: (Cat.).

1685	D. Bourdilloni (*Brand.*).	Bourdillon's Gutta-percha.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV : (shos).
	(dlix)—BASSIA (*Linn.*).	Mohwah	Mad'hūka-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1686	B. latifolia (*Roxb.*).	Mahwa of Central India; Broad leaved Mohwah; Wild Mohwah; Common Mohwah; Yallah Oil Plant; Quindah.	Mohulo; Mohukā; Aṭavima-d'hūka (*S*); Garuḍapū (*S*); Lō-d'hrapushpā (*S*); Mad'hūka (*S*); Mad'husp'hūttila (*S*); Mad'huryama (*S*); Priyāla (*S*); Vanaprashṭ'hā (*S*); Irpi (*K*).	Aḍaviyippa; Ippa; Mad'hūka-mu; Pedda-yippa.	Iluppâi; Kāṭṭilup-pâi; Madūgam.	Irippa; Irippapū; Kāṭṭirippa; Pū; Pūvu-ṇa.	Hālippa; Doḍḍippe; Hūnage; Ippaya; Ippe (*C & T*); Kādip-pe; Sone-darakele; Navildu (*T*); Mā-vunico (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : (hls. abc : dtts) : cult : (Bed : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Mu); *S.* 1261.
1687	B. longifolia (*Linn.*).	Mahwa of Southern India; Long leaved Mohwah; Wild Sapota; Honey Tree; Flower dropping Tree.	...	Ippa; Pinnayip-pa; San-nayippa; Ūriyippa.	Çēyilam; Iluppâi; Iruppâi; Kuliçam; Kuligam; Madūgam; Madura-gam; Ma-vagam; Nāṭṭilup-pai; Tiṭ-ṭiṇam.	Irippa ...	Ippe (*C & T*); Hūḷi; Saṇṇayip-pe.	*h.* T.; *H.* DKN (rare) : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : cult : KNL (FAR. 4) : ATP (FAR. 14, 25) : NAC : MRA : TVY (FAR. 25) : SAC (FAR. 10, 15, 25) : TCH (FAR. 45) : SLM (FAR. 1, 10, 25, 26) : (Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Mu).
1688	B. malabarica (*Bed.*).	Glabrous Mohwah of the Malabar Coast.	...	...	Ārriluppâi; Vañçi.	Ārririppa ...	Hūḷināṇele; Nāṇale.	*h.* T.; *H.* CAN : MBR : TRV : CBT (Anms) : (hls. abc : Rvrs).
1688 (*bis*)	B. fulva (*Bed.*) ...	Rusty woolly Mohwah ...	...	...	...	Tanṭitiyyan.	...	*h.* T.; *H.* TRV : (hls. ab : Rvrs).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Entered under PALAQUIUM (*Blanco*) in Bs/T and Bdn/FT.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = Habitat. *S* = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXIX.—SAPOTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dlx)—MIMUSOPS (*Linn.*).	Ape Face Flower; Ape Flower; Monkey Face Plant.	Kshirikā-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1689	M. Elengi (*Linn.*).	Pointed leaved Ape Flower; West Indian Medlar; Ilanjy; Mograh.	Bokulo; Boŭlo; Kẖyīrī; Anaṅgakā (*S*); Bakula (*S*); Kēṣara (*S*); Siṁhakēsara (*S*).	Kēsara; Nunni; Nemmi; Pārijātamu; Pogaḍa; Vakuḷamu; Pāl (*S*).	Alagu; Ilañçi; Kēçaram; Kōçaram; Magiḻam; Magiḻ; Vaguḷam.	Bakuḷam; Ilaññi; Iraññi; Makuram.	Bakuḷa; Kalhāle; Kēsara; Muguḷe; Okuḷa; Pagaḍe; Reṉji (*C & T*); Vakuḷa.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: DKN (rare): MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc: Rvrs); cult: (Bed: Bdn: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu).
1690	M. Roxburghiana (*Wt.*).	Obtuse leaved Ape Flower.	Kẖyīrī; Rājono.	Mañçipāla; Nemmi; Nunni.	Kaṇup-pālâi; Karum-bālâi.	. .	Renji (*C & T*); Kalhāle.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT; WFTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Anms): TRV: (hls. abc: degn: shos).
1691	M. hexandra (*Roxb.*).	Wedge leaved Ape Flower; Indian Ape Flower; Ceylon Iron Wood.	K'hiākhyīrī; Kẖyīrī; Rājono; Rājâdanī (*S*).	Mañçipāla; Nemmi; Nunni; Pāla; Pāl (*S*).	Çivandi; Çivani; Çukkilam; Pālâi; Ulakkâippālâi.	Pāla ...	Bakuḷa ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: (hls. ab: degn); *S.* 7552, 7554.

1692	M. Kauki * (*Linn.*).	Silvery leaved Apo Flower; Adam's Apple of the Goanese; Poma d'Adao; Manilla Cauray.	Tālavrynta (*S*); Vasantadūtī (*S*).	...	Pālâi ...	Maṇilākkāra; Paḷamūṇippāla.	Hādari; Hāle; Nēmi; Pāle (*C & T*); Pāṭāli (*C & T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Burma, Malaya, Tropical Australia): cult: MPLT: WTCT: (Cag: Kid); *S.* 223, 7542, 7545, 7546, 7551.
1693	M. globosa * (*Gaert.*). ‡	Bullet Tree of British Guiana.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn), *H.* (British Guiana): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA (FAR. 48); *S.* 7543, 7544.
	LXX.—EBENACEÆ.	Ebony Family	Tindukēyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dlxi)—MABA (*Forst.*).	Satin Ebony	Pītatindukajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	
1694	M. buxifolia (*Pers.*).	Box-leaved Satin Ebony; Common Satin Ebony; Cochinchina Ebony.	Gôurok'hōḷi; Pītoṇu.	Çinnavullinji; Çinnayalli; Eṛṛavūṭi; Nallamūdi; Nallapīsinika; Pisikini; Pīsinika; Ūṭi; Gulugu (*S*); Piṭṭapīsinika (*K*).	Irumbili; Irumbali; Kāṭṭutuvarâi; Kuruviñçi; Viçaram.	...	Karugāna; Piççane; Simbalike.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. abcd: degn); *S.* 7054, 7055, 7056, 7057, 7058, 7060, 7062.
1695	M. nigrescens (*Dalz.*).	Neilgherry Satin Ebony; Neilgherry Satin Wood; Raktaroda.	...	Kārūṭi ...	...	...	Kari ...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* DKN: MPLT: WGTS: CDP: MYS: CBT (Bgms): NLGS: (hls. bc: Rvrs).
1696	M. micrantha (*Hiern.*).	Satin Ebony of the Conkan.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CAN (shos: rare); *S.* 2995, 9526.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Achart says that M. balata (*Gaert. f.*), the Balata Rubber of Central Africa (Pālâi in Tamil), is also grown in Pondicherry.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga, L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXX.—EBENACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dlxii)—DIOSPYROS (*Linn.*).	Indian Ebony; Date Plum; Bastard Lotus.	Tinduka-jāti (*S*).	Tumiki ...	...	Çamarikam; Kaḷakam; Tindukam.	...	...
1697	D. pruriens (*Dalz.*).	Stinging fruit Ebony; Cowitch Ebony.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR (Wnd: com): TRV: CBT (Anms): TVY: (shos. ab).
1698	D. Sp. n. (Neyārum) (*Brand.*).	Bourdillon's Neyārum Ebony; Fragrant flowered Ebony.	...	...	Neyāṛum ...	Neyāṛum ...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); TRV: (shos. c: rare).
1699	D. montana (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) cordifolia.‡	Mottled Ebony; Forest Gaub; (*b*) Heart leaved Mottled Ebony.	Koshāk'hō-li; (*b*) B'hodri-kā; Gôuro-koshāyo; Tumala (*S*).	Eḍḍayagāta; Gāṭugāta; Muççitu-miki; Mu-lutumiki; Puḍumad-di; (*b*) Kā-kavulimiḍi; Māk'ha;	Vakkaṇâi; Veḷḷâittu-varâi; Veḷvak-kaṇâi; (*b*) Vak-kaṇāttaṉ. Nallavulimii;	Bāli ... Pālb ūngi (*S*).	Baḷkunike; Jagaḷu-gaṉte; Kāḍubāle-kāyi; Vaṉkane.	*h.* (*a*) T.; (*b*) t; *H.* (*a*) NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plns: hls. ab); (*b*) NCCS: COCT: CNTC: (Plns); *S.* (*a*) 3879, 3900 3901, 3926, 3931, 3938; (*b*) 3887.
1700	D. Kanjilali (*Duthie*).	Kanjilal's Mottled Ebony.	Piṭṭāk'hā-lijyā; Ko-ḍuāpittā.	Sitakāluvu-çu; Tella-gāta.	Nāçavak-kaṇâi.	...	Kākatum-buru; Kal kunike; Kalnaṇḍi; Kuṇike; Katikatiro (*L*).	*h.* t. *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNCT (hls. abc).

1701	D. Kaki * (*Linn.*).	Date Plum of China and Japan; Japan Keg Fig; Chinese Persimmon; Chinese Gaub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (China, Japan): cult: (Cag: Cat: McL); *S.* 3885, 3888, 3923, 3927, 4261.
1702	D. Embryopteris (*Pers.*).	River Ebony; Backwater Tree; False Mangosteen; Persian Mangosteen; Wild Mangosteen; Glue Tree; Gaub.	D'hūsāro-kendu; Kendu; Danta-saṭ'ha (*S*); Tinduka (*S*); Tūvara (*S*); Titia (*K*).	Elōsu; Ēṭitum-mika; Gābu; Tinduki; Tubiki; Tumiki; Ērutumiki (*S*); Nīti-tumiki (*S*); Nīrutumiki (*S*); Muttiatumiki (*R*).	Kāṭṭaṭṭi; Kavikaṭṭâi; Paniççâi; Paṭṭuppal-am; Tumbi; Tuvarâi. Tummika;	Panaççi; Vanañçi. Kākutūpare; Hâine; Holetūpare (*Cg*); Olle-tūpare; Tapasi; Tūbare; Tūpare; Tumari; Tumburu.	Anṭina; Banḍa (*C & T*); Kusure; Hīgebanḍa; Tumaki;	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS (com): DKN: MPLT: WGTS: WTCT: (hls. ab: Rvrs: litl: Sswp); *S.* 3899, 4257, 4260
1703	D. sulcata (*Bourd.*).	Fluted fruit Ebony ...	...			Kari ...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV: (shos. ab: rare).
1704	D. Toposia (*Ham.*).	Toposi Ebony of Bengal ...	...	...	Karundu-varâi; Tuvarâi.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV: (shos. bc); *S.* 3921, 4262.
1705	D. foliolosa (*Wall.*)	Leafy fruited Ebony; Southern Ghauts Ebony.	...	...	Veḷḷâittu-varâi; Paliveḷḷâittuvarâi,	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* MRA: TVY: TRV: (shos. bc).
1706	D. ovalifolia (*Wt.*).	Oval leaved Ebony ...	...	Kukkatumiki	Veḍikkaṇru.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: KNL (Nlms): WGTS: CRG: NLGS: CBT (Anms): TVY: (hls. ab).
1707	D. Ebenum (*Kœn.*).	Ceylon Ebony; Black Satin Wood; Pomander wood.	...	Nallavāluḍu; Nallūṭi; Tumiki.	Ā §; Āççā §; Çālam; Çuḷḷi; Kākkāyt-tāḷi; Karâi; Karundāḷi: Karuṅgāle; Marā; Māy; Tāḷi; Tumbi; Vālabatti-ram; Yālam §	Karu; Misha-tumpi; Vāyasi.	Bāḷe; Kari; Mallali.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* COCT: NEL: CPT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: esp. CAN: (hls. abc: degn: shos); *S.* 3891.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Certainly seems quite different from the type, and, as Roxburgh and Beddome state, a distinct species.

§ These are names usually used for Hardwickia binata, given also in various works for this species, but it is doubtful whether they truly apply here.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXX.—EBENACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dlxii)—DIOSPYROS (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1708	D. assimilis (*Bed.*).	Western Ghauts Ebony; Malabar Ebony.	...	...	Karuṅdāḷi ...	Karu; Misha-tuṁpi.	Kari ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. bc); *S.* 3893, 3913.
1708 (*bis*)	D. Sapota * (*Roxb.*).	Sapota Date Plum of Mauritius.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Mauritius): cult: VZM: MYS: MRS: (Roxb): (Br).
1709	D. sylvatica (*Roxb.*).	Common Woodland Ebony.	K'hālijyā; Mod'huro-k'hālijyā.	Gādalūṭi; Gāda; Gāta (*T & S*); Nallagāta;	...	...	Akkasarali; Biḷisarali; Kākasarali.	*h.* T. (Egn): *H.* NCCS (com): DKN: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (kls. ab: degn: shos).
		Nallakākamushṭi; Veṛrigāta; Nallag'hanta (*R*).						
1710	D. microphylla (*Bed.*).	Small leaved Ebony ...	...	...	Ҫinnat-tuvarâi; Ҫōrakkari (*K*); Māli-gâit-tuvarâi.	Ilaççivviçça; Kāṭṭu-tuvara; Tuvarak-kari; Ҫōrakkari (*K*).	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): (shos. ab); *S.* 3937, 6812.

1711	D. chloroxylon (*Roxb.*).	Yellow Wood Ebony ... Peddavuli midi; Peddayillinda; Tellavulimidi; Togarike; Ulinda.	Ondo di; Koshāyo;	Illinda; Kayakimānu;	Karuvakkanâi; Periyuliṉçi; Vakkanâi.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. abc. degn.); *S.* 3884, 3933.
1712	D. oöcarpa (*Thw.*).	Egg fruited Ebony ...	...	...	Veḷḷâikkaruṅgāli.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. b).
1713	D. Tupru (*Buch. Ham.*) ‡	Coromandel Ebony of Mysore; Acuminate-elliptic-leaved Coromandel Ebony.	...	Tumida; Tummika; Tumiki.	Karundumbi; Karuṅgāli; Tumbili.	Kari ...	Bāḷe; Bilāra; Tūbare; Tūpare.	*h* t.; *H.* DKN: KNL: CDP: MPLT: CNTC: SLM: (hls. abc).
1714	D. tomentosa (*Roxb.*). ‡	Ebony of Northern India; Small Gaub; Sweet Gaub; Black Gaub; Sub obtuse-ovate-leaved Coromandel Ebony.	Kendu; Kākatinduka (*S*).	Çiṭṭatumiki; Mançitumiki; Pasarugāta; Tumiki; (*T R K*).	Tumbi ...	...	Timburaṇi; Tumari; Tindura (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC (?): MPLT (rare): (hls. abc); *S.* 3897, 3903, 3907, 3924.
1715	D. melanoxylon (*Roxb.*). ‡	Coromandel Ebony; Crow Ebony; Black Ebony; Sub-obtuse-elliptic-wedge - leaved Coromandel Ebony.	Kendu; Kākatinduka (*S*).	Mançigāta; Nallatumiki; Tumida; Tummika; Tumiki.	Karâi; Karundumbi; Karuppu; Tumbi; Tumbili.	Kari ...	Abanāsi; Bāḷe; Bilāra; Kari; Mallali; Tumari; Tumburasu	*h* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (?): (hls. abc: dtts); *S.* 3890, 3895, 3939.
1716	D. insignis (*Thw.*).	Anaimalai Calaminder Wood.	...	...	Poṭṭuttuvarâi.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Aums): TRV: (shos. bc).
1717	D. Candolleana (*Wt.*).	Red Ebony of South India.	Koḍuāmoriyo.	Taḍār (*S*)...	Karikkaṭṭâi.	Kari ...	Kari ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: GJM (Mhgi): VZM (Antg Jypr): GDV (Rampa): (hls. cd): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: NLGS: (shos. abc); *S.* 3877, 3882.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Brandis considers that these three should probably be one species only; the forms of leaves, which according to Hk. 3/564 differentiates the species, are frequently, in the last two at least, found on the same tree; probably coppicing and age have something to do with the forms of the leaves.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S* = Sanskrit. *K* = Khond.	Telugu. *S* = Saora. † *R* = Reddi. *K* = Koya.	Tamil. *K* = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B* = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T* = Tulu. *B* = Badaga. *L* = Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = Habitat. *S* = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXX.—EBENACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dlxii)—DIOSPYROS (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1718	D. nilagirica (*Bed.*).	Nilgiri Ebony	...	...	Karu ...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: esp: NLGS: (shos. c).
1719	D. affinis (*Thw.*)...	Tinnevelly Ebony ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV: (shos.).
1720	D. crumenata (*Thw.*).	Red Ebony of Canara ...	...	...	...	...	Karitumari.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CAN: (shos).
1721	D. Bourdilloni (*Brand.*).	Bourdillon's Apple fruited Ebony.	...	...	Karuñçāṭṭiyam; Karunduvarâi.	Koṭal; Terika; Kari.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms): TVY: TRV: (shos. ab); *S.* 3922.
1722	D. paniculata (*Dalz.*).	Panicle flowered Ebony.	...	...	Karunduvarâi	Kari; Karivella; Ilakaṭṭa.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV (com): CBT (Anms): (shos. abc).
1723	D. orixensis (*Wt.*).‡	Wight's Mottled Ebony.	...	...	Mukkāñçi; Veḷḷâittuvarâi.	Maruvālan.	...	*h.* t.; *H.* GJM (Mhgi) TVY (Ktlm): TRV (shos. b.); *S.* 3928.

1724	D. n.sp. (? travancorica) (*Brand.* No. 41).	Medium-leathery Elliptic oblong - acuminate - leaved Black-stemmed Ebony of Travancore.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. *H.* TRV: (rare imperfectly known).
	LXXI.—STYRACEÆ.	Storax Family	Śilājēya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dlxiii)—SYMPLOCOS (*Linn.*).	Sweet - leaf; Grenada Tea; Californian Quinine; Lodh.	Lōd'hrajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1725	S. spicata (*Roxb.*) (laurina).	Medium-leathery lance-serrulate - acute-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	Tellaloddu-ga; Būdi-gane (*R*).	Kambli-veṭṭi; Paraḷâi; Būdigaṇe (*B*).	Nāṉṉal; Pāççōtti.	Loddi; Balaloddi; Būdigāṇe (*B*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: GJM (Mhgi): GDV: WFTS: esp. MYS: NLGS: SLM (Svys): (shos. abcd); *S.* 1448, 4581, 5483, 7752, 10708, 10716, 10717, 10726, 10730.
1726	S. oligandra (*Bed.*).	Small-leathery oblong-cuneate - acute-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV: (shos. cd).
1727	S. kurgensis (*Clarke*).	Medium Scabrous-shaggy-backed oblong-denticulate-acuminate-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CRG: (shos. cd); *S.* 10737.
1728	S. Warburgii (*Brand.*).	Large-flowered Half-[2–5]-stamened Coorg Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS.
1729	S. racemosa (*Roxb.*).	Medium-leathery Oblong-to-round - cuneate-crenate-acute - leaved Sweet-leaf; Californian Cinchona; China Nora; Lotur Bark; Lodh.	Lod'ho; Lōd'hra (*S*); Tiïaka (*S*); Ṣābara (*S*); Śrīmat (*S*).	Loddug a; Ṣābaramu; Ṣāpara.	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS; *S.* 10711, 10721, 10727, 10733.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ C. B. Clarke in Hk. 3/571 says:—"This looks like the female of D. stricta (*Roxb.*), why Wight named a Courtallam species *orixensis* does not appear." But from Wight's Icones, it seems that he considered the two species the same.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXI.—STYRACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dlxiii)—SYMPLOCOS (*Linn.*).							
1730	S. subglabra (*Brand.*).	Few-stamened Racemose Lodh.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS.
1731	S. villosa (*Brand.*).	Small-shaggy - backed-midribbed lance-dentate-acute-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TRV: (shos. c).
1732	S. monantha (*Wt.*).	Small-leathery lance-subentire - cuneate-acuminate - leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	Penjrapoda.	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* CDP: TVY (Svgs).
1733	S. anamallayana (*Bed.*).	Small-papery Broad-elliptic - serrulate - obtuse-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CBT(Anms):(shos. d); *S.* 10740.
1734	S. microphylla (*Wt.*).	Small-leathery - red-shaggy - glabrate Elliptic-serrulate - obtuse-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS (Kdhs): (shos. e).
1735	S. macrocarpa (*Wt.*).	Long-papery - rusty-woolly-glabrate Oblong-subcrenulate - obtuse-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	Paraḷâi ...	Malaparala.	...	*h*, T. (Egn); *H.* TVY (Ktlm): TRV: (shos. ab).
1736	S. kanarana (*Talb.*).	Medium-papery ovate-coarse- dentate - leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); H. CAN: (shos).

1737	S. Gardneriana (*Wt.*).	Medium-leathery - rusty shaggy-backed Elliptic cuneate - subcrenulate - obtuse - leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	Saṉkaṇi ..	*h.* T.; (Egn); *H.* WGTS: NLGS: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): (shos. c).
1739	S. Beddomei (*Clarke*).	Medium-papery Elliptic-oblong-gland - serrate-obtuse-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	Niḻḻamarri.	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CDP: CRG: CAN: (shos: Rvrs); *S.* 5841, 10732.
1741	S. foliosa (*Wt.*) ..	Medium - hairy - backed Elliptic - oblong-serrulate - acuminate- leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (shos. e: com); *S.* 10722.
1742	S. rosea (*Bed.*)	Medium-papery Obovate-lance - serrate -acuminate-leaved Rosy Sweet-leaf.	...	...	..	...	..	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CBT (Anms): CHN: TRV: TVY (Ktlm): (shos. b); *S.* 10731.
1743	S. complanata (*Brand.*).	Medium-leathery Elliptic-serrate - acuminate-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS (rare).
1744	S. acuminata (*Bed.*).	Medium - membranous Obovate - lance - sub-entire-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* MBR (Wnd): TRV: TVY: (shos. d); *S.* 6326.
1745	S. pulchra (*Wt.*).	Medium - papery - brown-hirsute Oblong-acuminate-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (shos c).
1746	S. obtusa (*Wall.*).	Small-leathery Obovate-elliptic - subentire - obtuse-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: CBT (Anms): (shos. de).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXI.—STYRACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dlxiii)—SYMPLOCOS (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1748	S. pendula (*Wt.*).	Small-leathery Elliptic-subentire-obtuse-leaved Single-flowered Sweet-leaf.	...	Īrava ...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CDP: WFTS: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA: (Puis): (shos. d).
1749	S. sessilis (*Clarke*).	Small-leathery Obovate-oblong-subentire-obtuse leaved Single-flowered Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV: (shos. d).
	(dlxiv)—STYRAX * (*Linn.*).	Storax; True Storax; Officinal Storax; True Silauras; Poplar of the Bible; Sturax of the Greeks; Libneh of the Hebrews.	D'hūpajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	......
1750	S. Benzoïn (*Dryand*).	Malacca Benzoin; Gum Benjamin; Java Honey; Assa-odorata; Assa-dulcis; Liquor cyrenaicus.	Bāk'horo; Devad'hūpa (*S*).	Sāṁbrāṇi; Silhakamu; Silhamu.	Çāmbirāṇi; Kandaraçu; Kundaliṅgam; Malākkāọçāmbirāṇi.	Dâivad'hūpa; Kāḷānusāṟyçam; Kapisam; Ṣâilaṁ; Ṣāṁbrāṇi; Sāṁprāṇi	Sāṁbrāṇi; Samrāṇi; Ūda; Ūdu.	*h.* t.; *H.* (Sumatra): cult: KNL, (FAR. 13, 14, 15).

	LXXII—OLEACEÆ.	Jasmine Family; Olive Family.	Jitavṛykshēyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dlxv)—JASMINUM—(*Linn.*).	Jasmine; Jessamine ...	Mallijāte (*S*).	Malle ...	Çaṅgubuḍbam: Çeṅgubuḍbam; Culḷi; Kumariñāḻal; Malli; Nāḻal; Paliṇi.	Mulla ...	Mallige ...	...
1751	J. Sambac (*Ait.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Heyneana. (*c*) flore Manoræ. (*d*) flore Manoræ pleno.	Arabian Jasmine; Lily Jasmine; Mogara Jasmine; Sambac Jasmine; (*a*) Short tubed Arabian Jasmine; (*b*) Single flowered Arabian Jasmine; Long tubed Arabian Jasmine; (*c*) Double flowered Arabian Jasmine; (*d*) Great double flowered Arabian Jasmine; Tuscan Jasmine.	Belop'hulo; Bonomolli; Mollikā; Molli; Mollī; Moli; Anaṅgā (*S*); Ās'phōṭā (*S*); B'hūpadī (*S*); Kâuṣika (*S*); Kāmabāna (*S*); Mallikā (*S*); Ṣitabīru (*S*); Tṛynaṣāk'hya (*S*); Varshikī (*S*); (*c*) Navamallikā (*S*); Saptalā (*S*).	Boḍḍumalle; Bonḍumalle; Gunḍumalle; Malle; Manmat'nabānamu; Virajādi; Virajāji; Myaliyāvodimā (*S*); Satrātar (*S*); (*L*) Navamālika.	Çadavīru; Çelugam; Kōgut-tam, Kuḍamalligâi; Māladi; Malli; Malligâi; Malligam; Mullâikkoḍi; Taḷavu; Taḷavam; (*b*) Pērāmalli; Perumalligâi; (*d*) Anaṅgam; Çindu; Iruvāçci; Iruvāḍi; Karumugâi; Mayilam; Pittigâi.	Çerupiççakam; Mallika; Mulla; Piççakam; Piççakamulla; (*b*) Cīrakamulla; (*c*) Nallamulla; (*d*) Kuṭamulla.	Çaṇḍumallige; Ēlasuttinamallige; Guṇḍumallige; Kadurumallige; Kōlumallige; Malli; Mallige; Saṉçimallige; Malligedâi (*T*); (*d*) Duṇḍumallige; Iravantige.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: (hls. abc): cult: (com): (Cag: Br: Ru); *S.* 6308, 6335, 6338, 6356, 6357, 6361, 7573, 7920, 7922.
1752	J. pubescens (*Willd.*).‡	Many flowered Jasmine; Musk Jasmine; Downy Jasmine; Common Jasmine.	Konṭābelo; Atimuktā (*S*); Kundā (*S*); Māg'hyā (*S*); Vāsanta (*S*).	Aḍavimalle; Gujari; Kuṉdamu; Molla; Puṭṭaḍitige (*S*).	Magarandam; Malligâi.	Gujari; Kāṭṭuçīrakamulla; Kundam; Kurukuttimulla; Kuruṇa.	Bāstimallige; Kastūrimallige; Kuṇda; Molle; Boḷdumallige (*T*).	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NÇCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: (hls. abcd); *S.* 6258, 6302, 6315, 6324, 7572, 7918, 7919.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, J. scandens (*Vahl*), CL., has been found in Vizagapatam: (hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXII.—OLEACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dlxv)—JASMINUM—(*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1753	J. Rottlerianum (*Wall.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) glabrior. (*c*) Thwaitesii.	White bracted Jasmine; Elliptic leaved Downy Jasmine.	...	...	Uyyakondāṉ; Erumâimullâi.	...	Vara-mallige.	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: (hls. bcd) (*b*) TRV; (*c*) NLGS; *S.* 6297, 6313, 6314, 6334, 6341.
1754	J. malabaricum (*Wt.*).— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Lawii.	Pointed leaved Wild Jasmine; Nerve leaved Wild Jasmine; Malabar Jasmine.	...	...	Mullâi ...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* VZM: (hls. c): WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: (hls. abcd); *S.* 6309.
1755	J. arborescens (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) latifolia. (*c*) montana.	Shrubby Downy Jasmine; Tree Jasmine; (*a*) Ovate-or-subcordate-leaved Shrubby Downy Jasmine; (*b*) Broad leaved Jasmine; Large Jasmine; Ovate-or-subcordate-leaved Climbing Downy Jasmine; (*c*) Elliptic-wedge-leaved Shrubby Downy Jasmine.	Navamallikā (*S*); Saptalā (*S*); Varakunda (*S*); (*b*) Bonomolli; Niyāli.	(*b*) Aḍavimalle; Nāgamalle.	(*b*) Nāgamalli.	...	Doḍḍakāḍumalligai; Navamālike.	*h.* (*a*) (*c*) SH: (Egn); (*b*) CL. (Egn); *H.* (*a*) (*c*) NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. ab): cult: (Cag: Br); (*b*) NCCS: (hls.b); *S.* (*a*) 6291, 6323; (*b*) 6318; (*c*) 6309, 6336.
1756	J. Roxburghianam (*Wall.*).	Spoon-leaved Downy Jasmine.	...	...	...	...		*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* VZM: (hls. c,) MPLT: MYS (Bbdn): CBT (Bgms): WGTS: MBR: (hls. be).

1757	J. cordifolium † (*Wall.*).	Heart leaved Smooth Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn) : *H.* NLGS : (hls. de) ; *S.* 6306.
1758	J. anastomosans * (*Wall.*).	Himalayan Heart leaved Smooth Jasmine ; Three nerved Jasmine.	...	...	Malligâi ...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn) ; *H.* (Himalayas, Bhootan to Assam) : cult : (Cag : Br) : *S.* 6319, 6348, 6355.
1759	J. sessiliflorum (*Vahl*).	Sessile flowered Wild Jasmine.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn) ; *H.* COCT : CPT : MPLT : CNTC : NAC : (hls. bc) ; *S.* 6289.
1760	J. angustifolium (*Vahl*).	Wild Jasmine ; Narrow leaved Jasmine ; Very-small-downy-glabrate Ovate-leaved Jasmine.	Âsp'hōṭā (*S*) ; Kānanamal-likā (*S*) ; Priyā (*S*) ; Supūjā (*S*) ; Vanamallī (*S*).	Adavimalle ; Çirumalle ; Garudamalle ; Lingamalle.	Adāçalam ; Adigal ; Çiru-malligâi ; Kānme-laval ; Kāṭṭumal-ligâi ; Kāvā ; Keççam ; Māladi ; Marugu ; Mâuval ; Mullâi ; Vanamal-ligâi.	Kāṭṭumal-lika ; Kāṭ-ṭumulla ; Kaṭṭu-piççaka-mulla ; Kāṭṭupiç-çakam ; Vanamal-lika.	Kāḍu-mallige ; Vana-mallige ; Edrōḷi (*T*).	*h.* CL. (Egn) ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT (hls. ab) ; cult : (Cag : Br : Ru) ; *S.* 6353, 6368, 7574, 7575, 7915, 7921, 7923.
1761	J. glaucum * (*Ait.*).	Shining-lance leaved Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn) ; *H,* Mauritius : cult : (Br) ; *S.* 6321, 6325, 6343, 7571.
1762	J. Ritchiei (*Clarke*).	Globe-carpelled Smooth Jasmine.	...	Adivimalle ; Tigemalle (*S*).	Karumullâi.	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn) ; *H.* NCCS : CNTC : MPLT : WGTS : NLGS : (hls. abcd) ; *S.* 6337.

† Or other hills tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

29

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXII.—OLEACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dlxv)—JASMINUM (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1763	J. Wightii (*Clarke*).	Spindle-leaved Smooth Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: CBT (Bs/T) (hls. ab).
1764	J. rigidum (*Zenk.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) tetraphis.	Privet leaved Jasmine; Bushy Smooth Jasmine.	...	Malle; Peḍa-malle.	Ūçimalligâi.	...	Aḍaviya-malle.	*h.* SH. (Egn); (*b*) SH. (Sarm: Egn); *H.* (*a*) NCCS: MPLT: WFTS (hls. cd): cult: (Cag: Br: Ooty); (*b*) NLGS: (hls. de); *S.* 6305, 6320, 6332, 6352.
1765	J. trichotomum (*Heyne*).	Trichotomous - flowering Smooth Jasmine.	...	...	Inḍâi; Mā-gadi; Mul-lâi; Piççigi-malligâi.	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: SLM: CBT: NLGS (hls. bc).
1766	J. auriculatum (*Vahl*).	Eared Jasmine; Needle Jasmiue; Small Jaujy.	Bonomollikā; Juï; Jut-d'hikā; Am-basht'hā (*S*); Gaṇikā (*S*); Jâi (*S*); Māgad'hī (*S*); Sūçimallikā (*S*); Yūt'hikā (*S*).	Aḍavimolla; Eṛṛaḍavi-molla; Mā-gad'hi; Māg'hya-mu; Malle-tige; Molla; Sannajāji; Telladavimolla; Vāsanti.	Ūdigâi; Ūçi-malligâi; Mullâik-kodi; Vaṉa-malligâi.	Bolidda ... Sūdimalle;	Hurinaballi; Mad'hyan-amallige; Māgad'hi; Saṇṇa-mallige; Sēvaṉtige; Sūjimal-lige.	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (hls. abc): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru); *S.* 6286, 6331.

1767	J. brevilobum (*A.D.C.*).	Agglomerate flowered Eared Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* CL. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (hls. cd): cult: (Ru); *S.* 6327.
1768	J. flexile (*Vahl*) ...	Trifoliate Jasmine ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. ab); *S.* 6285, 295, 6350, 8000, 8007, 8008.
1769	J. heterophyllum * (*Roxb.*).	Various leaved Yellow Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Nipal): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu).
1770	J. azoricum * (*Linn.*).‡	Shrubby Downy Jasmine of the Azory.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Azores, Madeira): cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 6349, 6354.
1771	J. calophyllum (*Wall.*).	Shining Trifoliate Jasmine.	...	...	Kūḍalmalligâi.	...	Malakolike.	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: NLGS: TVY (Ktlm); *S.* 6304.
1772	J. humile (*Linn.*).	Golden Jasmine; Italian Yellow Jasmine; Lowly Jasmine; Nepaul Jasmine.	Hēmapushpikā (*S*); Suvarṇayūt'hikā (*S*).	Hēmapushpika; Paccayaḍavimolla.	Çemmalligâi; Ceppumalligâi; Çuvaṇṇayūdi; Pīdayūdi; Pīdigai.	Pita; Ponmallika.	Hasarumalligâi.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: NLGS: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): (hls. e): cult: NCCS (Ru); *S.* 6296, 6301, 6317, 6319, 6351.
1773	J. odoratissimum (*Linn.*).	Yellow Jasmine of Madeira.	...	...	...	...	Hasarujājimallige.	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Madeira): cult: (Br: Ru); *S.* 6329.
1774	J. officinale (*Linn.*).	Common White Garden Jasmine.	...	...	...	..	Saṉṉajājimallige.	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Kashmir, Afghanistan, Himalayas): VZM: (hls. c): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Bs/T: Gbl).

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Should have been entered after 1755.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXII.—OLEACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dlxv)—JASMINUM (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1775	J. grandiflorum (*Linn.*).	Large flowered Jasmine, Spanish Jasmine; Catalonian Jasmine; Jaujy.	Çompeli; Jāip'hulo; Jāti (*U & S*); Kundi; Māloti; Mālatī (*S*); Sumana (*S*).	Jāji; Mālati.	Çādimalligâi; Kodimalligâi; Manmadabāṇam; Padarmalligâi; Piççi.	Mālati; Piççakamulla; Piççakam.	Ajjige; Ajjuge; Ānejājimallige; Ānemallige; Jāji; Jājibuvvu; Jājimallige; Jāti; Jājipū (*T*).	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas, Nepal, Rajputana, Malaya): cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); *S.* 6292.
	(dlxvi)—NYCTANTHES (*Linn.*).	......	Ṣēp'hālījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1776	N. arbor-tristis (*Linn.*).	Coral Jasmine; Night flowering Jasmine; Night blooming Tree of Sadness; Indian Mourner; Sorrowful Tree; Beetle's love.	Guñjoṣeyoḷi (*U & K*); Goḍokoḍiko; Siṅgārohāro; Pārijāta (*S*); Ṣēp'hālikā (*S*); Dor (*K*); Kalangreti (*K*).	Kapilanagadustu; Kāruçīya; Kryshṇavēṇi; Kryshṇaverri (*T & S*); Pagadamalle; Pārijātamu; Ṣēpāli; Ṣēpālika; Ṣvētasurasa.	Çūdam; Mañçaḍbū; Pāriçādam; Pavaḷamalligâi; Tirā.	Maññappū; Pārijātakam.	Gōli; Harisryngi; Pārijāta (*C & T*); Parijātaka.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: (hls abc): cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Bed: Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); *S.* 8284, 9998, 9999.

	(dlxvii)—SCHREBERA (*Roxb.*).	......	Mushkaka-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1777	S. swietenioïdos (*Roxb.*).	Weaver's Beam ... ... G'hanṭāpāṭalī (*S*); Gōlīd'ha (*S*); Mushkaka (*S*); Māhākapitt'ha(*S*); Moko (*K*).	G'honṭiā; Nemibulā;	Bullakāya; Magalinga; Mokkamu (*T S R K*); Mokkavēpa; Mukkiḍi; Toṉḍamukkiḍi.	Magaliṅgam.	... Kalgaṉṭe (*Cg* & *T*); Dat'habiro (*L*).	Bulā; Gaṉṭa; Magaṉṭe;	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. ab: dtts); *S.* 10030.
	(dlxviii)—FRAXINUS * (*Linn.*).	Ash Treo...	Vāraṇīya-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S.* (dcclxxix.).
1778	F. floribunda * (*Wall.*).	Himalayan Ash; Nepal Ash.	...	...	...	...	... Assam): (FAR. 10);	*h.* T.; *H.* (Afghanistan, Nepal, cult: NLGS: MRA *S.* 4965, 8086, 8088.
1779	F. Ornus * (*Linn.*).	Flowering Ash; Manna Ash; Calabrian Manna; Sicilian Manna.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (South Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); *S.* 4959, 4961, 4963, 4964, 8083, 8084, 8085, 8087.
	(dlxix)—OSMANTHUS * (*Lour.*).	Fragrant Olive	..	...	...	...	...	...
1780	O. fragrans * (*Lour.*).	Sweet Scented Olive ...	...	...	...	...	... (China, Japan): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 7995, 8115.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.*
	(dlxx)—LINOCIERA (*Swz.*).	Hill Olive	...	...	...	...	...	...
1781	L. malabarica (*Wall.*).	Cluster flowered Hill Olive; Western Ghauts Hill Olive.	...	Pūnagamu; Pūniççe.	Porumbalu; Kaliḍalâi (*T* & *K*).	Kāleṭala (*M* & *K*).	Hariyage; Kuṇḍa; Mahōḍale; Māyisale.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* COCT: NEL: CPT: DKN: CDP: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (hls. ab: degn: shos); *S.* 2386.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the South of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXII.—OLEACEÆ—*cont.* (dlxx)—LINOCIERA (*Swz.*)—*cont.*							
1782	L. Wightii (*Clarke*).	Wight's Cluster flowered Hill Olive; Tailed leaved Hill Olive.	...	...	Mañçari ...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CNTC: NAC: SAC: SLM (Jvds): WGTS: MBR (Wnd): TRV: TVY (Ktlm): (shos. ab); *S.* 8001.
1783	L. purpurea (*Vahl*) (dichotoma).	Dichotomous flowered Hill Olive.	...	...	Kāṭṭumañçari; Paçalâi.	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TVY: cult: (Ru); *S.* 2383, 2388, 6865, 11027.
1784	L. leprocarpa (*Thw.*) (courtallensis).	Rough fruited Hill Olive.	...	...	Kaliḍalâi ...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV: (shos. bc: Rvrs); *S.* 2385.
1785	L. intermedia (*Wt.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Roxburghii.	Common Hill Olive ...	(*b*) Esumuko (*K*).	Satapāḷa; Verripogaḍa; Kurumā (*S*); (*b*) Çēdanērēḍu; Uḍāḍam (*S*).	...	...	(*b*) Kunde...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: GJM: VZM: GDV (hls. abc): DKN: MPLT: CBT (Bgms: Anms): NLGS: (hls. cd: Rvrs); *S.* (*a*) 2384, 8002; (*b*) 8005, 8006.

	(dlxxi)—OLEA (*Linn.*).	Olive ; Oleaster ; Jita ...	Jitavrykshajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1786	O. europæa * (*Linn.*).	European Olive ; Oleaster ; Florence Oil Plant ; Elaia of the Greeks.	...	Jâitūn ...	Çâidūn ...	...	Julipe ...	*h.* t. (Egn) ; *H.* (South Europe) : cult : NLGS (FAR. 41 : Bed) : MBR(FAR. 39,40, 41) : CBT : TVY (FAR. 39): (Cag : Br: Rid : Ru : Mu) ; *S.* 7991, 7992, 7996, 11115.
1787	O. glandulifera (*Wall.*).	Glandular leaved Olive ...	...	Lodājang (*S*).	Kunde (*B*).	...	Kunde (*B*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS : GJM (Mhgi) : VZM (hls. cd) : WFTS : NLGS : CBT (Anms : Mdgm) : MRA (Pnis) : (shos. d).
1788	O. dioica (*Roxb.*)...	Indian Wild Olive ...	...	...	Idalâi ; Kanâipporumbalu ; Kurâikkal ; Payir ; Manidalâi (*K*) ; Paravanidalâi (*K*).	Etala ; Irippa ; Karivetti ; Manidalâi (*K*) ; Paravanidalâi (*K*) ; Valiyavetila ; Vetila.	Edala ; Hakkāsarali ; Bilisarali ; Bāranūke ; Kunde ; Mahōdale ; Pārujambu.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* SLM : WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV (hls. abc) ; *S.* 7999, 8009.
1789	O. polygama (*Wt.*).	Small leaved Indian Olive.	...	...	Parāmuttâibālâi.	Çeriyavetila.	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* VZM (hls. c) : DKN : CDP:KNL : NEL (Cpks : Vgds : hls. ab) : NLGS : MBR : TVY (hls. d) ; *S.* 7997.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S* =Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXII.—OLEACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dlxxii)—LIGUSTRUM (*Linn.*).	Privet	...	...	...	...	...	...
1790	L. Walkeri (*Dcne.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) tubiflora.	Medium-papery Elliptic-acuminate - leaved Privet.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: TRV (shos. cd); *S.* 6828, 6841.
1791	L. Roxburghii (*Clarke*).	Medium-leathery Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Privet.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: TRV: TVY (Svgs): (shos. cd); *S.* 6829, 6840, 8454, 8456. 11585.
1792	L. neilgherrense (*Wt.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) obovata.	(*a*) Small-leathery Round-ovate - acute - leaved Privet; (*b*) Small-leathery Obovate subobtuse-leaved Privet.	...	...	Çirraliñçil; Kōli (*B*).	...	Kōli (*C* & *B*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (*a*) (*b*) MPLT: MYS (Bbdn): CBT (Bgms: Anms): WFTS: NLGS: MRA (Pnis: Ddgl): (shos. bcde); *S.* 6827.

1793	L. Perrottetii (*A.D.C.*).	Small-leathery Elliptic acute leaved Non-lenticellate-branched Privet.	...	...	Pungan (*T & K*); Kōli.	Puṅṅu (*M & K*).	Kōli (*C & B*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: WFTS: esp: NLGS: MRA (Pnis): CBT (Anms): TRV:(shos. bcde).
1794	L Decaisnei (*Clarke*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) microphylla.	(*a*) Small-leathery Elliptic-acute-leaved Privet; (*b*) Small-leathery lance-acute-leaved Privet.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CRG: NLGS (shos. de); TRV: TVY (Svgs: Kttm): (shos. bc); *S.* (*a*) 6835; (*b*) 6833.
1795	L. robustum * (*Blume*).	Medium - membranous Elliptic-obtuse - leaved Privet; Indian Privet.	...	...	...	...	Ṣipi ...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Bengal, Silhet to Chittagong, Burma): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ooty: Rid); *S.* 6832, 6837, 6838, 8004, 8455, 11584, 11586.
	(dlxxiii)—NORONHIA (*Staden.*).							
1796	N. emarginata (*Thou.*).	Madagascar Edible Olive; Emarginate leaved Noronhia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Madagascar): cult: (Cag: Cat: Br:); *S.* 7903, 7904.
	(dlxxiv)—MYXOPYRUM (*Blume*).	Trinerved leaved Climbing Olive.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1797	M. smilacifolium (*Blume*).	Long-leathery Heart-to-oblong-serrate-to-entire-acute-leaved Square-branched Climbing Olive.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms): TRV: cult: (Br); *S.* 2387, 2401, 2402, 6831.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIII.—SALVADORACEÆ.	Mustard Tree Family ...	Gâuliyasantāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dlxxv)—DOBERA (Juss.).	Alternate-leaved tetramerous panicled Purple-bloom Cherry.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1798	D. Roxburghii (Planch.) ‡	Medium-glaucous-backed linear-oblong-waved-acuminate-leaved Purple-bloom Cherry.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: (hls. abc); S. 1426, 1427, 3977, 3978.
	(dlxxvi)—SALVADORA * (Linn.).	Mustard seed of the Bible	Pilujāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1799	S. persica * (Linn.).	Mahommedan Tooth Brush Tree; Mustard Tree; Kiku Oil Plant; Sack Tree.	Kotuṅgo; Toboto; Gâuli (S); Pilu (S).	Gōgu; Gōne; Gōniya; Kārugōgu; Peddavāragōgu; Varagōgu; Pinnavāragōgu; Varagōgu; Varagōki.	Çiṛugaḷarvā; Çittuviḷā; Kaḷarvā; Kārgōḷ; Kārgōḷi; Peruṅgōḷi; Ubā; Ugā.	...	Gōṇi ...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Arabia, Syria, N. Africa): cult: Rwd: NCCS (litl): COCT: DKN: CNTC: (Plns: esp. ssls); S. 2530, 4241, 9873, 9875.
	(dlxxvii)—AZIMA (Lamk.).	......	Kuṇḍalinījāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1800	A. tetracantha (Lamk.).	Mistletoe Berry Thorn; Four Spined Monetia.	Odib'hāṅgo; Kaṇṭaṅgūr (S); Kuṇḍali (S); Trikaṇṭajāta (S).	Puṭṭu; Tellavuppi; Telluppi; Uppara.	Āñcil; Çaṅgu; Çōḷam; Iṇḍaṅgu; Kaṇḍagaḍaṅgam; Kanniraṇ; Kavareḷaḍaṅgam; Kōlaççaṅgu; Kuṇḍali; Muḍçaṅgu; Mullaççaṅgu; Muṭṭabalam; Nirççaṅgu; Tuḍiyañçi; Uvarççaṅgam.	Çaṅkuṅkuppi.	Biḷivuppi; Esagelemāle; Esagelemuttu; Hallusuṇḍe; Muḷḷukari; Uppugobe.	h. SH. (Sarm: Egn); H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plns: hedges: dtts); S. 4748, 7579.

	LXXIV.—APOCYNACEÆ.	Dog Bane Family; Rose Bay Family.	Apaṣunēya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dlxxviii)—CHILOCARPUS (*Blume*).	Lip-berry Dog-bane ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1801	C. atroviridis (*Blume*).	Medium-papery-punctate oblong-caudate-leaved Lip-berry Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR (Wnd: com); TRV: (shos. bc); *S.* 11744.
	(dlxxix)—LANDOLPHIA * (*Beauv.*).	Accra Rubber; African Rubber.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1802	L. florida * (*Bth.*).	India Rubber Tree of Tropical Africa; Accra Rubber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Tropical Africa): cult: NLGS (FAR. 42): (MBR); (FAR. 24 to 29, 31, 33, 36, 42 to 47) (Cat); *S.* 11416, 11742.
1803	L. Kirkii * (*Dyer*).	Kirk's Accra Rubber ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* Tropical Africa): cult: SAC: SLM (FAR. 43): MBR (FAR. 43 to 45): (Cat).
1804	L. Watsoniana * (*Vogth.*).	Watson's Accra Rubber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Tropical Africa): cult: (Cat); *S.* 6545.
	(dlxxx)—CARISSA (*Linn.*).	Bengal Currant	Karamardu-jāti (*S*); Karamba (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1805	C. Arduina * (*Lamk.*).	Small Heart-leaved Straight-forked-spined Bengal Currant of the Cape; Natal Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Cape of Good Hope): cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 759, 2012.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ The above is roughly Roxburgh's description ($^{1}/415$) of the plant Blackburnia monadalpha that he found in the NCCS; it does not seem to correspond with D. Roxburghii as given Hk. $^{3}/619$; Roxburgh's flowers are yellow in racemes frequently compound; the seed arilled, of lively purple throughout, and the berry is vertically compressed, as large as a cherry.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIV.—APOCYNACEÆ—*cont.* (dlxxx)—CARISSA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1806	C. Carandas (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) congesta.	Small-papery Oblong-ovate-round-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved Straight-spined Bengal Currant; (*a*) Common Bengal Currant; Jasmine flowered Carissa; Large Carondah; (*b*) Two-seeded Bengal Currant.	Korondā; Khyiro-kōli; Avigna (*S*); Kryshna-pākap'hala (*S*); Kryshnap'hala (*S*); Karāmlaka (*S*), Mahakaramba (*S*); Suṣēṇa (*S*).	Kalive; Ōka; Ōkalive; Kalivi; Pedda-kalive; Peddavāka; Vāka; Vākalive.	Kaḷā; Kaḷākkāy; Peruṅgaḷā.	Kaḷāvu; Kārakkā; Karaṇṭa.	Doḍḍa-kavaḷi; Heggar-içige; Hirika-vaḷi; Karekāyi; Kariçe; Kariçina-kāyi; Kavaḷi; Karaṇḍe (*C & L*); Kārṇde-puḷi (*T*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plns: hls. abc: dtts): cult: NCCS: COCT (Gbl: Bs/T. Cag: Br: Rid); *S.* 2014.
1807	C. spinarum (*A.D.C.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) hirsuta.	Small-papery Roundish-ovate-to-elliptic-acute-leaved Straight-spined Bengal Currant; (*b*) Downy Bengal Currant	Oṅkokōḷi; Sānoko-roṇḍā; Karamar-daka (*S*).	Kalive; Kalivi; Vāka.	Çiṇṇakkaḷā; Çiṛukkaḷā; Kaḷā.	...	Çikkakavaḷi; Kariçe; Kavaḷi; Karaṇḍe (*L*).	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (Plns: hls. abc: dtts); *S.* (*a*) 2017; (*b*) 2018, 2026.

1808	C. paucinervia (*A.D.C.*).	Very-small-leathery Elliptic-lance-cuneate-acute-leaved Straight-spined Bengal Currant.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS; *S.* 2017.
1809	C. macrophylla (*Wall.*).	Small-to-medium-papery Elliptic-ovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Curved-spined Bengal Currant.	Korondokōḷi; Kujji-korondā.	Vāka ...	...	...	Doḍḍa-kavaḷi; Kavaḷi.	*h.* SH. (Sarm: Egn); *H.* NCCS: WGTS: CRG: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY; *S.* 2015, 2019, 2020, 2022.
1810	C. suavissima (*Bed.*).	Small Broad-ovate acuminate-leaved Curved-small - spined Climbing Bengal Currant.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* MRA.
	(dlxxxi)—RAUWOLFIA (*Linn.*).	Drupaceous Whorled Dog-bane; Snake Dog-bane.	Sarpagand'hajāti (*S*).	...	...	Āvilpuri ...	...	...
1811	R. serpentina (*Bth.*).	Common Snake Dog-bane; Red flowered Snake Wood; Three leaved Ophioxylon; Small Moon Pant.	Sānoçādo; B'hadrā (*S*); Çarmahantrī (*S*); Çandrasūra (*S*);	Duṁparāsnā; Pāṭalagand'hi; Pāṭālagaruḍa.	Cōvanna-milbori.	Çuvannāvilpuri; Tāḷūnni; Vaṇṭuvaḷa.	Çandrike; Garuḍa-patāḷa; Ṣivanāb'hi; Sūtranāb'hi.	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: WGTS (hls. ab): cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 8033, 8034, 8035, 10774.
			Çandrikā (*S*); Kāravī (*S*); Nandanī (*S*); Pātālagaruḍa (*S*); Paṣumāhanakārika (*S*); Sarpagand'ha (*S*); Vāsara (*S*); Vasupushpa (*S*).					
1812	R. densiflora (*Bth.*).	Many flowered Snake Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* SH.; *H.* WFTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): (hls. de); *S.* 8028, 8029, 8030, 8032, 11775, 11780.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIV.—APOCYNACEÆ—*cont.*							
1813	(dlxxxi)—RAUWOLFIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1814	R. micrantha (*Hk. f.*).	Small flowered Snake Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* MBR ; *S.* 8031.
1815	R. Beddomei (*Hk. f.*).	Racemed Snake Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* TVY : TRV : (hls. ab) ; *S.* 10785.
1816	R. canescens * (*Linn.*).	Hoary Snake Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (West Indies) : cult : (Gbl : Cag : Br) : Rwd : MRS (Gbl).
	(dlxxxii)—HUNTERIA (*Roxb.*).	Berried Dog-bane ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1817	H. corymbosa (*Roxb.*).	Spineless Carissa ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* TRV : TVY (Ktlm) : (shos. abc) : cult : MRS ; *S.* 1842, 5490, 5902, 5903, 10780, 10784.

	(dlxxxiii)—CERBERA (*Linn.*).	......	Vishavrykshajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1818	C. Odollam (*Gaert.*).	Salt-creek Dog-bane; Hell-hound Tree; Jungle Mango; Oothalay.	...	...	Kaḍalmā; Kāṭṭarali; Kāṭṭumā; Udaḷâi.	Çāttankāya; Poṅna; Utaḷam.	Çaṇḍe; Honḍe; Monḍe; Teṇḍe.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WTCT: CAN: MBR: TRV (litl: Sswp): cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 2266, 2267, 2269, 10816, 10817, 10818.
	(dlxxxiv)—OCHROSIA (*Juss.*).	Whorled-leaved Salt-creek Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1819	O. borbonica (*Gmel.*).	Leathery-polished obovate-cuneate-obtuse Whorled (3-4) leaved Salt-creek Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WTCT (rare: litl: Sswp); *S.* 2272, 2273, 7962.
	(dlxxxv)—THEVETIA * (*Linn.*).	......	Suvarṇakaravīrajāti (*S*).					
1820	T. neriifolia * (*Juss.*).	Yellow Oleander; Foreign Oleander; Exile Tree; Linear leaved Cerbera.	Horidrākonioro.	Paççaganṇēru; Pasupugoṭṭalagannēru.	Çimâiyalari; Mañçaḷalari; Paççâiyalari; Tiruvāççippū.	Paççayalari.	..	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (America, West Indies): cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ell): Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN (Rvrs: fswp); *S.* 2270.
	(dlxxxvi)—KOPSIA * (*Blume*).	......	Gulmīkaravīrajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1821	K. fruticosa * (*A.D.C.*).	Cluster Dog-bane ...	...	Guttiganṇēru.	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Burma, Java, Borneo): cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIV.—APOCYNACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dlxxxvii)—VINCA * (*Linn.*).	Periwinkle; Graveyard Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	..
1822	V. major * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) elegantissima. (*c*) reticulata. (*d*) alba.	Large Periwinkle; Cut-finger; Band Plant; (*b*) Creamy-blotched leaved Periwinkle; Variegated Periwinkle; (*c*) Golden reticulated leaved Periwinkle; Variegated Periwinkle; (*d*) White Periwinkle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. cl. (Egn); *H*. (Europe): cult: (*a*) (Cag: Ru: Mu: Ooty); (*b*) (Rid: Ooty); (*c*) (Rid: Ru: Ooty); (*d*) (Ru); *S*. 8419, 11540, 11541.
1823	V. minor * (*Linn.*).	Lesser Periwinkle ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. cl. (Egn); *H*. (Europe): cult: (Cag); *S*. 8420, 8421, 11533, 11534, 11535, 11536, 11537.
	(dlxxxviii)—PLUMERIA * (*Linn.*).	Frangipani	Sita campakajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1824	P. alba * (*Linn.*).	White Frangipani; White Chumpa.	Kānanakaravira (*S*).	Veyyivarahālu.	Peru; Perumallari; Peruṅgaḷḷi.	...	...	*h*. t.; *H*. (Tropical America): cult: (Gbl: Cag: Br. Rid: Ru) NCCS: COCT.

1825	P. acutifolia * (*Poir*).	Pagoda Tree; Jasmine Spurge; Spanish American Jasmine; Goolicheen.	Gōlōçi; Kūto-çompā; Torāṭo; Dēvaganagalu (*S*); Gōsampige (*S*).	Arhataganneru; Nūruvarahālu; Vāḍaganneru; Veyyivarahālu.	Iḷattalari; Kaḷḷimandārâi; Kuppiyalari; Nāvillāvalari; Perungaḷḷi.	Arali; Veḷḷaçampakam; Veḷuttalari.	Beḷçampaka; Çampaka; Dēvagaṇagile; Kādusampage; Kaṇagile; Mogaganagile; Gosampige (*T*); Sampâi (*T*).	*h.* t.; *H.* (Tropical America): cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu): NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; *S.* 8950, 8953, 8956, 8957.
1826	P. rubra * (*Linn.*).	True Frangipani ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t; *H.* (Tropical America): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 2265, 8954, 8955.
1827	P. tricolor * (*Ruiz & Pav.*).	Three coloured Frangipani.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Tropical America): cult: VZM: MRS.
	(dlxxxix)—Ellertonia (*Wt.*).	Climbing Whorled Dog-bane.	...	...	..	...	...	...
1828	E. Rheedii (*Wt.*) ...	Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed Elliptic-obovate-cuspidate-leaved Climbing Whorled Dog-bane.	...	...	...	..	...	*h.* cl. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: WTCT: CAN: MBR: TRV: CHN: (hls. abc); *S.* 4150, 4157.
	(dxc)—Alstonia (*R.Br.*).	Whorled-leaved Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	..
1829	A. scholaris (*R.Br.*).	Seven leafed Milk plant; Seven leafed Poon Tree; Schoolroom Blackboard Whorled Rosebay; Dita; Devil's Tree.	Saptaparṇajāti (*S*). Ç'hotinā (*U &K*); Kumbāro; Soptorposī; Ayugma-parṇa (*S*) Ayugmaçç'hada (*S*); Jīvanī (*S*); Kshatriyā (*S*); Payasyā (*S*); Pālagaruḍa (*S*); Sārada (*S*); Saptaparṇa (*S*); Saptaçç'hada (*S*); Sṛyṅgirītikā (*S*).	Ēḍākulapāla; Ēḍākulaponna; Ēdākularaṭi; Ēlāramu; Dēvasurippi; Pālagaruḍa.	Ēḻilâippālâi; Maraṇalari; Mukkaṇbālâi; Pālâi; Vaḍiraçi.	Dâivapāla; Ēḻilampāla; Koṭapāla; Maṅgalappāla; Mukkampāla; Pāla.	Ēlelehāle; Hāle; Jaṉtrahāle; Kōḍuhāle; Muḍihāle; Pāle (*C&T*); Pālembu (*T*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS (rare): DKN (rare): MPLT: WGTS (hls. abc); *S.* 4150, 4157.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIV.-APOCYNACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dxc)—ALSTONIA (*R.Br.*) —*cont.*							
1830	A. venenata (*R.Br.*).	Poisonous Whorled Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	Addasarpa.	*h.* SH. ; *H.* WFTS : esp : NLGS : MRA (Dgl) : TVY (Ktlm) : (hls. cd); *S.* 1421, 4159.
1831	A. nereifolia (*Don*).	Oleander-leaved Whorled Dog-bane.	...	Gaṉḏugan-nēru ; Koṉḏagan-nēru.	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NCCS : GJM (Gmsr) : VZM (Jypr) : (hls. abc) ; *S.* 1419, 1420.
	(dxci)—KICKXIA (*Blume*).‡							
1832	K. africana (*Bth.*).	Malayan Lagos Rubber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. ; *H.* (Malaya) : cult : NLGS (FAR. 42) : MBR (FAR. 42 to 48) ; *S.* 5012.
	(dxcii)—HOLARRHENA (*R.Br.*).	......	Kuṭajājāti.	...	...	...	...	...

1833	H. antidysenterica (*Wall.*).	Oval leaved Rosebay; Dysentery Rosebay; Bitter Oleander; Conessi Bark; Tellicherry Bark; Corte-de-pala; Coorg Milk Plant; Medicinal Echites.	Indrojobo; Kryā; Pittākryā; Potro kryā; Kshīrī (*S*); Girimallikā (*S*); Indrayava (*S*); Indra (*S*); Kaliṅgā (*S*); Kutajā (*S*); Vanatiktā (*S*); Pardali (*K*). Peddankudu Vistarākupāla.	Girimiallka; Cēdukodiso; Indra; Kākakodise; Kalingamu; kodise; Kodisepāla Kōlamuk'hi; Kuṭajamu; Manupāla; Pāla (*T R K*); Pālabarrai; Pālakodise; (*T* & *S*);	Arularaci; Erukkalâippālâi; Indirabam; Kaçappuveppālâi; Kaliṅgam; Kirimalligâi; Kudacappālâi; Kudaçam; Kulappālâi; Kudagappālâi; Pālâi; Vattagam; Veppālâi.	Kâipakkoṭakappāla; Kuṭakappāla; Pāla; Pālappaṭṭa; Paṇipālai; Veṇpāla.	Hāle; Hirekodasige; Kodasige; Kodamurike; Nangu; Sannahāie; Vatsaka; Veppāle; Kodanji(*T*); Nangero (*L*).	*h.* t. *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc): cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 2403, 4125, 5810, 5811, 5812, 11756.
	(dxciii)—TABERNÆMONTANA (*Linn.*).	Wax-flower Dog-bane ...	Tagarajāti.	...	Tagaram ...	...	...	...
1834	T. dichotoma (*Roxb.*).	Dichotomous Wax-flower Dog-bane; Scanty blossomed Robust Wax-flower Dog-bane; Mango-like Cerbera.	...	..	Kandalâippālâi; Kāṭṭalari; Pālâi.	Kunnampala; Utaḷam.	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (hls. a): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 2264, 2268, 10815.
1835	T. Heyneana (*Wall.*).	Heyne's Wax-flower Dog-bane; Copious blossomed Robust Wax-flower Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	Madarasa ..	*h.* t.; *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (hls. ab); *S.* 10779, 10783.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Originally the Malayan and African (Gold Coast, Lagos, Cameroons) species were supposed to be identical; now they have been separated and *Kickxia* is applied to Malayan, *Funtumia* to the African, plant [Kew Bull. 95, P. 24].

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIV.-APOCYNACEÆ - *cont.*							
	(dxciii)—TABERNÆMONTANA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1836	T. coronaria (*R. Br.*)—* (*a*) typica. (*b*) crispa.‡ (*c*) floreplenо.	Common Wax-flower Dog bane; Large blossomed Slender Wax-flower Dog-bane; East Indian Rosebay: Broad leaved Rosebay; Milky Jasmine; Ceylon Jasmine; Eve's Apple of Ceylon; Adam's Apple; Forbidden fruit of Ceylon; Eye Flower; Moonbeam; Chandnee; (*c*) Double blossomed common Wax-flower Dog-bane.	Kāṭoçompā; Mollip'hū-linā; Togoro; Nandi (*S*); Nandyā-varṭa (*S*); Taravaṭa (*S*); Vishṇu-priya (*S*).	Grand'hita-garapu; Nandi-vard'hana-mu. Tagara (*S*);	Aḍukku-nandiyā-vaṭṭâi; Nandiyā-varttam; Nandiyā-vaṭṭâi; Paṭṭiḍâi; vaṭṭam; (*b*) Kuruḍuppālâi.	Nantiya-vaṭṭam; Taka-ram; (*b*) Kuttam-pāla. Perunandiyā-Valamburi;	Nandibaṭlu; Nanja-vaṭṭa; Kokke (*T*); (*b*) Koṭṭuhāḷe.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Subhimalayan tracts, Burma): cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Kid: Ru: Mu): Rwd: WFTS: (Bed: Gbl): VZM (hls. c): BEL (Rmdg); *S.* 5332, 7864, 7865, 10777.
1837	T. Wallichiana (*Steud*).*	Small blossomed Slender Wax-flower Dog-bane; Sumatra Wax-flower Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Sumatra): cult: (Br); *S.* 10781, 10782.
	(dxciv)—PARSONSIA (*R. Br.*).	Climbing Dyeing Rosebay; New Zealand Supple-jack.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1838	P. spiralis (*Wall.*).	Medium-leathery Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved Climbing Dyeing Rosebay.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. ab: Pins; hedges); *S.* 351, 5667, 5668, 5669, 5681, 8237, 8238, 10433.

	(dxcv)—VALLARIS (*Burm.*).	Cup Dog-bano; Porgola Plant.	..	...	...	...	...	...
1839	V. Heynei (*Spreng.*).	Oblong-leaved Cup Dog-bano; Fragrant Pergola Plant.	Bono konori-noi; Hā-poromoli.	Nāgamallo; Nitya-mallo; Pālamalletivva; Puṭṭapodarayārāla; Viṣalyakaraṇi.	...	...	Bngadi; Īsamallige; Çilakri (*L*).	*h.* CL.; (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: (hls. ab: walls: ruins): cult: (Cag: Br: Mu); *S.* 4136, 8370, 11418.
1840	V. Pergulana * (*Burm.*).	Broad-leaved Cup Dog-bane; Goat Smell Pergola Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Malaya, Java): cult: GDV: KSN; *S.* 4143, 4263, 8399, 11420.
	(dxcvi)—WRIGHTIA—(*R. Br.*).	Dyeing Rosobay... ...	Hayamāri-kajāti (*S*).	...	Vedbālâi ...	...	...	...
1841	W. tinctoria (*R. Br.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Rothii.	Blue-dyeing Rosebay; Dyer's Oleander; Paula Indigo; (*b*) Puberulous-backed-leaved Blue-dyeing Rosebay.	Dud'hokryā; Kryā; Haya-māraka (*S*).	Ankudu; Çiṭṭan-kuḍu; Çiṭṭiyan-kuḍu; Pālaba-ranki; Pālava-rēṇi; Pāla-vēri; Pālu-nīli; Rē-pāla; Teḍ-lapāla.	Irumbālâi (*Ta & K*); Kumbam-bālâi; Nīl-ambālâi; Pālâi; Pālâi-nīlam; Toṇḍam-bālâi; Vedbālâi; Vēppālâi.	Ayyappāla; Īçça; Irumpāla (*M & K*); Koṭakap-pāla; Pāla; Toṇṭapāla.	Beppāle; Hāle; Hallunōvu; Halugaḷe; Kāḍunīli; Kirikoḍa-sige; Koḍasige; Naikūli (*T*): Dudiro (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc: dtts); *S.* (*a*) 5899, 7880; (*b*) 11761, 11763.
1842	W. tomentosa (*Rœm. & Sch.*).	Woolly Dyeing Rosebay; Downy Oleander.	Kuḍelo; Dud'ho-kryā; Pāhukryā; Palsi (*K*).	Kōlamu-k'hi; Pāla; Pedda-pāla; Puṭ-ṭuçeya-valaru; Teḍlapāla.	Çōnâiveḍ-bālâi; Pālâi; Toṇḍam-bālâi; Vedbālâi.	Mayilapāla; Neṭṭaṁ-pāla; Nīlaṁpāla.	Kāḍuga-nagalu; Kāḍu-vēppale.	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls abc: mtts); *S.* 5901, 7863, 7879, 7881, 11758, 11759, 11760; 11765.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Beddome gives T. crispa as occurring in the Western Forests; the cause of this error is given in Hk. 3/648, on that species, where it is shown that Beddome's and Van Rheede's species is really T. coronaria.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIV.—APOCYNACEÆ—*cont.* (dxcvi) WRIGHTIA—(*R. Br.*)—*cont.*							
1843	W. coccinea (*Sims*).	Red flowered Dyeing Rosebay.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T (Egn.); *H.* (Sikkim to Chittagong, Philippines) : cult : (Gbl : Cag : Rid); *S.* 7862.
	(dxcvii)—NERIUM* (*Linn.*).	Oleander; Rosebay ...	Karavīra-jāti.	...	...	...	...	...
1844	N. odorum* (*Soland.*)— (*a*) alba. (*b*) carnea. (*c*) rubra. (*d*) flore pleno-albo. (*e*) flore pleno-carneo. (*f*) flore pleno-rubro.	Linear leaved Oleander; Indian Oleander; Oleander Rosebay; Sweet scented Oleander; Jamaica South-Sea Rose; Horse killer.	Konioro; Koniyoro; Konero; Korobiro; Korobē; Korobyo; Asvamāraka (*S*); Çandāta (*S*); Hayamāraka (*S*); Karavīra (*S*); Pratihāsa (*S*); Vīraruhā (*S*); Vishavrykshānka (*S*).	Gannēru; Ganneru; Karavīram; (*c*) Erragannēru; Kastūripatta.	Agam; Alari; Alāridā; Arali; Açuvabari; Kaṇavīram; Karavīram; Kaviram; Kayiram; (*a*) Veḷḷalari; Veḷḷâiyalari; (*b*) Çevvalari; (*c*) Kattūrepatta; (*d*) Iraṭṭâi veḷḷâiyalari; (*e*) Iraṭṭâiççegappayalari; (*f*) Iraṭṭaiççivappalari.	Araḷi; Karavīram; Kaṇavīram; Satraprāsam; (*a*) Veḷuttaraḷi; (*c*) Çuvannaraḷi; Raktapushpam.	Kaṇagile; Karavīra; Paddaḷi, (*a*) Biḷiganagile; (*b*) Biḷigcmpuganagile; (*c*) Kempuganagile	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Japan, Afghanistan, Nepal to Sind) : cult : (Bed: Bs/T : Gbl : Cag : Br : Ru: Mu): Rwd: NCCS: DKN (Rvrs); *S.* 7869, 7870.

1845	N. Oleander * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) rubrum. (*b*) album. (*c*) album-plenum. (*d*) splendens. (*e*) grandiflorum.	Lance leaved Oleander; Oleander of the Mediterranean; Common Oleander Rhododendron of the Greeks; Rhododaphnē of the Greeks.	...	Gannēru; (*d*) Eṛṛa-gannēru.	...	...	Kaṇagile; Simakaṇagile.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (South Europe): cult: VZM: KNL: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 7866, 7868, 7871, 7878, 8010.
	(dxcviii)—STROPHANTHUS (*D.C.*).	Corkscrew petalled Dog-bane; Corkscrew Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1846	S. Wallichianus (*A. D.C.*).	Small-papery Obovate-to-elliptic-oblong - wavy-cuspidate leaved Corkscrew Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.: *H.* NCCS; *S.* 7860, 7872, 10638, 10640.
1847	S. Wightianus (*Wall.*).	Small-papery Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Corkscrew Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* MBR: TRV: CHN; *S.* 1843.
1848	S. divergens * (R. *Grah.*).	Small-leathery Elliptic-acute-leaved Red-spotted-yellow Corkscrew Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (China): cult: VZM: ATP: NEL; *S.* 8398, 10639.
	(dxcix)—ROUPELLIA * (*Wall. & Hk*).		...	...	...	...	...	...
1849	R. grata * (*Wall. & Hk.*).	Cream Fruit Tree ...	...	Rūbelliya.	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm: Egn); *H.* (Sierra-leone): cult: GJM: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu).
	(dc)—URCEOLA * (*Roxb.*)							
1850	U. esculenta * (*Bth.*).	Burmese Rubber; Tenasseriam Caoutchoue.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* CL.; *H.* (Burma): cult: MBR (FAR. 26); *S.* 2367, 4138, 4144.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIV.—APOCYNACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dci)—BEAUMONTIA (*Wall.*).	White Bell Dogbane; Mrs. Beaumont's Rosebay.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1851	B. grandiflora* (*Wall.*).	Large flowered Bell Dogbane; Nepaul Trumpet Flower.	...	Gullamanjari.	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Nepal, Sikkim, Silhet, Chittagong): cult: GJM: VZM: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 1301, 4140.
1852	B. Jerdoniana (*Wt.*).	Western Ghants Bell Dog-bane; Western Ghaut Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: (shos): cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu).
	(dcii)—MANDEVILLA* (*Lindl.*).							
1853	M. suaveolens* (*Lindl.*).	Chili Jasmine	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. *H.* (Buenos Ayres): cult: Rwd: NLGS (Cag: Ooty); *S.* 527.

	(dciii)—ALLEMANDA * (*Linn.*).	Golden Funnel Dog-bane; Dr. Allemand's Dog-bane; Orélie of the French.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1854	A. cathartica * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) grandiflora.	Guiana Golden Funnel Dog-bane; (*b*) Large Golden Funnel Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	Arasinahū; Sâitanapū (*T*).	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Guiana): cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu; (*b*) Cag: Ru: Mu): Rwd: WTCT (Litl: Sswp): (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl); *S.* 450, 454, 455, 458, 8061; (*b*) 453.
1855	A. Schottii * (*Pohl.*).	Brown striped Golden Funnel Dog-bane; Large Brazilian Golden Funnel Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Br: Mu); *S.* 451.
1856	A. neriifolia * (*Hk.*).	Orange streaked Golden Funnel Dog-bane; Oleander leaved Golden Funnel Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm: Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu).
	(dciv)—HÆMODICTYON * (*Lindl.*).							
1857	H. suberectum * (*G. Don*).	Deadly Poison Plant; Savannah Flower; Pentalinon; Prestonia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* (South America): cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 4158, 8375.
	(dcv)—CHONEMORPHA (*G. Don.*).							
1858	C. macrophylla (*G. Don*).	Large leaved Viper Dog-bane.	...	...	...	Kākkakkoṭi; Pālvaḷḷi; Veḷuttakkākkakkoṭi.	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MER: TRV: (shos: com): cult: (Rid); *S.* 2406, 2408, 4141, 4145, 4147, 4287.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Soara.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIV.–APOCYNACEÆ—*cont.* (dcvi)—AGANOSMA (*G. Don*).							
1859	A. marginata (*G. Don*).	Tail leaved Viper Dog-bane; Acuminate Echites.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Sylhet to Burma): cult: (Rid); *S.* 348, 4124, 4126, 4132, 4146, 4149, 4155.
1859 (*bis*)	A. calycina * (*A. D. C.*).	Red-nerved-leaved Ovate-petalled Viper Dog-bane.	Māloti ...	Pālamalle ...	...	...	...	*h* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Tavoy): cult: NCCS (com): GJM: VZM: GDV: KNL; *S.* 356 (*bis.*)
1860	A. caryophyllata (*G. Don*).	Clove Scented Echites ...	Gondd'ho-māloti; Māloti; Mālati (*S*).	Guḍapalatige; Mālati; Pālamalle.	...	Çerupāval; Kayeṛṛa-vaḷḷi.	Mālatilatā...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: VZM (Jypr): DKN: KNL (Nlms): CDP (Vgds) (Ravs); *S.* 349, 2405, 4128, 4135, 4142.
1861	A. cymosa (*G. Don*)— (*a*) lanceolata. (*b*) conferta. (*c*) elegans.	Densely cymed Viper Dog-bane; Densely cymed Echites.	...	...	...	Ānakkay-eṛṛam.	Çitrelina-baḷḷi.	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos); *S.* (*a*) 4134; (*b*) 4129; (*c*) 353, 355, 4127, 4137.

	(dcvii)—EPIGYNUM (*Wt.*).							
1862	E. parviflorum (*Hk. f.*).	Small flowered Viper Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS (rare); *S.* 4152.
	(dcviii)—TRACHELOSPERMUM (*Lem.*).							
1863	T. jasminoïdes (*Lem.*).	Chinese Ivy; Chinese Jasmine; Shanghai Jasmine; Rhynchospermum.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Shanghai, China): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu: Ooty): *S.* 8222, 8223, 9511.
	(dcix)—ANODENDRON (*A. C.*).							
1864	A. paniculatum (*A.DC.*).	Panicled Viper Dog-bane; Panicled Echites.	...	...	...	...	Maṇibaḷḷi ...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos): cult: (Br: Rid); *S.* 4131, 4148, 4151, 4154.
	(dcx)—ICHNOCARPUS (*R.Br.*).	......	Ṣyāmalatā-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1865	I. frutescens (*R. Br.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) parvifolia.	Slender fruited Viper Dog-bane; Dark-blue creeper.	Bhūṉa-k'hōḷi; Kāliyānoï; Koṇḍorā-ṉoï; Mā-d'hobī; Ṣyāmolo-tā; Ṣyām-alatā (*S*); Ṣārivā (*S*).	Illukaṭṭe; Karampā-la; Muṉta-gajja-namu: Nallatige; Pālativva; Sahadēvi.	Ūdargoḍi ...	Pālvaḷḷi ...	Karihambu.	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc: Plns: hedges); *S.* 680, 4139, 5952, 5954, 5955.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ.	Swallow-wort Family; Milkweed Family; Asclepiads.	Aṣvinīya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	
	(dcxi)—HEMIDESMUS (*R.Br.*).	Sarsaparilla Swallow-Wort.	Anantājāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1866	H. indicus (*R.Br.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) pubescens. (*c*) angustifolia.	Indian Sarsaparilla; False Sarsaparilla; Fragrant Root; Virginian Silk; Sectarian Creeper; (*a*) Small-papery Oblong-elliptic-to-obovate-retuse-to-apiculate-leaved Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort; (*b*) Small-papery-downy-backed Oblong-elliptic-to-obovate-retuse-to-apiculate-leaved Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort; (*c*) Small-papery linear-lance-to-linear-acuminate-leaved Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort.	Ononto-mūlo; Dit-sukry; Guāpāno-mūlo; Lu-hāmādo; Mojānoi; Sugond'hi; Ananta-mūla (*S*); B'hadra-vallī (*S*); Gopī (*S*); Rakta-sārivā (*S*); Śārivā (*S*); Sugand'hī (*S*); (*c*) Pālasug-and'hī (*S*).	Aḍavipatti-tige; Gaḍisu-gand'hī; Muttava-pulagamu; Nallasu-gand'hi-pāla; Su-gand'hi; Sugand'hi-pāla; (*b*) Tellasu-gand'hi-pāla; (*c*) Pālasu-gand'hi.	Arakkam; Aritiṉvy-aççi; Aru-ṉṉam; Kāṉaṉu-çāri; Ki-ruṭṭiṉa-valli; Naṉṉāri; Pāṛgodi; Uṛgaḍam; (*c*) Çaçā-bam; Çāri-bam; Çari-yam; Çiṛu-naṉṉāri.	Nannāṛi; Naṛunāṛi; Naṛunīṇṭi; Pāravaḷḷi.	Dūdavāli; Hālebēru-baḷḷi; Nāmada-bēru; Kariban-d'ha; Kempu-gand'hi; Nannāri-bēru; Su-gand'hi-bēru; Su-gand'hi-baḷḷi; Ka-nyābūru (*S*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (hls. abc: Plns: hedges); *S.* 935, 5692, 8410; (*b*) 5691.

	(dcxii)—CRYPTOLEPIS (*R. Br.*).	Cork-screw petalled Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1867	C. Buchanani *Ræm. & Sch.*).	Medium - leathery - glaucous-backed Elliptic-cuspidate-or - apiculate-leaved Corkscrew Swallow-wort.	Gōpīkonioro; Mālotī.	Adavipālatīge; Gurugupālatīge; Rōkallipāla; Rytupāla; Madanasēku (*S*).	...	Kalipālvaḷḷi; Kāṭṭupālvaḷḷi.	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 3305, 4133, 4156, 7877.
1868	C. grandiflora (*Wt.*).	Medium - leathery - pale-backed Elliptic-or-obovate - obtuse - or - mucronate - leaved Cork-screw Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* SAC: MPLT: NLGS: CBT (Anms); *S.* 3306, 4130.
1869	C. elegans (*Wall.*).	Small-papery - glaucous-backed oblong-apiculate-leaved Corkscrew Swallow-wort.	Dud'homundi.	Gēdesugánd'hapāla; Mālatīyārālu (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN; *S.* 354, 3303, 3304, 4153, 7875.
	(dcxiii)—CRYPTOSTEGIA * (*R. Br.*).	......	Kshīrījāti.	...	...	...	...	...
1870	C. grandiflora * (*R.Br.*).	Large Lilac Funnel Swallow-wort; Rubber Silk Cotton; India Rubber Vine.	...	...	Garuḍappālâi; Pālâi.	Pāla ...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Madagascar): cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Ooty): Rwd: VZM: KSN: KNL: MRS: CBT; *S.* 7867.
	(dcxiv)-BRACHYLEPIS (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Broad-scaled shaggy petalled Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora. † *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. B=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*cont*							
	(dcxiv)—BRACHYLEPIS (*Wt. & Arn.*).—*cont.*							
1871	B. nervosa (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Medium-leathery-downy-backed Elliptic-ovate-acuminate-leaved Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NLGS: (hls. de).
	(dcxv)—UTLERIA (*Bed.*).	Alternate - subterminal-leaved Willow Swallow-wort Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1872	U. salicifolia (*Bed.*).	Long-leathery Narrow-lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Willow Swallow-wort.	...	...	Attalari ...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* CBT (Anms): (hls. c).
	(dcxvi)—STREPTOCAULON (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Narrow-scaled petalled Inter staminal-glandular Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1873	S. Kleinii (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Small - leathery - woolly-backed-downy cuneate-obovate - heart - leaved Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CNTC.

	(dcxvii)—DECALEPIS (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Broad-scaled petalled Interstaminal-glandular Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1874	D. Hamiltonii (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Small-leathery Round-elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* MPLT: NAC: SLM: CBT (Anms): (hls. c); *S.* 681, 10566.
	(dcxviii)—SECAMONE (*R.Br.*).	Right-imbricate Scammony Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1875	S. emetica (*R. Br.*).	Small-subglaucous-backed lance-subacute-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort.	...	...	Aṅgāravaili; Çagaḍam; Çamālugam; Çaraççiṛu; Kōṇḍam; Kuṛiñçā; Perunguṛiñçā.	...	Siraṇige-hambu.	*h.* CL.; *H.* DKN: MPLT: CNTC; *S.* 8408.
	(dcxix)—TOXOCARPUS (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Left-imbricate Scammony Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1876	T. Roxburghii (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Small membranous-downy-midribbed-backed Broad-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort.	...	Pōdapaççali.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS (hls. ab); *S.* 927.
1877	T. Kleinii (*Wt. & Arn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) angustifolia.	(*a*) Small-papery-rusty-downy-backed-Roundish ovate-or-obovate-cuspidate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort; (*b*) Small-papery lance-acuminate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort.	...	...	Pālaṅgoḍi ...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* MPLT: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (hls. c).
1878	T. concanensis (*Hk f.*).	Medium-papery-downy-glabrate-backed Mottled Obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CAN: MYS (Bbdn): (hls. cd).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcxix)—TOXOCARPUS (*Wt. & Arn.*) —*cont.*							
1879	T. eriocarpus (*Hk. f.*).	Small-papery oblong-lance-acute-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* TRV: TVY (Kltm).
	(dcxx)—GENIANTHUS (*Hk.f.*).	Valvate Scammony Swallow-wort.	...	...	..	...	...	...
1880	G. laurifolius (*Hk. f.*).	Medium-leathery Broad-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* CAN: (shos. c); *S.* 926, 5128.
	(dcxxi)—OXYSTELMA (*R.Br.*).	......	Dugd'hikā-jāti.	...	...	...	...	...
1881	O. esculantum (*R. Br.*).	Needle leaved Swallow-wort; Rosy Swallow-wort; Rosy Milkweed; Cotton Milk Plant.	Dud'hāï; Dud'hiyā-latā (*S*); Dugd'hikā (*S*).	Çirupāla; Dūdipāla; Nēlapāla; Pālakūra; Pālakikūra; Pinnapāla; Sēpa.	Ūọippālâi ..	...	Dugd'hike; Tikkalu-dugd'hike.	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. ab: Plns: Rvrs); *S.* 937, 1817, 8137, 8409.

No.								
	(dcxxii)—Calotropis (*R. Br.*).	Giant Swallow-wort ...	Arkajāti (*S*).	...	..	...	...	...
1882	C. gigantea (*R. Br.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) albiflora.	Reflexed petalled Giant Swallow-wort; Curled flowered Swallow-wort; Madaur Silk Cotton; French Cotton; French Jasmine; Fish-line Hemp; Sun Plant; Lightning Leaf; (*b*) White flowered Giant Swallow-wort.	Ākondo: Orko; Bikkortono; Koṭuki; Āditya (*S*); Ās-p'hōṭā (*S*); Arka (*S*); Gaṇarūpa (*S*); Mandāra (*S*); Pratāpasa (*S*); Rudra (*S*); Sūryapatra (*S*); Vasuka (*S*); Vikīrṇa (*S*); (*b*) Alarka (*S*); Ṣvētarka (*S*).	Arkamu Jillēḍu; Jilloḍu; Mandāramu; Nallajilḷēḍu; Ūste; (*b*) Rāçajilḷēḍu; Tellajillēḍu.	Arkkam; Aruççuṇam; Arukkam; Aruḷagam; Çadābaḍam; Çadābūḍam; Çiyam; Erukkam; Erukku; Miruguçayidagam; Nūbam; Udumbaram; (*a*) Çevverukku; Çūriyam; (*b*) Aḫgaram; Aḻagar; Çuvēdaguçumam; Mandāraçu; Veḷḷerukku.	Dinēsam; Erikku; (*b*) Bukam; Veḷḷerikku.	Arka; Ekke; Ekkamālo (*T*); (*b*) Mandāra	*h.* SH. (Subogn); *H.* NCCS: CCCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (hls. ab: Plns); *S.* 925.
1883	C. procera (*R. Br.*).	Erect petalled Giant Swallow-wort.	Orko ...	Jillēḍu; Jilleḍu; Mandāramu; Nallajillēḍu.	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: (Plns; esp: Bctn); *S.* 934, 1813, 1814, 1816.
	(dcxxiii)—Pentatropis (*R.Br.*).	Wheel-flowered Smooth-fruited Stinking Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1884	P. microphylla (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Very-small-leathery Roundish-ovate-oblong leaved Stinking Swallow-wort.	...	Çēkurtitivva; Pūlapāla.	Uppili ...	Pārpparam.	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plns: hedges); *S.* 928, 3470.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcxxiv)—DÆMIA (*R.Br.*).	Funnel-flowered Echinate-fruited Stinking Swallow-wort.	Yugma-p'halājāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1885	D. extensa (*R.Br.*).	Medium - membranous - subhispid Heart-acuminate - leaved Stinking Swallow-wort; Stinking Swallow-wort; Hedge Cotton; Hair - knot Plant; Linch-pin Plant; Whitlow Plant.	Juktiruhi; Yugma-p'halā (*S*); Yugma-p'halikā (*S*); Yuga-p'halā (*S*).	Dushṭupa-tige; Guru-ṭi; Juṭṭu-pāku.	Aççāṇimūli; Añçāṇi-mūli; Çidavāram; Çiriyattiṉi; Çiyaççiṇi, Çōnāgam; Kuḍagaram; Nandā-maṇi; Uttamadāḷi; Uttamāgāṇi; Uttā-maṇi; Vēlipparutti.	Vēliparutti.	Bēlihatti; Hālkora-tige; Juṭ-ṭuveballi; Kuṉtalige; Taravāra-naballi; Ugurusut-tuballi.	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT; CNTC; WTCT: (hls. ab: Plns: hedges); *S.* 923, 3471, 3478, 3479, 9375.
	(dcxxv)—OXYPETALUM * (*R.Br.*).	Bell - flowered Echinate-fruited Stinking Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1886	O. cæruleum * (*Dcne.*).	Downy Heart - leaved Blue-bell Stinking Swallow-wort; Blue Tweedia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (S. America, Buenos Ayres): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 11227, 11228.

	(dcxxvi)—HOLOSTEMMA (*R.Br.*).	Large Purple-flowered Ring-coronet Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1887	H. Rheedii (*Wall.*).	Medium - membranous long - heart - acuminate-leaved Ring - coronet Swallow-wort.	...	Dūdipālatige ; Palagurugu.	...	Aṭakkoṭi ...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* NCCS : DKN : MPLT : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; *S.* 918, 5828, 5829, 5830, 9971.
	(dcxxvii)—CYNANCHUM (*Linn.*).	Small White-flowered Ring-coronet Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1888	C. alatum (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Small - downy - glabrate Ovate - to - linear-heart-acute - leaved Ring - coronet Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* NLGS : TRV : CBT ; *S.* 3492.
1889	C. pauciflorum (*R. Br.*).	Small - papery - glabrate Ovate-heart-acuminate - leaved Ring - coronet Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	Kōḍumurukabaḷḷi.	*h.* CL. ; *H.* VZM : (hls. cd) : MPLT : WGTS ; *S.* 945, 3482, 3495, 8413.
1890	C. callialata (*Ham.*).	Medium - leathery - glaucous-backed linear-to-round-heart-acuminate - leaved Ring - coronet Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* NCCS : (hls. bo) : WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV ; *S.* 3472, 3474, 3493, 3494, 8412.
	(dcxxviii)—SARCOSTEMMA (*R. Br.*).	Leafless Whitish-flowered Ring-coronet Swallow-wort ; Creeping Milk Hedge.	Sōmalatājāti.	...	...	...	...	...
1891	S. brevistigma (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Squat-flowered creeping Milk Hedge ; Sour Creeper : Moon Creeper ; Hom of Zendavesta ; Somam.	Borohwi : Notāsiju ; Sōmolotā : Padmakāshṭ'hā (*S*); Sōmalatā (*S*) ;	Kondapāla ; Padmakāshṭamu ; Pullajemuḍu ; Pullatige ; Sōmalatā ; Tīgejemuḍu ; Kāḍujemuḍu. (*K*).	Koḍikkaḷḷi ; Çōmam.	Sōmam ; Sōmavaḷḷi ; Sōmavallari ; Vayast'ha.	Brāhmi ; Hambukaḷḷi ; Sōmabaḷḷi ; Sōmalate ; Vasukānti.	*h.* SH. (Sarm) ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. ab : Plns : dtts) ; *S.* 917, 919.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*cont.* (dcxxviii)-SARCOSTEMMA (*R.Br.*) —*cont.*							
1892	S. Brunonianum (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Yellow-flowered Creeping Milk Hedge.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* WGTS: NLGS: (hls. c).
1893	S. intermedium (*Dcne.*).	Beak flowered Creeping Milk Hedge.	...	Pullatīge; Sōmalatā; Tīgejemudu.	Koḍikkaḷḷi.	Jīvanti; Jīvati.	Kōṇadabaḷḷi; Sōma.	*h.* SH.; (Sarm); *H.* DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. ab: atts); *S.* 9977.
1894	S. Stocksii (*Hkf.*).	Woody-podded Creeping Milk Hedge.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (sarm); *H.* DKN: (hls. ab: atts); *S.* 9972.
	(dcxxix)—GYMNEMA (*R.Br.*).	Corolline-coronetted Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort.	Mēshasṟyṅgijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1895	G. sylvestre (*R.Br*).	Small-papery-downy-glabrate Elliptic-obovate-acute-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort; Small Indian Ipecacuanha.	Mēshasṟyṅgi (*S*).	Podapatri; Puṭṭapoḍara (*S*).	Ādigam; Amudupuḍbam; Ayagam; Çagaçaram; Çiṟuguṟiñçā; Kōgilam.	...	Saṇṇagerasehambu.	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. abc); *S.* 924, 5465, 8411.

1896	G. hirsutum (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Small-densely-downy Ovate-or-heart-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NLGS; *S.* 5461.
1897	G. tingens (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Medium-membranous Broad-heart-acute-to-caudate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	.	*h.* CL.; *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): (hls. c); *S.* 942, 1349.
1898	G. montanum (*Hk. f*)— (*a*) ovatifolia. (*b*) Beddomei. (*c*) pubiflora.	(*a*) Medium-leathery Ovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort. (*b*) Medium-leathery Oblong-lance-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort. (*c*) Downy-flowered Mountain Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR; TRV: CBT (Anms): (hls. c); *S.* 929, 1347, 1349.
1899	G. elegans (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Small-membranous Heart-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 1346.
	(dcxxx)—MARSDENIA (*R. Br.*).							
1900	M. tinctoria (*R.Br.*).	Sylhet Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS (rare); *S.* 941, 3489 (*bis.*), 8404 (*bis. & tris.*).
1901 (*bis*)	M. tenacissima (*Roxb.*).	True Rajmahal Hemp ...	Mendi ...	Kārudush-ṭupatige.	..	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: GJM (rare): VZM (hls. c); *S.* 922: 938, 943, 5469.
1902	M. Brunoniana (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Rajmahal Hemp of Madras.	...	Jākatige ...	Pālâikkoḍi.	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* COCT: CNTC: SAC.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S =Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcxxxi)—PERGULARIA (*Linn.*).	......	Latācampakajāti.	...	...	...	...	...
1903	P. odoratissima * (*Sm.*) ‡.	Primrose Creeper; Tonquie.	...	Sītāmanōharamu.	Çambaṅgikkoḍi.	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (China): cult: (Cag: Br. Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 8400, 8401, 8405.
1904	P. pallida (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Scentless Creamy-flowered Primrose Creeper.	...	Koṉḍamalletīge; Ēṛumalletīge; Ālapāla.	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* COCT: DKN: (hls. a: Plns); *S.* 931, 9397.
1905	P. minor * (*Andr.*). ‡	Indian Cowslip Creeper; Creeper Champak; West Coast Creeper; Seeta's Heart's Joy.	...	Ālapāḷa; Sītāmanōharamu.	Kāmappū; Koḍiççambaṅgi; Madanagāmappū; Madanagāmēçarappū; Madanagāmiyappū; Toṅgippū.	Toṅki ...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (West Coast of Sumatra): cult: GJM: VZM: GDV: MRS: MYS: (Ru: Mu); *S.* 930, 8403.
	(dcxxxii)—STEPHANOTIS * (*Thou.*).							
1906	S. floribunda * (*Brongn.*).	Clustered Wax Flower; Madagascar Chaplet Flower; Madagascar Jasmine; Creeping Tuberose; Common Stephanotis.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Madagascar): cult: VZM (com): (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); *S.* 6700.

	(dcxxxiii)—TYLOPHORA (*R.Br.*).	Staminal-coronetted Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort;	Mulinjāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...	...
1910	T. capparidifolia (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Small - leathery - rigid Elliptic-obtuse-acute-or-apiculate- leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort; Caper leaved Indian Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* TRV: TVY (Ktlm); *S.* 940.
1911	T. pauciflora (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Small-papery Ovate-lance-or-Heart-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort; Few flowered Indian Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; *S.* 3475, 3480.
1912	T. zeylanica (*Dcne.*).	Medium-fleshy Ovate-to-roundish - acute - to - acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort; Large fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* TRV: (hls. b); *S.* 3486, 11287.
1913	T. tenuis (*Blume.*).§	Small-fleshy Ovate-oblong-obtuse-acute-or-apiculate leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort; Small fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* COCT: DKN: MPLT: WTCT: (hls. ab: Plns: hedges); *S.* 921, 941, 11231, 11243.
1914	T. mollissima (*Wt.*).	Medium-woolly linear-oblong - acute - or-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort; Woolly Indian Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ There is considerable confusion between these two; 1903 P. odoratissima is the pole yellow, or 'Primrose Creeper,' and 1905. P. minor, the orange-yellow, or "Cowslip Creeper"; but the latter is often given the former botanical name; probably the Vernaculars apply to both; but whilst 1903 is reported to be most cultivated, most probably—and as far as my experience goes—the latter is so; Roxburght, Wight, etc., misnamed them [see Hk. 4/38].

§ Since this was sent to the press, T. hirsuta (*Wt.*), CL. has been found in VZM (hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora. † *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais' and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcxxxiii)—TYLOPHORA (*R. Br.*)—*cont.*							
1915	T. Dalzellii (*Hk. f.*).	Small-leathery-to-fleshy Ovate-oblong-or-heart-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort; Dalzell's fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CAN: MBR; *S.* 11240.
1916	T. asthmatica (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Small-leathery-downy-glabrate Ovate-round-to-oblong-acute-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort; Common Indian Ipecacuanha; Asthmatic Swallow-wort; Emetic Swallow-wort; Vomiting Swallow-wort.	Mendi; Mūlinī.	Kākapāla; Kukkapāla; Maṭṭukumuṭṭukoni; Nēlatapire; Poḍapatramu; Tellavēdavēla; Tellayādāla; Veṟṟipāla.	Çāraṅgam; Kāgittam; Kāgittiram; Kaḻudâippālâi; Kodagam; Koṇḍaççāṉi; Koṇḍam; Kuravaram; Kuṟiṉçā; Naççaṟuppāṉ; Naççaṟuppayñcāṉ; Nañçaṟuppāṉ; Nāyppālâi; Nirkkuṟiñça; Pēyppālâi; Unmattadi.	Vaḻḻippāla ...	Āḍumuṭṭada; Kirumanjibaḻḻi; Nēpāla (*C & T*); Nēpāḻadabēru.	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (hls. abc: com); *S.* 920, 945, 949, 3475, 3481, 3483, 3485, 3490, 3491, 5880, 11241.

	(dcxxxiv)—COSMOSTIGMA (*R.Br.*).	... ...	Çakralatājāti.	...	...	...	...	...
1917	C. racemosum (*Wt.*).	Glandular leaf-based Swallow-wort; Pensbout of the Dutch; Torique of the Portuguese.	...	...	...	Vaṭṭuvaḷḷi...	G'hārahuvvu.	*h.* CL.† WGTS: CAN: †; MBR: TRV: TVY; *S.* 936, 3086.
	(dcxxxv)—DREGEA (*E. Meyer.*).	... ..	Mad'humālatījāti.	..	...	...	...	...
1918	D. volubilis (*Bth.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) angustifolia.	Green Wax flower; Sneezing Silk Cotton; Cotton Milk Plant.	Mad'humālatī; Dugd'hikā.	Dūdipāla; Pālakūra; Pālatīge.	Çiṅgiṭṭam; Çivandi; Kamal; Koḍippālâi; Kuḍaçappālâi; Kuriñçā; Kuriñçākkirâi; Pālâikkoḍi; Vaṇadittam; Karegije (*B*).	Vaṭṭakkākkakkoṭi.	Dugd'hike; Kareghije (*B.*).	*h.* CL.†; (Egn) *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc.); (*b*) MBR; *S.* 682, 948, 5884, 11703.
	(dcxxxvi)—HETEROSTEMMA (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Rosette-coronetted Star-flowered Swallow-wort.	...	..	Kavalâikkoḍi.	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CNTC: SAC: TJR: TCH: MRA: (Plns: Aren); *S.* 10465.
1919	H. tanjorense (*Wt. & Arn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) zeylanica.	(*a*) Medium-membranous Ovate-or-lance-oblong-obtuse-or-apiculate-leaved Rosette-Star Swallow-wort; (*b*) Medium membranous Ovate-or-lance-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Rosette-Star Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcxxxvii)—OIANTHUS (*Bth.*).	Disc flowered Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	..
1920	O. Beddomei (*Hk. f.*).	Small-glabrate Heart-acuminate-leaved Disc Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* MPLT: MYS: MBR.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcxxxviii)—HOYA (*R.Br.*).	Wax Flower; Honey Plant; Fleshy-leaved Star-coronetted Wheel-flowered Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921	H. retusa (*Dalz.*).	Narrow obcordate-leaved Wax Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS : CAN.
1922	H. pauciflora (*Wt.*).‡	Narrow lance-leaved Wax Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: MBR: CHN: TRV: TVY (Ktlm): (shos. cd); *S.* 5885.
1923	H. parasitica (*Wall.*).	Parasitic Wax Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* VZM (hls. cd): COCT: GDV (Litl: Sswp): cult: (Br); *S.* 932, 5870, 5874.
1924	H. imperialis (*Lindl.*).	Imperial Wax Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Malacca): (Borneo): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru): VZM: MRS; *S.* 938, 5882.

1925	H. Wightii (*Hk. f.*).	Long-stalked Oval-leaved Wax Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: NLGS; *S.* 5873, 5878.
1926	H. ovalifolia (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Short-stalked Oval-leaved Wax Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: NLGS: cult: (Ru).
1927	H. pendula (*Wt.*).	Pendulous Wax Flower ..	Sub'hābuko.	...	...	Naññarappaọọa.	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS (hls. b): WGTS: CAN: MBR: NLGS: cult: (Br); *S.* 933.
1928	H. carnosa (*R.Br.*).	Flesh coloured Wax Flower; Honey Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Queensland, Australia): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty): VZM: MRS: MYS; *S.* 5868, 5869, 5879, 5883, 10027, 10028, 10029.
	(dcxxxix)—LEPTADENIA (*R.Br.*).	Corky barked Swallow-wort.						
1929	L. reticulata (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Small - leathery - hoary-glabrate-backed Ovate-heart - or-elliptic-acute-leaved Cork Swallow-wort.	...	Mukkutummuḍu; Pālatīge.	Pālâikkoḍi.	...	...	*h.* CL.; (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: (hls. ab: Plns: com); *S.* 944, 947, 3473, 3487, 3489, 5460, 6742, 6743, 6744, 10079.
	(dcxl)—BRACHYSTELMA (*R.Br.*).	Purple Wheel-spoke-flowered Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1930	B. volubile (*Hk. f.*).	Medium Long - linear -or-filiform - acuminate - leaved Wheel-spoke Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* DKN: CDP: (hls. b).
1931	B. Beddomei (*Hk. f.*).	Medium linear-lance-acuminate - leaved Wheel-spoke Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: NAC: (hls. ab); *S.* 2287, 2294.

Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, H. oblanceolata, (*Hk. f.*), CL; has been found in Vizagapatam (hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcxli)—CEROPEGIA (*Linn.*).	Goglet Flower	...	Maṇḍe ...	...	...	...	...
1932	C. bulbosa (*Roxb.*).	Fleshy-leaved Small Goglet Flower.	...	Mançi-maṇḍe ; Maṇḍe ; Nimmaṭāyi ; Pālatige ; Tiyyamaṇḍe.	...	...	Hallike ...	*h.* cl. ; *H.* NCCS : WGTS : CAN : NLGS : MBR : TRV.
1933	C. juncea (*Roxb.*).	Leafless Goglet Flower...	...	Bella-maṇḍe ; Bellam-gaḍḍa.	...	...	Jaṭili ...	*h.* cl. ; *H.* NCCS : MPLT : MYS : NLGS : CNTC : TJR.
1934	C. elegans (*Wall.*).	Spotted Curved Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. ; *H.* NLGS : MBR : TRV : (hls. c) ; *S.* 2306, 2307.
1935	C. mysorensis (*Wt.*).	Yellow Curved Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. ; *H.* MPLT : TRV : MRA (Pnis).
1936	C. tuberosa (*Roxb.*).	Common Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	Baççali-maṇḍa ; Pulla-maṇḍa.	...	...	Bittarige.	*h.* cl. ; *H.* NCCS : WGTS : CAN : NLGS : MBR : TRV ; *S.* 2283, 2290: 2303.
1937	C. Candelabrum (*Linn.*).	Whorled Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	Nāttunāttu-vaḷḷi.	...	*h.* cl. ; *H.* CAN : MBR.

1938	C. Elliottii (*Hk.f.*).	Elliott's Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	Gēdemanḍa.	...	...	..	*h.* cl.; *H.* VZM: GDV.
1939	C. acuminata (*Roxb.*).	Roxburgh's Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	Komma-manḍa.	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* GDV.
1940	C. intermedia (*Wt.*).	Southern Ghauts Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl., *H.* WGTS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Dgl): TVY (Ktlm): (hls. bc); *S.* 2291.
1941	C. Thwaitesii (*Hk.*).	Thwaites' Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* TRV: TVY (Ktlm).
1942	C. hirsuta (*Wt. & Arn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) stenophylla;	Western Ghauts Hairy Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl; *H.* WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis); *S.* 2229, 2301, 2305, 2311.
1943	C. ciliata (*Wt.*) ...	Mountain Hairy Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis).
1944	C. Decaisneana (*Wt.*).	Mountain Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* NLGS: (hls. de).
1945	C. brevicollis (*Hk. f.*).	Short-necked Hairy Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* CBT (Anms): TRV: (hls. d).
1947	C. ensifolia (*Bed.*).	Sword-leaved Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* TRV: (hls. d).
1948	C. albiflora (*Hk. f.*)	Downy Sword-leaved Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* CHN: TRV: (hls. d).
1949	C Beddomei (*Hk. f.*).	Great-flowered Goglet Flower.	...	...	..	...		...
	(dcxlii)—GOMPHOCARPUS (*R.Br.*).							
1950	G fruticosus (*R.Br.*).	White Club-fruited Swallow-wort of the Cape; Argel in Syria.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.*. SH. (Egn); *H.* (Cape of Good Hope): cult: MRA (Pnis): (Cag: Br); *S.* 5266, 5267, 5268.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXVI.—LOGANIACEÆ.	Poison Nut Family; Strychniads; Loganiads.	Mushṭiya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcxliii) BUDDLEIA (*Linn.*).	Orange Ball Tree ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1951	B. asiatica (*Lour.*).	White Indian Orange Ball Tree.	...	...	Karuk-kaṭṭān.	...	Karakaṇi ...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: VZM (Jprs): (hls. c): MPLT: (hls. d); WGTS: (hls. de); *S.* 1590, 1592, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1603.
1952	B. Lindleyana * (*Fort*).	Purple Chinese Orange Ball Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (China): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 1594, 1598.
1953	B madagascariendis * (*Lamk.*).	Yellow Madagascar Orange Ball Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Madagascar): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 1593.
1954	B. variabilis * (*Hems.*).	White Caraccas Orange Ball tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Tropical America, Caraccas): cult: NLGS (Ooty).

	(dcxliv)—FAGRÆA (*Thunb.*).	Superior-berried Cape Jasmine; Bastard Cape Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1955	F. zeylanica (*Thunb.*); (brevituba).	Long-leathery-subsessile obovate - oblong - subobtuse leaved Bastard Cape Jasmine.	...	...	...	Moṭṭakam; Vallari.	...	*h.* t. (Egn: Epph); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. ab).
1956	F. obovata (*Wall.*) (coromandaliana).	Long-leathery Obovate-oblong -to - elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Cape Jasmine.	...	...	...	Omal ...	Giṇṇanu ...	*h.* T. (Egn: Epph); *H.* VZM (hls. c): WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: (shos. abcd); *S.* 4750, 4751, 4752, 4753, 4754, 4755, 4757, 11743.
	(dcxlv)—STRYCHNOS (*Linn.*).	Poison Nut; Nux-vomica; Vomit Nut; Strychnine Plant.	Mushṭijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1957	S. colubrina (*Linn.*).	Climbing Poison Nut; Climbing Nux-vomica; Snake Wood Tree; Pao-da-Cobra; Lignum-colubrinum.	...	Kavusu-kaṇḍira; Nāga-mushṭi; Tīge-mushṭi.	...	Çeṛukāṭṭu-vaḻḻikkāñ-ñiram; Mōtirak-kāññiram.	...	CL. (Egn); NCCS: VZM (hls. d): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; *S.* 10647, 10655.
1958	S. Dalzellii (*Clarke*).	Ovate-leaved Climbing Poison Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); MYS (Bbdn): CAN: MBR; *S.* 10645.
1959	S. Rheedii (*Clarke*).	Large-berried Climbing Poison Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); MBR: TRV: (shos. c); *S.* 10651.
1960	S. Beddomei (*Clarke*).	Downy-cymed Climbing Poison Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); TRV: (shos. a).
1961	S. cinnamomifolia (*Thw.*).	Long flowered Climbing Poison Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* TRV: (shos. a); *S.* 10652.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam a d the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXVI.—LOGANIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcxlv)—STRYCHNOS (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1962	S. nux-vomica (*Linn.*).	Indian Poison Nut; Nux-vomica; Vomit Nut; Strychnine Tree; False Angostura Bark; Krishna's Arrow; Struchnos of the Greeks. Markaṭatinduka (*S*); Payaḫprasādī (*S*); Vishamushṭi (*S*); Vishatinduka (*S*); Kāraskara (*S*); Kākasp'hūrja (*S*); Kākapīlu (*S*); Kākānda (*S*); Kākatinduka (*S*); Kryshṇabāna (*S*).	Kōọilā; Korā; Dīrg'hapatra (*S*); Kulaka (*S*); Kupīlu (*S*);	Musiḍi (*T & R*); Mushṭi (*T & K*).	Çitti; Çuvāçagam; Eṭṭi; Kāgōḍi; Kāgoḍi; Kāḷam; Kāñçigā; Kāñçiram; Kāñçirâi; Karaḷam; Keçamāmuṭṭi; Kiruṭṭiṇabāṇam; Kōbaguṇḍam; Kōḍaram; Koṇḍaguḷam; Kubaçubā; Maduragam; Māvagam; Muṭṭi; Naççu; Vishamuṭṭi.	Kāññiram...	Hemmushṭi; Iṭṭaṉgi; Iṭṭi; Kājavāra; Kāṉjira; Kāsara; Kāsarka; Kāsāraka; Mushṭi; Naṉjinakoraḍu; Kāyeru (*T*).	*h*. T. (Egn); *H*. NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. abc: Plns: degn: Rvrs); *S*. 10654.
1963	S. potatorum (*Linn.*).	Clearing Nut; Water-filter Nut. Ambuprasādī (*S*); Guọ'hap'hala (*S*); Kataka (*S*); K'hataka (*S*); Kata (*S*); Ruọya (*S*); Tōyaprasādana (*S*); Tiktamarīọa (*S*); Tiktap'hala (*S*).	Kotoko; Nirmolā;	Aṉdugu; Çilla (*T & R*); Iṉdugu; Iṉdupu; Katakamu; Iṉduva (*R*).	Akkōlam; Çillam; Ilalam; Kadali; Tēṟṟā; Tēru; Tēṟṟāṅgoṭṭâi.	Katakam; Tēṟṟā; Tēṟṟāmparal; Tēṟṟāmparalkāññiram.	Aṉdugu; Çalibīja; Çilla; Çittubīja; Kataka; Nulmeiro (*L*).	*h*. T.; *H*. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. abc); *S*. 10659.

1964	S. Bourdilloni (*Brand.*).	Terminal cymed Climbing Poison Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* CAN: TRV (shos. b).
	(dcxlvi)—GARDNERIA (*Wall.*).	Scarlet-berried Stipule-lined Privet; Bastard Privet.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965	G. ovata (*Wall.*) ...	Small Elliptic-acute-leaved Bastard Privet.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: SLM (Svry) (shos. de); *S* 5109.
	LXXVII.—POLEMONIACEÆ.	Greek Valerian Family; Phlox Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcxlvii)—CANTUA* (*Juss.*).							
1966	C. buxifolia* (*Lamk.*).	Peruvian Magic Plant ...	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Peru, Andes): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 1923, 1924.
	(dcxlviii) COBÆA* (*Cav.*).							
1967	C. scandens* (*Cav.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) alba.	Cups and Saucers Plant; American Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H* (Mexico): cult: NLGS (Ooty): (Cag: Rid: Po: MAHS); *S.* 2712.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXVIII.—BORAGINACEÆ.	Borage Family; Sebesten Family.	Bridyaṅgamēyasantāna.	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcxlix)—CORDIA (*Linn.*).	Sebesten; Lobesten ...	Ṣēlujāti ...	Boṭuku; Nakkēra; Nakkera.	Naṛuvili ...	Viri ...	...	...
1968	C. Myxa (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) domestica.	Common Sebesten; Small Sebesten; Sebesten Plum; Sepistan Plum; Assyrian Plum; Dog's teat; Smooth leaved Myxa; Devil's Tree; Earthquake Tree; Phlegm-killer; (*b*) Beak fruited Common Sebesten; Felted Common Sebesten.	Āmob'hoṭo; Bohurolo (*U & K*); Domolo; Gōndi; Kop'hokoturi; Bahuvāraka (*S*); B'hūtadruma (*S*); B'hūṣēlu (*S*); B'hūkampadāruka (*S*); Kshudraṣlēshmāntaka (*S*); Lag'hupiçç'hila (*S*); Lag'husīta (*S*); Ṣlēshmāntaka (*S*); Sūkshmap'hala(*S*); Ṣēlu (*S*); Palipotong (*K*).	Baṇkanakkera; Çinnaboṭuku; Çinnanakkera; Nakkera; Nekkara; Virigi; (*b*) Ūrunakkera.	Çelu; Çiṛunaṛuvili; Naṛuvili; Vallagu; Viḍi; Viri; Viriyaṉ; Viriçu; Karaṇḍi (*K*).	Çēlu; Çeṛuvanniçci; Çeṛuviri; Viri; Viḍi; Viriyaṣam; Karaṭi (*M & K*); (*b*) Madaviriyaṣam.	Çalle; Çikkaḍalle; Çoṭṭe; Hādige; Kāḍuçalle; Maṇṇadike; Çallangāyi (*T*).	*h* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. abc): cult: (Bed: Bdn); *S.* 1339, 2983, 2990, 2994, 3003, 3004, 4168, 10077.
1969	C. obliqua (*Willd.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Wallichii.	Larger flowered and fruited Common Sebesten; Large Sebesten; Broad leaved Sebesten; (*b*) Felted Large Sebesten.	Bahuvāraka (*S*); B'hūtadruma (*S*); Dvijakutsita (*S*); Gand'hapushpā (*S*); Ṣēlu (*S*); Ṣātaka (*S*); Ṣitap'hala (*S*); Ṣleshmāntaka (*S*); Uddāla (*S*).	Kiçavirigi; Koṇḍavirigi; Nakkera; Peddaboṭuku; Peddanakkera.	Ali; Çidam; Naṛuvili; Perunaṛuvili; Veṇiṛu; Viḍi; Viri; Viriyaṉ (*b*) Nāmaviri.	Naṛuviri; Periyaviri; Valiyavaniççi.	Çalle; Doḍḍaçaḷḷe.	*h.* T. *H.* DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. abc); (*b*) MPLT: CNTC: SLM: WGTS (com.): (hls. bc); *S.* 2995, 2999; (*b*) 3001, 3016, 3017.

1970	C. monoica (*Roxb.*).	Smaller disc-scabrid leaved Sebesten.	...	Boṭnkukūra; Paççabotuku; Piyyāgam.	Nariviri; Naṛuvili; Nāynaṛuvili.	...	Adaviçalle; Narevaḷi.	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: ÇOCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls abc: dtts); *S.* 2989, 3006.
1971	C. grandis (*Roxb.*).	Larger disc-scabrid leaved Sebesten.	B'hutobohurolo.	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: GJM (Gmsr): (hls. a); *S.* 2987.
1972	C. Clarkei (*Brace.*).	Elliptic disc-scabrid felted leaved Sebesten.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* CNTC.
1973	C. Rothii (*Ræm. & Sch.*).	Oblong Feather nerved Sebesten; Narrow leaved Sebesten.	...	Çinnaboṭuku; Çinnavirigi; Paççaboṭuka.	Çandananāmaṇi; Çelu: Nariviri; Naṛuvili.	...	Kiriçalle ...	*h.* t.; *H.* DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. b); *S.* 2984, 3008, 3015.
1974	C. Perrottetii (*Wt.*).	Small obovate Feather nerved Sebesten.	...	Koṇḍabotuka.	...	...	Çalle ...	*h.* t.; *H.* DKN: BEL: CDP: CNTC: SAC: (hls. bc): TRV (hls. abc).
1975	C. MacLeodii (*Hk. f.*).	Cordate disc-scabrid felted leaved Sebesten; MacLeod's Sebesten; Godaveri Sebesten.	Bohurolo (*U & K*); B'hoṭo.	Boṭuku; Peddaboṭuku; Peddabaṭṭava.	Palaṇḍēkku.	...	Biliçaḷḷe; Çalle; Doḍḍaçaḷḷe: Hiriçaḷḷe; Gāvuḍi (*Cg.*); Mod-d'hasi (*Cg*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: NAC: SLM: (hls. abc); *S.* 5693.
1976	C. fulvosa (*Wt.*)...	Ovate disc-scabrid felted leaved Sebesten.	...	Boṭukukūra.	Perunaṛuvili.	...	Hinaçalle ...	*h.* t.; *H.* DKN: CDP: MPLT: CBT (Bgms): (hls. c); *S.* 3007.
1977	C. octandra (*A. DC.*).	White long flowered Sebesten.	...	...	Poṭṭaviraçu.	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* TRV: (hls. a); *S.* 3013.
1978	C. subcordata * (*Lamk.*).	Orange long flowered Sebesten; Tahiti Tow Tree.	...	...	Naṛuvili ...	...	...	*h.* t.; (Egn); *H.* (Moluccas, Andamans): cult: (McL.: Cag: Cat: Br); *S.* 2985, 2993, 3011.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S* = Sanskrit. *K* = Khond.	Telugu. *S* = Saora.† *R* = Reddi. *K* = Koya.	Tamil. *K* = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B* = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T* = Tulu. *B* = Badaga. *L* = Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = Habitat. *S* = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXVIII.—BORAGINACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcxlix)—Cordia (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
1979	C. Sebestena * (*Linn*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) tectonæfolia. (*c*) speciosa.	Scarlet long flowered Sebesten; Rough leaved Sebesten; Cuba Sebesten; (*b*) Teak leaved Sebesten; (*c*) Golden Sebesten.	...	Virigi ...	Acçinaṟu-vili; (*c*) Ponnaṟu-vili.	...	Çalleken-daḷa; Kem-puçalle; Keṉdaḷa.	*h.* T.; *H.* (West Indies): cult: (Bed: Bs/T: McL: Cag: Br: Ru): VZM(Bimli); (*b*) MRS (Bed: McL); (*c*) (Bed: McL).
	(dcl)—Ehretia (*Linn.*).	Ivory Wood	Dantaraṅga-jāti.	...	Kuruviraçu.	...	...	...
1980	E. lævis (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) pubescens. (*c*) canarensis. (*d*) aspera.	Ovate leaved Ivory Wood; (*b*) Downy Ovate leaved Ivory Wood; (*c*) Broadly-oblong leaved Ivory Wood; Nilgiri Ivory Wood; (*d*) Rough Ovate leaved Ivory Wood.	Guāçipo; Mosryṇiā.	Adabuk-kedi; Buk-kedi; Būri; Pāla-dantamu; Peddabūri-mēli; Ped-dapiççaka; Siraga-damu; (*d*) Pōtubuk-kedi; Tel-lapisuni; Tellajihvi.	Paṭṭâivira-çu; Kuru-viraçu.	Çavanṭi ...	Aḍake; Hallippe; Kapura; Karaḍake; Pagakina; J'hadoçod-kan (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* (*a*) (*b*) (*d*) NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abo); (*c*) WFTS: NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): (hls. de); *S.* (*a*) 1340, 1341, 4161, 4167; (*b*) 4175; (*c*) 4164, 4165; (*d*) 1338, 4162, 4170, 4177.

1980 (*bis*)	E. acuminata* (*Br.*).	Saw leaved Ivory Wood.	...	Bukkedi; Donka-būri.	...	...	Koḍlimurka.	*h.* T.; *H.* (Himalayas, Assam, Burma): cult: (McL: Br: Bed).
1981	E. ovalifolia (*Wt.*).	Oval leaved Ivory Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* CBT: MRA: TVY: (hls. ab: dtts).
1982	E. Wightiana (*Wall.*).	Lance leaved Ivory Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* MPLT: CNTC: TRV: TVY (Ktlm): (shos. ab); *S.* 4172.
1983	E. buxifolia (*Roxb.*).	Box leaved Ivory Wood.	Kujāponno; Ponnomārī.	Bāpanabūri; Barranki; Būri; Piççaka-būri; Piççaka; Piṭṭapisu-nukāyi.	Kuruvingi; Kāṭṭuvetti-lâi.	...	Buṭe; Eṇṇe-buṭige.	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. abc); *S.* 2894, 2923, 2925, 2960, 6110, 6139, 6182, 9543.
	(dcli)—RHABDIA (*Mart.*).							
1984	R. lycioïdes (*Mart.*).	False Box Thorn ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: WTCT: (Plns: Rvrs); *S.* 4166, 4178, 9405, 9406, 9408, 9650.
	(dclii)—TOURNEFORTIA (*Linn.*).	Summer Heliotrope ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1985	T. Heyneana (*Wall.*).	Harsh Summer Heliotrope.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: (hls. de).
1936	T. reticosa (*Wt.*).	Net-veined Summer Heliotrope.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS: CRG: NLGS: MBR (Wnd): (hls. de).
1987	T. Wightii (*Clarke*).	Hairy Summer Heliotrope.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS: CRG: NLGS: MBR (Wnd): (hls. de); *S.* 7286.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXVIII.—BORAGINACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcliii)—HELIOTROPIUM (*Linn.*).	Heliotrope; Turnsole; Scorpion Tail.	Hastiṣundā-jāti.	Tēlumaṇi ..	Kāgōli; Tēḏgo-ḍukki ;	Tēḷkkoṭukku.	Çēḷubālada ; Çēlukoṇḍe; Çēlumaṇi; Çēlakaḍe.	...
			Teguṭṭi ; Tegnṭṭigai, Teraman.					
1988	H. peruvianum * (*Linn.*).	Peruvian Heliotrope; Common Heliotrope; Cherry Pie ; Queen of the Violets Heliotrope.	...	Gand'hatē-lumaṇi ; Sīmatēlu-maṇi.	...	...	...	*h*. SH. (Egn) ; *H*. (Peru) : cult : MAHS : Ooty) : (Gbl : Cag : Br : Jaf : Ru : Mu : Po : Rwd : NLGS ; *S*. 5671, 5672, 5673.
	LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ.	Bindweed Family ; Convolvulus Family; Dodder Family.	Saṁvarti-tēyasan-tāna.	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcliv)—ERYCIBE (*Roxb.*).	One-seeded Black-berried Bindweed; Five-rayed-cushion-stigmatic Rusty-Panicled-flowered Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1989	E. paniculata (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Wightiana.	Medium - rusty - woolly-glabrate obovate - to cuspidate-leaved Berried Bindweed ; (*b*) Medium-rusty - woolly - glabrate Elliptic-to-lance-cuneate-acuminate-leaved Berried Bindweed.	Bodolom-bomāno ; Kātopora-k'hiā ; Mād'hobī.	Puṭṭapāla-tige.	...	Iriṁpiya-tāḷi.	Aṉkōle ; Krymig'h-na.	*h*. CL. (Sub-egn); *H*. NCCS : MPLT : WGTS: (hls. abc). (*b*) WGTS: NLGS: CAN : MBR : CHN : (hls. c) ; *S*. 2186, 4376 ; (*b*) 4377.

	(dclv)—RIVEA (*Chois*).	Tawny - leather - berried few-[1-4]-seeded Bindweed.	...	...	Adambu; Māṅgulambu.	...	...	...
1990	R. ornata (*Choisy*).	Medium-white - velvetty-backed Roundish-heart-leaved Leather-berried Bindweed.	Ondronoï ...	Bodditige ...	Muçuttâi.	...	...	*h*. CL.; *H*. NCCS, (rare): DKN: MPLT: CNTC; *S*. 810, 2873, 2930, 2959, 6789.
1991	R. hypocrateriformis (*Choisy*).	Medium - greyish - silky-backed Roundish-heart-leaved Leather-berried Bindweed; Midnapore Creeper; Clove Scented Creeper.	Ondronoï ...	Bodditige; Boddikūra. Nīruboddi; Junjuru(*S*).	Muçuttâi; Pūdigirâi.	...	...	*h*. CL.; *H*. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC; *S*. 795, 819, 2874, 2906, 6783, 6793, 9535, 9537, 9541.
	(dclvi)—ARGYREIA (*Lour*.).	Silverweed	Vrydd'hadārakajāti (*S*); Ajāntrī *S*).	...	...	...	...	...
1992	A. tiliæfolia (*Wt*.).	Linden-leaved Silverweed.	...	Mungaritige.	...	...	...	*h*. CL.; *H*. NCCS: MPLT; *S*. 2894, 2923, 2925, 2960, 6110, 6139, 6182, 9543.
1993	A. speciosa (*Sw*.)‡.	Common heart leaved Silverweed; Broad-leaved Bindweed; Elephant Creeper; Goat's Knee; Goat's Entrails; Large Sandbinder; Sea Green; Ocean drier; Samander.	Brydd'hotāreko; Mondā; Ajāntrī (*S*); C'hagalādi (*S*); Ç'hagalāṅg'hrī (*S*); Ç'hagāntrī (*S*); C'hagalā (*S*); Dīrg'hā (*S*); Rykshagand'ha (*S*); Samudrapatra (*S*); Samudraṣōsha (*S*); Vṛydd'hadaraka (*S*).	Çandrapoda; Kokkita; Kokkiti, Pālasamudra; Samudrapaçça; Samudrapāla; Tivvakokkita.	Anbagar; Çamuttiraççōgi; Çamuttirappaççâi; Çamuttirappālâi; Cadarbālai; Pēymunnâi.	Samudrapaçça; Samudrappāla; Samudrastokam; Samudrayōgam.	Samudraballi; Samudrahālaballi; Samudrasōge.	*h*. CL.; *H*. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WICT; *S*. 2954, 6170, 6788, 6792.
1994	A. splendens * (*Sw*.)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) acuta.	Acumidate Elliptic leaved Silverweed; (*b*) White Convolvulus.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. CL.; *H*. (Assam): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S*. 6172.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the Press, A. argentea (*Choisy*), CL., has been found in VZM: (hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(dclvi)—ARGYREIA (*Lour.*)—*cont.*							
1995	A. populifolia (*Choisy*).	Poplar leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL ; *H.* TRV : TVY; *S.* 820, 2891, 6198, 9544.
1996	A. involucrata (*Clarke*).	Longer Poplar leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* WGTS : CAN : MYS (Bdns) : MBR (Wnd).
1997	A. bracteata (*Choisy*).	Obtuse Tawny-silky Ovate-leaved Silverweed.	...	...	Cevvuṭṭâi ...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CNTC: MRS : CBT ; *S.* 2942, 6130.
1998	A. pomacea (*Choisy*).	Small downy Elliptic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* WGTS : MPLT : MYS : NLGS : CBT; *S.* 807, 2942, 6790, 9542.
1999	A. sericea (*Dalz. & Gib.*).	Silky-backed Hispid Heartleaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	Emmebaḷḷi.	*h.* CL. ; *H.* MPLT : WGTS : CRG : CAN : MBR ; *S.* 6091.

2000	A. Leschenaultii (*Choisy*).	Villous Acuminate Ovate leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. CL.; *H*. NLGS: (hls. bcd); *S*. 2876.
2001	A. nellygherya (*Choisy*).	Large villous Elliptic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. CL.; *H*. NLGS: (hls. de); *S*. 2942.
2002	A. malabarica (*Choisy*).	Hispid Heart leaved Silverweed; Malabar Convolvulus.	...	...	Kaḍala-ḍakki; Pēymu-çuṭṭâi.	Kāṭṭuki-lanñu.	Musute ...	*h*. CL.; *H*. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS; *S*. 2918, 2949, 6136.
2003	A. hirsuta (*Arn*.).	Villous Heart leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. CL.; *H*. NLGS; *S*. 1263, 9538.
2004	A. pilosa (*Arn*.) ...	Pilose Acute Ovate leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. CL.; *H*. MPLT: ATP: MYS: CAN (hls. bc).
2005	A. Lawii (*Clarke*).	Medium Strigose Elliptic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. CL.; *H*. MPLT: MYS (Bbdn): CAN: MBR.
2006	A. Choisyana (*Wt*.).	Small silky Elliptic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	..	...	...	*h*. CL.; *H*. CNTC: NAC: SLM (Bgts); *S*. 1262.
2007	A. cymosa (*Sw*.)...	Cuspidate Grey-frosted Heart-leaved Silverweed.	...	Māditige ...	...	...	...	*h*. CL.; *H*. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS; *S*. 2897, 6785.
2008	A. cuneata (*Ker*.).	Short-petioled Obtuse-leaved Shrubby Silverweed; Purple Convolvulus.	...	...	...	...	Nettaruhū.	*h*. SH.; *H*. DKN: BEL: ATP: CNTC: NAC: SAC (Jvds): MPLT: CBT: WFTS: esp. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); *S*. 2881, 6080, 6784.
2009	A. fulgens (*Choisy*).	Long-petioled Acute-leaved Shrubby-Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. SH.; *H*. TVY (Ktlm); *S*. 2893.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora. *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(dclvii)—LETTSOMIA (*Roxb.*).							
2010	L. aggregata (*Roxb.*).	Wrinkled Heart leaved Silverweed.	...	Eṟṟakuṭā	...	...	Uganibaḷḷi.	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN; *S.* 793, 2907, 2929, 6123.
2011	L. mysorensis (*Clarke*).	Mucronate Elliptic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	Ugani-hambu.	*h.* CL.; *H.* MPLT: cult: (Ru).
2012	L. bella (*Clarke*)...	Tawny-faced Heart leaved Silverweed.	Ondronoi ...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: GJM.
2013	L. elliptica (*Wt.*)§.	Medium glabrescent Elliptic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	Unnāyaṅgoḍi.	...	Ugani-hambu.	*h.* CL.; *H.* MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 801, 2889, 2914, 6107.
2014	L. setosa (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) minor.	Bristly Heart leaved Silverweed.	Bono-mondā; Noïb'hā-ḍā.	Māyatīge; Veṟṟibod-ditīge.	Unnāyaṅgoḍi.	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: MPLT: MYS (Bbdn); *S.* 815, 2927, 2953, 2958, 6178.

	(dclviii)—IPOMÆA (*Linn.*). ‡	American Bindwood; American Bell-bine; Morning Glory; Calamby.	Kāmalatā-jāti (*S*); Kalamba-jāti (*S*); Rēçanijāti (*S*).	...	Iladou-manam; Kudānan; Pañçigam; Tāḷi.	...	...	*S.* (cxciv, cmviii.)
2015	I. bona-nox * (*Linn.*).	American Moon Flower; Good-night Flower.	Çandra-kānti (*S*); Manda-valli (*S*).	Nagara-mukkaṭṭe; Panditi-vaṉkāya.	Nāgamūk-koṟṟi.	Maṇḍavaḷḷi; Muṇṭa-vaḷḷi.	Çandra-kānti.	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Tropical America): cult: (Bs/T: Cag: McL: Rid: Ru: VZM; *S.* 1799, 1800, 2900, 6076, 6114, 6143, 6144, 6163, 9299, 9300.
2016	I. muricata (*Jacq.*).	Purple Moon Flower; Traveller's Midnight Lilies; False Kaladanah.	...	...	Kāttuttāḷi.	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CNTC: cult: (Cag: Rid: McL); *S.* 1796, 2924.
2017	I. glaberrima (*Boj.*).	Indian Moon Flower ...	Çandra-kānti (*S*); Manda-valli (*S*).	Meṭṭatūti; Nagara-mukkaṭṭe; Panditi-vaṉkāya.	Nāgamūk-koṟṟi.	Maṇḍavaḷḷi; Muṇṭa-vaḷḷi.	Çandra-kānti.	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WGTS: (Rvrs); *S.* 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1797, 1798, 2899, 2962, 6113, 6128, 6134, 6135, 6185.
2018	I. coccinea * (*Linn.*).	Star Glory; Scarlet flowered Bindweed; Crimson Quamoclit.	...	Kāṣiratna-mu.	...	...	Hallubaḷḷi; Handara-hū; Kāḍu-hallu; Kāḍu-tumbe.	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Carolina, America): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru): Rwd: NCCS: DKN: MPLT; *S.* 2878, 2916, 2938, 6154, 9298.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ This follows the arrangement of Hooker; but Dr. Cooke and Sir D. Prain have reseparated this genus into the subgenera again as genera, viz., Calonyction, Quamoclit; Pharbitis, Aniscia, Batatas, Enipomæa, Merremia, Operculina; which separation will be followed in the key to genera.

§ Since this was sent to the press, L. strigosa (*Roxb.*), and L. Thomsoni (*Clarke*), both CL., the latter called Putrīmālo (*U*), have been found VZM : (hls. c).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dclviii)—IPOMÆA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2019	I. quamoclit * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) phœnicea. (*b*) alba. (*c*) lutea.	Wing leaved Convolvulus; American Bell Flower; Barbadoes Sweet William; China Creeper; Crimson Cypress Vine; Crimson Quamoclit; Cupid's Flower; Indian Ferget-me-not; Indian Pink; Red Jasmine.	Kuñjolotā; Kāmalatā (*S*); Tarulatā (*S*); (*b*) Ṣvētatarulatā (*S*).	Kāṣiratnamu; Sūryaratnamu.	Kembumalligâi; Mayirmāṇikkam.	Sūryyakānti.	Kāmalate; Kempumallige.	*h.* cl.; *H.* (Tropical America): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu): Rwd: GJM; (*b*) cult: (Br: Rid); (*c*) cult: VZM: GDV: MRS: CBT; *S.* 2934, 2944, 9301.
2020	I. hederacea (*Jacq.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) integrifolia. (*c*) Huberi-variegata. * (*d*) atroviolacea. * (*e*) superba. * (*f*) limbata. * (*g*) coccinea. * (*h*) alba. *	Sky-blue Bindweed; Smaller Morning Glory; Kaladanah Resin Plant; (*f*) Gaybine; (*g*) Ivy leaved Cypress Vine.	Kānik'hoṇḍo; Nikalmī (*S*).	Jiriki; Kolli.	Çirikki; Kākkaṭṭaṉ; Koḍikkākkaṭṭaṉ.	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (*c*), (*d*), (*e*), (*g*), (*h*) (Garden hybrid), (*f*) (N. Australia): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid); (*c*) (VZM: Rid); (*d*) (VZM: Rid); (*e*) (VZM: Rid) (*f*) (Cag: Rid) (*g*) (VZM): (*h*) (VZM): *S.* 2860, 2879, 2887, 2902, 2926, 6081, 6105, 6142, 6157, 8434, 8435, 8436, 8438, 8439, 8440, 8442.

2021	I. Horsfalliæ * (*Hk.*).	Quinquefoliate - digitate lance - wavy - folioled Deep - rosy - flowered Bindweed; Mrs. Horsfall's Bindwood of the West Indios.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* (West Indies): cult: (Rid); *S.* 2785.
2022	I. Leari * (*Paxt.*).	Lear's Sky-blue Morning Glory of Coylon.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* (Ceylon): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru: Ooty); *S.* 8437
2023	I. rubrocærulea * (*Hk.*).	White-changing-to Crimson and Purplish-blue Morning Glory.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* (South Mexico): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 6121, 6138.
2024	I. versicolor * (*Meiss.*).	Crimson - changing - to Orange - and - yellow Morning Glory; Mina-lobata.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* (South Mexico): cult: (Cag: Ru: Po: MAHS); *S.* 7556.
2025	I. tyrianthina * (*Lindl.*).	Medium-villous round-heart - acuminate - leaved Dark - purple - flowered Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 8441.
2026	I. acuminata * (*Rœm. & Sch.*).	True Blue Mexican Convolvulus.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* (S. America): cult: (Rid); *S.* 6141, 7570.
2027	I. imperialis * (*Hort.*) – (*a*) typica. (*b*) aurata. (*c*) collata. (*d*) sanguinea. (*e*) micans.	Japanese Convolvulus; Mikado Convolvulus; Princess Convolvulus.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* (Garden Hybrid): cult: (MAHS: Po): (*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*) (Po).
2028	I. purga * (*Heyne*).	True Jalap; Purgative Root.	...	Bēdigaḍḍa.	Çālam; Çālappu; Çivadâi; Pedikki-laṅgu.	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* (Xalapa, Mexico): cult: SLM (FAR. 9, 10): (Cag: Ooty: McL); *S.* 4735, 4736, 6127.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dclviii)—IPOMÆA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2029	I. purpurea (*Lamk.*)— (*a*) typica (*b*) Dicksoni. * (*c*) Burridgei. * (*d*) tricolor. * (*e*) floreplena. *	Purple Morning Glory; Convolvulus-Major; (*b*) Dickson's Blue Morning Glory; (*c*) Burridge's Crimson Morning Glory; (*d*) Année's Striped Tricolor Morning Glory; (*e*) Double Morning Glory.	...	Kārukolli ...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* DKN: MPLT: WGTS; (*b*) (*c*) (*d*) (*e*) (Tropical America): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Hod: Po: MAHS); (*b*, *c*, *d*) (Rid); (*e*) (Po); *S.* 2917, 2943.
2030	I. carnea * (*Jacq.*).	Pink Shrubby Bindweed; Maddur Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* (South America): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (Many railway stations); *S.* 797.
2031	I. calycina (*Bth.*).	Arrow Sepaled Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H* NCCS: GDV: MPLT: (Rvrs); *S.* 614, 2871, 2901, 6097, 6165.

2032	I. barlerioïdes (*Bth.*).	Nail Dye Bindweed ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* WGTS: CANS: to TVY (Ktlm); *S.* 613, 2863.
2033	I. digitata (*Linn.*).	Panicled Bindweed; Panicled Batatas; Cotton leaved Bindweed; Aphrodisiac Creeper; Alligator Yam; Giant Potato; Red Sweet Potato; Milky Yam; White Yam.	B'huïnko-k'hāru; Ikshugan-d'hā (*S*); Kshīra-ṣukla (*S*); Kshīra-vidāri (*S*); Kshīra-k'haṇḍā (*S*); Mahāṣvētā (*S*); Ṛyksha-gand'ha (*S*); Ṣrēshṭakaṇḍā (*S*); Vidārī (*S*); Vṛyshyavalli (*S*).	B'hūçakra-gaḍḍa; Çiṛugum-muḍu; Dēvakāṉ-ɉanamu; Gummuḍu; Karkāru-kamu; Meṭṭapālatīge; Nalla-nēlagummuḍu; Nēla-gummuḍu; Pālamōdikku.	Nilappūçaṇi; Pālmōḍik-kā; Pāl-muḍaṅgi; Pūçcark-karâikki laṅgu; Valli.	Mutalak-kaṇṭa; Pālmuṭak-ku.	B'hūmiça-kragaḍḍe; Bujagum-baḷa; Guḍ-ḍageṇasu; Nelagum-baḷa; Vidāri; Nelakum-buḍu (*T*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (Plns: hedges); *S.* 1266, 2886, 2909, 2931, 2939, 2947, 6109, 6112, 6125, 6149, 6155, 6189.
2034	I. Wightii (*Choisy*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) lobata.	Wight's Mountain Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	cl.; WFTS: MYS (Bbdn): NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (hls. de); (*b*) VZM: (hls. c); *S.* 2898, 2967.
2035	I. bracteata (*Wt.*).	Mortar Flower Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	cl.; CHN: MBR.
2036	I. pes-tigridis (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) hepaticifolia. (*c*) capitellata.	Tiger's Foot Bindweed; (*a*) Pedate-[5-9]-lobed-leaved Tiger's-foot Bindweed; (*b*) Trilobed-or-angular-leaved Tiger's foot Bindweed; (*c*) Entire-heart-leaved Tiger's-foot Bindweed.	Bilāīpādo ...	Çikunuvvu; Mekama-ḍugu; Puriṭikāḍa.	Puliççōvaḍi; Pūṇâik-kīrâi.	Puliççuvaṭu.	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* (*a*, *b*, *c*) NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 2859, 2869, 2937, 6096; (*b*) 2903, 6116; (*c*) 2875, 6181.
2037	I. eriocarpa (*R.Br.*).	Woolly Capsuled Bindweed.	Pāṇinoï ...	Puriṭitīge ...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc); *S.* 2890, 2905, 2946, 2952, 2955, 6119, 6122, 6133, 6168, 6171.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(dclviii)—Ipomæa (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2038	I. chryseides (*Ker.*).	Small Golden Bindweed.	...	Alavaçāṭa; Talanṭutige.	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. abc); *S.* 2879, 2884, 6103, 6179, 6738.
2039	I. obscura (*Ker.*)—(*a*) typica. (*b*) gemella.	Common Creamy-white Bindweed; (*b*) Hairy-leaved Creamy-white Bindweed.	...	Nallakokkita.	(*b*) Çiṛudāḷi; Kuṛuguttāḷi; Çiṛuttāḷi.	(*b*) Çeṛutāḷi.	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc); *S.* 2928, 6126, 6145, 6146, 6147; (*b*) 2896.
2040	I. Stocksii (*Clarke*).	Stock's Creamy-white Bindweed.	...	...	Çiṛudāṉi ...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* CAN: MBR.
2041	I. sepiaria (*Kœn.*).	Hedge Bindweed; Laldanah.	Mūshāk̤āni; Bilono.	Meṭṭatūti ...	Mañçigâi; Mañçigam; Taḷikkoḍi.	Tiruṭāḷi ...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 2908, 2920, 2922, 2951, 2956, 2957, 6118, 6175, 6177, 6180.
2042	I. staphylina (*Rœm & Sch.*).	Many-flowered Bindweed.	...	...	Perumuçuttâi; Unnāgaaṅgoḍi.	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 2895, 2912, 2919, 2941, 2945, 6161.
2043	I. campanulata (*Linn.*).	Bell Flower Bindweed ...	...	...	...	...	Karihūginṇiyahambu.	*h.* CL.; *H.* MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 2872, 2940.

2044	I. cymosa (*Rœm & Sch.*).	White cymed Bindweed.	Pāṇinoï ...	Çāṭukaṭṭn-tivva ; Kappa-tivva ; Vērumalle.	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* NCCS : MPLT : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; *S.* 2867, 2882, 2935, 2948, 2965, 6084, 6086, 6092, 6117, 6162.
2045	I. petaloïdea (*Choisy*).	Primrose yellow Bind-weed.	Ādityob'hā.	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* NCCS : (hls. bc) ; *S.* 2880, 6197.
2046	I. Turpethum (*R.Br.*).	Square stalked Bind-weed ; Indian Jalap ; Indian Rhubarb ; Tur-beth root.	Dud'holomo ; Arunā (*S*) ; Kumb'ha-d'hātri (*S*) ; La-g'hurōçanī (*S*) ; Māsuravidalā (*S*) ; Nandī (*S*) ; Paripākinī (*S*) ; Rēçanī (*S*) ; Sarvānub'hūti (*S*) ; Suṣēṇakā (*S*) ; Sarata (*S*) ; Trivṛytā (*S*).	Erraṭegaḍa ; Nallatega-ḍa ; Tega-ḍa ; Tella-tegaḍa.	Paganṟâi ; Aḍimbu ; Cāmaram ; Çaraḷam ; Civadâi ; Civēdâi ; Kumbam ; Kumbaṅ-çāṉ ; Kuṇa-gaṇḍi.	Çivāka ; Rōçani ; Saraḷa ; Trib'haṇḍi ; Trikōlpa-konna.	Ālutigaḍe ; Bileṇāga-daṉti ; Biḷitigaḍe ; Dēvadanṯi ; Nāgadaṉ-ti ; Tigaḍe ; Tigaḍi-keputi-gaḍḍa.	*h.* CL. ; *H.* NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; *S.* 794, 2961, 2964, 6078, 6184, 8019, 10432.
2047	I. biloba (*Forst.*)...	Goat's-foot Convalvus ; Hare leaf ; Rabbit weed ; Red Adambo ; Seaside Potato.	Kāñçonā-luoṭā ; Nādiāḷu-noï ; Roṅgopāḷ-uotī.	Bālabaṉdi-tige ; Bēdatige ; Çevula-pillitige.	Aḍambu ; Aḍappaṅ-godi ; Aṭ-ṭukkāl ; Muçaṟṟā-lâi.	Aṭampa ; Cuvanna-ṭampu.	Aḍuṁba-baḻḻi ; Bangaḍa-baḻḻi ; Keṁpu-bangaḍa-baḻḻi ; Aḍumbu-būru (*T*).	*h.* CL. ; (mostly prostrate) ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : CNTC : WTCT ; (Plns : litl : aren) ; *S.* 1265, 2866, 2921, 2936, 6137, 6151.
2048	I. vitifolia (*Sw.*) ...	Large Golden Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* VZM : (hls. c) : WGTS : cult : (Cag : Br) ; *S.* 2862, 2966, 6079.
2049	I. kentrocaulos (*Clarke*).	False Arborvine	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* CNTC : WGTS ; cult : VZM (Rail. Sta-tions) : *S.* 2892, 2911, 2932, 6190.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dclviii)—IPOMÆA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2050	I. tuberosa (*Linn.*).	Spanish Arbor vine ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (South America): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 1264, 8018.
2051	I. sinuata (*Orteg.*).	Sinuate leaved Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (South America): cult: Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC; *S.* 2888, 2913, 6106.
2052	I. palmata (*Forsk.*).	Digitate leaved Lilao Bindweed; Railway Creeper.	Kāni-k'hoṇḍo.	...	...	...	Bekkina-hajje.	*h.* CL.; *H.* WGTS: cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (esp. Rail. Stations); *S.* 2864, 2870, 2885, 2904, 2915, 2963, 6150, 6156, 6166, 6174, 6187.
2053	I. dasysperma (*Jacq.*).	Pedate-leaved Yellow Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* WGTS: CNTC; *S.* 2933, 6186.

	(dclix)—JALQUEMONTIA*(*Choisy*).	Small Blue Bell Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2054	J. cærulea * (*Choisy*).	Small oblong-heart-acute-leaved Bell Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Tropical America): cult: VZM: MRS: CBT: (Rid: Ru: Mu).
2055	J. violacea * (*Choisy*).	Small oblong-heart-repand-acuminate-leaved Bell Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Mexico, Brazil): cult: (Br); *S.* 6095.
	(dclx)—HEWITTIA (*Wt. & Arn.*).							
2056	H. bicolor (*Wt.*).	Small-downy Heart-Entire-angled-or-lobed-leaved Purple-Eyed yellow Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plns: litl): cult: (Rid); *S.* 825, 1834, 2865, 2868, 2883, 2910, 6083, 6090, 6183, 6195, 8155, 10157.
	(dclxi)—PORANA (*Burm.*).	......	Aṣvabālajāti.	...	...	...	...	...
2057	P. paniculata * (*Roxb.*).	Bridal Creeper	...	Mālatijapanatige.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Himalayas, Assam, Burma: cult: (Cag: Br: Rid): VZM; *S.* 3813.
2058	P. volubilis * (*Burm.*).	Malayan Glabrous Bridal Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Malaya): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu).
2059	P. racemosa * (*Roxb.*)	Snow Creeper; Drowpady's Hair.	...	...	Turōbadâik-kūndal.	Kutiravāl ...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Himlayas to Burma): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S* .3813 (*bis.*).
2060	P. malabarica (*Clarke*).	Drowpady's Hair; Horse-tail Creeper.	...	...	Turōbadâik-kundal.	Kutiravāl ...	..	*h.* CL; *H.* MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 9055.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the South of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(dclxii)—BREWERIA (*R. Br.*).							
2061	B. cordata (*Blume*).	Medium - rusty - villous Heart - acute - leaved Yellow Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 1527, 2950.
2062	B. evolvuloïdes (*Choisy*).	Minute - harsh oblong - Elliptic-leaved Small-pinkish-white flowered Bindweed Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* CNTC: esp. TVY: (Litl); *S.* 10086.
	(dclxiii)—NEUROPELTIS (*Wall.*).							
2063	N. racemosa (*Wall.*).	Medium - rusty - shaggy-glabrate Elliptic-oblong-acute-or-cuspidate-leaved Shaggy-belled Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* MBR: (Plns); *S* 7884, 7885, 7886.
	(dclxiv)—CRESSA (*Linn.*).							
2064	C. cretica (*Linn.*).	Minute - grey-downy-sessile Elliptic-acute-leaved Littoral Bindweed Shrub.	...	Uppusanaga.	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* COCT: (litl); *S.* 3136, 3138, 3398.

	(dclxv)—CUSCUTA (*Linn.*).	Dodder; Yellow Thread-like Leafless Creeper; yellow-thread Creeper.	Ākāsha b'havajāti.	...		...	...	...
2065	C. reflexa (*Roxb.*).	Pea-fruited Dodder; Seeta's Thread; Sky Creeper; Air Plant; Horse Tail.	Koḷānir-mūlī; Ākāsha-b'havana; Akāsha-pāvana; Nilātār.	Lanjasa-varamu; Savarapu-kāḍa; Sītamma-pōgunūlu; Sītasava-ramu.	Çaḍādāri; Koḍiyā-gūndal.	...	...	*h.* CL. (par); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC; *S.* 3388, 3389, 3390, 3393.
2066	C. hyalina (*Roth.*).	Tail petalled small fruited Dodder.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. (par); *H.* CNTC: MRA: TVY; *S.* 3282, 3283, 3394, 3397.
2067	C. chinensis (*Lamk.*).	Ovate petalled small fruited Dodder.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. (par); *H.* CNTC: MRA: TVY; *S.* 3384, 3385, 3387, 3392, 3396, 5303.
	LXXX.—SOLANACEÆ.	Nightshade Family; Bastard Jasmine Family; Potatoes	Bryhatīya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	
	(dclxvi)—SOLANUM (*Linn.*).	Nightshade; Brinjal; Potato; Egg Plant.	Kulījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2068	S. jasminoides* (*Paxt.*).	White-flowered Unarmed Climbing Nightshade; Jasmine Nightshade; White Potato Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (South America, Brazil): cult: VZM: NLGS (Ooty): (Mu).
2069	S. Seaforthianus* (*Andr.*).	Bluish-flowered Unarmed Climbing Nightshade; Blue Potato Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (West Indies): cult: VZM: (Cag: Ru: Mu); *S.* 10355.
2070	S. pseudocapsicum* (*Linn.*).	Shining Oblanceolate White flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Jerusalem Cherry; Capsicum Nightshade; Currant Tomato.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Rid); *S.* 9168, 10285, 10310.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjm.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXX.—SOLANACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dclxvi)—SOLANUM (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2071	S. aviculare* (*Forst.*).	Lanceolate-acute Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Bird Solanum; Kangaroo Apple.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (New Zealand): cult: (Rid); *S.* 10302, 10334, 10336, 10342, 10356.
2072	S. havanense * (*Jacq.*).	Elliptic obtuse Bluish-flowered Unarmed Night-shade; Hooker's Mexican Potato Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH; *H.* (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 10280, 10287, 10309, 10353.
2073	S. arboreum (*Humb. & Bonp*). crispum)	(*a*) Ovati Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Tree Potato of Chili.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.: *H.* (Chili): cult: (Cat: Br).
2074	S. vagum (*Heyne*).	Glabrate Sinuate White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Deccany Star Capsicum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MPLT.
2075	S. verbascifolium (*Linn.*).	Woolly Elliptic White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Indian Currant Tomato; Double coloured Solanam.	Gaṇḍira (*S*); Pat'hi (*S*); Priyamkari (*S*); Vidāri (*S*).	Budama; Rasagaḍi; Piṭṭu (*S*).	Ānâiççuṇḍâi; Çuṇḍâi; Malâiççuṇḍai.	Çuṇṭa; Eriçuṇṭa; Malañçuṇṭa.	Kāḍusoṇḍe; Kallart'hi; Savuḍaṅgi; Soṇḍe.	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. bcd: Ravs); *S.* 10294, 10341.

2076	S. pubescens (*Willd.*).	Downy Ovate Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Indian Tree Potato; Wild Brinjal.	Okorānti; Ōḍosmārī; Ṣvētap'hala (*S*); Ṣvēta-siṁhī (*S*); Ṣvētavār-takī (*S*); Ṣvētabr̤yhatī (*S*); Ṣvētamahatī (*S*).	Kāşivuste; Rāmēşva-ravuste; Uste.	Çuṇḍâi; Kāṭṭuççuṇ-ḍâi.	Çeriyaçuṇṭa.	Soṇḍe ...	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: DKN (com): MPLT: CNTC: (hls. bc: dtts); *S.* 10282 10286.
2077	S. bigeminatum (*Nees*).	Ciliate Elliptic White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Ciliated Indian Star Capicum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS: esp. NLGS: MBR: TRV: (hls. d); *S.* 10273, 10291, 10300, 10328.
2078	S. læve (*Dunal*) ...	Elliptic White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Indian Mountain Star Capsicum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* VZM (hls. e): MPLT: WGTS: CBT (Bgms): NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (hlsd. e); *S.* 10325.
2079	S. denticulatum (*Blume*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Gouakai.	Downy lanceolate White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Mountain Currant Tomato; (*b*) Angled-or-lobed-leaved Mountain Currant Tomato.	...	...	Kōvaṅgāy	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MPLT: WGTS: (hls. de); (*b*) MRA (Pnis); *S.* 10288, 10326; (*b*) 10303.
2080	S. giganteum (*Jacq*).	Woolly Oblong Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade; Mountain Giant Brinjal.	Mahatī (*S*).	...	Çembalakki-ḻuvâi; Pēyççuṇ-ḍâi.	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* VZM: (hls. c): WGTS; NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (hls. cde); *S.* 10275, 10297, 10329.
2081	S. ferox (*Linn.*) ...	Woolly triangular-lobed White-flowered Prickly Nightshade; White Wild Brinjal; Hairy Nightshade.	Rāmobāi-goṇo; Çandrapushpā (*S*); Çandrī (*S*); Candrikā (*S*); Garb'hadā (*S*) Gardab'hī (*S*); Kshētradūtī (*S*); Lakshmanā (*S*) Mahâushad'hī (*S*); Nākulī (*S*); Nisnēhapushpā (*S*); Rāma (*S*); Sitakaṇṭa (*S*); Ṣvētakaṇṭakāri (*S*).	Mulaka ...	Āṇâiççuṇḍâi.	Ānaççuṇṭa Veḷḷōṭṭu-vaḻutina.	Biḷiguḷḷa; Guḷḷa; Muḷḷuçuṇ-ḍekāyi; Guḷḷa-badane (*T*).	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS; WGTS: esp. NLGS: TVY (Ktlm): (hls. cde); *S.* 10308, 10318, 10346.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXX.—SOLANACEÆ—*cont.* (dclxvi)—SOLANUM (*Linn*)—*cont.*							
2082	S. torvum (*Swz.*)...	Woolly Sinuate White-flowered Prickly Nightshade; West Indian Turkey Berry; Spineless leaved White Brinjal.	...	Koṇḍavuste.	Çuṇḍâi ; Kottukkattari ; Malâiçouṇḍâi.	Çuṇṭa ; Kāṭṭuçuṇṭa.	Bōvasoṇḍe ; Kāḍubadane ; Kāḍusoṇḍe ; Soṇḍe ; Kāṭukallaṇṭe (*T*).	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NCCS : WGTS : MPLT : (hls. cde) ; *S.* 10299, 10338, 10347, 10362.
2083	S. indicum (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) multiflora.	Woolly pinnatifid Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade; Wild Indian Brinjal ; Indian Nightshade.	Bryhoti ; Bonobryhoti ; Nuṇnuṇiyākōḷi ; Alpap'hala (*S*) ; Asprasī (*S*) ; Bahupatrī (*S*) ; Bryhatī (*S*) ; Dusparsā (*S*) ; Kaṇṭatanu (*S*); Kaṇṭālu (*S*) ; Kaṇṭakinī (*S*) ; Kaṇṭakārikā (*S*) ; Kshudrab'hantākī (*S*) ; Mahatīkrāntā (*S*) ; Mahatī (*S*) ; Rāshṭrikā (*S*) ; St'hūlakaṇṭakā (*S*) ; Siṁhī (*S*) ; Tōranī (*S*); Vanavryntākli (*S*) ; Vyāg'hrī (*S*).	Aḍaviyuççinta ; Çittimulaga ; Çallamulaga ; Kākimāçi ; Nallamulaka ; Tellamulaka.	Çiṛuvaḻudalâi ; Çiṛuvaḻudunâi ; Kaṇḍal ; Karimuḷḷi ; Kuṭṭuççadikkaṇḍaṅgattarâi ; Muḷḷi ; Mundagam ; Nāymuḷḷi ; Pāppāramuḷḷi ; Vaḻudalâi ; Vārttāgi ; Vaṭṭu ; Uruvi.	Çeruçuṇṭa ; Çeruvaḻutina ; Çuṇṭa; Nilavaḻutina.	Badane ; Guḷḷa ; Habbaguḷḷa ; Kāçi ; Kāḍusoṇḍe ; Kāmaṇça ; Kempuguḷḷa ; Kiriguḷḷa ; Soṇḍe ; Vāyase ; Kallaṇṭe (*T*).	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : (hls. ab); *S.* 10270, 10284, 10290 10307, 10316' 10333, 10367; (*b*)' 10275, 10327.

2084	S. melongena * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typioa. (*b*) longa. (*c*) americana.	Woolly sinuate Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade; Brinjal; Egg Plant; Aubergine; Jew's Apple; Rage Apple; Mad Apple; Mālum-insānum of the Romans; Struchnos of the Greeks; (*b*) Long Brinjal; Chinese Brinjal; (*c*) New York Purple Brinjal; New York Purple Egg Plant.	Bāïgonā; Begnniā; Bārttākī; B'hantākī (*S*); Dushprad'harshinī (*S*); Hiṅgulī (*S*); Kulī (*S*); Pītap'hala(*S*); Siṁhī (*S*); Vārtākī (*S*); (*b*) Dīrg'havārtākī(*S*).	Çiṟuvaṉga; Hingudi; Meṭṭavaṉga; Mulaka; Vaṉga; Vaṉgamu; Vaṉkāya; (*b*) Ēṟuvaṉga; Niḍupuvaṉga; Nīrettuvaṉga; Nīruvaṉga,	Aççatti; Kāliliyam; Kārkkattari; Kattari Miḷaguttakkāḷi; Muḷḷukkattari; Paṇḍāgi; Piragadi; Vaḻudaḷâi; Vaḻudunâi; Vaṅgam; Vārttāgam; (*b*) Nittargattari; (*c*) Koyambattâi.	Hiṅgulī; Kattiri; Muḷakutakkāḷi; Nilavaḻutina; Vaḻutina.	Badane (*C* & *T*); B'handāki; B'hanṭāki; Guḷḷa; Kāçi.	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Arabia (?): see Hk. 4/235): cult: Rwd (rare): NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ra: Mu: Po: MAHS: Ooty); *S.* 10289, 10296, 10305, 10311, 10313, 10319, 10324, 10332, 10336, 10339, 10344, 10350, 10352, 10364.
2086	S. marginatum * (*Linn.*).	White-margined Sinuate Bicoloured Prickly Nightshade; Abyssinian Purple-eyed White-flowered Brinjal.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Abyssinia): cult: (Rid); *S.* 10286, 10330
2087	S. maroniense * (*Poit*).	Ovate lobed Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade; Maroni-River Brinjal.	...	...	...	...	.	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: CBT (FAR. 48); *S.* 10281, 10306, 10351.
2088	S. robustum * (*H. Wendl.*).	Velvetty Sinuate White-flowered Prickly Nightshade; White Brinjal of Brazil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Rid: Ru); *S.* 10271, 10272.
2089	S. Warscewiczii * (*Hort. ex Lamk.*).	Red—stemmed Lobed White-flowered Prickly Nightshade; Warscewicz' Red Prickled White Brinjal.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (S. America): cult: (Rid).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXX.—SOLANACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dclxvi) —SOLANUM (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2090	S. Wendlandii* (*Hk. f.*).	Various leaved Climbing Prickly Nightshade ; Wendland's Costa-Rica Climbing Brinjal.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* (Costa-rica, C. America): cult : VZM : CBT (Cag : Mu).
2091	S. xanthocarpum (*Schrad. & Wendl.*).	Dwarf Sinuate Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade ; Dwarf Wild Brinjal ; Prickly Brinjal ; Yellow berried Nightshade ; Jacquin's Nightshade.	Oṅkorānti ; Bryhotibeguniā ; Çokrobryhoti ; Konṭuā ; Bahup'halā (S) ; Bahukanṭakā (S) ; Bryhatī (S) ; Çitrap'halā (S) ; (S) ; D'hāvanī (S) ; Dusparṣā (S) ; Kanṭakārikā (S) ; Kapatēṣvarī (S) ; Kshētrajā (S) ; Kshudrakanṭakā (S) ; Kshudrap'hala (S) ; Kshurikā (S) ; Nidigd'hikā (S) ; Pītatandulā (S) ; Putrapada (S) ; Rāshṭrikā (S) ; Sarpatanu (S) ; Vyāg'hrī (S).	Çallamulaga ; Jidduvuste ; Nēlamulaka ; Nēlavākudu ; Pinnamulaka ; Tellanēlamulaka ; Tellavākudu ; Vākndu ; Vārtāki ; Vuste (S.)	Çutturam ; Kanḍaṅgattari ; Udaravani ; Udāvani.	Kanṭakāriççunṭa ; Kanṭaṅkattiri ; Puṭṭaçunṭa	Çikkasonḍe ; Kanṭakārī ; Kanṭe ; Nelagulla ; Rāmagulla ; Gulla (T) ; Kallanṭe (T).	*h.* sh. (usually prostrate) ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : (Plns : esp : dtts & Bctn) ; *S.* 10276, 10293, 10314, 10358.

2092	S. trilobatum (*Linn.*).	Sinuate Bluish-flowered Climbing Prickly Nightshado; Climbing Brinjal; Three lobed Night shade.	Bryhoti; Aoūdū (*S*); Alarka (*S*). Mundlamuste; Tellavuste; Uoçinta; Uste.	Alarkapatramu; Kondavuçoçinta;	Çandunayattān; Çūrâi; Kūdalam; Kūdālam; Nittidam; Tudi; Tūdulâi; Tūduvalâi.	Tūtavalam.	Ambusondeballi; Kākamunçi; Mullumusta.	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WTCT (hls. abo: Plns: esp: hedges); 10269, 10283, 10331.
	(dclxvii) — CYPHOMANDRA * (*Mast.*).							
2093	C. betacea * (*Sendt.*).	Tree Tomato	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (*S.* Brazil): cult: NLGS: MRA (Pnis): CBT (Anms): SLM: (Svys) (Cag: Mu: Ooty); *S.* 8844, 10278.
	(dclxviii).—CAPSICUM * (*Linn.*).	Capsicum; Chilly; Chilli; Guinea Pepper; Pod Pepper; Garden Ginger.	Mariçajāti (*S*).	...	...	Kappalmulaku.	...	...
2094	C. frutescens * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typicum. (*b*) annum. (*c*) nepalense.	(*a*) Shrubby Chilly; Golcondah Chilly; Spur Pepper; Goat Pepper; (*b*) Common Chilly; Spanish Pepper; Red Pepper; Curry Pepper; Guinea Pepper; Large Foreign Pepper; Large podded Capsicum; Laulmirch; (*c*) Nepaul Chilly.	Lonkāmoriço; Bryhanmariça (*S*); (*b*) Marīça (*S*); (*c*) Nâipālamarīça (*S*).	(*a*) Gōlakondamireya; (*b*) Mirepakāya; Miriyapakāya.	Milgāy; Milagāy; (*c*) Cīmâimilagāy.	Kappalmulaku; Kollamulaku; Mulaku; Parankimulaku; Valiyakappalmulaku.	(*a*) Menasu; (*b*) Kempumenasu; Menasinakāyi; Parangimenasinakāyi; Parengimunçi (*T*).	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Trop - America? uncertain): cult: (Hk: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Po: MAHS): Rwd (rare); *S.* (*b*) 1986; (*c*) 1986 (*sept*).
2094 (*bis*)	C. minimum * (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typicum. (*b*) fastigiatum.	Small podded Capsicum; Bird's-eye Chilly; Bird's-eye Pepper; Needle Chilly; (*b*) Cayenne Pepper.	D'hānuāmoriço; Mariça (*S*).	Sūdimirepakāya; (*b*) Mirepakāya; Miriyapukāya.	(*a*) Ūçimilgāy; (*b*) Çīnâippaçoâimilagāy; (*b*) Pēymilāgāy.	Kāntāri; Kappalmulaku.	Parangimenasinakāyi.	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Trop. America? uncertain): cult: (Hk. Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Po: MAHS): Rwd (com); *S.* 1986 (*bis.*); (*b*) 1986 (*tris.*).
2094 (*tris*)	C. grossum * (*Willd.*). (*a*) typicum. (*b*) cerasiforme.	Bell Pepper; Caffree Chilly; Giant Capsicum; (*b*) Cherry Pepper.	...	Sīmamirepa.	Kāppirimilagāy; Kudamilagāy.	Upperimulaku.	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Trop America? uncertain): cult. (Hk. Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Po: MAHS).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXX.—SOLANACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dclxix)—WITHANIA* (*Pang.*).	......	Aṣvagan-d'hajāti(*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2095	W. somnifera * (*Dunal*).	Burr Wood; Cheese Tree; Horse Root; Asgand; Struchnos - hupnōtikos of the Greeks.	Aṣvagan-d'hā (*S*); Vājigan-d'hā (*S*).	Aṣvagan-d'hi; Dom-madolu; Pennēru; Penneru; Pillivēṇḍ-ramu; Vāji-gand'ha.	Açubam; Açuva-gandi; Amukkirā.	Amukkiram; Pēve ṭṭi.	Amangura; Aṣvagan-d'ha; Aṣvagan-d'hi, Hiri-maddina; Sogade-bēru.	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (N. India): Rwd (com): NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Dtts; esp. Bctn); *S.* 8640, 8641, 8642, 8643.
	(dclxx)—SOLANDRA * (*Swz*).	Climbing Trumpet Flower Nightshade.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2096	S. grandiflora * (*Swz.*)	Peach-coloured Trumpet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Jamaica): cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 10266, 10685.

	(dclxxi)—DATURA (*Linn.*) ‡.	Trumpet Flower Nightshade; Trumpet flower; Thorn Apple; Datura; Brugmansia; Stramony.	D'hattūra-jāti (*S*).	Madanamu; Ummetta; Ummeta.	Ilagam; Kaçamādu; Ūmattâi; Ūmattam; Uṇmattam.	Mātūlam; Ummam; Ummata.	Ummatta	...
2097	D. Stramonium * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Tatula. (*c*) cærulēa-flore-plano. (*d*) Huberiana. (*e*) humilis.	Europe Datura; European Thorn Apple; Common Thorn Apple; White flowered Thorn Apple; White Stramony; Apple of Peru; Jamestown Weed; Stink Weed; Devil's Trumpet; Dewtry; (*b*) Purple European Thorn Apple.	D'huturā; Ṣuklād'huturā; Dhuttūra (*S*); Mātula (*S*).	Duttūramu; Tellavummetta; Ūmmetta.	Çimâiyūmattâi; Emanāmam; Turuttūram; Veḷḷūmattâi; Ūmattâi.	Ummam; Ummattam.	Dattūra; Dattūri; D'hattūra; D'hustūra; Duttūra; Duttūri; Maddugunike; Ummatta; Ūmbe (*T*); (*a*) Biliḍattūra; Biliyummatta; (*b*) Kariyummatta.	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Europe, West Indies, Himaliyas, Kashmir to Sikkim): cult: (*a*) (Cag: Br: MAHS); (*b*) (Cag: Br: Po); (*c*, *d*, *e*) (MAHS); Rwd: NCCS: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; *S.* 3600, 3610; (*b*) 3609.
2098	D. fastuosa (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) alba.	Purple Datura; Purple Stramony; Purple Thorn Apple; Asiatic Thorn Apple; Indian Datura; Indian Thorn Apple; Indian Hose-in-hose; Oblivion Plant; Insane Plant; Mad Plant; Strychnos-manikos of the Greeks; (*b*) White Asiatic Thorn Apple.	Jāmbunodo; K'horodūshoṇo; B'hrāntā (*S*); Kālahemaka (*S*); Kanaka (*S*); Krūra-d'hattūra (*S*); Krūrad'hūrta (*S*); Kryshṇōnmatta (*S*); Kryshṇad'hattūra (*S*); Kryshṇapushpā (*S*); Mahāṣat'ha (*S*); Rājad'hattūra (*S*); Rājad'hūrta (*S*); Saçiva (*S*); Ṣiva (*S*); Snigd'ha (*S*); Vishārāti (*S*); (*b*) D'hūrta (*S*); Kitava (*S*); Kanaka (*S*); Kanakak'hâut'hp'hala (*S*); Kanakapushpa (*S*); Kanakōnmatta (*S*); Madana (*S*); Mātula (*S*); Mōhana (*S*); Sivapriya (*S*); Ṣivaṣēk'hara (*S*); Ṣyāmā (*S*); Ṣat'ha (*S*); Unmattā (*S*); Unmōhin (*S*).	Mātulaputrakamu; Nallayummetta; Ummetta; Duttūramu; (*b*) Tellavummatta.	Ayigam; Çamādu; Karuvūmattâi; Madumattâi; Mâiyal; Mattâi; Mattam; Poṇṇūmattâi; Tūram; Ūmattâi; (*a*) Mattāḍi; Ūdāvūmattâi; (*b*) Emanāmam; Veḷḷūmattâi; Veḷḷâiyūmattâi.	Kariyummata; Kārummattu; Madanam; Nīlayummata; Ummata.	Dattūra; Dattūri; D'hattūra; D'hustūra; Duttūra; Duttūri; Maddugunike; Ūmmatta; (*a*) Kanaka; Kariyummatta; Kariyumbe (*T*); (*b*) Biliyummatta; Ūmbe (*T*).	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (hls. abc: Plns: wastes); *S.* 3598, 3601, 3604; (*b*) 3594, 3603.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Hooker and Roxburgh put the Indian Species (Nos. 2097 to 2099) as Annual herbs; they are almost invariably shrubs, often large shrubs, and No. 2098 has been found as a tree 25 feet high with a trunk of about 6 inches diameter; many other species called Annual herbs have been found as considerable sized shrubs, *e.g.*, Hibiscus ficulneus, Stachytarpheta indica, and many others. It is doubtful whether in the majority of cases where No. 2097 is supposed to exist, they do not refer to No. 2098, the main difference being the oblong dehiscent fruit of the former, compared with roundish fruit dehiscing only at apex of the latter.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXX.—SOLANACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dclxxi)—DATURA (*Linn.*).—*cont*							
2099	D. Metel * (*Linn.*).	Downy Datura; Downy Thorn Apple.	D'hutură; D'hotură; D'hustūra (*S*).	Tellavum-metta.	Aḍukkūmattâi; Mādulam; Veḷḷūmattâi; Veḷḷâiyūmattâi.	Ummam; Ummata.	Dattūra; Dattūri; D'hattūra; D'husturi; Duttūra; Duttūri; Kanaka; Madana; Maddugu-ṇike; Mātula; Unmatta.	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Tropical America): Rwd: NCCS: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc: Plns: wastes).
2100	D. arborea * (*Linn.*).	Downy leaved White Brugmansia; Tree Brugmansia.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Peru): cult: (Gbl: Rid: Ooty): Rwd: NLGS (Gbl); *S.* 1553, 1556, 3596, 3606.
2101	D. cornigera * (*H.K.*).	Horn of Plenty	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* Organ Mounts): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 1556.
2102	D. sanguinea * (*Ruir & Pav.*).	Orange flowered Brugmansia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Peru): cult: (Gbl: Cag: Br): Rwd: NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (Gbl: Cag); *S.* 1554, 1557.

2103	D. suaveolens* (*Humb. & Plan.*).	Glabrous leaved White Brugmansia; Angel's Trumpet; Peruvian Trumpet flower; Sweet Scented Brugmansia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.: *H.* (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); *S.* 1558.
	(dclxxii)—NICOTIANA * (*Linn.*).	Tobacco Plant	...	...	...	...	...	...
2104	N. wigandioïdes * (*C. Koch.*).	Columbian Tobacco Shrub ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Columbia) cult: NLGS (Ooty).
	(dclxxiii)—CESTRUM * (*Linn.*).	Tropical American Night-blooming Jasmine; American Night Jasmine; Bastard Jasmine; Habrothamnus.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2105	C. elegans * (*Schlecht.*).	Purple Bastard Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Mexico): cult: NLGS. MRA (Pnis): (Cag: Ooty): (Ru: Mu); *S.* 5500, 5502.
2106	C. fasciculatum * (*Miers.*).	Involucrate Purple Bastard Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu: Ooty); *S.* 5501, 5503, 7393.
2107	C. aurantiacum * (*Lindl.*).	Orange Bastard Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Guatemala): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 5499.
2107 (*bis*)	C. Parqui * (*Schlecht.*).	Creamy Bastard Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Chili): cult: VZM: KSN (Pangidigudem).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habitat. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXI.—SCROPHULARIACEÆ.	Figwort Family	Gaṇḍamāliyasantāna (S).	...		...	...	...
	(dclxxiv)—BRUNFELSIA * (*Plum ex Linn*).	Trumpet Flower Figwort.	..	...	...	...	...	...
2108	B. americana * (*Linn.*) — (*a*) typica. (*b*) cubensis. (*c*) erecta.	Obovate-elliptic-acuminate - leaved Creamy Trumpet Figwort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* (West Indies) : cult : (Cag : Br : Ru) : VZM ; *S.* 1574, 1575 ; (*b*) 1571 ; (*c*) 1572.
2109	B. undulata* (*Sw.*).	Medium - membranous lance-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Yellow Trumpet Figwort.	...	...	..	..	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* (South America) : cult : (Cag: Ru).
2110	B. Hopeana * (*Bth.*).	Very-small elliptic-leaved Yellow-throated Blue Trumpet Figwort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* (Brazil) : cult : (Cag : Br) ; *S.* 1570, 1577, 4957, 4958, 7230.
	(dclxxv)—ALONSOA* (*Ruiz & Pav.*).							
2111	A. incisifolia * (*Ruiz & Pav.*).	Mask Flower	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (Chili) : cult : (Cag : Rid) ; *S.* 489, 4956, 5698, 5699, 5701.

	(dclxxvi)—CALCEOLARIA * (*Linn.*).	Slipper Plant; Slipperwort; Venus' Purse.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2112	C. integrifolia * (*Murr.*).	Wrinkled entire leaved Slipperwort of Chili.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Chili): cult: (Cag: Rid.: Po: MAHS); *S.* 1741, 1742, 1743, 1745, 1746, 1747.
2113	C. thyrsiflora * (*R. Grah.*).	Linear serrate leaved Slipperwort of Chili.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Chili): cult: (Cag: Rid: Po: MAHS); *S.* 9718.
	(dclxxvii)—RUSSELIA* (*Jacq.*).							
2114	R. juncea * (*Zucc.*).	Coral Rush Plant ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Mexico): cult: GJM: VZM: CBT: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru).
2115	R. rotundifolia * (*Cav.*).	Round leaved Coral Rush Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Mexico): cult: GJM: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu).
	(dclxxviii)—MIMULUS * (*Linn.*).	Musk; Monkey Flower...	...	...	Iṅgiri ...	Gand'had'helika: Gand'ha d'hūḷi; Gand'hasēvaram.	...	...
2116	M. glutinosus * (*Wendl.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) panicta.	Orange Monkey Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; (California): cult: (Rid); *S.* 3943, 3944, 3945, 3946, 3947, 3948, 3949, 7536, 7538, 7539, 7540, 7541.
	(dclxxix)—VERONICA * (*Linn.*).	Speedwell; Cancerwort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2117	V. salicifolia * (*Forst.*).	Willow leaved Speedwell.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (New Zealand): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 8204, 11509.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonym (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXII.—BIGNONIACEÆ	Trumpet Flower Family; Calabash Tree Family.	Pāṭalīya-santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dclxxx)—MILLINGTONIA * (*Linn. f.*)	Jasmine Trumpet Flower.	Dāru-mallikājāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
2118	M. hortensis * (*Linn. f.*).	Indian Cork; Tree Jasmine.	Mod'hu-mod'hu; Sīmā-romoṇo-p'hulo; Ākāsha-nimbu (S).	Ākāṣa-malle; Karaku; Mānu-malle.	Çakkaram; Kārkku;	Kaṭēsam ...	Beraṭu ...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Malaya, Burma): cult: (com: Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Cat: Ru: Mu): GJM (FAR. 15, 16, 25):
					Kaṭṭumaḷḷi; Kirimalligâi; Kuḍaçam; Malâimalligâi; Maramalligâi; Vaççagam.			
					KNL (FAR. 10, 11, 12): CBT (FAR. 25): NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plns: Avenues): Rwd; *S.* 1353, 1388.			
	(dclxxxi)—OROXYLUM (*Vent.*).	Pentandrous Trumpet Flower.	Parvata-dārujāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
2119	O. indicum (*Vent.*).	Indian Trumpet Flower; Indian Calosanthes.	P'hom-pāniā; Pompiḍi;	Dundilamu; Mandūka-parṇamu; Mokka-vēpa; Pampena; Pedda-katti; Ṣukanā-samu.	Açci; Aranḍâi; Aruḻān-dâi; Pālâiyu-ḍâiçci; Paṇa; Pēyaru-ḻāndâi;	Araḷu; Ārantal; Palaka-pāyāṇi; Veḷutta-pātiri; Çorik-konna (*K*).	Alangi; Ānemun-gu (*C & T*); Bāgi; Dundu-kara; Hōre; Mokka; Naḷā; Ṣōnepaṭṭe; Tigaḍi.	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc.: Rvrs): cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 1367, 1378, 1811, 10399.
		Ṣōṇo; Aralu (*S*); Diṅg'havrynta (*S*); K'hilabip'hala (*S*); Mandūkaparṇa (*S*); Patrōrṇa (*S*); Pryt'husimbī (*S*); Ṣōnaka (*S*); Ṣukanāsa (*S*); Dokeri (*K*).			Pūdabuḍbam; Vaṅgam; Çorikkonna (*K*).			

	(dclxxxii)—TECOMA * (*Juss.*).	Trumpet Creeper; Trumpet Flower.	...	...	..	...	...	..
2120	T. undulata * (*G. Don*).	Unifoliate Golden Trumpet Flower Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Arabia, Punjab, Rajputana, Scinde): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 1363, 1381, 1391, 1395, 10839.
2121	T. stans * (*Juss.*).	Common Yellow Trumpet Flower Tree; Yellow Elder.	...	Paççagoṭla.	Çonnappaṭṭi; Çornapaṭṭi; Nāgaçaṉbagam.	...	Kōranekelar.	*h.* t.; *H.* (Mexico, Peru): cult: Rwd: NCCS: COCT: MPLT: DKN: CNTC: (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty); *S.* 1362, 1366, 1383, 1386, 10488, 10489, 10841, 10849.
2122	T. mollis * (*H. B. & K.*).	Velvetty Golden Trumpet Flower Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Mexico, Columbia, Peru, Chili): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu); *S.* 1389, 1390, 10487, 10852, 10857.
2123	T. radicans * (*Juss.*).	Scarlet Trumpet Flower Shrub; Ash leaved Tecoma.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (North America): cult: VZM: MRS: CBT: NLGS: (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid): Rwd: NLGS; *S.* 1359, 1361, 1380, 1848, 1849.
2124	T. capensis * (*Lindl.*).	Cape of Good Hope Orange Trumpet Creeper; Cape Honeysuckle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; (Egn); *H.* (Cape of Good Hope): cult: (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty); *S.* 1354, 4092, 10860, 10861, 10862.
2125	T. grandiflora * (*Loisel.*).	Great Scarlet Trumpet Creeper; Large flowered Tecoma.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Japan, China): cult: (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); *S.* 1358, 1365, 10851.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXII.—BIGNONIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dclxxxii)—TECOMA * (*Juss.*)—*cont.*							
2126	T. jasminoïdes * (*Lindl.*).	Australian Rosy Trumpet Creeper; Moreton Bay Trumpet Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult: (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty); *S.* 1368.
2127	T. serratifolia * (*G. Don*).	West Indian Trumpet Flower Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (West Indies): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA: (FAR. 48); *S.* 1382, 10772.
2128	T. spectabilis * (*Planch.*).	Yellow Cedar of Santa Cruz.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Santa Cruz: Canary Isles): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA: (FAR. 48).
2129	T. australis * (*R. Br.*).	Wongawanga Vine ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Australia, W. Australia, Queensland, Victoria, N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 1373, 8200, 10838, 10843, 10845, 10846.

	(dclxxxiii)—TABEBUIA* (*Gomez*).							
2130	T. rosea * (*DC.*).	American Rosy Trumpet Creeper.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn) ; *H.* (Tropical America) : cult : NLGS (Ooty) ; *S.* 10848.
	(dclxxxiv)—DOLICHANDRONE (*Seem.*).	Spathe-calyxed White Trumpet Flower; White Spathe Trumpet Flower; Water Ailanto.	Jalamatiā-nimbajāti (*S*).	...	...	Nīrpoṅṅ-ālyam.	...	..
2131	D. Rheedii (*Seem.*).	Long flowered Spathe Trumpet Tree; Long-leaved Trumpet Tree.	...	...	Āṟṟukom-budi; Kaṇ-biḷḷâi; Per-uppūmbā-diri; Viṟ-badiri.	Nīrppoṅṅ-ālyam.	...	*h.* T.; *H.* WTCT : MBR : TRV : (Plns : Rvrs) ; *S.* 1370, 1384, 10396, 10400, 10401, 10402.
2132	D. crispa (*Seem.*).	Elliptic leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree; Crispate Trumpet Flower.	...	Nīruvoddi; Oddi; Vaṉ-kanīroddi.	Pērudi; Pūmbādiri; Vaṭṭalappū.	....	Beḷudure; Nīrudure; Udure; Medsingi (*L*); Nu-ram (*L*).	*h.* T. ; *H.* DKN : MPLT : CNTC : (hls. ab) ; *S.* 1360, 10396.
2133	D. falcata (*Seem.*).	Downy round leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree; Falcate Trumpet Flower.	Mrygosiṅgo.	Çittinīru-voddi; Çittivoddi; Oddi.	Kaḍalātti; Kaliyāççā; Kāṭṭu-varuççam; keḻuvar-baṇḍam; Paçalātti; Udi.	Nīrppoṅṅ-ālyam.	Muḍuḍa-vudure; Ūdure; Nuram (*L*).	*h.* T. *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : (hls. abc : Betn); *S.* 1352, 1385, 10391, 10398.
2134	D. Lavii (*Seem.*).	Round leaved Spathe Trumpet Flower.	...	Ārkuvoddi.	..	...	...	*h.* T. ; *H.* DKN : KNL : BEL : ATP : ÇDP : (hls. ab) ; *S.* 3997, 10393, 10397.
2135	D. arcuata (*Clarke*).	Woolly crispate Trumpet Flower; Arcuate Trumpet Flower.	...	...	Irāppālâi; Pēçalātti.	...	Kāḍunīru-dure.	*h.* T. ; *H.* NLGS : CBT : MBR (Pgt); (hls. bcde) ; *S* 10394.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXII.—BIGNONIACEÆ—*cont.* (dclxxxv)-MACFADYENA * (*DC.*).	Spathe calyxed Climbing Trumpet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2136	D. uncinata (*DC.*)	Heart leaved Red Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (S. America): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 1393, 1394, 10404.
	(dclxxxvi)—SPATHODEA (*Beauv.*).	Spathe calyxed Scarlet Trumpet Flower; Scarlet Spathe Trumpet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	
2137	S. campanulata (*Beauv.*)	Scarlet Water Squirt Tree.	...	Pātade; Pātadiya.	...	...	Nīrukāyi ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Tropical Africa): cult: VZM: MRS: (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu).
	(dclxxxvii)—HETEROPHRAGMA (*DC.*).	Lobed calyxed Flat or [4] ridged Septate-capsuled Trumpet Flower.	...	...	...	...	..	
2138	H. Roxburghii (*DC.*).	Imparipinnate-[7-9]-medium-woolly-glabrate Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Rosy Ridge-septate Trumpet Tree.	...	Bārukoligoṭṭu; Bonḏugu; Kaligoṭṭu (*K*).	...	...	Bēçādi ...	*h.* T.; *H.* GDV: WFTS (rare): CBT; *S.* 1379, 10403.

2139	H. adenophyllum * (*Seem.*).	Imparipinnate-[5–7]-long-downy Broad-Elliptic-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Tawny Flat-septate Trumpet Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Burma, Andamans) : cult: GTR : BEL : (Gbl : Br : Ru) ; *S.* 1350, 10393.
	(dclxxxviii)—BIGNONIA * (*Linn.*).	Ground Trumpet Flower ; Trumpet Creeper ; Cross Vine.	Pāṭalajāti (*S*).	B'hūpāṭali ; Mukkapukokkesa ; Nēlakaligoṭṭu.	...	...	...	...
2140	B. Chamberlaynei * (*Sims.*).	Primrose Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Brazil) : cult : (Cag : Br : Ru : Mu) : VZM.
2141	B. argyreia * (*André*).	Silvery Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (S. America) : cult : (Ru) ; *S.* 3991, 4042, 4043, 4044, 4045, 4046, 4047.
2142	B. magnifica * (*Bull.*).	Mauve Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* CL.; *H.* (Columbia) : cult : (Cag : Ru : Ooty) ; *S.* 1371.
2143	B megapotamica* (*Spring.*).	Mauve Trumpet Flower Tree ; Rio-grande Trumpet Flower Tree.	...	Nerasi ...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn) ; *H.* (Rio-grande, Mexico) : cult : VZM : MRS : CBT : (Cag) ; *S.* 1372.
2144	B. venusta * (*Ker-Gawl*).	Brazilian Orange Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* (Brazil : cult : GJM : VZM : MRS : (Cag : Cat) : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu : Ooty) ; *S.* 9287, 10858.
2145	B. Tweediana * (*Lindl.*).	Tweedie's Yellow Trumpet Creeper ; Hardy Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* (Buenos Ayres) : cult : (Po) ; *S.* 7069, 8847.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXII.—BIGNONIACEÆ—*cont.* (dclxxxviii)—BIGNONIA * (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2146	B. gracilis * (*Lodd.*).	Slender Yellow Trumpet Creeper; Cat's-claw Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (S. America): cult: GJM: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); *S.* 1396, 1397, 1398.
	(dclxxxix)—ECCREMOCARPUS * (*Ruiz & Pav.*).							
2147	E. scaber * (*Ruiz & Pav.*).	Chilian Glory Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Chili): cult: (Cag: Rid: MAHS): NLGS (com); *S.* 1691, 4123.
	(dcxc)—JACARANDA * (*Juss.*).	Mimosa leaved Ebony Tree; Green Ebony Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2148	J. ovalifolia * (*R. Br.*).	Palissandre Wood ..	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: NAC (FAR. 46, 47, 48); *S.* 6258.

	(dcxci)—STEREOSPERMUM (*Cham.*)	Fragrant Trumpet Flower; Cylinder Septate Capsuled Trumpet Flower.	Pāṭalījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2149	S. chelonoïdes (*D.C.*).	Yellow flowered Fragrant Trumpet Flower.	Pāṭolī (*U & K*); Pāṭolī (*S*).	Goḍḍalipulusu; Ishikarāṣi; Kaligoṭṭu; Magavēpa; Pūlakēvalamu; Tagaḍa.	‡ Ambu; ‡ Ambuvāgiṉi; ‡ Appu; Kāṉaviruk-kam; Kural; Pāḍalam; Pāḍali; Pādiri;	Kāọast'hāli; Kariṅkara; Kubērākshi ‡; Pātiri; P'halēruha ‡; Pūpāiri; Karaññāvu (*K*).	Hādari; Kalludure; Karivudure; Pādari; Pudikekāḍunīrudure;	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. abc); *S.* 1355, 1357, 5723.
			Poṇbādiri; ‡ Pūmbādiri; Puṅgāli; ‡ Veḷḷâippādiri; Karaññāvu (*K*).				Puvvulave (*C & T*); Puruḷi (*C & T*); Malevudure (*Cg*); Najuḍi (*Cg*); Kalmanasiṉgi ‡; Tagaḍa (*T*).	
2150	S. suaveolens (*D.C.*).	Purple-to-palest-rose flowered Fragant Trumpet Tree.	Pāṭolī; Poridi; Kubērāksha (*S*); P'halērnha (*S*).	Aṁbuvasini; Kaligoṭṭu; Kokkesa; Kubērākshi; Magavēpa; Pāṭala; Pāṭali; Vivi (*K*).	Pādiri; Pūmbādiri; Piuppādiri.	Pātiri; Pūpātiri.	Giri; Hādari; Hūde; Hūlave; Huvvulave; Kariguḍḍadu; Pādari; Pāṭala; Pūlave (*T*); Kenemanasingi (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc); *S.* 1387, 5725, 10855.
2151	S. xylocarpum (*Wt.*).	Bipinnate leaved Fragrant Trumpet Tree; White flowered Fragrant Trumpet Tree; Stag's Horn Trumpet Flower; Walking-stick Trumpet Tree.	...	...	Aḷambal; Çavadi;	Pātiri; Pātirevetaṃkāṛuṇa; Vetaṃkāṛuṇa.	Ambalahūḍe; Āṅetaṉṭuvaluka; G'hanaṣṛyṉga;	*h.* T.; *H.* DKN: BEL (Rmdg): MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc); *S.* 1400, 10405, 10859.
				Ciṛakkoṛa; Kaḍalātti; Malâiyudi; Māṉkombu; Pādirimilâidal; Pādiri; Vedaṅguṛuṇi.		Huvvulave; Hūde; Hūlave; Kānanakombu.		

†Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām. ‡ It is believed that these names properly apply to 2150, not to 2149.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXII.—BIGNONIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcxcii)—KIGELIA* (*D.C.*).							
2152	K. pinnata * (*DC.*).	African Calabash Tree; Nubian Assembly Tree; Sausage Tree.		Jijiliyār-naṭṭu; Kijili; Nāgamalle.	Çivañgundalam.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Tropical Africa): cult : NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : KSN (FAR. 28, 29, 42) : GTR (FAR. 28, 29, 42) : NEL (FAR. 26) : NAC (FAR. 29, 30, 31, 42) : CAN (FAR. 28) : (Gbl : Cag : Cat : Ru : Mu) ; *S.* 10385.
	(dcxciii)—AMPHILIOPHIUM * (*Kunth.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (lix.)
2153	A. Mutisii * (*H. B. & K.*).	Purple Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (West Indies) : cult: KNL: (Cag: Br : Rid).
	(dcxciv)—CATALPA * (*Scop.*).							
2154	C. speciosa * (*Warder.*).	Indian Bean of America.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (United States) : cult : GJM : VZM : KSN: BEL: (Cat).

	(dcxcv)—CRESCENTIA * (*Linn.*).							
2155	C. Cujete * (*Linn.*).	West Indian Calabash Tree.	...	...	Tiruvōttukkāy.	...	Sōkēburude.	*h.* T. ; *H.* (Tropical America) : cult : MBR (FAR. 29) : (Bed : Cag : Cat : Br) ; *S.* 3130, 3132, 3133.
	(dcxcvi)—PARMENTIERA * (*DC.*).							
2156	P. cereifera * (*Seem.*).	Candle Tree	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. ; *H.* (Panamā) : cult : (Cag : Ru) ; *S.* 3131, 3135.
2157	P. alata * (*Miers.*).	Mexican Calabash Tree ; Tecomate of West Mexico ; Wing-petioled Calabash.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. ; *H.* (Mexico) ; cult : MRS : (Bed : Cat : Br).
	(dcxcvii)—PAJANELIA (*D.C.*).	Wing-podded Trumpet Flower.	Aralujāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S.* (dcccvii.)
2158	P. Rheedii (*D.C.*).	Tender Wild Jack ; Pajanely.	Aralu (*S*) ; Dīrg'havryn̲ta (*S*) ; Mandūkaparṇa (*S*) ; Pryt'hu ṣimbī (*S*) ; Patrōrṇa- (*S*) ; Ṣukanāsa (*S*) ; Ṣōnaka (*S*).	...	Aççi ; Arāndal ; Pālâiyudâiççi ; Paṇa ; Pūdabuḍbam ; Vaṅgam.	Araḷānd'ha ; Ārantal ; Pāyāṇi ; Payyañ-ñali ; Velnttapātiri.	Alan̲gi ; Ānemun̲gu (*C & T*) ; Bāgi ; Dunḍukara ; Mokkada ; Tanḍayalaka.	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : CBT : (hls. ab : Plns : ricefields) ; *S.* 1367, 1369, 1374, 1375, 8153.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ.	Bear's Breech Family; Bractwort Family; Justicia Family; Acanthads.	Kaṇṭakīya-santāna (*S*).	..	...	...	...	...
	(dcxcviii)—THUNBERGIA (*Linn.*).	Rainbow Creeper; Hexacentris; Meyenia.	Indravallī-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2159	T. fragrans (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) lævis. (*c*) vestita.	Indra's Creeper; (*a*) Fragrant White Rainbow Creeper; (*b*) Scentless White Rainbow Creeper; (*c*) Common White Rainbow Creeper.	...	Indratīge; Jīmandā-ratīge.	Indirapush-pam.	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* (*a*) (Bengal): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru); (*b*) NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Plns: hls. ab); (*c*) NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. cd); *S.* 11039, 11040, 11051, 11057, 11058, 11059, 11061; (*b*) 11052, 11054.
2160	T. tomentosa (*Wall.*).	Nilgiri White Rainbow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	. .	*h.* cl.; *H.* VZM: (hls. d): NLGS: (hls. c); *S.* 11045.
2161	T. alata * (*Boj.*)— (*a*) aurantiaca. (*b*) alba.	Yellow Winged Rainbow Creeper; (*a*) Orange Winged Rainbow Creeper; (*b*) White Winged Rainbow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* (South Africa): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Po: MAHS): VZM.
2162	T. Hawtayneana (*Wall.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) alba.	Hawtayne's Meyenia; (*a*) (*a*) Hawtayne's Violet Rainbow Creeper; (*b*) Hawtayne's White Rainbow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	Perenīlabi-rudu.	*h.* sh. (Sarm: Egn); *H.* DKN: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. cd); *S.* 11050.

2163	T. erecta* (*T. Anders*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) alba.	Shrubby Meyenia ; (*a*) Shrubby Violet Rainbow Creeper ; (*b*) Shrubby White Rainbow Creeper.	...	..	...	...	...	*h*. SH. (Egn) ; *H*. (South Africa) : cult : GJM : VZM : BEL : MYS (Cag).
2164	T. grandiflora* (*Roxb.*).	Azure Rainbow Creeper ; Large flowered Rainbow Creeper.	Molloti ..	...	...	...	...	*h*. CL. (Egn) ; *H*. (China, Sikkim, Assam) : cult : GJM : VZM : GDV : KSN : KNL : CBT : (Cag : Rid) ; *S*. 11042.
2165	T. laurifolia* (*Lindl*).	Narrow leaved Azure Rainbow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. CL. (Egn) ; *H*. (Malaya, Andamans) : cult : (Cag : Br) ; *S*. 11041, 11048.
2166	T. coccinea* (*Wall.*).	Scarlet Hexacentris ; Scarlet Rainbow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. CL. (Egn). ; *H*. (Himalayas to Burma) : cult : (Dag : Br : Ru : Mu) ; *S*. 5731, 5732, 5733, 11056.
2167	T. mysorensis (*T. Anders.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) aurantiaca. (*c*) sanguinea.	Munzerabad Creeper ; (*a*) Golden Mysore Rainbow Creeper ; (*b*) Orange Mysore Rainbow Creeper ; (*c*) Red Mysore Rainbow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. CL. ; *H*. MPLT : WGTS : NLGS : (hls. cd) : cult : (Cag : Rid : Ru : Mu) ; *S*. 5734.
2168	T. Wightiana (*T. Anders.*).	Purple bracted Blue Rainbow Creeper ; Wight's Rainbow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. CL. ; *H*. NLGS : (hls. d).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcxcviii)—THUNBERGIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2168 (*bis.*)	T. Kirkii * (*Oliver*).	Kirk's East African Violet flowered Rainbow Shrub; Tricuspidate-dentate-or-entire lance leaved Rainbow Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (East Africa): cult: V ZM: MRS.
	(dcxcix)—CALOPHANES (*D. Don*).	Spotted - throated - blue Littoral Nail dye.	...	...	...	...	...	
2169	C. littoralis (*T. Anders.*).	Minute-subglabrous obovate-obtuse - leaved Littoral Nail-dye.	...	...	.	...	...	*h.* SH. *H.* CBT: WTCT: (Plns. b and litl); *S.* 4111, 6456, 9703.
	(dcc)—PETALIDIUM (*Nees*).	Brown - streaked - creamy Net - veined - bracteoled Nail-dye.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2170	P. barlerioïdes (*Nees*).	Small-puberulous Ovate-or-narrow-oblong-entire-or - toothed - acuminate Net-bracted Nail-dye.	Udorokop'ho.	Gagga; Kōḍimurusu.	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: KSN (Kpli): DKN: MPLT: WGTS: (hls abc): cult: (Cag); *S.* 9694, 9696.

	(dcci)—DÆDALACANTHUS—(*T. Anders.*).	Bracted Vernal Flower ...	Nīlāmbara-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2171	D. nervosus * (*T. Anders.*).	Long - lineolate Ovate-subentire - acuminate - leaved Blue Bracted Vernal Flower; Sky Blue Bracted Vernal Flower; Fragrant Sky blue; Fair Erantheme-mum.	Kāmabāṇa (*S*).	Nallanīlāmbaramu; Nīlāmbaramu; Vāḍāmbaramu.	Nīlamuḷḷi ...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Himalaya base, Panjab to Silhet): cult: (Cag: Br: Jaf: McL); *S.* 4324, 4330, 4332, 9712.
2172	D. roseus (*T. Anders.*).	Long-lineolate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Rosy Bracted Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS: MPLT; *S.* 4335, 6475.
2173	D. montanus (*T. Anders.*).	Medium - subglabrous - lineolate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Blue Bracted Vernal Flower; Alpine Eranthemum.	...	...	Nīlamuḷḷi	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS: MPLT; *S.* 4326, 4339, 6447, 6158.
	(dccii)—STENOSIPHONIUM (*Nees*).	Many-seeded Nail-dye; Panicled Straight-throated Ruellia; Panicled Straight-throated Christmas Pride.	...	...	Uruñçi ...	...	...	...
2174	S. diandrum (*Wt.*)— (*a*) typicum. (*b*) confertum. (*c*) setosum. (*d*) Russellianum. (*e*) parviflorum.	Small - scabrid - glabrate Ovate-rhomboïd-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Panicled Christmas Pride; (*a*) Diandrous viscous-spiked Panicled Christmas Pride; (*b*) Tetrandrous viscous - spiked Panicled Christmas Pride; (*c*) Diandrous densely - hairy - spiked Panicled Christmas Pride; (*d*) Tetrandrous much-intercepted-spiked Panicled Christmas Pride; (*e*) Diandrous Small-flowered Panicled Christmas Pride.	...	(*b*) Peddarantu.	Uruñçi ...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* (*a*) 10491; (*b*) 10490, 10494; (*c*) 10495; (*d*) 9693, 9700, 9708, 10494, 10496; (*e*) 10493.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga L = Lambadi.	Remarks h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcciii)—STROBILANTHES (*Blume*).	Conehead ; Goldfussia ...	...	...	Kuṛiñçi ; Kuṛuṅgâi.	Kuṛiññi ...	...	...
2179	S. foliosus (*T. Anders.*).	Small-lineolate Five-[5-6-prs]-nerved Ovate-serrulate - cuspidate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn: gregarious) ; *H.* NLGS : (shos. e) ; *S.* 4267, 4270, 5254.
2180	S. Kunthianus (*T. Anders.*).	Small-rigid-scabrid Elliptic-crenate-serrate-subobtuse-leaved Square-branched Conehead.	...	...	Kuṛiñçi ; Kuṛuṅgâi.	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn : gregarious) ; *H.* WGTS : esp : NLGS : MRA : (Pnis) : SLM (Svry): (shos. de) ; *S.* 8471, 8472, 9702.
2181	S. gossypinus (*T. Anders.*).	Medium-papery-yellow-woolly-backed Thirteen-[13-prs]-nerved Ovate-entire - acute - leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn : gregarious) ; *H.* MPLT : WGTS : esp : NLGS : (hls. d) : cult : (Ooty).

2182	S. canaricus (*Bed.*).	Small - downy - nerved backed Terminally-crowded Nine-[9-prs]-nerved Ovate-sub-entire-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* CAN: (hls. de).
2183	S. cuspidatus (*T. Anders.*).	Medium - dense - white-silky-backed Eight-[8-prs]-nerved Ovate-sub-entire-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	Çiruguruṅ-gâi.	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* VZM (hls. c): NLGS (hls. de); S. 4269, 4273.
2184	S. consanguineus (*Clarke*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Amomum. (*c*) hypoleuca.	(*a*) Medium-glabrous Seven-[7 - prs] - nerved Ovate-obscurely - toothed - acuminate - leaved Conehead; (*b*) Medium-glabrous Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Ovate-distinctly-toothed - acuminate-leaved Conehead; (*c*) Medium - white - silky-backed - glabrescent Seven-[7 - prs] - nerved Ovate-distinctly-toothed - acuminate - leaved Conehead.	...	...	Kuriñçi; Peruṅgur-iñçi.	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (*a*) VZM: NLGS: TVY (Ktlm): TJR; (*b*) NLGS; (*c*) DKN: BEL: MPLT; S. 4268, 9711; (*b*) 4266; (*c*) 4271, 4274.
2185	S. jeyporensis (*Bed.*).	Long-thinly-puberulous-backed Eleven-[11-prs]-nerved Ovate-crenulate - acuminate - leaved Conehead.	Gomili ...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* GJM (Mhgi): VZM (Ggds: Jypr): (hls. cd).
2186	S. barbatus (*Nees*).	Long-lineolate Seven-[7-8-prs]-nerved Broad-elliptic-crenulate - acuminate-leaved Wing-stemmed Conehead.	...	...	Curuḷimā-muni.	...	Kurige ...	*h.* SH. (Egn: gregarious); *H.* WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): TVY: (hls. e); S. 9698, 10627.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(dcciii)—STROBILANTHES (*Blume*) —*cont.*							
2187	S. heteromallus (*T. Anders*).	Medium-shaggy-backed-hispid Seven-[7–8-prs]-nerved Ovate-subentire-acute leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn : gregarious) ; *H.* NLGS (hls. e); *S.* 9709, 10621.
2188	S. Wightianus (*Nees*).	Small-thick-rugose-shaggy Seven-[7–8-prs]-nerved Ovate-subentire-acute-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* NLGS (hls. e).
2189	S. pulneyensis (*Clarke*).	Small - thick - hirsute-backed-warty Seven-[7–8-prs]-nerved Ovate-crenate - acute - leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn : gregarious) ; *H.* NLGS : MRA (Pnis) : CBT (Anms): (shos. e); *S.* 10618.
2190	S. neilgherrensis (*Bed.*).	Medium-hispid Eight-[8-prs]-nerved Ovate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WGTS : esp : NLGS : CRG: MRA (Pnis).
2191	S. Perrottetianus (*Nees*).	Medium - rufous - hirsute Seven - [7-prs] - nerved Ovate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS (hls. e).

2192	S. Zenkorianus (*T. Anders*).	Small-lineolate Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Ovate-serrulate - cuspidate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (hls. e); *S.* 5254, 5256.
2193	S. warreensis (*Dalz.*).	Modium-lineolate Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Broad-lance - crenate-acuminate-leaved Hairy-oblong-spiked Conehead.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: (hls. c); *S.* 10583, 10314.
2194	S. ciliatus (*Nees*).	Medium-lineolate Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Broad-lance - crenate-acuminate-leaved Glabrous-slender-spiked Conehead.	...	...	Çinnaṅ-guṛiñọi; Kuṛiñọi.	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Ktlm): (hls. c); *S.* 5257, 9699.
2195	S. adenophorus (*Bed.*).	Medium-lineolate Six-[6-prs]- nerved Lance-subentire - acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms): (hls. d).
2196	S. decurrens (*Nees*).	Long-lineolate Ten-[10-prs]-nerved Elliptic-subentire - acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): TVY (Ktlm): (hls. d); *S.* 5253, 10612.
2197	S. caudatus (*T. Anders.*).	Medium - brown - downy-backed Eleven-[10-12-prs]-nerved Lance-subentire - caudate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* CRG: CAN: MBR (Wnd): (hls. cd).
2198	S. tristi (*T. Anders.*).	Long-lineolate - subglabrous Six-[6–7-prs]-nerved Elliptic-crenate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: TVY: (hls. cd); *S.* 5255.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S* = Sanskrit. *K* = Khond.	Telugu. *S* = Saora.† *R* = Reddi. *K* = Koya.	Tamil. *K* = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B* = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T* = Tulu. *B* = Badaga. *L* = Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = Habitat. *S* = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcciii)—STROBILANTHES (*Blume*)—*cont.*							
2199	S. anceps (*Nees*); (microstachys).	Small-sparsely-red-gland-backed-scabrous-hairy Six-[6-prs]-nerved Ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	..	..	...	...	..	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* CAN: CBT (Anms): TVY (Ktlm); *S.* 9706, 10609.
2200	S. lupulinus (*Nees*).	Medium-shaggy Eight-[8-prs]-nerved Elliptic-denticulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TVY (Ktlm); *S.* 9704, 10586.
2201	S. Heyneanus (*Nees*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) campanulata. (*c*) fusca. (*d*) viridis.	(*a*) Medium-soft-hairy-backed-warted Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehead; (*b*) Medium-hairy Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Ovate-serrate-subacute-leaved Conehead; (*c*) Medium-sparsely-hairy Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Broad-elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehead; (*d*) Small-scabrous Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (*a*) NLGS: MYS (Bbdn); (*b*) CRG; (*c*) CRG: CAN; (*d*) MYS; *S.* 9695, 10620; (*b*) 10599, 10605; (*c*) 10606; (*d*) 10576.

2202	S. ixiocephalus (*Bth.*).	Medium - slightly -hairy-lineolate Seven-[7-prs.]-nerved Elliptic-lance-crenate - acuminate - leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WGTS (shos. bc); *S.* 9704, 10589, 10592.
2203	S. micranthus (*Wt.*).	Medium-sparsely-downy Eleven-[11-prs.]-nerved ovate-serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* NLGS.
2204	S. papillosus (*T. Anders.*).	Small - scabrous - hispid Six - [6 - prs.] - nerved Ovate - callous-dentate-acute-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS (hls. e): MYS.
2205	S. Andersonii (*Bed.*).	Long-shaggy Seven-[7-prs.]-nerved Rhomboid elliptic - crenulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms): (hls. de).
2206	S. luridus (*Wt.*) ...	Medium-downy Nine-[9-prs.]-nerved ovate-crenulate - acuminate - leaved Conehead.	..	..	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn: gregarious); *H.* NLGS: CBT (Anms): (hls. cd): cult: (Ru).
2207	S. bolamputtiensis (*Bed.*).	Medium-sparsely-bristly Six-[6–7-prs.] - nerved Ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	Çiṉṉimā-muṇi.	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn: gregarious); *H.* CBT (Bopt): (hls. de).
2208	S. asper (*Wt.*) ...	Medium - thinly - downy Seven - [7-prs.]-nerved Ovate - crenate-cuspidate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: WGTS (hls. de): esp: NLGS: CBT (Anms): MYS (Bbdn): MBR.
2209	S. sessilis (*Nees*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) sessiloïdes. (*c*) Ritchiei.	(*a*) Very-small-shaggy-sessile Ovate-crenate-acute-leaved Conehead; (*b*) Small-bristly-rugose-sessile Ovate-crenate-acute-leaved Conehead; (*c*) Very-small-bristly - nerved - backed-sessile Ovate - crenate - acute- leaved Conehead.	...	...	Mallâivaṉ-ṇakkuriñ-çā; Pāṇam.	Çōlakuṛiññi.	...	*h.* sh.; (Egn); *H.* (*a*) WGTS: NLGS: MBR: TRV: (hls. e); (*b*) NLGS; (*c*) MBR; *S.* (*b*) 10624; (*c*) 10623.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K= Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K= Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B= Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B= Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—*cont.* (dcciii)—STROBILANTHES (*Blume*)—*cont.*							
2210	S. Dupeni (*Bed.*).	Medium bristly Nine-[9-prs.]-nerved Ovate-crenate - acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* CBT (Anms): MBR; CHN (Nlpt).
2211	S. perfoliatus (*T. Anders.*).	Long-to-very-long - glabrous-sessile Nine-[6-12-prs.]-nerved Lance-sparsely - toothed-auricled-based-long - acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	Knrige; Motte.	*h.* SH.; (Egn); *H.* CRG: CAN: (hls. abc); *S.* 6739.
2212	S. Newii (*Bed.*) ...	Small - downy - backed scabrous Ovate-serrate-acute-leaved Glandular-tipped-branched Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; (Egn); *H.* VZM: (hls. c): MYS; *S.* 10590.
2212 (*bis.*)	S. callosus (*Nees*).	Long-subglabrous - lineolate Twelve-[8-16-prs.]-nerved Elliptic-crenate-acuminate-leaved Warty-branched Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; (Egn); *H.* CAN.

2213	S. sexennis (*Nees*).	Small-subglabrous-sessile Five-[5-6-prs]-nerved Elliptic-denticulate-acuminate-leaved Athwart-warted-squarish branched Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (hls. e); *S.* 10588.
2214	S. homotropus (*Nees*).	Small-subglabrous-sessile Five-[5-6-prs.]-nerved Oblong-elliptic-denticulate-acuminate-leaved Athwart-warted-squarish-branched Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (hls. e); *S.* 10626.
2215	S. violaceus (*Bed.*).	Long-hairy Fourteen-[14-prs]-nerved Ovate-crenulate-cuspidate-leaved Square-hairy branched Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (hls. de).
2216	S. gracilis (*Bed.*) ..	Long-glabrous-sessile Ten-[10-prs]-nerved Lance-serrulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms): (hls. d); *S.* 1078.
2217	S. rubicundus (*T. Anders.*).	Medium-glabrate-nerved-backed Six-[6-7-prs]-nerved Lance-wavy-subentire-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* CRG: MBR: (hls. cd); *S.* 6740, 9707.
2218	S. amabilis (*Clarke*).	Long-glabrous Eleven-[10–12-prs]-nerved Broad-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (hls. de); *S.* 1741.
2219	S. auriculatus (*Nees*).	Unequally-paired Long-and-small-downy-sessile-auriculate Eleven-[10–13-prs in long]-nerved Ovate-oblong-serrulate-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: GJM: VZM: (Sal forest).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcciv)—CALACANTHUS (*T. Anders.*).	Bilabiate Purple Cone-head.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2220	C. Dalzellii (*T. Anders.*).	Long - subglabrous-lineolate Eleven-[11-prs]-nerved Elliptic-entire-acuminate-leaved Cone-head.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* CAN: (hls. ab).
	(dccv)—BLEPHARIS (*Juss.*).	Twining Whorled-[4]-leaved Bear's Breech.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2221	B. boerhaaviæfolia (*Pers.*).	Small - puberulous-glabrate Elliptic-repand-toothed - acute - leaved Twining Bear's-breech.	Kolāgo-homā.	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 207, 211, 1440.
2222	B. molluginifolia (*Pers.*).	Very - small - roughly-hairy-subsessile Oblong-obtuse-leaved Twining Bear's-breech.	Purushi-jīvi (*S*).	..	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: *S.* 211, 213, 1442.

	(dccvi)—ACANTHUS (*Linn.*).	Bear's Breech ; Bear's Foot.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2223	A. ilicifolius (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) angustifolia.	Holly leaved Bear's Breech ; Sea Holly.	Kiliçiri ; Harikusa (*S*).	Ālasya-kampa ; Ālçi ; Ēṭi-çilla .	Āṟṟumuḷḷi ; Kaḷudâi-muḷḷi ; Kōḷimuḷḷi ; Uppuk-kariṉīr-muḷḷi.	Payinnāç-çuḷḷi.	Holeçuḷḷi ; Muḷḷuçuḷ-ḷi ; Tude-çuḷḷi (*T*).	*h.* SH. (Egn : gregarious) ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : CNTC : WTCT : (litl : Sswp) : cult : (Cag) ; (*b*) (Ru) ; *S.* 208, 3795.
2224	A. mollis * (*Linn.*).	Soft leaved Bear's Breech ; Brankursine decoration of Corinthian columns.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* (Italy, South Europe) : cult : NLGS (Ooty) ; *S.* 212, 214.
	(dccvii)—BARLERIA (*Linn.*).	Nail Dye	J'hinṭījāṭi.	Gōraṉṭa ...	Marudōṉri ; Muḷḷi ;	Kuṟiñii ...	Kuruṇi ...	...
2225	B. Prionitis (*Linn.*).	Common Yellow Nail Dye ; Thorny Nail Dye.	Dāsokorān-ti ; Kuruṇ-ṭoko ; Ku-ruṇṭā ; An-antā (*S*) ; Kuranṭaka (*S*) ; Kō-ranṭa (*S*) ; Sâirēyaka (*S*).	Gobbi ; Koṇḍa-gobbi ; Muṇḍla-gobbi ; Mulugōra-ṭa ; Muḷḷu-gōranṭa ; Paççagōr-anṭa.	Çemmuḷḷi ; çeṅguḍāṉ ; Koḍippa-çalâi ; Ko-vindam ; Kuḍāṉ ; Mañçaḍoemmuḷḷi ;	Çemmuḷḷi ; Kuṟṟiveṭ-ila ; Veṭi-lakkuṟṟi. Kuṟiñoi ; Varalmuḷḷi ; Veṭṭarguṟṟi.	Gōraṭe ; Kuranṭa-ka ; Muḷḷu-gōranta ; Muḷḷugō-raṭe ; Muḷ-ḷumadar-aṅgi ; Gō-ranṭedâi (*T*).	*h.* SH ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : cult : (hedges) : (Cag : Br) ; *S.* 1211, 1231, 1232, 9117, 9118, 10836.
2226	B. cuspidata (*Heyne.*).	Lesser Yellow Nail Dye.	Gohomā ...	Gobbi ...	Mañçaḍoem-muḷḷi ; Nārāyaṇ-añcūli ; Veḷḷâimuli.	...	...	*h.* sh. ; *H.* NCCS : MPLT : CNTC.
2227	B. buxifolia (*Linn.*)— (*a*) albiflora. (*b*) roseoflora.	(*a*) Prickly White Nail Dye ; (*b*) Prickly Purple Nail Dye.	...	Peddamulu-gōranṭa ; (*a*) Tella-mulugōr-anṭa ; (*b*) Eṟṟamulugōranṭa ; Nallamulugōranṭa.	Kāṇḍañçūli	Kariççuḷḷi ...	Gandukoṭṭi-muḷḷu ; Çuḷḷi (*T*) ; (*b*) Kem-pugōraṭe ; Kuruvaka.	*h.* sh. ; *H.* DKN : MPLT : CNTC : (hls. abc) : cult : (Cag : Br) ; *S.* 3767.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccvii)—BARLERIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2228	B. mysorensis (*Roth*).	Mysore Prickly Purple Nail Dye.	...	Baṉtala-gobbi; Ẹṛṛamnlu-gōraṉṯa; Nallamulu-goraṉṭa.	Kāṇḍañçūli.	...	Kempugōraṭe	*h.* sh.; *H.* DKN: MPLT: CNTC; *S.* 1235, 3768.
2229	B. noctiflora (*Linn.*).	Nilgiri Prickly White Nail Dye.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. *H.* NLGS: (hls. e); *S.* 1205, 1222, 1241.
2230	B. longiflera (*Linn.*).	White long flowered Nail Dye.	Kōīlek'hā; Adyaṇḍa (*S*); Ēka-kaṇṭaka (*S*); Gō-kshuraka (*S*); Kōki-lāksha (*S*); Sūrya-b'hira (*S*).	Pinnagōraṭa.	...	...	...	*h* SH. *H.* NCCS: COCT: KSN (com): DKN (com): CNTC: TVY: (hls. ab); *S.* 1213, 1242.
2231	B. tomentosa (*Roth.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) acuminata.	Large Pink Nail Dye ...	...	...	(*b*) Malâik-kuṛaṇḍaṉ-ṉāygam.	...	...	*h.* SH. *H.* MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. cd); (*b*) NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis); (hls. de): cult: (Br); *S.* 1226; (*b*) 1196, 1233, 1240.

2232	B. involucrata (*Nees*).	Racemose Bluo Nail Dye.	...	..	...	...	...	*h*. SH. ; *H*. WGTS : NLGS : MBR : CBT (Anms) : MRA (Puis) : (hls. d) ; *S*. 1208, 1227
2233	B. pilosa (*Wall.*).	Hairy Blue Nail Dye ...	...	B'hoḍa-mānu.	...	...	...	*h*. SH. ; *H*. VZM (hls. c): CBT:TVY (Ktlm): (hls. b).
2234	B. Lawii (*T. Anders.*).	Law's Blue Nail Dye ...	...	...	...	...	Kenegōraṭe-muḷḷu.	*h*. SH. ; *H*. MPLT : WGTS : MYS (Bbdn) ; *S*. 1197.
2235	B. montana (*Nees*).	Western Ghauts Blue Nail Dye.	...	...	Çâirēyagam ; Çayirēgam; Mēgavaṇṇappūvuḷamarudōṉṟi ; Mēgavaṇṇikkuṟiñci ; Tāḍi.	Bāṇa ...	...	*h*. SH. ; *H*. DKN : MPLT : WGTS : (hls. bc) ; *S*. 9705.
2236	B. Gibsoni* (*Dalz.*).	Gibson's Blue Nail Dye.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. SH. ; *H*. (Conkan ; Bombay to N. Canara) : cult : (Cag : Br) ; *S*. 1220.
2237	B. sepalosa (*Clarke*).	Large sepalled Nail Dye.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. SH. ; *H*. CAN (rare) : DKN.
2238	B. grandiflora (*Dalz*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. SH. ; *H*. CAN (rare) ; DKN.
2239	B. cristata (*Linn.*).	Crested Purple Nail Dye.	Kōilek'hā ; Obid'hi-gohomā ; J'hinṭī (*S*) ; Kuruvaka (*S*) ; Sâirē-yaka (*S*).	Eṟṟapūla-pedda-gōranṭa ; Kōdikannu ; Nalla-peddagōr-anṭa ; Nīru-gōranṭa ; Peddagōr-anṯa ; Tellanīlāmbari.	Çemmuḷḷi; Nīlaçem-muḷḷi ; Ūdāmuḷḷi ; Veḷḷâi-nīlām-baram.	...	Kuruvaka ; J'hinṭe.	*h*. SH. ; *H*. NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc) : cult : (Cag : Br) ; *S*. 1200, 1207, 1214, 1225.
2240	B. courtallica (*Nees*).	Downy sepalled Nail Dye.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. SH. ; *H*. VZM (hls. c) : WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : TVY (Ktlm) ; *S*. 1312

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccvii)—BARLERIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2241	B. Stocksii (*T. Anders.*).	Fringe sepalled Nail Dye.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* MYS (Bbdn) ; *S.* 5545.
2242	B. strigosa (*Willd.*)	Dense spiked Blue Nail Dye.	Dāsi (*S*) ; Nīlaj'hiṇṭī; (*S*) ; Vāṇa (*S*).	Nīlām-baramu.	Nīlāmbaram; Nīli.	Nīlakkuṛiññi.	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; *S.* 1201, 1218) 1229, 1238, 9167.
2243	B. nitida (*Nees*) ...	Shining sepalled Blue Nail Dye.	...	...	Nīlaçem-muḷḷi ; Malâikku-ṛaṇḍam.	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* WGTS : CAN : MBR ; NLGS : CBT (Anms) : TVY ; *S.* 1198, 1202.
	(dccviii)—CROSSANDRA (*Salisb.*).							
2244	C. undulæfolia (*Salisb.*).	Unarmed Orange Nail Dye.	...	Gobbi; Kanakāmbramu.	Çagaçari Çembayi-ravup-pūṇḍu ; Ponniṛaṅgal-anda garambūkala-marudōṇri ; Pavaḷakku-riñçā, Tiṇḍiyam.	Maññak-kuṛiññi.	Abbolige (*C & T*).	*h.* SH. ; *H.* VZM. (hls. c) : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : cult : NCCS : COCT : DKN: (Cag: Br: Ell/F.A: Jaf) ; *S.* 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 6449, 9781.

	(dccix)—APHELANDRA * (*R.Br.*).							
2245	A. cristata * (*R.Br.*).	Square spiked Scarlet Nail Dye.	...	Erravādāmbramu.	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (West Indies): cult: (Cag: Br: Jaf); *S.* 6363.
	(dccx)—ERANTHEMUM (*Linn.*).	Vernal Flower	...	...	...	...	...	...
2246	E. malabaricum (*Clarke*).	Medium-lineolate Six-[6-7-prs]-nerved Elliptic-ovate-wavy-crenulate-leaved Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh; *H.* WGTS; *S.* 4322, 6451.
2247	E. racemosum * (*Roxb.*).	Oblong-entire-leaved Pink-flowered Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Moluccas): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (Cag); *S.* 4319, 4325, 4327, 4333.
2248	E. bicolor * (*Schrank*).	Broad-ovate-wrinkled-dark-green-leaved Bright-blue-flowored Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Moluccas): cult: (Cag: Br: Jaf: Ru); *S.* 6441.
2249	E. tricolor * (*Rich.*).	Greyish-purple-and-salmony-blotched-olive-green oblong-ovate leaved Vernal Flower; Versicoloured Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Polynesia): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: (Cag: Ru).
2249 (*bis*)	E. reticulatum * (*Schomb.*).	Golden-netted-green Ovate-lance-leaved Vernal Flower.	.	Kamiri ...	...	...	...	*h.* SH (Egn); *H.* (Polynesia): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccx)—ERANTHEMUM (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2251	E. variable * (*R. Br.*)— (*a*) typicum. (*b*) nobile. (*c*) albomarginatum.	Crimson-rosy-and-creamy-variegated Bronze-green medium-irregular lance-leaved Vernal Flower; (*c*) White-margined-grey-suffused-green Medium-oblong-Elliptic-leaved Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Polynesia): cult: (*a*) (*c*) NCCS: COCT: DKN MPLT: CNTC (Cag: Ru); (*b*) (Cag: Ru); *S.* 4329, 4331.
2252	E. Andersoni * (*Mast.*).	Ovate-oblong-leaved Crimson-spotted-lower-lipped White-flowered Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Malaya; Singapore): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (Ru).
2253	E. atropurpureum * (*Hort.*).	Dark-purple-leaved-and-Stemmed Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); (Polynesia): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (Probably variety of 2451).

	(dccxi)—DIOTACANTHUS (*Bth.*). ‡	Cylindrical capsuled French Chiretta.	...	...	...	...	...	..
2254	D. grandis (*Bth.*).	Long Twelve-[12-prs.]-nerved lance-or-oblance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Crimson-flowered French Chiretta.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV (hls. c); *S.* 6732, 8474.
2255	D. albiflorus (*Bth.*).	Medium Seven-[7-prs.]-nerved Elliptic-subentire-acute-leaved White-flowered French Chiretta.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TVY (Ktlm): (hls. cd); *S.* 8473.
	(dccxii)—JUSTICIA (*Linn.*).	Justicewort; Gendarussa.	Gan̲d'hara-sajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2256	J. montana (*Wall.*).	Long-punctulate Elliptic-acute-leaved Justicewort.	...	...	...	Kāṭṭuka-riṅkuṛiññi,	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: NLGS; *S.* 5682, 6456, 8475,
2257	J. betonica (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) villosa.	(*a*) Medium-punctulate Ovate-lance-leaved Rose-spotted-White-flowered Justicewort; (*b*) Medium-downy-backed Ovate-lance-leaved Salmon-flowered Justicewort.	...	Tellaran̲tu.	Vēlimūṅgil.	Veṇkuṛiññi.	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: NCCS; *S.* 281, 282, 6460, 6464; (*b*) 6462.
2258	J. tranquebariensis (*Linn.*).	Minute-downy Roundish-obovate-leaved Justicewort; Tranquebar Gendarussa.	Piṇḍi (*S*) ...	Kon̲ḍapin̲ḍi; Pin̲ḍikon̲-ḍa.	Piṇṇākkup-pūṇḍu; Tavaçu-muruṅgâi.	...	Kaḍḍiyara-kina.	*h.* SH.; *H.* DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. abc: dtts); *S.* 283, 5125, 6469.
2259	J. salsoloides (*T. Anders.*).	Very-small Spathulate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Downy-branched Justicewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MPLT: CNTC.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this went to the press Sepidagathis cuspidata (*Nees*), which is shown in Hk. 4/519 as an under shrub of 1–2½ feet in the Himalayas, Coorg, and Malabar, has been found normally 4–6 feet high, a medium seized shrub, in VZM: hls. c. where it is called in Uriya Mulluçedāṭu.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccxii)—JUSTICIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2260	J. Gendarussa (*Linn.*).	Medium - purple - veined lanco-obtuse-leaved Purple-branched Justicewort; Common Gendarussa; Black Purification Plant; Willow-leaved-Gendarussa.	Kukurodontī; Gaṇd'harasa (*S*); Kryshṇanirguṇḍi (*S*); Kryshṇasurasu(*S*); Nīlanirguṇḍi (*S*).	Addasaramu; Gaṇd'harasamu; Nallanoççili; Nēlavāvili; Nallavāvili.	Karunoççi; Vāḍâikkuṛṛi.	Karinoççil; Vātaṅkolli; Vataṅkuruṅṅu; Vātaṅkuṛṛi.	Karinekki; Naççukaḍḍi; Karunekki (*T*).	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: (Rvrs): cult: (Bs./T: Cag: Br: Rid): NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (Rail. Stations, com.); *S.* 5126.
2261	J. wynaadensis (*Wall.*).	Medium - downy-backed-glabrate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Justicewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H*, MPLT: WGTS: esp: CRG: MBR (Wnd); *S.* 285, 5127, 6453.
	(dccxiii)—JACOBINIA (*Moris.*).	Large calyxed Justicewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2262	J. carnea * (*Bth. & Hk.*).	Ovate-acuminate-leaved Thyrsiform Flesh-coloured flowered Justicewort	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Rio. Janeiro, Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru: Ooty); *S.* 3503, 3504, 6442.

2263	J. coccinea* (*Hiern*).	Elliptic-leaved Spicate Scarlet-flowered Justicewort; Scarlet Justicia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (South America):
						cult: (Cag: Br: Rid); *S.* 6443, 8150, 8151, 8152, 11077.		
2264	J. Pohliana* (*Bth. & Hk.*).	Ovate - oblong - leaved Thyrsi form Scarlet-flowered Justicewort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 4423.
2265	J. pauciflora* (*Bth. & Hk.*).	Elliptic - oblong - leaved Axillary Yellow-tipped-Scarlet-flowered Justicewort; Bundle-flowered Libonia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ooty); *S.* 6816.
	(dccxiv)—ADHATODA (*Nees*).	......	Vāsakajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2266	A. vasica (*Nees*).	Long - minutely- downy Elliptic - acute- leaved Justicewort; Malabar Nut Tree.	Bāsoṅgo; Rotto-omuli; Aṭarūsha (*S*); Raktapittag'hn[1] (*S*); Siṁhavāsaka (*S*); Siṁhī (*S*); Vâidyamātā (*S*); Vājidantaka (*S*); Vāsaka (*S*); Vrysha (*S*).	Aḍḍasaramu; Aṭarūshamu.	Āḍāḍōḍâi; Kāṭṭumuruṅgâi; Vāçâi.	Āṭalōṭakam.	Āḍusōge; Āḍumuṭṭada; Aṭarusha; Aṭarūsha; Eḍumuṭṭanditappu (*T*).	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Gbl: Br: Rid); *S.* 6439.
2267	A. Beddomei (*Clarke*).	Medium-minutely-downy Oblong - acuminate-leaved Justicewort; Small-flowered Malabar Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TRV: (hls, c).
	(dccxv)—RHINACANTHUS (*Nees*).	......	Nāgamallikājāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2268	R. communis (*Nees*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) montana.	Medium-downy- glabrate Ovate - oblong - wavy-acuminate-leaved Long tubed- white - flowered Justicewort; Snake Jasmine; Ringworm root; White flowered Justicia; Tongpang-chong; (*b*) Velvetty-ovate-leaved Snake Jasmine.	Yūt'hikaparṇī (*S*).	Nāgamalle.	Aniççâi, Kaḷigâi; Nāgamalli; Nāgamalligâi; Ūragamalli.	Nāgamulla; Puḷukkolli; Pushpakēṭal.	Doḍḍapaṭike; Nāgamallige (*C & T*).	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: cult: (com): (Br); *S.* 6459, 6466, 9440.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccxvi)—Ecbolium (*Kurz.*).	......	Nīlāmbarī-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2269	E. Linnæanum (*Kurz.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) rotundifolia. (*c*) lætevirens. (*d*) dentata.	Medium-downy-nerved Rhomboid-lance-acute-leaved Bracted Blue-flowered Justicewort; Blue Fox-tail Nail Dye.	Piççokā-t'ho; No-b'hōmoṇḍ-oḷo.	Çikaṭikūra-tappa; Nakka-tōka; Paççavā-ḍāmba-ramu.	Nīlāmbari...	Kariṅku-riññi; Kuraṇṭa.	Kappubob-buḷi; Kap-pukuruṇi.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc); *S.* 4323, 6444, 6445, 6446, 6450, 6452, 6454, 6467.
	(dccxvii)—Graptophyllum * (*Nees*).	Crimson Long-curvitubular-flowered Justicewort; Crimson Caricature Plant.	Lēk'hya-patriya-jāti.	...	...	...	...	...
2270	G. hortense * (*Nees*).	Medium-creamy-variegated broad-elliptic-leaved Caricature Plant; Painted Justicia; Soar Leaf.	...	...	Vaṭṭilâi ...	Çaṭa ...	..	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Pacific Isles, uncertain): cult: (com): NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Cag: Br: Rid); *S.* 5312, 5313, 6461.
	(dccxviii)—Sanchezia * (*Ruiz & Pav.*).	Yellow long-curvitubular-flowered Justicewort; Yellow Caricature Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2271	S. nobilis * (*Hk.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) glaucophylla.	(*a*) Long Oblong-lance-to-obovate-leaved Caricature Plant; (*b*) Long Creamy-or-white-nerved-glaucous-green Oblong-lance-to-obovate-leaved Caricature Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Ecuador): cult: VZM: MRS: (Cag: Ru).

	LXXXIV.—MYOPORACEÆ.	Punctate White Mangrove Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dccxix)—MYOPORUM* (*Bks. & Sol.*).	Ngaio of New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2272	M. serratum* (*R. Br.*).	Punctate White Mangrove.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Australia, Malayan Archipelago): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); *S.* 7689, 7690, 7691, 7692, 7693, 7694, 7696, 7697, 7698.
	LXXXV.—VERBENACEÆ.	Vervein Family	Arṇēyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dccxx)—LANTANA (*Linn.*).	Lantana; Jamaica Mountain Sage; Surinam Tea Plant.	Kshudrapushpījāti.	...	...	...	...	...
2273	L. indica (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) albiflora.	Indian Lantana; Wild Sage; (*a*) Downy-wrinkled Opposite-and-[3]-whorled Ovate-lance-leaved Yellow-centred-pink-flowered Lantana; Downy-wrinkled Opposite-and-[3]-whorled ovate-lance-leaved White-flowered Lantana.	...	...	Makkaḍambū; Uṇṇi.	Arippū; Koṅṅinimuḷḷu.	Joli; Kāḍujoli; Nātahū; Parale; Natapū (*T*).	*h.* SH. (Egn: Sarm: gregarious); *H.* VZM: (hls c): MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 6551, 6558, 6562, 6568, 6586, 9182.
2274	L. Camara* (*Linn.*)— (*a*) aculeata. (*b*) mutabilis.	Wild Sage; (*a*) Ovate-oblong-pointed-leaved Orange-to-scarlet-flowered Lantana; (*b*) Ovate-oblong-pointed-leaved Lemon-yellow-changing-to-rose-flowered Lantana.	...	Pulikampa.	...	Arippū ...	Aripū; Hēsike; Kakkē; Kasūtihū; Nātahū; Nātapū (*T*).	*h.* SH. (Egn: Sarm. gregarious); *H.* (Jamaica): (*a*) cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu): Rwd: NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WGT: (*b*) cult: (Br): Rwd: NLGS: MRA (Pnis); *S.* 6550, 6555, 6577, 6580, 6585; (*b*) 6572.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXV.—VERBENACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccxx)—LANTANA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2275	L. crenulata * (*Otto & Diet.*).	Scabrous Ovate-lance-crenated-leaved Yellow-to-orange-flowered Lantana.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn : Sarm : gregarious) ; *H.* (N.W. India) Rwd : NCCS : MPLT : CNTC ; *S.* 6554.
2276	L mista* (*Linn.*).	Scabrous Ovate-acute-black-currant-scented-leaved Reddish-yellow-flowered Lantana ; Nettle-leaved Lantana.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* (West Indies) : cult : (Br) ; *S.* 6571.
2277	L. involucrata* (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) malissæfolia. (*c*) odorata.	Roundish-ovate-oblong-leaved Opposite-and-[3]-whorled Yellow-throated-lilac-flowered Lantana ; (*b*) Balm leafed Lantana ; (*c*) Sweet scented Lantana ;	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) : *H.* (West Indies) ; cult : (*a*, *b*, *c*) (Br) ; *S.* 6567, 6576, 6578 ; (*b*) 6569 ; (*c*) 6575.
2278	L. nivea* (*Vent.*)...	Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved White-flowered Lantana ; Ground-Ivy-scented Lantana.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* (Tropical America) : cult (Cag : Br) ; *S.* 6553, 6556.

2279	L. Sellowiana* (*Lk. & Ot.*).	Downy Ovate-crenate-serrate-acuminate-leaved Purple-centred-rosy-flowered Lantana.	...	..	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Monte video): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 6560, 6579, 7582, 6900.
2280	L trifolia* (*Linn.*).	Hairy-backed-scabrous-[3]-whorled Ovate-lance-leaved Purple-flowered Lantana.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn; Sarm: gregarious); *H.* (Tropical America): Rwd: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 6565.
2281	L. alba* (*Mill.*) ...	Downy Ovate-acutely-crenate-acuminate-leaved White-flowered Lantana.	...	...	Andērṇā ...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Tropical America): cult: (Br); *S.* 6561, 6563.
	(dccxxi)—LIPPIA (*Linn.*).	......	Vaṣirajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2282	L. citriodora* (*H. B. & K.*).	Lemon scented Verbena; Sweet scented Verbena; Herb Louisa.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Chili): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Po: MAHS: Ooty); *S.* 490, 11471, 11474, 11479, 11856.
	(dccxxii)—BOUCHEA (*Cham.*).	Bastard Vervein ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
2283	B. hyderabadensis (*Walp.*).	Medium-downy-glabrate Ovate-oblong-serrate-leaved Pink-purple-flowered Bastard Vervein.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MPLT: CNTC: MRA (Ddgl); *S.* 11475.
	(dccxxiii)—STACHYTARPHETA (*Vahl*).	Bastard Vervein ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
2284	S. indica (*Vahl*). ‡	Small-subglabrous Elliptic-serrate-subobtuse-leaved Deep-blue-flowered Bastard Vervein; Aaron's Rod.	...	...	Çīmâināy-viruñçi.	Katapnuttu.	Kariyuttarāni.	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS (com): DKN: MPLT: WTCT; *S.* 10454, 10456, 10460, 10461, 10476, 10477.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Shown in Hk. 4/565 as a herb, but common everywhere as a robust shrub 3-6 feet high with strong woody stem and branches, and in Ganjām up to 10–12 feet high with a stem 4 inches diameter.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXV.—VERBENACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccxxiii)—STACHYTARPHETA (*Vahl*)—*cont.*							
2285	S. dichotoma * (*Vahl*).	Ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Indigo-blue-flowered Bastard Vervein.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (South America): cult: (Br): BEL (Rmdg): VZM: Rwd: BEL (Rmdg); *S.* 10452, 10457, 10459, 11472, 11473, 11857, 11859.
2286	S. mutabilis * (*Vahl*).	Downy-backed-scabrous Ovate-leaved Crimson-to-rosy-flowered Bastard Vervein.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (South America): cult: (Cag: Br): VZM: BEL (Rmdg): Rwd: BEL (Rmdg); *S.* 11478.
	(dccxxiv)—CALLICARPA (*Linn.*).	French Mulberry; Purple Mulberry.	Kalya-kārpajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S.* (mxcv).
2287	C. arborea (*Roxb.*).	French Mulberry of the Northern Circars; Long cymed French Mulberry.	Bornṇo-potrī; D'hāügomb'hārī; Gerugomb'hārī; Sānogomb'hārī; Suborṇṇi Borodo (*K*).	...	...	...	...	*h,* T.; *H.* NCCS: esp. GJM: VZM: (hls. abc); *S.* 1757, 1759, 1761.

2288	C. lanata (*Linn.*).	French Mulberry of the Western Ghauts; Short cymed French Mulberry; Groot-rijf-blad of the Dutch; Folhas-da-raspa-macho of the Portuguese.	...	...	Kāṭṭuk-kumil; Verrilâip-paṭṭâi; Puru (*K*).	Nalla-pompil; Piçeṅkāla; Tīmperu-vaḷḷam; Tonṭi; Tonṭit-tērakam; Uennatēkka; Puru (*K*).	Ārdri; Ibbanne; Rūçipatri.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: WGTS: (shos. bed: edges); *S.* 1755, 1756, 1760, 1762, 3046, 11106, 11858.
2288 (*bis*)	C. macrophylla (*Vahl*) (sinensis).	White berried French Mulberry.	...	...	...	Çimpompil.	...	*h.* sH. (Egn); *H.* CAN: MBR: cult: (Br).
	(dccxxv)—TECTONA (*Linn.*).	......	Ṣākajāti ..	...	...	...	...	..
2289	T. grandis (*Linn.*).	Teak; Indian Oak; Ship Tree.	Sāguān; Sāguni; Teko; Arṇa (*S*); Nâu (*S*); Ṣāka (*S*); Sabarasāra (*S*); Tâilapila (*S*); Tēka (*S*).	Peddaṭēku; Tēku.	Çādi; Çāgam; Çaraçam; Kāḷindi; Kumidi-gam; Tēkku.	Tēkka ...	Jādi; Sāgu-vāni; Tēga; Tyāga; Tekki (*T*); Sāgonaro (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* VZM (Jypr: Ggds): GDV: KSN: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc): cult: GJM (FAR. 7, 11, 12 to 20, 24, 25):
					KNL (Nlms): MBR (Nilambur) (Cag: Br: Ru).			
2290	T. Hamiltoniana * (*Wall.*).	Large-ternately-[2–4]-whorled-white-velvetty-backed-scabrid Ovate-leaved Teak.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Burma): cult: MYS (Cat); *S.* 11013.
	(dccxxvi)—PREMNA (*Linn. f.*).	Firebrand Teak ...	Jayājāti ...	Nelli	Munnâi ...	...	...	...
2291	P. corymbosa (*Rottl.*).	Ovate leaved Firebrand Teak of the Dekkan.	...	Nagūra; Nāruva; Pāmanṭi; Pedda-nāruva.	Kūḷmunnâi.	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* DKN: esp: CDP: CNTC: esp. SAC: CBT: MRA; *S.* 3045, 9091, 9111.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXV.—VERBENACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccxxvi)—PREMNA (*Linn. f.*)—*cont.*							
2292	P. coriacea (*Clarke*).	Round leaved Firebrand Teak.	...	...	...	...	Īḍu ...	*h.* CL.; *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms); (shos. b); *S.* 9088, 9104.
2293	P. villosa (*Clarke*).	Shaggy leaved Firebrand Teak.	Sumont'hi ..	...	...	...	Īḍu; Pīte ...	*h.* CL.; *H.* GJM. VZM: (rare): CRG: NLGS: MBR (Wnd).
2294	P. purpurscens (*Thw.*) pau. cinervis.	Purple Firebrand Teak ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CBT (Anms): TRV: (hls. c).
2295	P. integrifolia (*Linn.*).	Spinous Firebrand Teak; Indian Headache Tree.	B'hūto-bâiri; Ogobot'hu; Agni-maṇt'ha (*S*); Gana-kāsikā (*S*); Kanikā (*S*); Srī-parṇa (*S*).	Gabbunelli; Karṇika; Nagūra; Nelli; Pinnanelli; Takkaḍu.	Muṉṉâi; Paḍumuṉ-ṉai.	Muñña ...	Agnimaṇ-d'ha; Īḍu.	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS (rare): COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WTCT: (hls. ab); *S.* 9100, 9103, 9105, 9106.

2296	P. tomentosa (*Willd.*).	Woolly leaved Firebrand Teak.	Kōṭusum-ont'hī; Sumont'hi.	Kampugum-muḍu; Nagūru; Nāruva; Namuru (*K*).	Koḷḷikaṭṭâit-tēkku; Pīnāṛi; Pōḍaga-nāṛi.	Kāṭṭutēkka; Koḷḷikāṭṭu-tēkka; Nātēkka.	Īḍu; Maḍi-ke; När-ele; Pīte; Tavaḍike.	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc); *S.* 3046, 9092.
2297	P. integerrima (*Wt.*).	Oblong-leaved Firebrand Teak.	...	...	...	Pānīra ...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MBR: TVY: (hls. ab); *S.* 1757, 1759, 1761.
2298	P. latifolia (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) mollissima. (*c*) viburnoïdes.	Dusky leaved Firebrand Teak; (*a*) Heart-leaved Dusky Firebrand Teak; (*b*) Small-downy-leaved Dusky Fire brand Teak; (*c*) Greener-Ovate-leaved Dusky Firebrand Teak.	Gond'honā.	Nelli; Pod-danelli-kūra.	Çedimunnâi; Erumâi-munnâi; Munnâi; Paçumun-nâi.	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. ab): esp: litl); (*b*) COCT; (*c*) CNTC (MRS): SAC: CHN; *S.* (*d*) 7099; (*e*) 9098, 9112.
2299	P. Wightiana (*Schauer.*).	Ovate leaved Firebrand Teak of the Ana-malais.	...	...	...	...	...	*h,* SH.; *H.* CBT (Anms): TVY: TRV: (hls. abc); *S.* 9107.
2300	P. thyrsoïdea (*Wt.*).	Serrate Firebrand Teak...	...	...	Kiḍāmun-nâi; Piñçā.	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* TVY: TRV: (hls. abc); *S.* 9115.
2301	P. barbata * (*Wall.*).	Himalayan Serrate Fire-brand Teak.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Himala-yas): cult: (Br); *S.* 9087.
2302	P. herbacea (*Roxb.*).	Bushy Fire brand Teak; Ground Black Plum.	B'hūmjam-bu (*S*).	Aḍavinelli-kūra; G'hanṭu-b'hārangi; Janna; Kūranelli; Nēlanērē-ḍu.	Çiruḍēkku; Pūmiçam-ba.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* VZM (hls. c): DKN: MPLT: WFTS: esp: NLGS (Mdmi): TRV: (hls. bc); *S.* 9102.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = Habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXV.—VERBENACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccxxvii)—DURANTA* (*Linn.*).	Golden-druped Tree Vervein.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2303	D. Plumieri ‡ (*Jacq.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) albiflora.	Plumier's Duranta ; Ellis' Duranta ; (*a*) Blue Golden-druped Vervein ; (*b*) White Golden druped Vervein.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. t. (Egn) ; *H*. (W. Indies, S. America) : cult : (Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu : Ooty) ; (*b*) (Cag : Ru : Mu) ; *S*. 4102, 4103, 4104, 4105, 4106, 4107.
	(dccxxviii)—CITHAREXYLUM * (*Mill.*).							
2304	C. subserratum * (*Sw.*).	Fiddle Wood	...	Ananta-padma-lakshmi ; Marjījāti ; Maryāda-jāti.	Kittār ...	...	..	*h*. T. (Egn) ; *H*. (S. America) : cult : (Cag : Cat : Ru).

	(dccxxix)—GMELINA (*Linn.*).	Bell-flowered Vervein; White Beech of New South Wales.	Kāṣmārījati- (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2305	G. arborea (*Linn.*). (*a*) typica. (*b*) glaucescens.	White Teak; Coomb Teak; Cashmere Tree; Candahar Tree; (*a*) Tawny-Velvetty-backed Heart-leaved Bell Vervein; (*b*) Glaucous-backed Heart-leaved Bell Vervein.	B'hodro-pornnī; Gom'bhā-rī; Kāṣ-morī; Gamb'hā-ri (*S*); Gāṉd'har-yā (*S*); Gand'hāri-(*S*); Kāṣ-marī (*S*); Kākōdūm-barī (*S*); Sarvatō-b'hadeā (*S*); Ṣrīparṇī (*S*); Vidā-rī (*S*).	Aḍavigum-muḍu; Çallagum-muḍu; Gummuḍu; Gumuḍu (*T & K*); Gumuḍu-ṭeku; Guṁṭēku; Kāṣmari; Kāṣmary-amu; Ped-dagumuḍu; Pedda-gumuḍu-ṭēku; Tēggum-muḍu.	Ariçā; Kaḻarbadi; Kāṭṭaṇam; Kumiḻ; Kūmbal; Peruṅgu-miḻ; Pūḻir-gumiḻ; Umitēk-ku; Ku-mala (*K*).	Kumiḻ; Ku-mala (*K*).	Baççānige; Gupsi; Kāṣmiri; Kūḷe; Kumbudi; Kumuḷe; Srīparṇi; Gupsiro (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. abcd); (*b*) NCCS; *S.* 5233, 9085, 9110.
2306	G. asiatica (*Linn.*).	Thorny Ovate-to-obovatē-leaved Bell Vervein; Small Cashmere Tree; Rais-madre-de-deos.	Gomb'hārī; Gōpogom-b'hārī; Nondāno; Gōpab'ha-dra (*S*); Vikāriṇi (*S*).	Çiṛugum-muḍu; Çiṛunelli; Gumuḍu; Kārugu-muḍu; Kavva-gummuḍu; Nēlagu-muḍu; Peddanelli.	Aruçāvirā; Kaḍambal; Kaduk-kumiḻ; Kumiṛ-goḍi; Nilakku-miḻ.	Kumiḻ ...	Guluḍu ...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plns: hls. abc: dtts); *S.* 5226, 5229, 5230, 5231, 5232, 7409.
2307	G. Hystrix * (*Kurz.*).	Thorny Elliptic-rhom-boid-leaved Climbing Bell Vervein.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Burma, Siam, Philippines): cult: MRS: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 5227, 5228, 1592.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXV.—VERBENACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccxxx)—VITEX (*Linn.*).	Digitate-opposite-leaved Verbena; Chaste Plant; Peacock's foot leaf Plant.	Sinduka-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2308	V. trifolia (*Linn.*).	Sessile leaflet Chaste Tree; White leaved Panicled Chaste Tree; Common Chaste Tree; Three leaved Chaste Tree; Monk's Pepper; Indian Wild Pepper; Indian Privet; Hemp Tree; Castus of the Romans; Agnos of the Greeks.	Begundiā; Jalanir-gundi (*S*); Krysh-nanirgundi (*S*); Nilanir-gundi (*S*); Nilikā (*S*); Sēp'hālikā (*S*); Surasa (*S*); Svēta-surasa (*S*).	Çiruvāvili; Niruvāvili; Nilavāvili; Noççili; Tellavāvili; Vāvili.	Çirunoççi; Karunoççi; Noççi; Nirnoççi.	Karinoççi; Nirnoççi; Noççi.	Karinoççi; Lakki; Lakkili; Nekki; Nirulakki; Noççi; Karinekki (*T*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS (rare): DKN (rare): MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plns: hls. a: Rvrs); *S.* 11588, 11597, 11600, 11601.
2309	V. Negundo (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) incisa.	Stalked leaflet Chaste Tree; Five leaved Chaste Tree; Quadrangular Chaste Tree; Negundo; (*a*) Subentire-leaved Negundo; (*b*) Notched-leaved Negundo.	Begundiā; Indrāni (*U* & *S*); Nirgundi (*S*); Svēta-surasa (*S*); Surasa (*S*); Suvahā (*S*); Sindu-vāra (*S*).	Nallavāvili; Sinduvāra-mu; Vāvili; Vāyila (*T* & *K*).	Çinduvā-ram; Nirk-kundi; Nirkkundi; Noççi; Vellainoççi; Vennoççi; Tiribura-merittān.	Indrani; Noççi; Vellanoççi; Vennoççi.	Bilenekki (*C* & *T*); Karilakki; Lakki; Lakkili; Nekki (*C* & *T*); Niragundi; Ñoççi.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (Plns: hls. abc: com: esp. Rvrs); *S.* 11594, 11595, 11601; (*b*) 11596.

2310	V. altissima (*Linn.*).	Tall Chaste Tree; Tall Peacock's-foot Tree.	Terededong (*K*).	Mayūrapugaṉdarupu; Nemaliyaḍugu.	Kāṭṭumayilâi; Kāṭṭunoççi; Mayilaḍi; Mayilaḍinoççi; Mayilâi.	Kāṭṭumayila; Mayila; Mayilaṭi; Mayilila.	Doḍḍalakki; Kāḍunekki; Mayūrōlu (*C & T*); Navilaḍi; Soṁpukōpala.	*h*. T.; *H*. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc).
2311	V. alata (*Hugne*). ‡	Peacock's-foot Tree; Peacock Chaste Plant.	Çoḍāïgōḍi; Tilaka.	Mayūramu; Nemaliyaḍugu.	Mayilâi ...	Mayila; Mayilila.	Mayūrōlu; Navilaḍi.	*h*. T.; *H*. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc); *S*. 11591.
2312	V. pubescens (*Vahl*).	Downy Peacock's-foot Tree.	Çoḍāïgōḍi; D'hoḷāṣik'hā; Moyūriā.	Busi; Nemaliyaḍugu; Rāṭaṉgi.	Mayilaḍi ...	Āṟṟumayila; Kāṭṭumayilila; Mayila; Mayilila.	Navilaḍi; Pordele.	*h*. T.; *H*. NCCS: (com): COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (com: esp. TVY: TRV): (hls. a); *S*. 8896, 11593, 11692.
2313	V peduncularis (*Wall.*).	Glandular Peacock's-foot Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* T.; *H*. NCCS: VZM: GDV: cult: (under name 2308): MA HS: MRS).
2314	V. leucoxylon (*Linn.*).	Water Peacock's-foot Tree.	...	Koṇḍavāvili; Lokki; Nevalēdi; Jinnukōyi.§	Kāṭṭunoççi; Nīrnoççi.	Āṟṟunoççi; Kāril; Mayilila.	Hoḷenekki; Kareyīle; Lakki; Saṉgane.	*h*. t.; *H*. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc: Rvrs); *S*. 11693.
	(dccxxxi) CLERODENDRON (*Linn.*).	Protruding-stamened Tube-corolla Verbena; Tubular Verbena; Glory Tree.	B'hārgajāti (*S*); Hañjika (*S*).	B'hāraṉgi; Brahmi; Çiruṭēka.	...	...	Taggi ...	...
2315	C. inerme (*Gaertn.*).	Litoral Small leaved Glory Tree; Smooth Volkameria.	Çolorā; Kuṇḍalī (*S*); Vanajâi (*S*).	Ēṭipīsaṉgi; Ēṭipīsinika; Ērupuçça; Niḻḻavuppi; Pīsaṉgi; Pīsinika; Takkōlakamu; Takkōlamu; Ūṭi.	Añçali; Çaṅgaṅguppi; Nīrnoççi; Pīnāṟiççaṅgaṅguppi;	Nīrnoççi ..; Çarupparāççi; Pīnāṟiççaṅgu.	Kuṉḍali; Nāyitakkaḷi; Vishamad'hāri.	*h*. SH. (Egn); *H*. NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT‡: (Litl. Sswp).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, V. heterophylla (*Roxb.*) and V. Wimberleyi (*Kurz*), both T., have been found in VZM (hls. c).
§ This is probably V. Wimberleyi (*Kurz*) found on the banks of the Gōdāvari river.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S* = Sanskrit. *K* = Khond.	Telugu. *S* = Saora.† *R* = Reddi. *K* = Koya.	Tamil. *K* = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B* = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T* = Tulu. *B* = Badaga. *L* = Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = Habitat. *S* = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXV.—VERBENACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccxxxi)—CLERODENDRON (*Linn*)—*cont.*							
2316	C. phlomoịdes (*Linn.*).	Downy Small Ovate leaved Glory Tree; Wind-killer.	Hontāri; Jayāriṇi (*S*); Parṇaka (*S*); Vātag'hnī (*S*).	Takkōlamu; Talaki; Tekkali; Nelli.	Çayandi; Takkāri; Taḻudāḻâi; Tirugudāḻâi; Vādamaḍakki.	Tirutāḻi ...	Taggi ...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plns: hls. abc: hedges: dtts); *S.* 11605, 11683.
2317	C. nutans* (*Wall.*).	Pendulous flowered Lance leaved Glory Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Sikkim, Assam, Burma): Cult: (Cag: Ru).
2318	C. serratum (*Spreng.*).	Blue flowered Saw leaved Glory Tree; Beetle-killer.	Ç'hiṇḍā Peñjūra; Aṅgāravallī (*S*); B'hārgī (*S*); Dvidaṇḍi (*S*); Varvara (*S*).	Bārangi; B'hārangi; B'hramaramāri; Çiruṭēka; Gaṇṭubāraṉgi; Panja; Suvvipi; Nēṭa (*S*).	Aṅgāravalli; Çirudēkku; Kaṇḍubāraṅgi; Vādamaḍakki.	Çeṟutēkku; Kantab'hārṅṅi; Kaṇṭaṇi; Nāpālu.	Gaṇṭubāraṉgi; Kiriṭekki.	*h.* SH. *H.* NCCS: DKN (rare): MPLT: WGTS: (hls. bcd): *S.* 2664, 2668, 2672, 2676, 2683, 11679, 11685.

2319	C. squamatum * (*Vahl*).	Scarlet flowered Heart leaved Glory Tree; Kaempfer's Volkameria.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (China, Himalayas, Assam): cult: (Gbl: Cag: Br): BEL; *S.* 2665, 2671, 11677, 11682.
2320	C. coromandelianum (*Spreng.*). ‡	White flowered Heart leaved Glory Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. *H.* CNTC: TJR (Pdci); *S.* 2677.
2321	C. infortunatum (*Gaertn.*).	Pink-tinted Heart leaved Glory Tree; Saraswaty's Leaf.	B'hāniā; Bondāri; Kodombo; B'hāṇḍirı.	Basavanapādu; Bogaḍa Çinnabūsi; Guruja; Guṟṟapu-kaṭṭiyāku; Maṇḍūkabrahmi; Sarasvatiyāku; Mangalagiḍḍi (*S*) Papa (*R*).	Kaṛukkaṉṉi; Perugilâi; Veḷḷâikkaṉṇi.	Peruku; Peruveḷḷam; Vaṭṭaperuveḷḷam.	Basavanapāda; Ibbane; Iṭṭēvu; Parele; Ittâi (*T*).	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: DKN (rare): MPLT: WGTS: (hls. abcd); *S.* 2662, 2686, 11680.
2322	C. siphonanthus (*R. Br.*).	Long flowered lance leaved Glory Tree; Pipe Flower, Tube Flower.	B'hārgī (*S*) Brāhmanayashṭikā (*S*).	Çiruṭēka; B'hārangi; Brahmi; Hanjika.	Kōvalâi; Narivāḷâi.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS (rare): WGTS (rare): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid); *S.* 2685, 8131, 10223, 10224.
2323	C. fragrans * (*Willdi.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) floreplens.	Chinese Fragrant Glory Tree; (*b*) Double flowering Fragrant Clerodendron.	B'hāṭi ..	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (China): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru); (*b*) (Cag: Br); *S.* 403, 2666, 9620, 11678, 11681, 11686.
2324	C. roseum* (*Poit.*).	Rosy flowered Glory Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (China): cult: (Br).
2325	C. Thompsonæ * (*Balf.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Balfouri.	White calyxed Crimson flowered Glory Tree; Mrs. Thompson's African Glory Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* (Calabar, Tropical Africa): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru: Mu); (*b*) (Cag: Ru).
2326	C. myricoïdes * (*R. Br.*).	African Dwarf Blue flowered Glory Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Tropical Africa): cult: VZM.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, C. lasiocephalum (*Clarke*), SH. (gregarious); has been found in VZM (hls. c: Rvrs).

Serial number	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXV.—VERBENACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcccxxii)—HOLMSKIOLDIA * (*Retz*).	Great Bell-calyxed Glory Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2327	H. sanguinea (*Retz*).	Scarlet Bell Glory Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* (Himalayas, Burma): cult: com (Gbl: Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); *S.* 5549, 5550, 5819, 8925.
	(dcccxxiii)—PETRÆA (*Houtt. ex. Linn.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (dcccxii.) ...
2328	P. volubilis (*Linn.*).	Lord Petre's Climber; Purple Wreath.	...	...	Kudirâi-vāluppū.	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Tropical America: (cult: NCCS: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu).
	(dcccxxiv)—CARYOPTERIS (*Bunge.*).	Moustache Plant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2329	C. Wallichiana (*Schau.*)	Medium - ashy - downy Elliptic-cuneate-acuminate - leaved Moustache-plant.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH; *H.* (Himalayas): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 2675, 11684.

	(dccxxxv)—SYMPHOREMA (*Roxb.*).	Six - bracted Capitate Many - lobed - flowered Vervein Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2330	S. involucratum (*Roxb.*).	Small-downy Ovate-elliptic - toothed - sub-acute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber.	Çokanṭuā ...	Buḍamarri; Gubbadāra; Isaparatige; Koṇḍatekkali; Nagura; Peṇḍitige; Suruḍu; Tellapippili.	Vakkāṇātti.	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC (hls. ab); *S.* 2844.
2331	S. polyandrum (*Wt.*).	Medium-to-large-shaggy Round - ovate - toothed-subacute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WGTS (hls. abc); *S.* 1070.
	(dccxxxvi)—SPHENODESMA (*Jack.*).	Six-bracted Capitate Few - lobed - flowered Vervein Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2332	S. paniculata (*Clarke*).	Medium - rusty - down backed Ovate-elliptic-entire sub-acute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV.
	(dccxxxvii)—CONGEA * (*Roxb.*).	Four - [3–4] - bracted Capitate Bilabiate Vervein Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (cmxxxix).
2333	C. tomentosa (*Roxb.*) (azurea).*	Small - downy - backed Elliptic - entire - acute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (East Bengal, Burma): cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 1789, 2843.
	(dccxxxviii)—AVICENNIA (*Linn.*).	White Mangrove ...	Ṣvētasamudrabahupādijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2334	A. officinalis (*Linn.*) ‡— (*a*) typica. (*b*) alba. (*c*) acuminata. (*d*) malanophlœa.	New Zealand Mangrove; Common Indian Mangrove; (*a*) Papery-barked obtuse leaved Mangrove; (*b*) Brown-barked acute leaved Mangrove; (*c*) Acuminate-leaved Mangrove; (*d*) Black-barked Obtuse-leaved Mangrove.	...	Maḍa; (*a*) Tellamaḍa; (*b*) Nallamaḍa; (*c*) Eriva; Erivōgu; (*d*) Gunḍumaḍa.	Kaṇḍal; Maḍâippaṭṭâi; Uppukkuṟṟi; Uppattam; (*a*) Veṇgaṇḍal; (*b*) Karuṅgaṇḍal.	Ūri; Ūrppam.	Uppaṭi ...	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl: Sswp); *S.* 1091, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 9522.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Gamble shows that there are three, but there appear to be these four, forms of this species in the forests of the Coromandel coast, if they are all one species (?).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXVI.—LABIATÆ.	Labiate Family; Dead Nettle Family; Mint Family.	Tulasīyasantāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcccxxxix)—OCIMUM (*Linn.*).	Basil; Toolsy; Ōkimon of the Greeks.	Tulasījāti (S); P'hanijjaka (S).	Tulasi ...	Tuḷaçi ...	...	Tulasi; Tuḷasi.	...
2335	O. gratissimum (*Linn.*).	Large Basil; Lemon Basil; Shrubby Basil; Frank Musk; Garden Clove.	Rāmotulosī; Sondāb'hogohulono; Arjaka (S). Rāmatulasī (S).	Nimmatulasi; Rāmatulasi.	Elumiççanḍulaçi; Perundulaçi.	Kāṭṭutryttāvu; Rāmatuḷasi.	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 7963, 7967.
2336	O. sanctum (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) hirsuta.	Holy Basil; Sacred Basil; Monk's Basil; Purple stalked Basil; (*b*) Rough Basil.	Arjaka (S); Ājaka (S); B'hāratī (S); Bryndā (S); B'hūtaka (S); Divyā (S); Kryshṇatulasī (S); Kryshṇamūlā (S); Parṇāsa (S); Surasā (S); Tulasī (S).	Brynda; Gaggera; Kryshṇatulasi; Kukkatulasi; Nallagaggera; Nallatulasi; Tulasi; (*b*) Tellatulasi.	Alaṅgâi; Çīrttuḷāy; Çuraçā; Çuraçam; Çūriyagarandâi; Çuvādugandi; Çuvi; Kullâi; Kumuli; Mālgoḍâi; Mālmurugu; Muḍi; Neḍiyoṉ; Pirundam; Tuḷaçi; Tuḷavam; Tuḷāy Vaṉam; (*a*) Karuttulaçi; (*b*) Kuḷimiṭṭāṉ.	Kryshṇatuḷasi; Kuññakam; Nallatryttāvu; Puṇyā; Sivatuḷasi; Surasam; Tryttāvu; Tuḷasi.	Kāḷatuḷasi; Karituḷasi; Srītuḷasi; Tuḷasi; Kappu-tuḷaçi (S).	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: cult: (Br: Rid: Mu); (*b*) (Jaf: Ru); *S.* 7965, 7966, 7970; (*b*) 7969, 7971.

	(dccxl)—PLECTRANTHUS (*L'Hērit.*).	Cockspur Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2337	P. fruticosus (*Wt.*).	Shrubby Cockspur Flower.	...	Gaggera-kūra.	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: MRA (Pnis); *S.* 2794.
	(dccxli)—ANISOCHILUS (*Wall.*).	Bastard Lavender ...	Karpūra-vallijāti.	...	...	...	...	...
2338	A. scaber (*Bth.*).	Very-small-woolly thick oblong-crenulate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* TVY (Ktlm); *S.* 2713.
2339	A. Wightii (*Hk.*)...	Very-small-woolly ovate-oblong-crenate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* CBT (Anms).
2340	A. paniculatus (*Bth.*).	Very-small-woolly-ciliate Roundish-obovate-crenate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MPLT.
2341	A. dysophylloides (*Bth.*).	Small-velvetty-subsessile-thick obovate-oblong-subentire-leaved Bastard-Lavender.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: CBT (Anms).
2342	A. suffruticosus (*Wt.*).	Small-woolly ovate-lance-entire-subacute-leaved Bastard Lavender.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: TVY; *S.* 615, 618.
2343	A. robustus (*Hk. f.*).	Medium-woolly-thick ovate-crenulate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* TVY (Ktlm).
	(dccxlii)—LAVANDULA (*Linn.*).	Lavender	...	...	...	...	...	...
2344	L. vera* (*DC.*) ...	Common Lavender ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (South Europe): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu: Po: Ooty); *S.* 6676, 6677, 6678, 6679, 6681.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXVI.—LABIATÆ -*cont.* (dccxliii)—POGOSTEMON (*Desf.*).	Patchouli; Indian Marjoram.	Haritapattrijāti.	...	...	...	...	...
2345	P. plectanthroïdes (*Desf.*).	Cockspur Patchouli ...	Dumobāḍo tōko; Gondripūlu.	Kusūrijang.	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: CAN: (hls. b); *S.* 7361, 7362, 8069, 8070.
2346	P. vestitus (*Bth.*).	Woolly Patchouli ...	...	...	Paççuli ...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MBR (Plgt).
2347	P. atropurpureus (*Bth.*).	Velvetty Patchouli of the Nilgiris.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; NLGS; *S.* 2793.
	(dccxliv)—COLEBROOKIA (*Smith*). ‡							
2348	C. oppositifolia (*Smith*).	Feathery sepalled Cockspur Flower.	Bosiki; Dārigōpī (*U&K*); Merata (*K*).	Joliḍi (*S*)...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. bcd); *S.* 4335.
	(dccxlv)—MERIANDRA * (*Bth.*).							
2349	M. bengalensis * (*Bth.*).	Bengal Sage	...	Sīmakarpūramu.	Çāyayilâi ...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Abyssinia): cult: (Cag: Ell/F.A: McL); *S.* 9876, 9877, 9878, 9880.

	(dccxlvi)—SALVIA* (*Linn.*).	Sago ; Camphor Leaf ...	Karpūra-patrijāti.	...	Çēọi ; Çimâik-karuppūra-yilâi ; Kāṭṭuk-kañçaṅgō-râi.	...	...	*S.* (cmlxii).
2350	S. officinalis* (*Linn.*).	Garden Sage ; Common Sago.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* (South Europe) : cult : (Cag : Br : Rid : Jaf : Ru : Mu : Po : Hod : Ooty).
2351	S. splendens* (*Ker Gawl*).	Flowering Sage ; Scarlet Sage of Brazil : Glory of Stuttgart : Triumph Sage.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil) : cult : (Cag : Br : Rid : Po : MAHS : Ooty).
	(dccxlvii)—ROSMARINUS (*Linn.*).	Rosemary	...	...	...	...	...	...
2352	R. officinalis* (*Linn.*)	Common Rosemary ; Dew of the Sea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn) ; *H.* (Europe, Mediterranean region) : cult : (Jaf : Rid : Ru : Mu : Po : Ooty) ; *S.* 9621, 9622, 9623.
	(dccxlviii)—ANISOMELES (*R.Br.*).	Indian Catmint ...	Ōshṭ'hap'halajāti (*S*).	...	..	...	...	...
2353	A. malabarica (*R.* (*Br.*).	Malabar Catmint ; Devil frightener.	Ōshṭ'hap'hala (*S*) ; Vâikunt'ha (*S*).	Çinnaraṇa-b'hēri ; Magabīra ; Mogab'hē-ri.	Çadumbâi ; Iraṭṭâip-pēymaruṭ-ṭi ; Pēy-veruṭṭi ; Pēymaruṭ-ṭi.	Karintuṁ-pa ; Pēma-ruṭṭi ; Peruntuṁ-pa.	Karitumbe.	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS ; *S.* 417, 624, 7805.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press Dysophylla quadrifolia (*Benth.*), SH., has been found VZM : (hls. c : Rocks), and Colqhounia coccinea (*Wall.*) ; SH., in VZM : (shos. c), called Çittā in Uriya.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saorat. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXVI.—LABIATÆ*—*cont.* (dccxlix)—LEUCAS (*R.Br.*).	White Dead Nettle ...	Rudrapushpajāti (*S*).	Tummi ..	Çattiram ; Çināvil ; Kudumbagar : Tumbâi.	Tumpa ...	Tumbe ; Tumbi.	...
2354	L. nepetæfolia (*Bth.*).	Few-flowered round leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub ; Catmint leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* COCT : DKN.
2355	L. lanata (*Bth.*).	Woolly White Dead Nettle Shrub ; Crenate Oblong leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	...	...	Peruntumpa.	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* MPLT : WGTS : NLGS : (hls. cd: dtts) ; *S.* 6796, 7227.
2356	L. chinensis (*R. Br.*).	Hoary Ovate leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* MPLT : WGTS: esp. CBT (Anms) : MRA (Pnis).
2357	L. montana (*Spreng.*).	Velvetty roundish leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	Kondatammi.	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NCCS : DKN : BEL : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : esp : MRA (Pnis) ; *S.* 6797, 8479.

2358	L. suffruticosa (*Bth.*).	Entire linear leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* WGTS: esp. NLGS: CBT (Anms): (hls. de).
2359	L. rosmarinifolia (*Bth.*).	Fascicled Minute leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub; Rosemary leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	...	Çannattum-bâi.	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NLGS: (hls de).
2360	L. helianthemifolia (*Desf.*).	Entire oblong leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub; Sun-Rose leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* WGTS: esp. NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): (hls. de); *S.* 6807.
2361	L. lanceæfolia (*Desf.*).	Entire Lance leaved White Dead-Nettle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (shos. e); *S.* 6802.
2362	L. lamiifolia (*Desf.*).‡	Ovate leaved Brown-hairy White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NLGS: (hls. e).
	(dccl)—PHLOMIS * (*Linn.*).	.....	...	...	...	...	Tuṁbe; Tuṁbi.	..
2363	P. viscosa * (*Poir.*).	Clammy Syrian Sage ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Syria): cult: (Rid); *S.* 8477, 8481, 8483.
2364	P. fruticosa * (*Linn.*).	Jerusalem Sage ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (S. Europe, Asia Minor): cult: (Rid); *S.* 8478, 8480, 8482.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, L. hyssopifolia (*Benth.*), sh., has been found in VZM (hls. cd: open ground).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXVII.—NYCTAGINACEÆ.	Marvel of Peru Family..	Naktagēya-santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dccli)—Boerhaavia (*Linn.*).	Hogweed ; Tikry ...	Punarnavā-jāti (S).	Punarnava.	...	Taviḻāma ...	Ganajele ; Komme ; Punarnava.	...
2365	B. repanda (*Willd.*).	Pointed leaved Hogweed; Diffuse Hogweed.	...	Aṭukumā-miḍi ; Kanne-kōmali.	Çatticâtta-ranâi ; Koḍiminṉâi; Mūkkut-tikkoḍi ; Periya-mukkar-aṭṭâi ; Ūçā.	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; *S.* 1468, 11417.
2366	B. verticillata (*Poir.*).	Blunt leaved Hogweed...	...	Gujjukanne-kōmlai ; Kanne-kōmali ; Madinika.	Mūkkuttik-koḍi ; Ūçā.	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; *S.* 1466, 1467.
	(dcclii)—Pisonia (*Linn.*).	Cock's-spur	Ganikājāti.	...	...	...	...	...
2367	P. aculeata (*Linn.*).	Prickly Climbing Cock's-spur; West Indian Cock's-spur.	Bāṭoryṇi ; Hātioṅ-kuṣo.	Ēmbūḍi ; Koṉkara-putri; Koṉki; Pīsaṉgi.	Kāriṇḍu ; Murukkaḻḻi; Muruvi-ḻikkoḍi ; Turaṭṭu-mul ; Uḍappu.	...	Ettarumuḷ-ḷinabaḷḷi ; Volṭe-k'hatero (*L*).	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: (Plns: hedges: Litl: or Atts); *S.* 8891, 8895, 11138.

2368	P. alba * (*Span.*)...	Lettuce Tree; Tree Lettuce; Bashful Tree; Laughing Plant; Shameless Plant.	...	...	Ilaççâik-keṭṭayilâi; Muṛuval.	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn: yellow); *H.* (Andamans): cult: NCCS: COCT: CNTC: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 8892, 8893, 8894.
	(dccliii)—BOUGAINVILLEA * (*Comm.*).	Brazilian Hogweed ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2369	B. glabra* (*Choisy*).	Bright - green - leaved Rosy-bracted Brazilian Hogweed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn: sarm); *H.* (Brazil): cult: VZM: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty); *S.* 1496.
2370	B. spectabilis * (*Willd.*)— (*a*) speciosa. (*b*) lateritia. (*c*) Mand Chettleburg.	(*a*) Downy-dark-green Ovate-leaved Majenta-bracted Brazilian Hogweed (*b*) Scarlet-shaded Brick-red-bracted Brazilian Hogweed.	...	...	Kiruṭṭinak-kēḷi.	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn: sarm); *H.* (South America): cult: (*a*) NCCS: COCT: CNTC: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty); (*b*) (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu); (*c*) MRS; *S.* (*a*) 1492, 1493, 1497, 6385; (*b*) 1457.
	LXXXVIII.—AMARANTACEÆ.	Amaranth Family ...	Amarapush-piya-santāna.	...	...	...	...	...
	(dccliv)—DEERINGIA * (*R.Br.*).							
2371	D. celosioïdes * (*R.Br.*).	New Holland Red Currant.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Himalayas, Assam, Burma): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 1447, 2236, 2618, 3630, 3632.
	(dcclv)—PSILOTRICHUM (*Blume*).	Shrubby Indian Burr ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2372	P. nudum (*Moq.*)...	Small Ovate-lance-acute-leaved Indian Burr.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* MPTL: WTCT; *S.* 235, 236.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXVIII.—AMARANTACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcclv)—PSILOTRICHUM (*Blume*)—*cont.*							
2373	P. calceolatum (*Moq.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) tomentosa.	(*a*) Small-glabrate-subsessile Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Indian Burr; (*b*) Small-velvetty-subsessile Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Indian Burr.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* MPLT: WTCT; *S.* 231, 233, 9260.
	(dcclvi)—ÆRUA (*Forsk.*).	Wool Plant	Karpūramad'hurājāti (*S*).	...	Pūḷâi ...	...	...	...
2374	Æ. javanica (*Juss.*).	Javanese Wool Plant ...	...	Magabīra; Pedda-piṉḍikoṉḍa; Piṉḍikoṉḍa.	Perumbūḷâi; Puḷâippū.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (dts); *S.* 230, 232, 234, 316, 317, 320, 321, 2237, 5976, 6199.
2375	Æ. scandens (*Wall.*).	Climbing Wool Plant ...	Pārushyo ...	Purititige; Telaga-piṉḍi.	Puḷâikkoḍi.	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (Plns: hls. ab: hedges); *S.* 237.
2376	Æ. Wightii (*Hk.f.*).	Wight's Tinnevelly Wool Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* TVY (Ktlm).

	LXXXIX.—CHENOPODIACEÆ.	Goosefoot Family; Salt Bush Family; Chenopods; Saltworts.	Kshāravṛykshēyasantāna (*S*); Upōdikēyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcclvii)—ARTHROCNEMUM—(*Moq.*).							
2377	A. indicum (*Moq.*).	Alternate-and-opposite-thick-branched Glosswort.	..	Koyyapippali.	Kolḷiyam; Pavaḷappūṇḍu; Tagal; Umari.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl: Sswp); *S.* 9845.
2378	A. glaucum (*Ung.*).	Densely-slender-branched Glosswort.	...	Sākanṭipūsalu.	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl: Sswp); *S.* 870.
	(dcclviii)—SALICORNIA (*Linn.*).							
2379	S. brachiata (*Roxb.*).	Opposite-slender-branched Glosswort; English Seaside Grape; Marsh Samphire; Coral Plant; Grasswort; Crab Grass; Frog Grass; Chook.	...	Barillakōyalu; Koyyalu; Sākanṭipūsalu.	Ciṟrumari; Kāṭṭumari; Pavaḷappūṇḍu; Umari.	Umari ...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl: Sswp); *S.* 873.
	(dcclix)—SUÆDA (*Forsk.*).	Indian Saltwort ...	Kshāravṛykshajāti.	...	...	...	...	...
2380	S. monoica (*Forsk.*).	Greater Indian Saltwort.	Nuṇiā ...	Koyyalakūra.	Karuvumari.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl. Sswp).
2381	S. nudiflora (*Moq.*).	Common Indian Saltwort; Indian Salsola; Salt Bush; Indian Glosswort.	...	Rēvukāḍa ...	Nariyumari; Uppukīrâi.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl: Sswp); *S.* 2370, 9867, 9868, 9870, 10670.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Ṭulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIX.—CHENOPODIACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(dcclix)—SUÆDA (*Forsk.*)—*cont.*							
2381 (*bis*)	S. maritima (*Dumort.*). ‡	Seaside Indian Saltwort.	...	Īlakūra ; Elagu.	Koyyippaḍirikkīrai ; Mārukkoḻunduççakkalattu ; Nilavumari ; Nīrumari; Umarikkīrâi.	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : CNTC : WTCT (Litl : Sswp).
	(dcclx)—HALOXYLON (*Bunge.*).	Salt Wood	...	...	...	...	...	...
2382	H. recurvum (*Bunge.*).	Minute - semiterete - or-subtrigonous - leaved Brown-branched Salt-wood.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* DKN : CBT (Atts) ; *S.* 2029, 2030, 5527, 9869, 9871, 9872.
2383	H. Ammodendron * (*Bunge.*).	Minute-triqetrous - leaved Bright-green - branched Salt-wood.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Turkestan, Baluchistan, Afghanistan) : cult : CDP : KNL (FAR. 30); *S.* 5525, 8792.

	XC.—PHYTOLACCACEÆ.	Virginian Poke Family; Pokeweed Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcclxi)—RIVINA * (*Plum.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	S. (dccexxxix, mvii).
2384	R. lævis * (*Linn.*).	Rouge Berry; Blood Berry; Hoop-withy.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (W. Indies, Caribbee Islands): cult: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru): Rud: TVY (FAR. 6); *S.* 9545, 9546, 9548, 9549, 9550, 9551, 9552, 9553, 9554, 9555.
	XCI.—POLYGONACEÆ.	Buckwheat Family ...	Bahujānu-kēyasantana (*S*).	...	...	...	...	..
	(dcclxii)—ANTIGONON * (*Endl.*).							
2385	A. leptopūs * (*Hk. & Arn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) albiflora. (*c*) amabilis.	Sandwich Island Creeper; West Indian Corallita; Coral Creeper; American Mountain Rose; (*b*) White Corallita; (*c*) Red-shoot Corallita.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Sub-Egn); *H.* (Mexico): cult: NCCS: COCT: MPLT: CNTC: DKN: WTCT: (Cag: Rid: Ru: Mu): Rwd; (*b*) VZM: (Cag. Ru: Mu); (*c*) (Mu); *S.* 674.
	(dcclxiii)—MUEHLENBECKIA * (*Meissn.*).	Native Ivy of Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2386	M. platyclada * (*Meissn.*).	Leafless-or-sparsely Membranous oblong-lance-to hastate-leaved Australian Native Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Solomon Islands): cult: GJM: VZM: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 2714.
	(dcclxiv)—COCCOLOBA * (*Linn.*).	Seaside Grape ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2387	C. uvifera (*Linn.*).	Leathery-glossy Round-heart-leaved Seaside Grape.	...	...	Kaḍargodi-mundiri.	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (West Indies): cult: MRS: (Cag: Ru).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Hk. 5/14 puts this as an annual, but it is certainly perennial on the COCT, usually spreading along the ground, but often a shrub of 4–6 eet high.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the botanical Index).
	XCI.—POLYGONACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcclxv)—POLYGONUM (*Linn.*)	Knotweed	Nakrāṅga-jāti.	...	...	...	...	...
2388	C. chinerse (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) ovalifolia. (*c*) subhastata. (*d*) corymbosa. (*e*) hispida.	(*a*) Medium-winged-petioled subdeltoid-leaved Knotweed; (*b*) Medium-winged-petioled Ovate-oblong-acute-leaved Knotweed; (*c*) Medium-winged-petioled oblong-lance-subhastate-leaved Knotweed; (*d*) Medium-winged-petioled oblong-lance-subacuminate-leaved Knotweed; (*e*) Medium-hispid-winged-petioled Ovate-oblong-acute-leaved Knotweed.	...	...	.	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: WGTS; *S.* 557, 9003, 9004, 9005, 9007, 9008, 9009, 9010, 9011, 9012.
	XCII.—ARISTOLOCHIACEÆ.	Birthwort Family ...	Ṣrēshṭa-prasaviya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcclxvi)—BRAGANTIA (*Lour.*).	Short-regular-flowered Birthwort; Alpam Root.	...	...	...	..	...	...
2389	B. Wallichii (*R.* (*Br.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) latifolia.	(*a*) Medium-downy-backed Ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved Alpam Root; (*b*) Long velvettly-backed Broad-obovate-oblong-leaved Alpam Root.	...	Tellayīṣvari.	...	Alpam ...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* DKN: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. bc); *S.* 677, 1521, 11161.

2390	B. Dalzellii (*Hk.f.*).	Very - long - slightly-downy - backed oblong-lance-acuminate -leaved Alpam Root.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* CAN.
	(dcclxvii)—ARISTOLOCHIA (*Linn.*).	Sac-based tubular flowered Birthwort; Birthwort; Pelican Flower.	Īṣvarajāti.	...	...	...	...	...
2391	A. indica (*Linn.*).	Indian Birthwort; Serpent Root Plant; Eeshwaran's Root; Raiz-de-cobra; Great Medicine.	Gōpokoroṇī; P'honiori; Ahigan-d'hā (*S*); Arkamūla (*S*); Īṣvarī (*S*); Īṣ-vara (*S*); Sunandā (*S*).	Dūtagōvela; Eṛṛakal-abanda; Gōvila; Īṣvara; Īṣvara-vēru.	Adagam; Çaṛçugādi; Īçadēçātti; Īçura; Īçuravēr; Īçuramūli; Īyavari; Karuḍak-koḍi; Kirttik-koḍi; Nēyā; Peruma-rundu; Peruṅgi-laṅgu; Talâiççuruḷi.	Garaḷavē-gam; Īṣ-varamūli; Kaṛuk-kapullu; Kaṭalivē-gam; Peruma-runna; Peruṅki-laññu.	Gōpālapuṭ-ṭitoppalu; Īṣvara-baḷḷi; Īṣvara-bēru; Īsara-bēru (*r*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abo); *S.* 827, 842, 845, 847.
2392	A. Roxburghiana (*Klotszch*).	Heart - leaved Indian Birthwort.	...	Nallayīṣ-vari.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: WGTS: (hls. abo).
2393	A. brasiliensis * (*Mart. & Zucc.*).	Bird's-head Birthwort ..	...	Çilukagō-vila.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: VZM: (Cag); *S.* 840, 846, 849.
2394	A. elegans * (*Mast.*).	White - blotched Purple cupped Birthwort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
2395	A. elegans-brasiliensis (*Hort.*).	Great Hybrid Birthwort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Hybrid, 2393 × 2394): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu: Po: Hod).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCII.—ARISTOLOCHIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcclxvii)—ARISTOLOCHIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2396	A. fimbriata * (*Cham.*).	Fringed Birthwort; Bonpland's Birthwort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. CL.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Ru: Mu); *S.* 828, 830, 831.
2397	A. grandiflora * (*Arr.*).	Giant Birthwort; Pelican Flower Birthwort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Guatimala): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 837.
2398	A. cymbifera * (*Mart. & Zucc.*).	Long lipped Birthwort ...	...	Çilukagōvila.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: KSN: (Cag: Br); *S.* 841.
2399	A. leuconeura * (*Linden*).	White veined Birthwort.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Magdalena); cult: (Ru).
2400	A. ridicula * (*N.E. Br.*).	Donkey's-ears Birthwort.	...	Bātugōvila.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: KSN: (Cag: Ru: Mu)
2401	A. Sipho * (*L'Hérit.*).	Dutchman's Pipe Birthwort; Pipe Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (N. America): cult: (Cag: Po); *S.* 836, 844.

	XCIII.—PIPERACEÆ.	Pepper Family ...	Pippalīyasantāna.	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcclxviii)—PIPER (*Linn.*).	Pepper Vine; Peperi of the Greeks.	Pippalījāti.	...	...	...	...	...
2402	P. galeatum (*Cas. DC.*).	Hooded flowered Pepper of Tinnevelly.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* TRV: TVY (Ktlm); *S.* 7649, 7653.
2403	P. trichostachyum (*Cas. DC.*).	Hoary Spiked Pepper; Cup flowered Pepper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: esp: NLGS: CAN: TVY (Svgs); *S.* 7651.
2404	P. longum (*Linn.*)—(*a*) typica. (*b*) Roxburghiana.	Long Pepper; Peperimakron of the Greeks.	Bâihehi; Krykolā; Mogod'hā;	Mōdi; Pippali; Pippaḷḷu.	Ārgadi; Atti; Çabalā; Çādi; Calaṇi; Caliṇi; Camilāgi; Cañçalâi;	Capala; Kaṇa; Kāṭṭutippali; Māgad'hi; Pippali; Tippali.	Hippaḷi; Hippaḷiballi; Kuna; Tippaḷi; Ippali (*T*).	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: cult: (Br: Rid: Ell. F.A); *S.* 2366, 2367, 8862, 8876.
		Pippolī; Çapalā (*S*); Gōnamikā (*S*); Grant'hika (*S*); Kagōp'halā (*S*); Kaṇā (*S*); Kryshṇapippalī (*S*); Kryshṇa (*S*); Kōlā (*S*); Māgad'hī (*S*); Pippalī (*S*); Sâuṇḍi (*S*); Trikaṇā (*S*); Ūpakulyā (*S*); Ūshaṇā (*S*); Vâidēhi (*S*).			Cavuṇḍi; Cayiṇi; Ciṟumūlagam; Çiṟumūlam; Kalidi; Kaliṇi; Kāmaṉ; Kaṇṇā; Kindigam; Kirandigam; Kōlagam; Magadâi; Magadi; Pippili; Tippili; Tirandigam; Tuṉāvi; Ulagulam; Vayaveṟṟi; (*b*) Kāṭṭuttippilikkaḍi.			
2405	P. Cubeba * (*Linn. f.*).	Cubeb Pepper; Cubebs; Java Pepper; Chinese Pepper: Cabob Pepper; Cabobcheeny of Bengal; Seetalcheeny of Madras; Cool Pepper; Fragrant Pepper; Tailed Pepper; Murtidanon of the Greeks.	Kobābçini; Kaṅkōlā (*S*); Katukōlā (*S*); Sugand'hamarīça (*S*).	Çaluvamiriyamu; Tōkamiriyamulu.	Arēṇugam; Aripālugam; Çūr; Ilēbam; Takkōlam; Vālmilgu.	Çavika; Çinimulaku; Vālmulaku.	Bālameṇasu; Gand'hameṇasu; Marameṇasu; Çinamuṇçi (*T*); Gand'hamuṇçi (*T*).	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Prince of Wales' Island, Malacca): cult: (McL: Pfl); *S.* 2362, 2364, 2365, 8856, 8864, 8868, 8873, 8875.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCIII.—PIPERACEÆ—*cont.* (dcclxviii)—PIPER (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2406	P. Betle * (*Linn.*).	Betel Pepper; Betel Leaf Vine; Malabar Leaf; Paun Vine; Phūllon-malabathron of the Greeks.	Ç'hoñçi-pāno; Nāgobollı; Pāno; Tāmbūlo; B'hujaṅga-vallı (S); Kāla-skanda(S); Nāgavallı Parṇa (S); Tāmbūlı-vallı (S); Viṭikā (S).	Ākumaḍupa; Kammē-rāku; Kamme-rāku; Nāgavali; Nāgavalli; P'haṇiraja-valli; Tamala-pāku; Tamula-paṭāku; Viṭika.	Çivaṉāgiṉi; Çūliṉi; Çukkuḷi; Īlâikkoḍi; Mellilâi; Nırvalli; Pāçadam; Tām-būlam; Veḷḷilâi; Veṟṟilâi; Veṟṟilâiç-çuruḷ.	Gṟyhāṣya; Nāgavalli; Tām-būlam; Veṟṟila: Veṟṟilama-ṭippu; Vitika.	Ambāḍiyele; Cigurele; Ele; Eleballi; Nāgavalli; Nāgavali; Pānu; Paṭṭivilye; Tambula; Tāmbūla; Vilya; Vilyadaballi; Vileya; Vilye; Vile; Viṭe	h. CL. (Egn); H. (unknown): cult: NCCS: COCT: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (Cag: Br: Rid: McL: Bs/T); S. 2359, 2360, 2368, 8854, 8875, 8879. Baççire (T).
2407	P. hapnium (*Ham.*).	Downy and Auricled leaved Pepper.	...	...	...	Çavikam ...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY (Ktlm); S. 2358, 8878.
2408	P. brachystachyum (*Wall.*).	Round Spiked Pepper ...	...	...	...	Kurumuḷaka.	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. MPLT: CBT (Bgms): NLGS: WGTS; S. 2361, 2363, 2369, 8857, 8869, 8885.

2409	P. Hookeri (*Miq.*).	Hairy loose spiked Pepper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* CAN: MPLT: MYS (Bbdn).
2410	P. Schmidtii (*Hk. f.*).	Glabrous loose spiked Pepper.	...	...	...	..	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NLGS; *S.* 8845.
2411	P. nigrum (*Linn.*).	Common Pepper; Black Pepper; White Pepper [when husked and bleached]; Pungent Pepper; Aromatic Pepper; Round Pepper; Caulymirch; Peperimelan of the Greeks; Peperi-strongulon of the Greeks.	Gōlomoriço; Moriço; Moriço; D'hārmavartaṇa (*S*); Kryshṇamūshaṇa (*S*); Kryshṇa (*S*); Kōlaka (*S*); Malinā (*S*); Marīça (*S*); Rūksha (*S*); Şyāmā (*S*); Tīkshṇa (*S*); Ūshaṇa (*S*); Vēlajā (*S*).	Marīçamu; Marīçamu; Miremu; Miriyamu; Miriyālu; Miriyālatige; Paluka; Savyamu.	Aguṭṭam; Ariçu; Çevviyam; Çūr; Irambivam; Kalināi; Kōḷagam; Kandanāguli; Kaṛi; Kāyam; Malâiyinmunivan; Marīçam; Mariçam; Miḷgu; Miḷaguvalli; Tiraṅgal; Uçiram; Valliyam; Vaḷḷiyam; Veḷḷâimiḷgu.	Kōlakam; Kurumuḷaka; Mariçam; Muḷaku; Muḷakukoṭi; Ūshaṇam; Vallijam; Vēllajam.	Meṇasu; Meṇasinabaḷḷi; Meṇasinakālu; Oḷḷemeṇasu; Eḍḍemuṇçi (*T*) Muṇçi (*T*).	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: VZM: hls, cd: cult: MPLT: WGTS: (Bs/T: McL: Br: Rid); *S.* 7050, 7052, 8850, 8865, 8884.
2412	P. attenuatum (*Ham.*).	Flat branched Pepper ...	...	...	Kāṭṭumiḷgu.	Kāṭṭumuḷaka.	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: esp NLGS; MBR: TVY; *S.* 8866, 8880.
2413	P. sylvestre (*Lamk.*).	Wild Black Pepper ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* TVY (Ktlm); *S.* 8867, 8870, 8887.
2414	P. hymenophyllum (*Miq.*).	Membrane leaved Pepper.	...	Aḍavipippali.	...	Āṇmuḷaku.	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: esp: NLGS: TRV: TVY (Svgs); *S.* 8861, 8867, 8872, 8887.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir of hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCIII.—PIPERACEÆ—*cont.* (dcclxviii)—PIPER (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2415	P. argyrophyllum (*Miq.*).	Silvery leaved Pepper ...	...	...	...	...	Aṁbādiyele; Kāḍaṁbādiyele.	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: esp: CRG: NLGS: TRV: TVY (Ktlm); *S.* 8867, 8870, 8887.
2416	P. Wightii (*Miq.*).	Winged bracteate spiked Pepper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: TRV.
2417	P. subpeltatum (*Willd.*).	Umbel spiked Pepper; Fan-nerved leaved Pepper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: (shos. de); *S.* 5852, 9064.
2418	P. ornatum * (*N.E. Br.*).	Peltate Pink spotted leaved Pepper; Ornamental Pepper of the Celebes.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Celebes): cult: VZM: (Ru).
	XCIV.—CHLORANTHACEÆ.	Camphorated Typhus Root Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcclxix) CHLORANTHUS (*Swz.*).	Camphorated Typhus Root; Chinese Tea Scenter.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2419	C. brachystachyus (*Blume*).	Red berried Camphorated Typhus Root.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* MRA (Pnis): TRV; *S.* 916, 2395, 2396, 2397, 9953.

	XCV.— MYRISTICACEÆ. ‡ (dcclxx) – MYRISTICA (*Linn.*).	Nutmeg Family ... ... Nutmeg; Jauty	Jātīyasantāna (*S*). Jātip'halajati (*S*).	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
2420	M. fragrans * (*Houtt.*).	True Nutmeg; Common Nutmeg; Mace tree; Fragrant Nut tree; False Aril; Glabrous-shooted 8-[about - 8 - prs.]-nerved leaved Nutmeg.	Jāïp'holo; Joyotrī; Jāïtrī; G'hatast'ha (*S*); Jâi'-phala (*S*); Jātip'hala (*S*).	Jāji; Jājikāya; Jājipattiri; Jāti; Jātip'halamu; Jātipatri; Lavangamu.	Ādipalam; Attigam; Çādi; Çādikkāy; Çālugam; Çamuttirandam; Çidam; Çinēvam; Çirugāriḍam; Çīvigā; Çivagaram; Çivigaram; Kōçam; Tuvidāttumagam.	Jāti; Jātikkā; Jātikōsam; Jātipatri; Jātip'halam; S'urab'hi.	Jājikāyi (*C & T*); Jaji; Jājipatre; Jāti; Jakāyi (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Indian Archipelago): cult: (Bs/T) Gbl: Rid: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ooty): esp. NLGS: WFTS: TVY; *S.* 7707, 7718, 7720.
2421	M. laurifolia (*Hk. f*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Beddomei.	Commonest Wild Nutmeg; Jungle Nutmeg; (*a*) - Glabrous-shooted long - linear oblong 16-[12–20 - prs.] - nerved leaved Nutmeg; (*b*) Glabrous-shooted Medium-lance-16- [12–20 prs.]-nerved leaved Nutmeg.	Kāmuka (*S*). Mālati (*S*).	Aḍavijājikaya.	Çādikkāy: Kāṭṭuççādi; Maḷlambaḍu; Palgavi; Palminigi: Pattapāṇu (*S*).	Aṭakkapayan; Kāṭtujātikkā; Pattapāṇu (*M & K*).	Nētrage; (*b*) Jājikāyi; Kāḍujājikāyi; Kāḍujāyi; Kāṭujākāyi (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: (com: shos. bcd); *S.* 7712, 7722.
2422	M. malabarica (*Lamk.*).	False Nutmeg; Wild Mace; Bombay Mace tree; Poondy oil tree; Glabrous-shooted 11-(8–14-prs.) - nerved leaved Nutmeg.	Kāmuka (*S*); Mālatī (*S.*)	Aḍavijājikāya.	Kāṭṭuççādi; Kāṭṭuççādikkāy; Pattiri; Periyagāṭṭuççādi; Çolâivēṇgâi (*K*).	Kāṭṭujātikkā; Ponnampānu; Kottappānu; Çōlaveṅṅa (*K.*)	Kānage ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV: (com: shos. a); *S.* 7711, 7719, 7721.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Lindley shows that this order should be close to IV. ANONACEÆ, from which it differs only in the floral envelope being reduced to bracts.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCV.—MYRISTICACEÆ—*cont.* (dcclxx)— MYRISTICA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2423	M. magnifica (*Bed.*).	Travancore Nutmeg; Rama's Areca; Golden-downy-shooted 23.-[20-26-prs.]-nerved leaved Nutmeg.	...	...	Çūṛappāṇu.	Şūrappayan; Uṇṭapānu (*M & K*).	Rāmapatre; Rāmanaḍike.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (com: shos. a): fswp.
2424	M. canarica (*Bed.*).	Narrow leaved Nutmeg; Grey-downy-shooted 14-[8-20-prs.]-nerved leaved Nutmeg.	...	...	Uṇḍippāṇu (*T & K*).	Untapānu (*M & K*); Pintikkāya.	Piṇde ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS; CRG; CAN: MBR (Wnd): TRV: TVY: (shos a).
2425	M. attenuata (*Wall.*).	Tapering Nutmeg; Rusty-downy-shooted 17—[14 20 prs.]-nerved leaved Nutmeg.	...	...	Çūrapattiri; Pāṇu (*K*); Kaṛiyan (*K*).	Çennelli; Çōrapāṇu; Pāṇu (*K*); Kaṛiyan (*K*).	Kādupiṇde; Rikta.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* MPLT (shos. d): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: shos. ab); *S.* 7706.
	XCVI.—LAURACEÆ. (dcclxxi)—CRYPTOCARYA (*R. Br.*).	Laurel Family; Cinnamon Family.	Tamātya-santāna.	...	...	...	...	...
		Brazilian Nutmeg ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2426	C. Wightiana (*Thw.*).	Long-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Brazilian Nutmeg.	...	...	Pālâi ...	Kaṭamāṁpāri.	Gūlimāvu...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. ab); *S.* 3295.

2427	O. Stocksii (*Meissn.*).	Small-to - medium-glaucous - backed - leathery Oblong - obtuse - leaved Brazilian Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WTS: esp. NLGS: CBT (Anms): (shos. bcd); *S.* 3296.
2428	O. capensis * (‡).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* *H.* (Cape of Good Hope): cult: NLGS: CBT: MRA: TVY: (FAR. 48.)
	(dcclxxii)—APOLLONIAS (*Nees.*).							
2429	A. Arnottii (*Nees*).	Penninerved - alternate Medium-papery lance-acuminate leaved Cinnamon.	...	...	Çentanam (*K*).	Çentanam. (*M & K*).	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: NLGS: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. cd).
	(dcclxxiii)—BEILSCHMIEDIA (*Nees*).							
2430	B. fagifolia (*Nees*).	Penninerved - alternate-and-opposite Medium to-long-leathery-shining Oblong -lance-cuspidate leaved Cinnamon.	...	...	...	...	Kamaṭe ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* GJM (Mhgi): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. abc). *S.* 10972.
2431	B. Wightii (*Bth.*).	Penninerved - opposite Medium-papery-shining Elliptic-lance-cuspidate leaved Cinnamon.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms): TRV: TVY: (shos. bc).
2432	B. Bourdilloni (*Brand.*).	Penninerved - alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery Elliptic leaved Cinnamon.	...	...	...	Muralkuṭṭi.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* SLM: (Svys.), TRV: (shos. ab.)
	(dcclxxiv)—NECTANDRA* (*Roland.*).	.. ...	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (clxviii.)
2433	N. Rodiæi* (*Hk.*).	Greenheart; Bibisi ...	...		...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (British Guiana): cult: CDP (FAR. 13); *S.* 7798.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Seemingly some mistake in the Botanical name: (?) Cryptadenia, of order XCVIII.—THYMELÆACEÆ, a South African genus.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. B=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambudi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCVI.—LAURACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcclxxv)—CINNAMOMUM (*Blume*).	Cinnamon; Cassia Bark; Cassia Buds; Cassia Oil.	Tvakjāti; Tamāla-patra.	..	Caṅgubud-bam; Çeṅ-gubuḍbam; Çulli; Kuma-riñāḷal Ñaḷal; Palini.	...	...	...
2434	C. zeylanicum (*Breyn.*).	Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery Ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; Ceylon Cinnamon; Common Cinnamon; True Cinnamon; Sweet Bark.	Dāloçini; Dāruçini; Guḍotwoko; Tāpiñoç'ha; Dārusitā (*S*); Guḍa-tvaça (*S*); Naḷada (*S*); Tāpiñoç'ha (*S*); Tamā-lapatra (*S*); Tvaça (*S*); Vasana (*S*).	Lavaṉga-paṭṭa; Lavaṉga-mu; San-nalavaṉga.	Caṉṉalavaṅ-gapaṭṭai; Çoraçattō-raçi; Ila-vaṅgam; Ilavaṅgap-paṭṭai; Karuvā; Pulambi-ḷavu; La-vaṅga (*K*).	Ceṟiyilavaṅ-ṅam; Erik-kōlam; Eṭuṉa; Ilavaṉgam; Ilavaṅṅam; Karuvā; Varaṉam; Lavaṅga (*K*).	Dālçini; Dālaçinni; Kaḍuvudāl-çini; La-vaṅga-çakke; Lavaṅga-paṭṭe; Nisāne; Tējadāl-çini; Ijin (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: WFTS: esp. CAN: MBR: NLGS: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): (shos. abcd): cult: (Cag: Cat: Rid: Ru: Ooty); MBR, TJR (FAR. 25): CAN (FAR. 34); *S.* 2476, 2480, 6653, 6655, 6664.
2435	C. sulphuratum (*Nees*).	Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-tawny-velvetty-glabrate-leathery Ovate-lance-to-Elliptic-oblong-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; Tawny-haired Cinnamon	...	...	Kula ...	...	Pingadāl-çini.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: WGTS: CRG: NLGS: CBT: MBR (Wnd): (shos. cd); *S.* 6663, 7710.

2436	C. Wightii (*Meissn.*). ‡	Triple-nerved-sub-opposite Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-to-roundish-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; Wild Cinnamon; Country Cinnamon; Jungle Lavangam.	Onsuko; Tomālo; Tilaka (*S*); Tamālapatra (*S*).	Aḍavilavangapaṭṭa; Paççāku; Tālisapatri.	Çembilā; Ilavaṅgam; Kāṭṭukkaruvā; Pulippalā; Tāḷiçappattiri; Veṟṟam.	Ilavaṅṅam; Kāṭṭukkaruvā.	Aḍavilavanga; Eluke; Dālaçinni; Kāḍudālçini; Kaḍulavanga; Ijin (*T*).	*h.* T (Egn); *H.* MPLT: WGTS: esp. NLGS: (shos. de); *S.* 2477, 2481, 2487.
2437	C. macrocarpum (*Hk. f.*).	Triple-nerved-opposite Long-papery oblong-lance-leaved Cinnamon; Cassia Cinnamon.	Twokpotro; Tējapatra (*S*); Tamālapatra (*S*); Tvaça; Tvakpatrā (*S*).	Lavanga; Magaçeṟulu; Moddulavangapaṭṭa; Tālisapatramu.	Ciṟunāgappu; Ilavaṅgappaṭṭâi; Karuvā; Periyalavaṅgappaṭṭâi; Tāliçappttiri.	Çōçakam; Ilavaṅṅam; Karuvā; Tamāla; Tvakpatram.	B'hrynga; Dālaçinni; Dālçini; Lavangapatre.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CAN: MBR: (shos. d); *S.* 2480, 2481, 2482.
2438	C. gracilis (*Hk. f.*).	Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-papery Elliptic ovate-or-lance-subcaudate-leaved Cinnamon; Slender branched Cinnamou.	...	...	...	Āṟṟukaruva; Naraki.	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* MBR: TRV: TVY: (Rvrs. a).
2439	C. Perrottetii (*Meiss.*).	Triple-nerved-subalternate Medium-tawny-velvetty-glabrate-leathery Ovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; Perrottet's Tawny haired Cinnamon; Alternate leaved Cinnamon of the Nilgiris.	...	...	...	...	Meṭṭadālçini.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CAN: NLGS.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Several authors give South Indian names to C. iners; this according to Hooker is not South Indian; C. nitidum, the next species is shown doubtfully as "Canara" but the names given to C. iners correspond largely with C. Wightii, and I have therefore adopted them as such. See note also on Hk. 5/136; similarly, what is given as C. Tamala, I have inserted as C. macrocarpum.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCVI.—LAURACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcclxxv)—CINNAMOMUM (*Blume*)—*cont.*							
2440	C. camphora * (*Nees*). ‡	Camphor Cinnamon; Camphor Laurel; Camphor Tree of China and Japan; Formosa Camphor; Dutch Camphor; True Camphor; Officinal Camphor; Common Camphor; Kaphoura of the Greeks.	Bid'hu; Çondroṅggyoṉ̱; G'honosāro; Glâu; Jâibātṟyko; Korpūro; Kopuro; Poripotro; Rāmokorpūro; Karpūra (*S*).	Çaṉ̱dramu; Çaṉ̱drasaṉ̱guyamu; Gam̐būra; Gam̐bura; Gam̐burā; Gam̐buramu; Gam̐būramu; G'hanasaramu; G'hanasāramu; Himavāluka; Himāvyāyamu; Kappuramu; Karpūramu; Sitāb'hramu; Sitab'hramu; Sitakaramu.	Çaçi; Çaṉ̱diram; Çiḍaḷam; Çōmaṉ̱; Çūḍaṉ̱; Indu; Kadaliçɕi; Kaṉ̱açāram; Karuppūram; Karppūram; Kiraçēmiram; Kuruvukkādi; Paḷidam; Pāḷidam; Pālugam; Pārmagañçari; Pattagēçari; Pugaḻvḷoçandiraṉ̱.	G'hanarasam; Himām̐ṣu; Himavāluka; Karppūram; Karppūravryksham; Ṣitām̐ṣu; Ṣub'hrām̐ṣu.	Çaṉ̱dra; Davaḷa; D'havaḷa; Karpūra (*C & T*); Karpura; Kumuda; Paççakarpūra; Tuhina.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Japan, Formosa, China): cult: VZM (FAR. 47, 48 and Antg): NLGS: CBT, MRA (FAR. 48): Bs/T: Gbl: (Cag: Rid: Ooty); *S.* 1845, 1846, 1847, 6650, 6671.

	(dcclxxvi)—Persea * (*Plum*).							
2441	P. gratissima * (*Gaertn.*).	Alligator Pear; Avocado Pear; Midshipman's Butter; Subaltern's Butter; Vegetable Marrow Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (West Indies): cult: (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty); *S.* 6652, 6657, 6666, 8414.
	(dcclxxvii)—Sassafras * (*Linn.*).							
2442	S. officinale * (*Linn.*).	Sassafrae Tree of Canada.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (United States): cult: GJM (FAR. 25); *S.* 6649, 6670, 8416, 9983, 9985, 9986.
	(dcclxxviii)—Laurus * (*Linn.*).	......	Ṣyāmavṝy-kshajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2443	L. nobilis * (*Linn.*).	Sweet Bay; Portugal Bay; Common Laurel; Bay Laurel; Poet's Laurel; Roman Laurel; Warrior's Laurel of the Ancients; Victor's Laurel; Zafnee; Daphnē of the Greeks.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (South Europe): cult: NLGS (Cag: Ooty); *S.* 6672, 6673.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, C. caudatum (*Nees*), t. (Egn)., has been found in VZM: (hls. cd; com).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCVI.—LAURACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcclxxix)—MACHILUS (*Nees*).							
2144	M. macrantha (*Nees*).	Penninerved - alternate Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed Elliptic-lance-to-oblong-acute-to-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon.	...	Nāra (*S*) ...	Āṉâikkuru; Kollamāvu; Muḷâi; Ānakkuru (*K*); Iruḷi (*K*); Krūramāvu (*B*).	Urāvu; Ānakkuru (*K*); Iruḷi (*K*).	Ciṭṭuntantre; Gūḷimāvu; Krūramāvu (*C & B*); Nirkukku (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): (shos. abc); *S.* 3294, 6662, 7071.
	(dcclxxx)—PHŒBE (*Nees.*).							
2445	P. lanceolata (*Nees*).	Penninerved - alternate Long-papery Elliptic-lance - caudate - leaved Cinnamon.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* (Egn); *H.* WGTS: MBR (Wnd): TRV: CBT (Anms): TVY: (shos. de); *S.* 6651, 6660, 6661, 6668, 7972.
2446	P. paniculata (*Nees*).	Penninerved - alternate Long - papery - rusty-downy Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Cinnamon.	...	...	Çudalaṉ; Kumāra (*B*).	...	Kūramāvu; Kumāra (*B*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: NLGS: CBT (Anms): (shos. de); *S.* 6667, 7973, 7974, 8493, 8494.

	(dcclxxxi)—ALSEODAPHNE (*Nees*).							
2447	A. semecarpifolia (*Nees*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) angustifolia (*c*) macrocarpa. (*d*) rufa. (*e*) parvifolia.	(*a*) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-papery Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; (*b*) Penninerved - subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-or-lance-leaved Cinnamon; (*c*) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; (*d*) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-red-hairy-glabrate-leathery Broad-obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved Cinnamon; (*e*) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Small-glaucous-backed-leathery obovate-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon.	...	Naramāmidi.	Kaṇâippiraṇḍâi; Puḍâi.	...	Karuvadi; Neraḷutare.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. abed).
	(dcclxxxii)—ACTINODAPHNE (*Nees*).	Ray Laurel	...	...	...	...	...	...
2448	A. salicina (*Meissn.*)	Penninerved -subverticillate-[4–8]-alternate Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed Linear-lance-acuminate leaved Ray-laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (shos. de).
2449	A. campanulata (*Hk. f.*).	Penninerved-subverticillate-[4–8] - alternate Small-papery Elliptic-obtuse - leaved Ray-laurel.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn): *H.* WGTS (rare): TVY (com); S. 267.
2450	A. lanata (*Meissn.*).	Penninerved-subverticillate-[4–8]-alternate Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed-rusty-velvetty-glabrate Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Ray-laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: MBR (Wnd): (shos. d).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCVI.—LAURACEÆ—*cont.* (dcclxxxii)—ACTINODAPHNE (*Nees*)—*cont.*							
2451	A. madraspatana (*Bed.*).	Penninerved - subverticillate-[4 – 8] - alternate Long-glaucous-backed-silky - glabrate-Elliptic-lance - obtuse - leaved Ray-laurel.	...	Kovangutti	Paṭṭadāḷi; Muṅkāli (*K*).	Īyōli; Muṅkāli (*M* & *K*).	Niṭṭe ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* DKN: ODP: NAC: WGTS: esp: NLGS: TRV: (shos. abc); *S.* 262.
2452	A. Hookeri (*Meissn.*).	Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Long-rusty-shaggy - glabrate Ovate-elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Ray-laurel.	Jādāmbo ...	...	Tāḷi; Neyāṛum (*K*); Pūvaça (*K*).	Malaviriññi; Neyāṛum (*M* & *K*); Pūvaca (*K*).	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. abcd); *S.* 257.
2453	A. stenophylla (*Thw.*).	Penninerved - subverticillate-[4-8]-alternate Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed Linear-lance-oroblong – obtuse - leaved Ray-laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV (shos. c); *S.* 269.
2455	A. hirsuta (*Hk. f.*).	Penninerved-subverticillate-[4-8]-alternate Medium - papery - brown-velvetty-backed-shining Elliptic- lance - acuminate-leaved Ray-laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV: (shos. c).

2456	A. ambigua (*Hk. f.*)	Triplinerved-subverticil-late-opposite Small-lea-thery-glaucous - backed Round - oblong -obtuse-leaved Ray-laurel.	Leñjuā ...	Silarikki (*S*).	...	...	Būdiganne.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WFTS: (shos. c); *S.* 6918.
	(dcclxxxiii)—LITSÆA (*Lamk.*).	Australian Bolly Gum; Tallow Laurel; Grey Mango Laurel; Betel-nut Laurel; Ceylon Laurel.	Gajapip-palījāti.	...	...	...	...	*S.* (cccxlvi, mlxxvii, mxcvi).
2458	L. tomentosa (*Heyne*).	One umbelled Tallow Laurel; Ganapaty Tree.	...	Naramā-miḍi.	Perumbañ-çaṭṭâi; Perum-bandali.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: VZM (Antg): DKN: CDP: CNTC: NAC: SLM: MPLT: CBT: WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. cde); *S.* 10965, 10980.
2459	L. sebifera (*Pers.*).	Common Tallow Laurel...	Jādāmo ...	Kaṇuju-nālike; Meda; Nāra; Naramā-miḍi; Naranālike; kamma (*R*).	Aṃa; Ēlāmbi-ragi; Piçin-battâi. Kaṭuvu-	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: MRA: CBT; SLM: (shos. cde); *S.* 5153, 5154, 6658, 6906, 6911, 6913, 6921, 6927, 10078, 10966, 10967, 10970, 10976, 10977, 10983, 10984, 10985, 10986, 10987, 10993, 10997, 10998, 11000, 11001, 11003, 11004, 11008, 11009.
–2460	L. ligustrina (*Nees*).	Small Tallow Laurel ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CNTC: MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 10969, 10988, 10989.
2461	L. venulosa (*Meissn.*).	Glabous Grey Mango Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TVY: (shos. c); *S.* 7714, 11006.
2462	L. polyantha (*Juss.*).	Common Grey Mango Laurel.	Kulyā; Kukuro-ç'hodiyā; Māyā-ç'hodiyā; Gajapip-palī (*S*).	Meda; Nāra; Naramā-miḍi.	Mâidāḷa-gaḍil; Muçâip-pēyeṭṭi; Piçin-battâi.	..	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: WGTS: esp: TRV: (shos. abc); *S.* 6915, 10963, 10974, 10979, 10990, 10992, 11002, 11007, 11107.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCVI.—LAURACEÆ—*cont.* (dcclxxxiii)—LITSÆAC (*Lamk.*)—*cont.*							
2463	L. coriacea (*Heyne*).	Leather leaved Betel-nut Laurel.	...	...	Paṉṟittāḷi...	Maravetti-tāli.	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TRV: TVY: (shos. abc); *S.* 10971, 10991.
2464	L. glabrata (*Wall.*).	Willow leaved Betel-nut Laurel; Willow leaved Laurel.	...	...	...	Uṅkakanni.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV: TVY: MRA (Dgl): (shos. de); *S.* 6669, 10978.
2465	L Panamonja (*Ham.*) (Wightii).	Tinnevelly Betel-nut Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY (Ktlm); *S.* 6820, 10995, 10996.
2466	L. oleoïdes (*Meissn.*).	Olive-like Betel-nut Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS; *S.* 10994.
2467	L. Stocksii (*Hk.f.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) acutata (*c*) glabrescens.	Stocks' Betel-nut Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* CAN: NLGS; *S.* 3442, 10981, 10982.
2468	L. Beddomei (*Hk.f.*).	Beddome's Betel-nut Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY.

2469	L. Wightiana (*Wall.*).	Wight's Betel-nut Laurel.	...	...	Kāriçe (*B*).	...	Halamade; Masti; Kēniça (*B*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos, cde): *S.* 3441, 3443, 11008.
2470	L. zeylanica (*Nees*).	Common Ceylon Laurel.	Pohorāpotri.	Ākupatri-kamu: Bodeda (*S*); Buroyida (*S*).	Çenbagap-pālâi; Çirubañ-çattâi; Malligâiç-çenbagap-pālâi; Pañçattâi; Beḷur (*B*).	Varaṇam ...	Beḷuri (*B*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: WFTS: (com: shos. cde); *S.* 6654, 6659, 6674, 6908, 6909, 6916, 6923, 6926, 6929, 10956, 10957, 10958, 10973, 10975, 10999.
	(dcclxxxiv)—CASSYTHA (*Linn.*).	......	Ākāṣavallī-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2471	C. filiformis (*Linn.*).	Green threadlike Leafless Creeper; Green Thread Creeper: Moss Creeper; Air Creeper; Princess' Hair; Seeta's Yarn.	Ākāṣavallī (*S*).	Antaravalli-tīge; Nūlūtēga; Pāçitīge; Sītamma-vāru-pōgulu; Sītamma-pōgunūlu.	Çānagi; Erumâik-kottān; Indira-valli; Koḍik-kottān; Kottān; Nandâi; Nattâi; Paçuṅgottān; Tuḍakkaruppān; Tumbi; Tūrrumâikkorrān; Viḍi.	Ākāṣavaḷḷi.	Ākāṣabaḷḷi; Bēḷuballi; Mudelu-dāntibūru (*T*).	*h.* cl. (par); *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 2144, 2146.
	(dcclxxxv)—HERNANDIA* (*Linn.*). ‡	Jack-in-a-box Tree ...	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (dxxxiv).
2473	H. bivalvis* (*Bth.*).	Ovate leaved Jack-in-box Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: MYS (Cat).
2474	H. sonora* (*Linn.*).	Round Red-centred-buckler-leaved Jack-in-a-box Tree; Common Jack-in-a-box Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: MYS (Cat).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Brandis puts this and cdviii. Gyrocarpus in a separate order, HERNANDIACEÆ.

39

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCVII.—PROTEACEÆ.	Capo Honey Flower Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcclxxxvi)—PROTEA * (*Linn.*).	Cape Honey Flower; Sugar Bush.	....	...	...	...	...	..
2475	P. cynaroïdes * (*Linn.*).	Globe - Artichoke-like Honey Flower; Artichoko Honey Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (South Africa): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 4374, 6810, 9143.
	(dcclxxxvii)—LEUCADENDRON * (*R. Br.*).							
2476	L. argenteum * (*R. Br.*).	Silvor Tree of South Africa; Wittebroom.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (South Africa): cult: NLGS (Bed: Ooty); *S.* 9141.
	(dcclxxxviii)—HELICIA (*Lour.*).	Alternate loaved Queensland Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2477	H. nilagirica (*Bed.*).	Medium-submembranous Broad-ovate-to-lance-coarse-toothed-acute-leaved Queensland Nut.	...	...	...	...	Tégelemuggu.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: TRV: (shos. c).
2478	H. travancorica (*Bed.*).	Long-leathery-subsessile Obovate-oblong-distant-serrate-acuminate-leaved Queensland Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV: TVY: (shos. c: Rvrs) *S.* 5651.

	(dcclxxxix)—MACADAMIA *(F. Muell.).	Whorled leaved Queensland Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2479	M. ternifolia * (F. Muell.).	Long-leathery-subsessile-[3–4]-whorled oblong-lance-serrate-acute-leaved Queensland Nut; Queensland Nut Tree; Nut Tree of East Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 7063.
	(dccxc)—GREVILLEA* (R. Br.).	Silk Oak	...	...	...	...	...	...
2480	G. robusta * (A. Cunn.).	Imparipinnate - [11–21]-silky - backed Lance-deeply-pinnatifid-leaved Silk Oak; Silver Oak; Silk Bark Oak; Dr. Greville's Tree.	Gālimāno...	Parana; Perane.	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult: VZM (FAR. 48 and Autg): CDP (FAR. 42 43, 44): SLM (FAR. 44 to 48.): CBT: MBR (FAR. 40, 41): MRA (Bed): TVY (FAR. 47, 48): NLGS. (FAR. 28, 30, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43: Bed: Bs/T: Gbl): (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu: MAHS: Ooty); S. 5321, 5322.
2481	G. Hilliana * (F. Muell.).	Simple-long-to-very-long-silvery - silky - backed obovate-oblong-or-elliptic - entire - to - basally-[5–7] - pinnatifidly-lobed-obtuse-leaved Silk Oak.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Bed: Ooty).
2482	G. Banksii * (R. Br.).	Imparipinnate - [3–11]-rusty-silk-backed linear-lance-entire - obtuse-or mucronate-leaved Silk Oak.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Bed: Ooty); S. 5315.
2483	G. linearis * (R. Br.).	Simple-small - silky - velvetty - backed Linear-revolute - margined-acute-leaved Silk Oak.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia, N.S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Bed: Ooty); S. 4251, 4252, 4253, 5319, 5320, 7045, 7046.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCVII.—PROTEACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccxci)—HAKEA* (*Schrad.*).	Needle Wood	...	...	...	...	...	...
2484	H. saligna * (*Knight.*).	Small-subenervose Lance-obtuse-leaved Needle-wood.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Bed: Rid: Ooty); *S.* 2840, 2841, 4255, 4256, 5514, 5516.
2485	H. acicularis * (*Knight.*).	Very-small-to-small-rigid Terete-pungent-tipped-leaved Needle-wood.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia, Queensland, Victoria, Tasmania): cult: NLGS (Bed: Ooty: Rid); *S.* 1194, 2838, 2839, 5511, 5512, 5517, 5520.
2486	H. laurina * (*R. Br.*).	Medium-hoary - glabrate-Tripli-[3-5]-nerved Elliptic-oblong-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Needle-wood.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (West Australia): cult: NLGS (Bed: Rid: Ooty); *S.* 5513.
	(dccxcii)—TELOPEA * (*R. Br.*).							
2487	T. speciosissima * (*R. Br.*).	Warratau of New South Wales.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia, N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl: Rid: Ooty); *S.* 4257, 5920.

	(dccxciii)—EMBOTHRIUM * (*Forst.*).							
2488	E. coccineum * (*Forst.*).	Ciruelillo of Chili; Notra of Chili.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Chili, Andes): cult: (Rid); *S.* 2174.
	(dccxciv)—STENOCARPUS * (*R. Br.*).							
2489	S. salignus * (*R.Br.*).	Beef Wood; Red Silky Oak; Silky Oak of New South Wales.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Bed: Rid: Ooty); *S.* 4245, 5518, 10482, 10483, 10484.
	(dccxcv)—BANKSIA* (*Linn.*).	Australian Honeysuckle.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2490	B. marginata * (*R. Br.*).	Very-small-to-small-white-velvetty-backed oblong-lance-entire-or-serrate-recurved-margined-obtuse-leaved Australian Honeysuckle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* Australia, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. Australia): cult: NLGS (Bed: Rid: Ooty); *S.* 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193.
	XCVIII.—THYMELÆACEÆ.	Spurge Laurel Family; Aloes Wood Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dccxcvi)—WIKSTRŒMIA * (*Endl.*).	Stigmatic subopposite-leaved Spurge Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	..
491	W. indica * (*C.A. Mey*).	Very-small-papery Obovate-oblong-cuneate-obtuse-leaved Spurge Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (E. Bengal, Burma, Andamans, Straits): Rwd: MRS (Gbl); *S.* 3966, 11741.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCVIII.—THYMELÆACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(dccxcvii)—LASIOSIPHON (*Fresen.*).	Capitate-scaly-flowered opposite-and-alternate-leaved Spurge Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2492	L. eriocephalus (*Dcne.*).	Small-papery-silky-backed-glabrate linear-to-lance-and-oblance-acute-leaved Spurge Laurel.	...	...	Nāçannār; Nañça (*K*).	Nañça (*M & K*).	Ēnujāriga; Mukuṭe.	*h.* t.; *H.* WGTS NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: 4185, 4186, 4187, (hls. de); *S.* 4183, 4184, 4189, 4193, 4194, 4195.
	XCIX.—ELÆAGNACEÆ—	Oleaster Family ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dccxcviii)—ELÆAGNUS (*Linn.*).	Oleaster; Wild Olive ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2493	E. angustifolia (*Linn.*).	Narrow leaved Oleaster.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Macedonia, Affghanistan, Himalayas): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 4188, 4191, 4192.
2494	E. latifolia (*Linn.*).	Silvery - rusty leaved Oleaster; Bastard Oleaster; Wild Olive; Snake Fruit.	Dibāgudā; Pihṭā.	...	Kulaṅgi; Kuḷari.	Kayalampuvaḷḷi.	Hiṭṭele; Huḷige; Hunasebaḷḷi; Kerahuḷi; Mēlekollija.	*h.* SH.; (Egn: Sarm); *H.* NCCS: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: (shos. bcde); *S.* 4183, 4184, 4185, 4186, 4187, 4189, 4193, 4194, 4195.

No.								
	C.—LORANTHACEÆ ‡—	Mistletoe Family ...	Vṟykṣhādaniyasantāna.	...	...	...	...	...
	(dccxcix)—LORANTHUS (*Linn.*).	Honeysuckle Mistletoe; Indian Mistletoe.	Bṟykhyoruhā; Vṟykshādaṉijāti (*S*).	Badanika; Bajinika. §	Çigari; Kalluruṇi; Oṭṭu; Pulluruvi. §	...	Bandaṇike; Baṉde; Baṉduge; Vṟykshādani; Vrykshаruhe. §	...
2495	L. Wallichianus (*Schultz*).	Alternate-and-opposite Small-leathery Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par: Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; *S.* 7011, 7016, 7017.
2496	L. intermedius (*Wt.*).	Alternate- and - opposite Medium-leathery Broad-ovate - elliptic - obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par: Egn); *H.* WGTS: esp. CRG: NLGS: TVY (Svgs); *S.* 6980.
2497	L. obtusatus (*Wall.*).	Subopposite Medium-leathery Ovate-or-elliptic-obtuse leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; (par: Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; *S.* 5249, 6980.
2498	L. Hookerianus (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Subopposite Small - leathery - rusty - mealy-downy-glabrate Lance-to-oblong-ovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; (par: Egn); *H.* TVY (Ktlm).
2499	L. Wightii (*Hk.f.*).	Alternate - and - opposite Very - small - leathery-mealy-downy - glabrate Elliptic- obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; (par: Egn); *H.* TVY (Ktlm); *S.* 6978.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Brandis (B/s/T xxvii) shows that this should be close to OLACACEÆ (order XXXII).
§ These names are used fairly indiscriminately for any species.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. Telugu.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	C.—LORANTHACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccxcix)—LORANTHUS (*Linn.*).—*cont.*							
2500	L. scurrula (*Linn.*).	Opposite Small-leathery-buff-velvetty Oblong-roundish-obovate-or-heart-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	Jājob'hojinikā.	Badanika ...	...	...	Gundubanduge.	*h.* SH. (par: Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 6983, 6989, 6996, 7072.
2501	L. cordifolius (*Wall.*).	Opposite Medium-leathery white-velvetty Roundish heart-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	Kosigoo'hāb'hojinikā.	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par: Egn); *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: esp: NLGS; *S.* 6984.
2502	L. tomentosus (*Heyne*).	Alternate Very-small-rusty-velvetty-backed Obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par: Egn); *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis); *S.* 6982, 6985.
2503	L. bracteatus (*Heyne*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) angustifolia.	(*a*) Alternate Very small-grey-downy-backed Roundish-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe; (*b*) Alternate Very small-grey-downy-backed Narrow-obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par: Egn); *H.* WGTS: esp: NLGS: MRA (Pnis); *S.* 6995, 7008, 7019.

2504	L. recurvus (*Wall.*).	Alternate-trinerved Very-small-ashy - downy-glabrate Obovate cuneate - obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par) ; *H.* NLGS ; *S.* 6986.
2505	L. cuneatus (*Heyne*).	Alternate-trinerved Very-small obovate-cuneate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	Aṉṭubaṇḍaṇike ; Band'huḷu ; Kāḍu-banḏuge.	*h.* SH. (par : Egn) ; *H.* MPLT : WGTS ; *S.* 7003, 7008.
2506	L. longiflorus (*Desr.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) falcata. (*c*) amplexicaule. (*d*) pubescens.	(*a*) Alternate-and - opposite Medium - to - long-leathery Oblong-elliptic - obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe ; (*b*) Alternate-and-opposite Medium-leathery linear-or-falcate-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe ; (*c*) Alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-large-leathery-sessile Oblong-to-round-heart - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe ; (*d*) Downy - racemed Large-flowered Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	Bryd-d'hoṅgo ; Vandā (*S*); Vrksha-b'hakshā (*S*); Vryk-shādanī (*S*); Vryk-sharuhā (*S*).	Badanika ; Bajinika (*T & S*) ; Jiddu ; Velaga-badanika.	Kāmarlçam; Pullūri ; Pulluruvi ; Uçoi ; Uruvi ; (*c*) Çaṅg-aṭṭāṉ-marattu-bulluruvi.	Ittukaṇṇi ; Itti ; Kāññirat-tinmēlpul-luni ; Puluṇṇi ; Utir.	Baṉḏaṇike; Kēsāraka-baṉḏaṇike; Muddupa ; Baṉḏa (*L*).	*h.* SH. (par : Egn) ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS ; *S.* 6979, 7000, 7002 ; (*b*) 6994, 7023 ; (*c*) 6975, 6976.
2507	L. elasticus (*Desr.*).	Opposite Tri-[3–5]-nerved Small - to - medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	Andagaṉ ; Çigari ; Çigariyandam ; Kuruviççâi ; Maraṭṭu-voṭṭu ; Pullūri ; Pulluruvi.	...	...	*h.* SH. (par : Egn) ; *H.* WGTS : esp : NLGS : MBR : MRA (Pnis) ; *S.* 6993.
2508	L. neelgherrensis (*Wt. & Arn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Clarkei.	(*a*) Alternate-and-opposite Medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe ; (*b*) Small flowered Nilghiri Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par : Egn) ; *H.* NLGS.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	C.—LORANTHACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcclxcix)—LORANTHUS (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2509	L. memecylifolius (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Alternate - and - opposite Small-leathery Narrowly - elliptic - oblong-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par : Egn) ; *H.* NLGS.
2510	L. sarcophyllus (*Wall.*).	Alternate - and - opposite Large - very - thick-leathery Elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par : Egn); *H.* NLGS : MRA ; *S.* 6988.
2511	L. lageniflorus (*Wt.*).	Alternate - and - opposite Medium-papery Roundish - heart - obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	Baṉd'huḷu.	*h.* SH. (par : Egn) ; *H.* CAN : MBR.
2512	L. trigonus (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Opposite-or-[3]-whorled Medium-leathery Broad-elliptic - obtuse - leaved Triquetrous - branched Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par : Egn) ; *H.* CAN : MBR : TRV.

2513	L. loniceroïdes (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) capitellata.	(*a*) Opposite Medium-leathery Lance - to-oblong-ovate-acuminate-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe; (*b*) Small-flowered Acuminate-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	Kāmariçam; Pulluruvi; Uççi.	Kāṉṉirat-tinmēl-pulunni; Itti; Kaṉṉi-layitti-kanni.	Guḍ'haṁ-bulu; Kēsāraka-bandaṇike.	*h.* SH. (par: egn.); *H.* MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: esp: NLGS: TRV; *S.* 7006, 7021.
	(dccc)—VISCUM (*Linn.*).	Mistletoe	Vṛyksha-ruhījāti (*S*).	Badanika ...	Oṭṭu ...	...	Baṉdaṇike; Bande; Banduge.	...
2515	V. album *(*Linn.*).	Common Mistletoe of Europe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par: egn:); *H.* (Europe): cult: (Cag.); *S.* 11573.
2516	V. monoicum (*Roxb.*).	Pointed leaved Mistletoe.	Moñjodomo.	Badanika; Bajinika; Kadise-badanika; Pullurivi.	Pulluruvi ...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par: egn:); *H.* NCCS: WGTS: esp: CRG: NLGS; *S.* 11551, 11554, 11557
2517	V. verruculosum (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Wart berried Blunt leaved Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par: egn:); *H.* MPLT: WGTS: MRA (Dgl); *S.* 11566.
2518	V. orientale (*Willd.*).	Blunt leaved Mistletoe...	...	Çandra-badanika.	...	...	Asurabaṉda.	*h.* SH. (par: egn:); *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 11559, 11560, 11577.
2519	V. orbiculatum (*Wt.*).	Angular branched Mistle-toe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par: egn:); *H.* NLGS.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	C.—LORANTHACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccc)—VISCUM—(*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2520	V. capitellatum (*Sm.*).	Tufted short branched Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn:) *H.* WGTS: MPLT; *S.* 11562, 11576.
2521	V. ramosissimum (*Wall.*).	Slender branched Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par: egn:); *H.* WGTS: MPLT.
2522	V. angulatum (*Heyne.*).	Angular branched Leafless Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par); *H.* WGTS: MPLT; *S.* 11572.
2523	V. articulatum (*Burm.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) dichotomum.	Flattened branched Leafless Mistletoe; (*b*) Broad [½ in.] flat-branched Leafless Mistletoe.	...	Karra-badanika.	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par:); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 11547, 11550, 11553, 11558, 11563; (*b*) 11555, 11556, 11567, 11568.
2524	V. japonicum (*Thunb.*).	Dwarf tufted Leafless Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par:); *H.* NLGS; *S.* 11549, 11564, 11574, 11578.

	CI.—SANTALACEÆ ‡.	Sandal Wood Family; Sanders Wood Family.	Çandanīya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcccii)—SANTALUM (*Linn.*).	......	Çandanajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2526	S. album (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typicum. (*b*) myrtifolium.	Sandal Wood; White Sandal Wood; Yellow Sandal Wood; Almug; Algum; Malayam Tree; Lignum-santalinum-album · vel-cit-rinum of Chemists; Sandan of the Greeks; Santalon of the Greeks; Xūla-Sagālina of the later Greeks; (*b*) Narrow-leaved Sandal; Sandal of the Rajahmundry Circars. Gōṣīrsha (*S*); Hariçandana (*S*); Kryshṇaçandana (*S*); Malayaja; (*S*); Pañçasugand'ha; Ṣrīgand'ha (*S*); Tâilaparṇa (*S*); Valgaka (*S*). Pāṭīramu; Pītaçandanamu; Rakta kryshṇaçandanamu; Ṣrīgand'hamu; Sirigandamu; Tellaçandanamu.	Condono; Gond-d'hosāro; Moloyogo; Ogory; Anindita (*S*); B'hadra-srī (*S*); Çandana (*S*); Dāhasini (*S*); Gand'ha-sāra (*S*);	B'hadrasrī; Çanda-namu; Gand'ha-mu; Gand'ha-sāramu; Gand'ha-taruvu; Gōṣīrsha-mu; Hari-çandana-mu; Kryshṇa-çandana-mu; Malāka; Malaya-jamu; Malayamu;	Açam; Anukkam; Çanda-nam; Çandaṇi; Çālēgam; Çēlēgam; Çēlōdam; Çiçiram; Īgam; Iṅgam; Kandam; Kōra-vāram; Kuḷavuri; Malâivedbu; Malâiyāram; Malâiya-çam; Pādīram; Padi-ram; Pādiram; Pida-çāralam; Pīdaçāram; Ulōçidam.	Çandaṇam; Gand'ha-rājam; Gand'ha-sāram; Malaya-jam; Māleyam; Paṭīram; Tâilaparṇ-nikam; Vençan-danam.	Agaru-gand'ha; Bāvanna; B'hadra-srī; Çandala; Çandana (*C & T*); Gand'ha; Ganda (*C & T*); Candnero (*L*); Paṭīra; Ṣrigan-d'ha; Tâila-parṇi.	*h.* t. (Sub. Egn: par:); *H.* DKN: KNL: BEL: ATP (rare): CDP: MPLT: WTCT: CAN: NLGS: MBR (rare): TRV (rare): TVY: CNTC: CBT: MRA: SLM; NAC: SAC: (hls. abc, best on hls. c): cult: GJM (FAR. 32): VZM (FAR. 44 to 48: and Rwd [Antg: Dolphin's Nose] - strongly scented at sea level): GTR (FAR. 48): KSN (Kpli): MRA (FAR. 25): TVY (FAR. 48): (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); (*b*) GDV; *S.* 9906, 10228; (*b*) 9905.
	(dccciii)—OSYRIS (*Linn.*).	Poet's Cassia	...	...	...	...	...	...
2527	O. arborea (*Wall.*).— (*a*) typica. (*b*) puberula.	Nepaul Tea; Lotel ...	...	...	...	...	Nātadike; Tamparale.	*h.* t. (Egn: par); *H.* GJM (Mhgi): WGTS: CAN: NLGS: CBT: MBR: TRV: TVY (hls. cde): cult: (Rid); (*b*) NLGS; *S.* 8125.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Brandis (Bs/T/xxvii) shows that this order should be close to No. XXXII. OLACACEÆ.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CI.—SANTALACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccciv)—SCLEROPYRUM (*Arn.*).							
2528	S. Wallichianum (*Arn.*).	Wallich's Buffalo Nut ...	...	...	...	Tiruvitti-kanni [male]; Ittimalli [female].	Benduga; Bōdulike-hallu; Nāyikuli.	*h.* t. (par : Egn); *H.* WGTS : CRG : CAN : MBR (Wnd) : TRV : (shos. cd); *S.* 2351, 9290, 9291, 10414.
	(dcccv)—EXOCARPUS (*Labill.*).							
2529	E. cupressiformis (*Labill.*).	Cherry Tree of New South Wales; Leafless Cherry Cypress.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (? par); *H.* (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South and West Australia): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10).

	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ.	Spurgewort Family; Euphorbium Family.	Vajrīyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	..
	(decovi)—EUPHORBIA (*Linn.*).	Spurge; Caper Spurge; Milk Hedge; Gum Thistle; Devil's Milk; Wolf's Milk.	Siju; Ṣij'hu; Vajrījāti (*S*).	Jemuḍu ...	Kaḷḷi; Kaṇḍam.	Kaḷḷi ..	Kaḷḷi ...	...
2530	Eu. Wightiana (*Hk. f.*).	Wight's Opposite leaved Spurge	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MRS (rare).
2531	Eu. Atoto (*Forst.*).	Seaside Opposite leaved Spurge.	...	...	...	Āṭaṭa ...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* CAN: MBR: (litl); *S.* 4657, 4658, 4659, 4665, 4667, 4668, 4675.
2532	Eu. linearifolia (*Roth.*).	Linear Opposite leaved Spurge.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; (decumbent); *H.* MPLT? (rare); *S.* 4671.
2533	Eu. Tirucalli * (*Linn.*).	Round Milk Hedge; Round Tree Spurge; Common Tree Spurge; Indian Tree Spurge.	Loṅkāsiju; Daṇḍasruhā (*S*); Gaṇḍēri (*S*); Trikaṇṭaka (*S*); Vajradruma (*S*).	Çemuḍu; Jemuḍu; Kāḍujemuḍu; Kaḷḷi; Kañçijemuḍu; Sannajemuḍu.	Kaḷḷi; Kiri; Kombukkaḷḷi; Pārçā-nn; Tirukkaḷḷi; Tiruvaṭṭi.	Guḍa; Kāṭcru makkaḷḷi; Kōlkaḷḷi; Tirukkaḷḷi.	Boṭṭugaḷḷi; Kaḷḷi; Kōḍukaḷḷi (*C & T*); Kōlugaḷḷi; Nandugaḷḷi; Paççanegaḷḷi; Taria (*L*).	*h* SH.; *H.* (Africa); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: WGTS: GJM, VZM (FAR. 25): (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid): Rwd: (Bed: Gbl); *S.* 4677, 4682, 6691.
2534	Eu. neriifolia (*Linn.*) ‡. Oleander leaved Hedge; Dog's tongue.	Five tubercled Spurge; Leafy Milk Hedge; Leafy Tree Spurge: Spurge; Holy Milk	Siju; Patrasnuhi (*S*); Snuhi (*S*); Svarasanā (*S*).	Ākujemuḍu.	Ilâikkaḷḷi; Kaḷḷi; Māñçevi; Nādāṅgi; Nāyṅākki.	Ilakaḷḷi; Kaḷḷi.	Elegaḷḷi; Irekaḷḷi (*T*).	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: WTCT: (dtts); *S.* 4669.
2535	Eu. Nivulia (*Linn.*) ‡.	Spiral Five tubercled Spurge; Spiral leafy Milk Hedge.	Kolosiju; Siju; Patrasnuhi (*S*); Svarasanā (*S*).	Ākujemuḍu; Ākukaḷḷi.	Ilâkkaḷḷi; Māñçevi; Nāṇāṅgalli.	Ilakaḷḷi ...	Dubbakaḷḷi; Dunḍukaḷḷi; Elegaḷḷi; Gūṭakaḷḷi; Motataria (*L*).	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (hls. bc); *S.* 4655, 4672, 4681.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ The correct habitat of these two similar plants is ambiguous; the nomenclature has been much confused by Roxburgh using the name E. nereifolia for E. Nivulia; and he said that No. 2534 he only found in Bengal, whilst localities given in Beddome, Brandis and Gamble are by no means conclusive.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcccvi)—EUPHORBIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2536	Eu. antiquorum (*Linn.*)	Triangular Spurge; Square Spurge; Square Milk Hedge, Ancient Spurge; Euphorbium Plant.	Ḍokāhānāsiju; Lōhāsiju; Simhuṇḍa (*S*); Snuhi (*S*); Tri-d'hāraka (*S*); Vajrakaṇṭaka (*S*); Vajrī (*S*).	Bommajemuḍu; Boṉtajemuḍu; Boṉtakaḷḷi; Peddajemuḍu; Simhuṉḍumu.	Amudaṅgam; Çadurakkaḷḷi; Çudāççi; Çuṉakkuḍam; Kaḷḷi; Kaṇḍiravam; Kāṉiravaṉ; Kōḍiravam; Māvirukkam; Muṛittaṛgaḷḷi; Tiruvargaḷḷi; Vaççiram; Vaççiraṅgam; Valaṅgaḷḷi.	Çaturakkaḷḷi; Kaḷḷi; Kaṭakkaḷḷi.	Boṉtegaḷḷi; Çaturakaḷḷi; Jaḍekaḷḷi; Muṉḍugaḷḷi; Dārēkaḷḷi (*T*).	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (hls. abc: Atts); *S.* 4656.
2537	Eu. tortilis (*Rottl.*).	Twisted Square Spurge; Twisting Milk Hedge.	Vajratuṇḍa (*S*).	Baramājemuḍu; Muppakkajemmuḍu; Tirugujemuḍu.	Tirugukkaḷḷi; Āttāṅgaḷḷi; Valaṅgaḷḷi.	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* COCT (rare): DKN: MPLT (com): CNTC (com): cult: (hedges).
2538	Eu. trigona (*Haw.*).	Winged Square Spurge; Cement Plant; Caoutchouc Plant; Gum Plant; Knife mending Plant.	...	Kattimaṉḍu; Kuṉdigi; Mūḍumūlajemuḍu.	Kaḷḷi; Mandaṅgaḷḷi.	...	Maṉdagaḷḷi.	*h.* t.; *H.* COCT: DKN: MPLT (rare): CNTC; *S.* 4662.

2539	Eu. Bojeri * (*Hk.*).	Spinous Scarlet flowered Shrubby Spurge; Bojer's Madagascar Spurge.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Africa): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); *S.* 4661, 4684.
2540	Eu. pulcherrima * (*Willd.*)— (*a*) coccinea. (*b*) albida.	Poinsettia; Lobster Flower; (*a*) Scarlet bracted Poinsettia; (*b*) White bracted Poinsettia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Mexico): cult: (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty); (*b*) (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); *S.* 4663, 8939, 8983.
2541	Eu. fulgens * (*Karw.*).	Scarlet long-wreathed flowering Spurge; Jacquinia flowered Spurge.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 4666.
	(dcccvii)—SYNADENIUM * (*Boiss.*).							
2542	S. Grantii * (*Hk. f.*).	African Milk Bush; Grant's Leafy Spurge.	...	...	...	.	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Central Africa): cult: VZM: (Cag).
	(dcccviii)—PEDILANTHUS * (*Neck.*).	......	Pādukāpushpiyajāti.	...	...	...	...	...
2543	P. tithymaloïdes * (*Poit.*)	Slipper Spurge; Jew's Slipper; Jew Bush; Adjutant's Hedge.	Konosomudro; Kolāmāṇikosiju; Siḷāsiju; Tuççāsiju.	Kançipāla; Nallamaṉdu; Sīmaçitramūlamu.	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* South America, West Indies): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (Cag: Br: Rid); *S.* 3333, 4651, 8364.
	(dcccix)—SARCOCOCCA (*Lindl.*).	Alternate leaved Berried Box.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2544	S. pruniformis (*Lindl.*).	Small-leathery-triple-nerved Lance-caudate-leaved Berried Box.	Bod'hoçitiāmāḍo; Jollo.	Nallajodla ...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS (shos. cd): MPLT: WFTS: esp. NLGS: MBR (shos. cde); *S.* 1624, 1627, 7702, 7703, 8149, 9967, 9968, 9969, 9970, 11148.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of Synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcccx)—Buxus * (*Linn.*).							
2545	B se mpervirens (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) aurea. (*c*) argentea. (*d*) myrtifolia. (*e*) suffruticosa.	Box Wood; Turkey Box Tree; (*a*) Common Box; (*b*) Golden leaved Box; (*c*) Silver leaved Box; (*d*) Myrtle leaved Box; (*e*) Common Edging Box; Dwarf Box.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); (*e*) sh. (Egn); *H.* (Europe): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Ooty); *S.* 1625, 1626, 1629.
	(dcccxi)—Bridelia (*Willd.*).	Blue Druped Featherfoil.	Asanajāti (*S*).	Āṇemu; Annemu.	...	...	...	...
2546	B. retusa (*Spreng.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) squamosa. (*c*) Roxburghiana. (*d*) glauca.	Thorny Blue druped Featherfoil; Spinous Kino Tree; (*a*) Long-spiked Spinous Kino Tree; (*b*) Short-spiked Spinous Kino Tree; (*c*) Woolly-backed leaved Spinous Kino Tree; (*d*) Glaucous-backed-leaved Spinous Kino Tree.	Kosi; Asana (*S*); Āsana (*S*); Rugendi (*K*).	Annemu (*T. S & R*); Bontavēgisa; Duriyamaddi; Errapaṭṭaka; Kōḍāri; Koramaddi; Kosengi; Poramānu; Salāka; (*c*) Kōḍāratti; Koramānu; Peddayāṇemu.	Açavâi; Āḍamarudu; Çem; Çiruvēṅgâi; Çiṅgaṭṭān; Kaḍugâi; Kōmañçi; Malâivēṅgâi; Mulvēṅgâi; Mulluvēṅgâi; Mullumarudu.	Çalaru; Kōmañçi; Mullukayaṇi; Mulluvēñña.	Asana; Gōjji; Koyyamunji; Maguva; Mullubēṅga; Mullu-honne; Nasinagand'ha; Nasinage; Siruhonne; Mullugunje (*T*); Mak'hiro (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc): *S.* 601, 1531, 1541, 2705, 2707; (*c*) 1534.

2547	B. montana (Blume).	Shrubby Hillock Blue druped Featherfoil.	Nuāñāḷi ...	Gunḍubigalu; Pāñçavōni; Panṭiga; Panṭēgi; Panṭangi; Saunakōḍāri; Tellavēgisa; Balli (*K*).	...	...	Kṭṭoe; Siḍiguḷige.	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: (hls. ab: dtts); *S.* 2703.
2548	B. stipularis (*Blume*).	Climbing Blue druped Featherfoil.	Gôurokosi; Nuāṉṉoṉikī.	Sirayannemu; Doṉkab'hūvara.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: (Plns: hls. a: hedges); *S.* 1539, 1540, 1544, 2706, 2708, 11903.
2548 (*bis.*)	B. tomentosa (*Blume*).	Glaucous leaved Blue druped Featherfoil.	Bonokosi ...	Tellaballi ...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: (Plns: hls. a).
2549	B. Hamiltoniana (*Wall.*).	Conkan Blue druped Featherfoil.	...	...	Vayirâi; Açavâi (*K*); Kaḍavu (*K*); Olam (*K*).	Aṣva (*K*); Kaḍavu (*K*); Olam (*K*).	Banḍa; Puḷikoṭṭe.	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (hls. c).
	(dccccxii)—CLEISTANTHUS (*Hk. f.*).	Discous Featherfoil ..	Nandivṛykshajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2550	C. collinus (*Bth.*) ..	Round leaved Discous Featherfoil; Specklebarked Rafter Wood.	Koroḍā; Indrayava (*S*); Kâuḍigam (*S*); Kuṭajā (*S*); Nandī (*S*).	Kaḍise *T & K*); Vaḍise.	Nilappālâi; Oḍugu; Oḍu; Oḍâiçci; Oḍuppâi; Oḍuvaṉ.	Nilappāla ...	Baḍedarige; Kāḍagargari; Koḍasige.	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. ab: dtts: Bctn); *S.* 524, 600, 603, 1533, 2702, 4249, 6692, 6693.
2551	C. malabaricus (*Muell.*).	Shaggy Discous Featherfoil.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. b); *S.* 6689.
2552	C. patulus (*Muell.*).	Lance leaved Discous Featherfoil.	...	Jēgura (*S*); Jiguru (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. ab: dtts: Ravs); *S.* 525, 526, 1537, 2704, 6670.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcccxiii)—ACTEPHILA (*Blume*).	Mo untain Feather foil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2554	A. excelsa (*Muell.*) (Thomsoni).	Evergreen Mountain Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: NLGS (com): CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. bcd); *S.* 1543.
	(dcccxiv)—PHYLLANTHUS (*Linn.*).	Featherfoil	Āmlakajāti (*S*).	Nelli ...	Nelli ..	..	...	...
2555	P. longipes (*Muell.*).	Medium - membranous - glaucous-backed Ovate-lance - wavy - acuminate leaved Featherfoil; Long stalked Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MBR: CHN.
2556	P. suberosus (*Wt.*).	Small-membranous - sub-hyaline Elliptic-acute-leaved Flexuous-branched Featherfoil; Corky-barked Featherfoil.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: GDV: CNTC.

2557	P. reticulatus (*Poir.*).	Small - papery - downy-glabrate Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-or-acute - leaved Featherfoil; Black berried Featherfoil; Black Honey shrub.	Bonotihuḍi; Jojāṅgi; P'hājolī; Kryshṇa-kāmb'hōjī (*S*).	Nallapūḷi; Nallapuru-guḍu; Nēlapuru-guḍu; Paṉḍiba-ṟaṉgi; Pulisar: Puruguḍu.	Abiraṅgi; Karuppup-pilāñçi; Karunelli; Kāṭṭuk-kiḻānelli; Mēlanelli; Nīrppūl; Nīrppulā; Nīrppū-lāñçi; Pūl; Pūlā; Pū-lāñçi.	Kāṭṭunīrūri; Nīrūri; Kiḻānelli; Nīrnelli.	Aṇaṁsūle; Çippūli-muḷḷu; Hūli; Karesūli; Karihūli; Saṇṇa-kāgesop-pu; Kākesoppu (*T*); Koṁ-b'hoïro (*L*).	*h.* SH. (Saɪm :); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (Plns: hls. abc: hedges: Rvrs); *S.* 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 2440, 2444, 2447, 6493, 6494, 6495, 6496, 6497, 6498, 6499, 6500, 6501, 6502, 8539, 8543, 8554, 8562, 8577, 8579, 8589, 8594, 8599, 8600, 8611, 8612, 8628, 8633, 9427.
2558	P. Emblica (*Linn.*).	Minute-downy-glabrate - subsessile linear-oblong-obtuse-leaved Feather-foil; Smaller leaved Gooseberry - fruited Featherfoil; Gooseberry Tree; Emblic Myroba-lan; Awla Tree; Muro-balanos-emblika of the Greeks; Murobalanos-empletz of the Greeks.	K'hoṉḍoṉā; Oṉolā; Amlikā (*S*); Āma-lakī (*S*); Āmāmala-kam (*S*); Ādip'hala (*S*); Am-ṟytā (*S*); Āmra-p'hala (*S*); D'hātri (*S*); Tish-yap'hala (*S*); Tri-p'hala (*S*); Vayast'hā (*S*); Durga (*K*).	Āmalakamu; Āmalaki; Nelli; Pullayusi-rika; Trip'ha-lamu; Usi-rika; Usi-rikāya; Peddavusi-rika (*S*).	Āmalagam; Andakō-ram; Atta-kōram; Çirōṭṭam; Induḷ; Kāṭṭunelli; Nelli; Perunelli; Tāttiri; Toppunelli.	Āmalakam; Nelli.	Āmalaka; Çaṭṭu; Dādi; D'hanya; D'hātri; Nelli (*C & T*); Sud'he; Aṁbla (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc: dlts); *S.* 2442, 3760, 8553, 8619.

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcccxiv)—PHYLLANTHUS (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2559	P. polyphyllus (*Willd.*).	Small-sessile linear-oblong-obtuse - or - apiculate - leaved Strict - branched Featherfoil; Forest Small leaved Featherfoil.	...	Kondapaç-çāri.	Kiḻānelli ...	Kāṭṭunelli; Kiḻaranelli.	Manâkanni.	*h.* t.; *H.* DKN: MPLT: CNTC: NLGS: (hls. bc: dtts); *S.* 8548, 8602.
2560	P. Lawii (*Grah.*)...	Minute - short - petioled linear-oblong-obtuse-or-apiculate - leaved Featherfoil; River Small leaved Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	Kakku-çandele; Manikanni; Kakke-çandel (*T*).	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: GDV (com): DKN: MPLT: WGTS: MBR (Wnd: com: (Rvrs); *S.* 8560, 8597, 8613.
2561	P. nemorum (*Russ.*).	Minute-leathery - sessile linear-oblong-apiculate-leaved Horizontal - branchletted Featherfoil; Grove Small leaved Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MPLT (rare).

2562	P. Macraei (*Muell.*).	Very-small-papery broad-elliptic-oblong-leaved Feather foil; Macrae's Pulney-Hills Featherfoil.	...	...	...	Nirūri ..	Pūli (*C & T*).	*h.* SH.; *H.* MRA (Pnis): TRV; *S.* 7089.
2563	P. Leschenaultii (*Muell.*).	Very-small-membranous-glaucous-backed Elliptic-oblong-leaved Featherfoil; Leschenault's Nilgiri Featherfoil.	Niḷi ...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS ?: NLGS.
2564	P. missionis (*Hk. f.*).	Minute-membranous Elliptic-acute-leaved Ascending-branched Featherfoil; Bordered Sepalled Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	Pūli ...	*h* SH.; *H.* MPLT; *S.* 8620.
2565	P. macrocalyx (*Muell.*).	Small-papery-glaucous-backed Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved Featherfoil; Large flowered Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MPLT: MYS (Bbdn): TVY (Svgs); *S.* 9391.
2566	P. longiflorus (*Heyne*).	Very-small-glaucous-backed Oblique-obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved Featherfoil; Long sepalled Featherfoil.	...	...	Nallapūlātti.	...	...	*h.* SH.: *H.* TRV: TVY (Kltm); *S.* 4313, 8556, 8586, 9392.
2567	P. fimbriatus (*Muell.*).	Very-small-pellucid-punctate Ovate-acuminate-leaved Featherfoil; Fringed-sepalled Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS; *S.* 9389.
2568	P. Wightianus (*Muell.*).	Very-small-membranous-velvetty-backed-drooping oblique-oblong-acute-leaved Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	Sottukoyine	*h.* SH.; *H.* MPLT: NLGS; MRA (Pnis); *S.* 1515, 8590, 9390.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K= Kādir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.* (dccxiv)— PHYLLANTHUS—(*Linn.*) —*cont.*							
2569	P. distichus * (*Muell.*).	Small-membranous oblique-ovate-acute-leaved Featherfoil; Larger leaved Goose-berry fruited Featherfoil; Otaheite Goose-berry; Country Star Gooseberry; Cheramella; Noru.	Nārokōḷi; Lavaṇi (*S*).	Rāçayusirîka.	Arunelli; Çaḍādaram; Çaḍāgam.	Arinelli; Nellipuḷi.	Aranelli; Kirinelli; Karinelli (*C & T*); Rāyaranelli.	*h.* T.; *H.* (Malay Archipelago, Java): cult: NCCS: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 2441, 8541, 8570, 8621.
2570	P. indicus (*Muell.*).	Medium-membranous Oblong-elliptic-obtuse-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved White-spotted-branched Featherfoil; Blue seeded Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	Haṇṇunane.	*h.* T.; *H.* WFTS: esp. CRG: TRV: (shos. abc); *S.* 1532, 2439, 4948, 8534, 8538, 8615, 9140, 10081.
571	P. chorizandra (*Barb.*).	Very-small-papery Elliptic-apiculate-leaved Featherfoil; Coromandel Gregarious Featherfoil.	...	Gunnaṉgi; Koṉḍa-çiṉta; Tiṉgena.	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (gregarious); *H.* NCCS: COCT: esp: NEL: CPT; *S.* 2411.

2572	P. angustifolius * (*Sw.*).	Leafless Distichous-lance-crenulate - phylloded Featherfoil; Lance-shaped branched Featherfoil; Narrow leaved Xylophylla.	...	...	...	...	Mugide ...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Jamaica): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 5735, 11289, 11790, 11792.
2573	P. nivosus (*Bull.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) roseopicta. (*c*) atropurpurea.	Variegated Featherfoil; (*a*) Very-small-membranous White-or-white-mottled-green Ovate-obtuse-leaved Featherfoil; (*b*) Very-small-membranous Rosy-purple-mottled-green Ovate-obtuse-leaved Featherfoil; (*c*) Very-small-membranous Dark-purple-to green Ovate-obtuse-leaved Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* SH.; *H.* (South Sea Islands): cult: NCCS: DKN (com: Rail Stations): (Cag: Mu).
	(dcccxv)—GLOCHIDION (*Forst.*).	Melon Featherfoil; Melon-shape capsuled Featherfoil; Wheat-shock styled Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	..	...
2574	G. littorale (*Blume*).	Malabar Many-carpelled Melon Featherfoil; Coastal Round-leaved Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	t. (Egn); *H.* MBR: (Litl); *S.* 410, 1511, 1516, 8568.
2574 (*bis*)	G. multiloculare (*Muell.*).	Northern Many-carpelled Melon Featherfoil; Glaucous leaved Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	..	T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS.
2575	G. lanceolarium (*Dalz.*).	Hoary capsuled Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: WGTS: CAN: MBR: (shos. d); *S.* 1510, 5198, 8563.
2576	G. tomentosum (*Dalz.*).	Woolly Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	Veḷḷâiççandanam.	...	...	t. (Egn); WGTS: MYS (Bbdn): CAN: MBR: TRV: (hls. c: Rvrs); *S.* 8623.
2577	G. zeylanicum (*A. Juss.*). (nitidum).	Shining Oblong-leaved Melon Featherfoil	...	Īṭepulla ...	Kumbaḷam.	Nirvetti ...	Banda ...	T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS (Rvrs); *S.* 409, 411, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1518, 5176, 5189, 8537, 8587, 8589, 8634.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T* = Tulu. *B* = Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.* (dcccxv)—GLOCHIDION—(*Forst.*)—*cont.*							
2578	G. fagifolium (*Miq.*).	Beech leaved Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	Vayannannal.	Nirviṭṭil ; Vayalnannil.	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: esp: NLGS: TRV: (hls. ab: fswp); *S.* 8549.
2579	G. Hohenackeri (*Bed.*).	Hohenacker's Conkan Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	Kuḷuḍān ...	Nirjani ...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. ab); *S.* 1510, 8557.
2580	G. Ralphii (*Hk. f.*).	Ralph's Conkan Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CAN: MPLT.
2581	G. Johnstonei (*Hk. f.*).	Thin oblong leaved Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CAN
2582	G. arboreum (*Wt.*).	Downy Melon Featherfoil of the Southern Ghauts.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: TRV: TVY: (shos. bc): *S.* 8535.
2583	G. neilgherrense (*Wt.*).	Large flowered Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	Hanake (*B*).	...	Banavara ; Hanake (*C & B*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (shos. e); *S.* 5190, 6949, 8583.

2584	G. malabaricum (*Bed.*).	Smaller Malabar Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. b); *S.* 8576, 8595
2586	G. rigidum (*Muell.*).	Rigid branched Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: esp: TRV: (shos. c); *S.* 5184, 5193, 5194, 5486, 8561, 8614.
2587	G. ellipticum (*Wt.*)— (*a*) typicum (*b*) Wightii.	Larger Malabar Melon Featherfoil; (*b*) Tail leaved Melon Featherfoil.	...	..	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. b); *S.* 1518, 5178, 8546, 8632.
2588	G. velutinum (*Wt.*).	Velvetty Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	Paṉiççavu...	Kayara ...	Sottukoyine	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* DKN: MPLT: WGTS: esp. NLGS: CBT (Anms): (shos. abc); *S.* 1517, 5485, 8555, 8626.
2589	G. Heyneanum (*Wt.*).	Downy Melon Featherfoil of the Northern Circars.	...	Eṉḏrika; Lajoḍa (*S*); Ragoḍā (*S*)	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: (hls. c); *S.* 5484, 8556.
2590	G. asperum (?) (*Muell.*).	Bristly Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* MBR (Rare); *S.* 5175.
	(dccxvi)—FLUEGGIA (*Willd.*).	Snow Berry Featherfoil.	Ṣvētakāmbōjījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2591	F. microcarpa (*Blume*).	Small Indian Snow Berry; Spineless White Honey Shrub.	Jāñjiṅgi; Kānilehyā; Apiyadruma (*S*); Niliṣilā (*S*).	Sūlamuṉṯa; Mēkarāyi; Tellapūli; Telapurugụdu; Juṅgjaṅg (*S*).	Irubūlâi; Pūlā; Vaṛadhūlā; Vedbūlā; Veḻḻâippūlā.	Periṅklāvu.	Belahūli; Bilisūli; Guḍahāle; Jarigaro (*L*).	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (shos. bc: dtts); *S.* 1336, 1509, 2445, 2446, 4088, 4943, 4944, 4945, 4947, 4949, 4951, 4952, 6747, 8552, 8554, 8566, 8573, 8592, 8605, 8609, 8627, 8632, 10082, 11793.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S= Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcccxvi)—Fluggea—(*Willd.*)—*cont.*							
2592	F. leucopyrus (*Willd.*).	Indian Snow Berry; White Honey Shrub ; Cool Pot.	Apiyadruma (*S*) ; Svētakāmbōji (*S*).	Çallamunṭa ; Mēkarāyi ; Pūli ; Tellapulisaru ; Tellapurugudu.	Irubūlâi ; Mudbūlāñḍi ; Muḷḷuppūlātti ; Pūlā ; Pūlāñḍi ; Varaḍbūl ; Varaḍbūlā ; Veḷḷâippūlā; Veḷḷâippūlāñḍi ; Veḍbūlā.	Periṅklāvu...	Biḷehūli ; Guḍahāle ; Hūli.	*h.* SH. ; *H.* COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. ab ; dtts : atts) ; *S.* 2443, 4953, 4954, 4955, 3427, 3532, 8567, 8572, 10083, 10085, 11791.
	dcccvvii—Breynia (*Forst.*).	Coral Berry Featherfoil.	Arunījāti (*S*) ; Kryshṇapushpīyajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2593	B. patens (*Bth.*) ...	Cupped Coral Berry Tree.	Deūlopohorā; Med'hokoṭāhotoru ; Dēvadāru (*S*).	Davadari ; Kintâipude (*S*).	...	Perunīrūri.	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NCCS : MPLT : WGTS : (hls. bc) ; *S.* 7260, 7262, 7263, 7264, 8538, 8551, 8582, 8593, 8598, 8604, 8606, 8688, 8625, 8629.

2594	B. rhamnoïdes (*Muell.*).	Coral Berry Tree ...	Aruni (*S*) ..	Eṛṛaballi ; Eṛṛapurugudu ; Nagatipaççāri ; Pagadapu ; Pagadapurugudu ; Vellāri.	Çigappuppūlā ; Kāṭṭunīrūri; Maṇippūlāñçi ; Pavaḷappūl; Pavaḷappūlā ; Pāmāri.	Çuvannanīrūri ; Kāṭṭunīrūri ; Pavilappūlā.	Bāmāri ; Gandupaçceri ; Hūli ; Kāḍunugge ; Kempuhūli ; Sūli.	*h* t (Egn) ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; *S.* 1528, 7261, 8542, 8591, 8608, 8610, 8622, 8624, 8629, 8630, 9997.
	(dcccxviii)—SAUROPUS (*Blume*).	Lizard Foot	...	...	...	...	...	...
2595	S. albicans (*Blume*).	Penninerved Lizard Foot.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* TRV : CBT (Anms) ; *S.* 412, 2707, 8616, 9993, 9994, 9996.
2596	S. quadrangularis (*Muell.*).	Triplinerved Lizard Foot.	...	Tellavusirika.	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* COCT : MPLT (rare) ; *S.* 2260, 8581, 8601, 8607, 8620, 9992.
	(dcccxix)—PUTRANJIVA (*Wall.*).	Few-[2-4]-Stamened One-seeded-druped Child's Amulet Tree; Child's Amulet Tree.	Putrañjīvajāti.	...	...	...	...	..
2597	P. Roxburghii (*Wall.*).	Small - downy - glabrate-leathery Oblique-ovate-lance-serrulate - obtuse - to - acuminate - leaved Child's Amulet Tree ; Spurious Wild Olive ; Grey barked Nageia.	B'holokoḷi ; Pohuñçoniā ; Jīvanaputra (*S*) ; Māvu (*S*) ; Putrañjīva (*S*) ; Sutrajīva (*S*).	Kudurujivi : Mahāputrajīvi ; Putrajīvika ; Veku (*R*).	Karuppilâi ; Poṅgōlam ; Viçāranâi.	Poṅkōlam ...	Meṇasinakāḷe ; Putrajīva ; Kālo (*L*).	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H* NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : esp. NAC: WGTS : (shos. abc) ; *S.* 7773, 9274, 9276.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora†. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcccxx)—HEMICYCLIA (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Many - [8–24] -Stamened One - seeded druped Child's Amulet Tree; Verdant Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2598	H. sepiaria (*Wt. & Arn.*).	Small - leathery - hard Broad - elliptic-oblong - entire-or-repand-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Child's Amulet Shrub.	...	Bīra; Mañçibīra.	Virâi ...	...	Hira; Kiriçārippe.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS (rare): COCT: DKN: MPLT; CNTC: esp. SLM: WTCT: (hls. abc: degn); *S.* 1061, 8407.
2599	H. travancorica (*Bdn.*).	Small - leathery-downy - glabrate Ovate-lance-dentate - acuminate - leaved Child's Amulet Tree.	...	...	Veḷḷâippilâi.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV: (shos. ab: rare); *S.* 5685.
2600	H. Porteri (*Gamble*).	Larger-flowered Child's Amulet Tree; Agil Wood.	...	Piççibīra ...	Agil ...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn: gregarious); *H.* CDP: MRA: (Rvrs. b).
2601	H. venusta (*Thw.*).	Small - leathery-shining Elliptic-oblong-cuneate - obtuse - to - acuminate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree.	...	...	Pallakanni; Vellalambu; Pallakāni (*K*).	Veḷḷakasavu; Pallakāni (*K*).	Mūlahaṇṇu.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. bc).

2602	H. elata (*Bed.*) ...	Medium-leathery-shining Lance-acuminate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree.	...	Bira ...	...	...	Ahiyalapu; Sampu-hannu.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* MBR: (Wnd): TRV: CBT (Anms):(shos. bc).
2603	H. Wightii (*Hk. f.*).	Medium-papery-shining Narrow-oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NLGS.
	(dcccxxi)—CYCLOSTEMON (*Blume*).	Few-[2–4]-seeded druped Child's Amulet Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2604	C. macrophyllus (*Blume*) peninsularis).	Long-leathery Oblong-to-elliptic-lance-cuneate-cuspidate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: esp: CRG: CBT (Anms): TRV: (shos. bc); *S.* 3437.
2605	C. malabaricus (*Bed.*).	Long-membranous-velvetty-glabrate Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV: (shos. e).
	(dcccxxii)—MISCHODON (*Thw.*).	Whorled-[3–4]-leaved Tricoccous-capsuled Tamana Tree; Tamana Tree of Ceylon.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2606	M. zeylanicus (*Thw.*).	Long-[medium-to-very-long]-leathery linear-oblong-obtuse-leaved Tamana Tree.	...	...	Ta mbanâi ...	...	...	T. (Egn); *H.* TVY.
	(dcccxxiii)—BISCHOFIA (*Blume*).	......	Kryshna-mushtijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2607	B. javanica (*Blume*).	Red Cedar of the Neilgherry Planters; Java Cedar; Trifoliate Red Cedar; Vinegar Wood.	Dingiri ...	Nalupu-mushti; Pānta (*S*).	Madagir-vēmbu; Milāçça-dayan; Tondi; Nannal (*K*); Tirippu (*K*).	Nira (*M & K*); Tirippu (*M & K*); Nannal (*K*).	Gōparini-gurulle: Nigurulle; Nile.	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (shos. bcd); *S.* 599, 604, 1412, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 8555, 10667.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcccxxiv)—APOROSA (*Blums.*).	Kokra Laurel	...	...	...	...	...	...
2608	A. Roxburghii (*Baill.*).	Medium-papery oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Kokra Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS; *S.* 472, 474, 6733.
2609	A. acuminata (*Thw.*).	Small - membranous Elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved Kokra Laurel.	...	...	...	Nīrveṭṭi; Nīrviṭṭil.	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TRV: TVY: (shos. ab).
2610	A. Lindleyana (*Baill.*).	Medium-papery Ovate-to-oblong-acute-leaved Kokra Laurel.	...	...	Viṭṭil; Koṭili.	Veṭṭi; Viṭṭil; Koṭili.	Sarali (*C & T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: CRG (com): CAN: MBR (Wnd: com): TRV: (shos. bc); *S.* 688, 692, 10001.
2610 (*bis.*)	A. fusiformis (*Thw.*).	Medium-leathery Roundish-obovate-retuse-to-cuspidate-leaved Kokra Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TRV: (shos bc).
2611	A. Bourdilloni (*Stapf.*).	Medium-leathery-oblong-elliptic-wavy-cuspidate-leaved Kokra Laurel.	...	...	...	Malaṁveṭṭi.	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TRV: (shos a).

	(dccccxxv)—DAPHNIPHYLLUM (*Blume*).	Many-stamened oblong-druped Chinese Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2612	D. glaucescens (*Blume*).	Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed Oblong-ovate-obtuse-leaved Chinese Laurel.	...	Putike ...	Collavan̲ ; Nirjappe (*B*) ; Nir-kakke (*B*).	...	Nirjappe (*B*) ; Nir-kakke (*B*).	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* NCCS (rare) : WFTS : esp. NLGS : CBT (Anms) : MRA (Pnis) : (shos. de) ; *S.* 3593, 53013.
	(dccccxxvi)—ANTIDESMA (*Linn.*).	Chinese Laurel ...	Amlashāka-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2613	A. Ghæsembilla (*Gært.*).	Rounded leaved Chinese Laurel ; Gasambilla ; Ambilla Tree.	Nihāṇāhāri.	Jānupu-lisaru ; Koṇḍapo-lāri ; Lōna ; Nallaballi ; Polāri.	...	Çeṛiyaññā-tam.	Puḷimpu-rase.	*h.* t. ; *H.* NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. ab) ; *S.* 652, 666, 668, 669.
2614	A. Bunius (*Spreng.*).	Heart stipuled Larger Chinese Laurel.	...	Jānupolāri.	Noḷâidāli ...	Çeṛutāḷi ; Nūlittāḷi.	Nāyikūṭe ...	*h.* t. (Egn) ; *H.* NCCS : DKN : MPLT : WGTS : (shos. ab) ; *S.* 657, 660, 662, 669, 671, 10540.
2615	A. zeylanicum (*Lam.*).	Thick leaved Smaller Chinese Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn) ; *H.* WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : (shos. a) ; *S.* 673.
2616	A. diandrum (*Roth.*).	Thin leaved Smaller Chinese Laurel ; Carpenter's Tamarind.	Nihāṇoniko ; Nihāṇā-hāri.	Guṟrapu-jalli ; Man̲-ḍipolāri ; Polagu-muḍu ;	Ācārippuḷi.	...	Mṛygina-kōḍu-soppu ; Saṇṇagu-ige.	*h.* t. ; *H.* NCCS : DKN : MPLT : WFTS : (hls. ab) ; *S.* 664, 667, 670, 672, 10541, 10542.
2617	A. Menasu (*Miq.*).	Lance Stipuled Larger Chinese Laurel.	...	Nakkāga-ḍamu.	Nirilâi ...	Putravāḷ ...	...	*h.* t. ; *H.* NCCS : DKN : WGTS : NLGS : CAN : MBR : TRV : (shos. ab) ; *S.* 654, 656, 663, 665, 668.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcccxxvii)—BACCAUREA (*Lour.*).	Kin Ramboutan; Rambah Tree of Malacca; Choopah Tree of Sumatra; Luteo Tree of Tipperah.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2619	B. courtallensis (*Muell.*).	Medium to-long-papery-downy-glabrate Obovate-or-oblance-cuspidate-leaved Crimson-druped Kin Ramboutan.	...	...	Pūvâi ...	Mūṭṭa-kâipū; Mūṭṭaturi; Nannil; Tipū.	Kōḷikukke...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): TVY: (shos. bc); *S.* 1112; 8666.
	(dcccxxviii)—HEVEA * (*Muell.*).	Parā Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	...
2620	H. brasiliensis * (*Muell.*).	Common Parā Rubber; Parā Caoutchouc.	...	...	...	...	Rabbaru ...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Parā Riva, Brazil): cult: VZM (FAR. 48): SAC (FAR. 45, 46, 48): CBT: TVY (FAR. 45): MBR (FAR. 30 to 43): CAN (FAR. 45, 47, 48): NLGS (FAR. 42, 45, 47, 48): (Cat: Ooty); *S.* 10225, 10226.
2621	H. Spruceana * (*Muell.*).	Spruce's Parā Rubber ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Central America): cult: (Cag); *S.* 10227.

	(dccxxix)—JATROPHA (*Linn.*).	Physic Nut	Nikumb'hajāti(*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2622	J. glandulifera * (*Roxb.*).	Glaucous leaved Physic Nut; Adul Oil Plant.	Simānorokokāḷo; Nikumb'ha (*S*).	Duṇḍigamu; Nēlanēpāḷemu; Nēpāḷemu; Nēlayāmudamu; Verriyāmudamu.	Ādalâi; Eliyāmeṇakkū; Ērikkarâikkāṭṭāmaṇaku; Kāṭṭāmaṇakku; Puḷiyāmaṇakku.	Āṭala; Nākadanti.	Toṭla ...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plns: hls. ab: Bctn); *S.* 6368.
2623	J. gossypifolia * (*Linn.*).	Bronze leaved Physic Nut.	Rāṅgākāḷo...	Nēpāḷemu; Simanēpāḷemu.	Ādalâi; Çūmâiyāmaṇâkku; Kāṭṭāmaṇakku.	Ṣimayāvaṇakku.	Kariturukaharaḷu.	*h.* SH.; *H.* (S. America): Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plns: hls. ab: gravels).
2624	J. multifida * (*Linn.*).	French Physic Nut; Small Physic Nut; Coral Plant; Tyle Berry Plant.	...	...	Kāṭṭunērvāḷam; Malaiyāmaṇakku.	...	Vilāyatiharaḷu.	*h.* SH.; *H.* (S. America): cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru).
2625	J. hastata * (*Jacq.*).	Fiddle leaved Physic Nut.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Cuba): cult: KNL: (Cag: Rid: Br); *S.* 278, 6364, 6376.
2626	J. podagrica * (*Hk.*).	Gouty Stemmed Physic Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (New Grenada): cult: NCCS: COCT: CNTC: (Cag: Ru).
2627	J. Wightiana (*Muell.*).	Rusty Woolly Physic Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* CBT (Plns: hls. b: Stony ground); *S.* 6366, 6377.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.* (dccccxxix)—JATROPHA (*Linn.*) —*cont.*							
2628	J. Curcas * (*Linn.*).	Angular leaved Physic Nut; Common Physic Nut; Purging Nut; False Croton Oil Plant; Moghul Castor Oil Plant; Moochee Wood Plant.	Bāïgobā; Norokokāḷo; Kānanēr-aṇda (*S*). Parvatēr-aṇda (*S*).	Āḍaviyāmu-damu; Kāṭi-yāmudamu; Koṇdāmu-damu; Nē-pāḷemu; Peddanēpā-ḷemu (*T* and *S*); Pē-pāḷemu.	Āḍalâi; Çirē-vaṇam; Ka-ḍalāmaṇa-kku; Kâittā; Kāṭṭamaṇ-akku; Kaṭṭ-ukkoṭṭâi; Kurubara-vuṇi; Nāli-gāḍi; Nik-kurōttam-Tiravāḍi; Veḷḷâiyā-maṇakku.	Kāṭṭāvaṇak-ku.	Āḍaḷuharaḷu; Beṭṭada-haraḷu; Dod-ḍaharaḷu; Duṇḍigu; Kāḍuhara-ḷu; Kārnoç-çi Maraha-raḷu Mara-yavuḍula; Parangi-haraḷu; Tu-rukaharaḷu Kāḍalaṁ-buḍu (*T*); Rānniaron-dero (*L*).	*h.* t; *H.* (Tropical America): cult: Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plns: hls. ab hedges): (Bs/ T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); *S.* 6378.
	(dccccxxx)—TRITAXIS (*Baill.*).	Penninerved leaved Physic Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2629	T. Beddomei (*Bth.*).	Medium papery Ovate-oblong acute-or-obtuse-leaved Penninerved Physic Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* TVY: TRV: (hls. ab).

	(dcccxxxi)—MANIHOT * (*Tourn.*).	......	Dārukanda-jāti.	...	...	...	...	...
2630	M. Glaziovii * (*Muell.*).	Coarā Rubber ; Scrap Rubber.	...	Sīmapiyyati-bādamu ; Siyarārab-baru.	...	...	Rabbaru ...	*h*. T. ; *H*. (Brazil): cult : GJM (FAR. 37 to 41, 46 to 48): VZM: GDV (FAR. 37): KSN (FAR. 36. 45 to 48): CDP (FAR: 21 to 23): SAC (FAR. 24, 25, 8, 34 to 41, 48): SLM (FAR. 26): CBC (FAR. 40, to 48): MRA (FAR. 46): TVY (FAR. 45 to 48): MBR (FAR. 22 to 48): NLGS (FAR. 20, 42, to 48): CAN (FAR. 43 to 48) (Cag : Cat : Ru : Mu : Ooty).
2631	M. utilissima * (*Pohl.*).	Bitter Cassava Plant; Cassareep ; Tapioca Plant ; Mandioc ; Manihot ; Mousache ; Cipipa; Malda Dye ; Brazilian Arrowroot ; Mountain Sweet Potato.	Piṇḍālu ..	Karrapen-ḍalamu ; Mānupend-alamu.	Ālvaḷḷikiḻangu; Malâiççarkaravaḷḷi; Maravaḷḷi ; Mayarakkiḻaṅgu ; Pūṭākkiḻaṅgu.	Çīnakkaṇṭal; Eḻilakkiḻaṅṅu; Marakiḻaṅṅu Maramçīnikiḻaṅṅu Maravēli-kiḻaṅṅu ; Pulākkiḻaṅu ; Vēlikkiḻaṅṅu.	Kādugeṇasu ; Kaṇagala ; Kaṇagila ; Maragenasu ; Sabbakshi.	*h*. SH. ; *H*. (Brazil): cult: NCCS: VZM (com): MPLT: CNTC : WTCT : (Bs/T : Gbl : Cat : Cag: Br: Rid: Ru : MAHS : Ooty) ; *S*. 6284, 6371, 6379, 7190, 7191.
	(dcccxxxii)—JOANNESIA * (*Vell.*).							
2632	J. princeps * (*Vell.*).	Anda of Brazil	...	...	..	...	..	*h*. T. ; *H*. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru) ; *S*. 589, 590, 591, 592, 598.
	(dcccxxxiii)—ALEURITES * (*Forst.*).	......	Akshōṭa-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2633	A. moluccana* (*Willd.*).	Otaheite Walnut ; Indian Walnut ; Bengal Walnut; Belgaum Walnut ; Bencoolen Nut ; Candle Nut ; Lumbang Nut ; Molucca Nut ; Kekune Oil Plant.	Ākurōṭo ; Akshōṭa (*S*).	Nāṭakrōṭu ; Uduga.	Nāṭṭakkarōṭ-ṭu.	Akshōṭam ; Akrōṭṭu ; Kārañkō-lam.	Akrōḍa ; Nā-ṭakrōḍu.	*h*. T. (Egn) ; *H*. (Moluccas, South Pacific) : cult : GJM (FAR): VZM: SAC (FAR. 25): SLM (FAR. 10, 11, 13, 14, 15,): MBR (FAR. 10, 25, 26) : CAN (FAR. 25, 26) : NLGS (FAR. 35) : (Bs/T : Gbl: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru) ; *S*. 441, 442, 445, 1844, 6372.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccoxxxiv)—CROTŌN (*Linn.*).	Croton	G'hanṭa-bījajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2634	C. reticulatus (*Heyne*).	Western Moist Forests Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (gregarious); *H.* WGTS : CAN : MBR: (shos. abc); *S.* 3253, 3291.
2635	C. malabaricus (*Bed.*).	Malabar Croton	...	...	Tavattup-polavu; Ānakkuru (*K*).	Koluvāsi; Pampa-ram; Tēnāṭal; Ānakkuru (*K*).	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS : esp : MBR : TRV : (shos. bc).
2636	C. scabiosus (*Bed.*).	Silver leaved Croton ...	...	Çilla; Verriọilla.	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* DKN : KNL : CDP : TRV : (hls. bc); *S.* 11082.
2637	C. oblongifolius (*Roxb.*).	Oblong leaved Croton; Devil's Goad.	B'hutāṅ-kuṣa (*S*).	B'hūtāla-b'hâiri; B'hūtāṇ-kusamu.	Milguṇāri...	...	...	*h.* t. (gregarious); *H.* NCCS : WGTS (rare) : (hls. ab); *S.* 3238, 3248, 3249, 3255, 3260.
2638	C. aromaticus (*Linn.*).	Aromatic Croton : Croton Lac Tree.	Gondd'ho-p'holāṇṣo.	Kommu-lakka; Siribiḷḷa.	Tēḏbaḏâi; Kombar-akku.	Kāṭṭu-paṭōlam.	...	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS : WFTS : esp. MBR (Wnd) : MYS (Bbdn) : NLGS : TRV : (hls. abc); *S.* 443, 3257, 3258, 3284.

2640	C. caudatus (*Geis.*).	Tail leaved Croton ...	P'holāṇço-kṟytī; Sānoüsh-ṇotā.	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: (Rvrs); *S.* 3245, 3247.
2640	C. Gibsonianus (*Nimmo*).	Gibson's Croton	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* CAN: (shos).
2641	C. Klotzschianus (*Wt.*).	Klotzsch's Croton ...	...	Naragoṉji...	Tāṉi ...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* DKN: KNL: CDP: MPLT: WGTS: CRG: CAN: NLGS: TRV: TVY (Ktlm): (hls. bc); *S.* 3234, 3242, 3282, 3286, 11084.
2642	C. Tiglium* (*Linn.*).	True Croton Oil Plant; Nepaul Oil Tree; Chinese Castor; Molucca Grains Tree; Ivory Seed; King's Seed; Jamalgota.	Joyopālo; Jâipāḷo; Konikā; Danti (*S*); Jayapāla (*S*); Nēpāla (*S*).	Nēpālamu; Nēpāḷa-vēmu.	Çambari; Çaya-bāḷam; Çēvalāṅ-goṭṭâi; Çiduram; Çittuḍu; Kāṭṭuk-koṭṭâi; Nāgaṇam; Nāgandi; Nērvāḷam; Nigumbam; Tendi.	Dantibījam; Kaṭalāv-aṇakku; Nērvāḷam; Nīrvvālam.	Danti; Jāpāḷa; Nēpāḷa; Bērada (*T*); Byāribittu (*T*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Indian Archipelago): cult: Rwd: (Bs/T: Gbl: McL: Cag: Cat); *S.* 3254, 3267, 11083.
2643	C. Lawianus (*Nimms*).	Law's Croton	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* CAN: MYS (Bbdn); *S.* 11157.
	(dcccxxv)—Givotia (*Griff.*).	......	Ṣvētatara-ṇavṟyksha-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2644	G. rottleriformis (*Griff.*).	White Catamaran Tree...	...	Koṇḍa-poṇaku; Piṭrypoṇ-aku; Poṇakn; Tellapoṇ-aku.	Çambaritta-ṇakku; Çenda-ṇakku; Polukki; Pūdaralâi; Pūttāḷi; Veṇḍaṇakku; Vaṇḍarilâi; Veṇḍāḷi; Vaṇḍariṟ-būdāḷi.	...	Biḷitāḷe; Būditāḷe; Polike; Puṁki (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc: dtts); *S.* 5302.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Orissa.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced:)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.* (dccccxxxvi)—TRIGONOSTEMON (*Blume*).	Triandrous Garden Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2645	T. nemoralis (*Thw.*).	Medium-papery-silky-glabrate-terminally-crowded Elliptic-oblong-lance-sinuate-obtuse-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV: (shos. bc).
	(dccccxxxvii)—CODIÆUM * (*Juss.*).							
2646	C. variegatum * (*Blume*)— (*A*) grandifolium obovatum— (*a*) Mortii. (*b*) Gladstonei. (*c*) Hendersonii. (*d*) fucatum. (*e*) Baptisti. (*f*) Baron James de Rothschild. (*g*) New Guinea. (*h*) Williamsi.	Garden Croton; South-sea Laurel; Indian Laurel; (*A*) Large-[8-in.-or-more] Obovate leaved Croton; (*a*) Creamy-centred-and-veined Bright-green Croton; (*b*) Creamy-banded-and-blotched Green Croton; (*c*) Lemon-yellow-veined-and-blotched Rich-green Croton; (*d*) Rosy-petioled Yellow-irregularly-blotched Croton; (*e*) Orange-and-Crimson-blotched Bright-green Croton; (*f*) Crimson-blotched Bright-green Croton; (*g*) Crimson-centred-and-veined Dark-green Croton; (*h*) Magenta-centred-and-veined Yellow-banded Croton; Crimson-backed Rich-green Undulated Croton.	...	...	...	Çēra ...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Malaya, Polynesia, and Garden hybrids): cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Hod: Po: MAHS): NCCS: COCT: DKN. MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (in every garden in South India); *S.* 2759, 3239, 3270, 3290.

(*B*) grandifolium-oblongum— (*a*) Borgmanni. (*b*) Baron Franck Sellière. (*c*) Maharajah of Mysore. (*d*) Macfeeanum. (*e*) Goodenoughtii (*f*) Kingianum. (*g*) maximum. (*h*) aureolineatum (*i*) aureomarmoratum. (*j*) ornatum. (*k*) grande. (*l*) vittatum. (*m*) superbiens. (*n*) magnoliæfolium. (*o*) undulatum. (*p*) Alexandra. (*q*) Cameronii. (*r*) Roadii. (*s*) Baron Compte.	(*B*) Large[8-in.-or-more] Oblong leaved Croton; (*a*) Ivory-white-centred-and veined Bright-green Croton; (*b*) Ivory-white-and-creamy-centred-and-veined Croton; Pink-backed Curved-tipped Croton; (*c*) Creamy-centred-and-veined Bright-green Croton; (*d*) Creamy-irregularly-blotched Bright-green Croton; (*e*) Yellow-blotched Clear-green Croton; (*f*) Golden-yellow-blotched Bright-green Croton; (*g*) Golden-yellow-centred-and-veined Bright-green Croton; Moss-green backed Sinuous-margined Croton; (*h*) Golden-yellow-centred-and-margined Green Croton; (*i*) Golden-yellow-marbled Olive-green Croton; (*j*) Creamy-maturing-to-Pink-centred-and-veined Croton; Crimson-midribbed-deep-green-maturing-to-bronzy Croton; (*k*) Yellow-maturing-to-Pink-veined Bright-green Croton; (*l*) Yellow-and-red-petioled Red-midribbed Creamy-veined Green Croton; (*m*) Clouded-to-bright-yellow-veined-margined-and-blotched light-to-deep-green [when young] Croton; Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Coppery-red-margined-and-blotched Blackish-bronze Croton; (*n*) Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Bright-green Croton; (*o*) Claret-backed Undulate-margined Croton; Purple-midribbed Bronzy-Crimson-blotched Croton; (*p*) Yellow-orange-and-Carmine-spotted Croton; (*q*) Broad-leaved Alexandra-like Croton; (*r*) Creamy-Pink-and-dark-Rosy-leaved Croton; (*s*) Orange-and-Red leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*C*) grandifolium-ovale— (*a*) Andreanum.	(*C*) Large-[8-in.-or-more]. Oval leaved Croton; (*a*) Creamy-maturing-to-Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*D*) obovatum— (*a*) tricolor. (*b*) chromatum. (*c*) heroïcum. (*d*) Stewartii. (*e*) Hillianum.	(*D*) Medium-obovate leaved Croton; (*a*) Golden-yellow-centred Shining-dark-green Croton; Ruddy-green-backed Sinuous-margined Croton; (*b*) Chrome-yellow-spotted Bright-green Croton; (*c*) Yellow-veined-and-blotched Rosy-flushed Green Croton; (*d*) Orange irregularly-banded-and-margined Olive-green Croton; Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Croton; (*e*) Crimson-veined Shining-purplish-green Croton; Dull-purple-backed Sinuous-margined Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R=Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII. — EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcccxxxvii)—CODIÆUM* (*Juss.*).—*cont.*							
2646	C. variegatum * (*Blume*)—*cont.*							
	(*E*) oblongifolium— (*a*) oblongifolium proper. (*b*) medium-variegatum. (*c*) aucubæfolium. (*d*) Maharaja of Durbanga. (*e*) Reginæ. (*f*) pictum. (*g*) The Tsar. (*h*) metallicum.	(*E*) Medium Oblong leaved Croton ; (*a*) Gamboge-yellow-marbled Bright-green Croton ; (*b*) Golden-yellow veined-and margined Rich-green Croton ; Moss-green-backed Sinuous-margined Croton ; (*c*) Yellow-spotted Rosy- flushed Dark-green Croton ; (*d*) Orange-and-red-blotched Bright-green Croton ; (*e*) Orange-and-Crimson-blotched Olive-green Croton ; (*f*) Bright-green-and-black spotted Rich-Crimson Croton ; Pink-spotted-and blotched Olive-green Croton ; (*g*) Dark-crimson leaved Croton ; (*h*) Purple brown-backed-and-midribbed) Olive-green Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(*F*) ovalifolium.— (*a*) MacArthurii No. 37. (*b*) roseopictum. (*c*) Royal Prince.	(*F*) Medium Oval leaved Croton ; (*a*) Creamy-irregularly-blotched Bright-green Croton ; (*b*) Bright-Yellow-and rosy blotched Rich-green Croton ; (*c*) Rosy-tinged Lemon-Yellow-veined Green Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*G*) rotundifolium— (*a*) rotundifolium proper.	G)) Medium round leaved Croton; (*a*) Yellow-blotched Bright-green Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(*H*) ovatifolium— (*a*) Pilgrimii. (*b*) Jamesii.	(*H*) Medium Ovate leaved Croton; (*a*) Golden Yellow-blotched Pink-suffused Pale-green Croton; (*b*) Ivory-white-and-yellow-marbled Dark-sage-green Croton.	...	...	...	...	..
(*I*) irregulariformos.— (*a*) Macarthurii No. 11. (*b*) irregulare. (*c*) multicolor.	(*I*) Irregularly-shaped leaved Croton; (*a*) Oblong-to-round Yellow-and-green leaved Croton; (*b*) Contracted-middle Oblong-leaved Croton; Goldon-yellow-blotched-and-midribbed Dark-green Croton; (*c*) Contracted-middle Obovate-leaved Croton; Yellow-blotched Light-green [when young] Croton; Crimson-midribbed Yellow-veinod Croton; Orange-and-crimson-blotched Dark-green Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(*J*) volutifolium— (*a*) contortum. (*b*) volutum. (*c*) recurvifolium.	(*J*) Voluted Croton; Recurved-tipped leaved Croton; (*a*) Sulphur-margined-and-veined Olive-green Large Voluted Croton; (*b*) Crimson-midribbed Golden-veined Narrow-Green Voluted Croton; (*c*) Crimson-midribbod-and-veined Yellow-centred Broad-green Voluted Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(*K*) trilobum— (*a*) masculatum-Katonii. (*b*) Alberti. (*c*) illustre. (*d*) New Guinea. (*e*) MacArthurii No. 85. (*f*) Disræli. (*g*) Goldiei. (*h*) heroïcum. (*i*) Dormanianum. (*j*) Evansianum. (*k*) Earl of Derby. (*l*) Lord Cairns.	(*K*) Trilobe Croton; (*a*) Creamy-yellow-spotted Pale-green Trilobe Croton; (*b*) Yellow-centred Green-based Trilobe Croton; (*c*) Yellow-centred-blotched-and-spotted Green Trilobe Croton; Purple-petioled Twisted-lobed Trilobe Croton; (*d*) Yellow-lobed Narrow-green-Trilobe Croton; (*e*) Yellow-lobed-and-midribbed Green Trilobe Croton; (*f*) Golden-veined Long-narrow Green Trilobe Croton; (*g*) Golden margined-midribbed-and-veined Long-panduriform Green Trilobe Croton; (*h*) Crimson-flushed Deep-yellow-copiously-mottled Bright-green Trilobe Croton; (*i*) Voluted-tipped Crimson-and-yellow-spotted Dark-green Trilobe Croton; (*j*) Golden-centred-feathered-veined-and-spotted Olive-green [when young] Trilobe Croton; Scarlet-midribbed-veined-and-spotted Bronzy-crimson Trilobe Croton; (*k*) Golden-midribbed-veined-and-mottled Scarlet-suffused Green Trilobe Croton; (*l*) Golden-midribbed-veined-and-mottled Bright-crimson Trilobe Croton.	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccccxxxvii)—CODIÆUM* (*Juss.*)—*cont*							
2646	C. variegatum * (*Blume*)—*cont.*							
	(*L*) cornutum— (*a*) cornutum proper. (*b*) cornigerum. (*c*) Karengrianum.	(*L*) Horned Croton; Apically Bilobed Croton; (*a*) Yellow-irregularly-mottled Shining-dark-green [when young] Horned Croton; Green margined Crimson-mottled Yellow Horned Croton; (*b*) Orange-banded Shining-dark-green Horned Croton; (*c*) Dark-green Horned Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(*M*) longifolium-lanceolatum— (*a*) Prince of Orange. (*b*) CrownPrince. (*c*) Burtonii. (*d*) Henryanum or MacArthurii No. 46. (*e*) Lord Ripon. (*f*) lancifolium. (*g*) Veitchii. (*h*) albicans.	(*M*) Long-[8 inch-or-more] lanceolate-leaved Croton; (*a*) Yellow-blotched Bright-green Croton; (*b*) Golden-midribbed-and-veined Shining-bright-green Croton; (*c*) Golden-marbled-and-banded Shining-dark-green Croton; (*d*) Golden-suffused-mottled-sometimes-banded Dark-green Broader Croton; (*e*) Golden-central-irregular-feathered-and-petioled Shining-dark-green Croton; (*f*) Pale-yellow-maturing-rosy-margined-midribbed-and-veined Dark-green Croton; (*g*) Claret-backed Pink-margined-midribbed-and-veined Shining-dark-green Croton; (*h*) Rosy-backed Ivory-white-blotched Shining-dark-green Croton;	...	..	...	...	...	...

(*i*) Jubilee. (*j*) Nevilliæ. (*k*) Queen Victoria.	(*i*) Golden-maturing-fiery Crimson-centred-margined-and-veined Green Croton; (*j*) Yellow-orange-and-crimson-centred-and-veined Olive-and-metallic-green Croton; Lady Dorothy Neville's Croton; (*k*) Crimson-margined Magenta-to-carmine-veined Green-midribbed Golden Croton.						
(*N*) lanceolatum— (*a*) White Shade. (*b*) Hawkeri. (*c*) eburneum. (*d*) Hookerianum. (*e*) maculatum. (*f*) Black Prince. (*g*) Dayspring. (*h*) Sunset. (*i*) Sunrise. (*j*) rubrolineatum. (*k*) Foxii. (*l*) formosum. (*m*) Beauty. (*n*) splendidum.	(*N*) Medium lanceolate leaved Croton; (*a*) Green-veined Creamy-yellow Croton; (*b*) Bright-green-margined Creamy-yellow Croton; (*c*) Ivory-white-or-cream-centre-feathered Deep-green Croton; (*d*) Golden central-irregular-feathered-and-petioled Shining-dark-green Croton; (*e*) Golden-margined-midribbed-veined-and-spotted Dark-green Croton; (*f*) Dark-bronze-green Croton; (*g*) Red-backed Green-margined Translucent-yellow Croton; (*h*) Translucent Lemon-midribbed-and-veined Light-green [when young] Croton; Rosy-to-carmine-backed Croton; (*i*) Lemon-margined-midribbed-and-veined Light-green [when young] Croton; Carmine-margined to Rosy-centred Croton; (*j*) Pale-yellow or Pale-green [when young] Croton; Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Golden or Olive-green Croton; (*k*) Lemon-to-crimson-spotted-and-blotched Bright green Croton; (*l*) Yellow-spotted-margined-centred-and-veined Green [when young] Croton; Purplish-crimson-spotted-margined-centred-petioled-and-veined Green Croton; (*m*) Golden-centred-and-veined Green [when young] Croton; Crimson-centred-and-veined Deep-bronze-green Croton; (*n*) Golden-centred Pink-veined Shining-dark-green Croton; Claret-backed Crimson-midribbed Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	
(*O*) angustifolium— (*a*) aureopunctatum. (*b*) lineare. (*c*) elegans. (*d*) Her Majesty.	(*O*) Medium Narrow-linear leaved Croton; (*a*) Yellow-spotted-and-dotted Bright-green Croton; (*b*) Dark-green-blotched Yellow Croton; Yellow-midribbed-and-blotched Dark-green Croton; (*c*) Crimson-to-yellow-midribbed Pink-margined Dark-green Croton; (*d*) Ivory white-centred Red Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*P*) angustifolium tortile— (*a*) amabile No. 1. (*b*) amabile No. 2. (*c*) microphyllum. (*d*) camptophyllum. (*e*) crispum.	(*P*) Twisted Medium Narrow-linear leaved Croton; (*a*) Creamy-margined-and-midribbed Green Croton; (*b*) Creamy-midribbed-and-veined Green Croton; (*c*) Lemon-midribbed-and-veined Green Croton; (*d*) Green-blotched Yellow Croton; (*e*) Crimson-centred Yellow-margined Green Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R= Reddi. K= Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.* (dcccxxvii)—CODIÆUM * (*Juss.*)—*cont.*							
2646	C. variegatum * (*Blume*)—*cont.* (*Q*) longifolium— (*a*) Goldieanum. (*b*) Weissmanni. (*c*) Bismarcki. (*d*) elegantissimum W. Bulli. (*e*) mirabile. (*f*) Broomfieldii. (*g*) insigne. (*h*) concinnum.	(*Q*) Erect long leaved Croton; (*a*) Green-irregularly-blotched Lemon-Yellow Croton; (*b*) Golden-yellow-midribbed-and-margined Shining-dark-green Croton; (*c*) Yellow-veined-and-blotched Deep-green Croton; (*d*) Crimson-petioled Golden-and-chrome-yellow-blotched Green Croton; (*e*) Rosy-crimson-veined-blotched-and-marbled Bronzy-yellow-Croton; (*f*) Red-midribled Yellow-centred-margined-and-blotched Dark-green Croton; (*g*) Rosy-crimson-margined Golden-midribbed-and-veined Deep-green-maturing-crimson Croton; (*h*) Orange-crimson-veined Green Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(*R*) longifolium-tortile— (*a*) irregulare-Tonghii. (*b*) Johannis. (*c*) Cronstadtii. (*d*) Dodgsonæ. (*e*) salicifolium or longifolium-spirale.	(*R*) Twisted Erect long leaved Croton; (*a*) Pale-yellow-centred Green Croton; (*b*) Bright yellow-margined-and-centred Shining-green Croton; (*c*) Sharp-tipped Light-golden-blotched Glossy-deep-green Croton; (*d*) Rich-gold-centred Bright-green Croton; Mrs. Dodgson's Croton; (*e*) Deep-yellow-margined-and-centred Shining-deep-green Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*f*) elegantissimum. (*g*) angustifolium-giganteum.	(*f*) Red-petioled Golden-and-chrome-blotched Green Croton; (*g*) Green blotched Yellow-Croton.						
(*S*) longifolium-dependens— (*a*) Mooreanum. (*b*) Wilsonii. (*c*) angustifolium, or angustissimum. (*d*) Bragæanum. (*e*) Macfarlanei. (*f*) Cooperi. (*g*) Lady Zetland. (*h*) Mrs. Dorman. (*i*) Miss McLeod. (*j*) Prince of War.	(*S*) Drooping Long linear leaved Croton; (*a*) Golden - yellow - centred Revolute - margined Croton; (*b*) Rich-yellow-midribbed-and-irregularly-suffused Bright-green Croton; (*c*) Golden-yellow-midribbed-and-margined Dark-green Croton; (*d*) Green-and-Yellow-spotted Yellow-and-green [when young] Croton; Crimson-midribbed Yellow-spotted Deep-olive-green Croton; (*e*) Green-maturing-fiery-crimson-blotched Rich-yellow Croton; (*f*) Creamy-veined Dark-green [when young] Croton; Red-Veined Crimson Croton; Magenta-very-long-petioled-and-midribbed Croton; (*g*) Crimson-centred Orange-midribbed Yellow-blotched Shining-green Croton; (*h*) Orange-to-scarlet-centred Green Croton; (*i*) Bright Red leaved Croton; (*j*) Dark Bronzy-Green Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*T*) longifolium-dependens-tortile— (*a*) gloriosum, or Princess of Wales. (*b*) Indian Prince. (*c*) Prince Albert Victor. (*d*) longifolium-australiense. (*e*) or, when smaller, Washingtonii. (*f*) Imperator, or Challangeri. (*g*) imperiale. (*h*) spirale.	(*T*) Twisted [not necessarily all leaves] drooping Long-linear leaved Croton; (*a*) Creamy-clouded-and-blotched Undulated Green Croton; Green-clouded-and-blotched Undulated Creamy Croton; (*b*) Pale-yellow blotched Olive-green Croton: (*c*) Yellow-margined-and-spotted Dark-Green Croton: (*d*) Purple-backed-and-midribbed-Light-to-blackish-bronze-green Croton: Australian Long leaved Croton: (*e*) Smaller Australian Long leaved Croton; (*f*) Creamy-maturing-magenta-copiously blotched Light-green Croton: (*g*) Yellow-centred-margined-and-blotched Light-green [when young] Croton: Pink-margined-and-midribbed Dark-green Croton: (*h*) Gold-centred Dark-green [when young] Croton: Deep-crimson-midribbed Bronzy-Green Croton; [P.T.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccccxxxvii)—CODIÆUM * (*Juss.*)—*cont.*							
2646	C. variegatum * (*Blume.*)—*cont.*							
	(*T*) longifolium-dependens-tortile—*cont.*							
	(*i*) Chelsoni. (*j*) Warrenii. (*k*) Prince of Wales, or Schomburgkianum. (*l*) Sir Ashley Eden.	(*i*) Bright-salmon-to-crimson Croton; Chelsea Croton; (*j*) Orange-and-Carmine-irregularly mottled Dark-green-maturing-crimson Croton; (*k*) Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Yellow-to-orange-margined Undulated Green Croton; (*l*) Crimson-backed Magenta-margined-and-midribbed Green-maturing-Magenta Croton.						
	(*U*) longifolium dependens—inæquilatum. (*a*) Lowii, or Hanburyanum. (*b*) majesticum No. 1. (*c*) nobilis-Jacksonii.	(*U*) Irregular-width Drooping long leaved Croton; (*a*) Light-yellow-blotched-Bright-green [when young] Croton: Gold-and-Crimson blotched Olive-Green Croton; (*b*) Yellow-veined Deep-green [when young] Croton; Crimson-centred-and-veined Deep-olive-green Croton; (*c*) Crimson-midribbed Yellow-centred Rich-green Croton;	...	..	...	...	...	...

	(*d*) Truffantianum. (*e*) Youngii. (*f*) variabile.	(*d*) Crimson - broad-centred Green Croton ; (*e*) Carmine-backed Yellow-and-rosy - blotched Dark-green Croton ; Green - yellow - crimson - white-and-grey Patchwork Croton.						
	(*V*) longifolium-interruptum— (*a*) appendiculatum. (*b*) Duke of Edinburgh. (*c*) Duchess of Edinburgh. (*d*) torquatum. (*e*) picturatum. (*f*) excelsior. (*g*) majesticum No. 2. (*h*) interruptum.	(*V*) Interrupted [sometimes-by-abortion-with-merely-excurrent - midrib] Long-linear leaved Croton ; (*a*) Bright-green-croton ; (*b*) Green-blotched Creamy Croton ; (*c*) Pink-spotted Green Croton ; (*d*) Yellow-to-red-spotted Deep-green Croton; (*e*) Yellow-and-pink - blotched Green Croton ;(*f*) Yellow-to-crimson-blotched Deep-green Croton ; (*g*) Yellow-veined Deep-green [when young] Croton ; Crimson-margined-and-centred Olive-green Croton ; (*h*) Purple-backed Crimson-midribbed Dark-purplish-green Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(*W*) longifolium interruptum-irregulare— (*a*) multiforme. (*b*) princeps, or mutabile.	(*W*) Irregular-segmented Interrupted Croton ; (*a*) Multiform-segmented-and-leaved Croton ; Pale yellow-to - Crimson - spotted Bright green Croton ; (*b*) Cup-tipped - often Yellow-margined-midribbed-and-blotched Green [when young] Croton ; Cup-tipped-often Crimson-margined-midribbed-and - blotched Dark-bronze Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcccxxxviii)— OSTODES (*Blume*).	Bifid-styled Garden Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2647	O. zeylanica (*Muell.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) minor.	(*a*) Long-leathery-scurfy-downy-glabrate Elliptic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate-gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate- leaved Croton ; (*b*) Medium-leathery-scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate-serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	Sōṭige ...	*h*. T. (Egn) ; *H*. WFTS : CAN : MBR (Wnd : com) : TRV : CBT (Anms : com) : MRA (Pnis) : (shos. bc); *S*. 3748, 8121, 11160, 11174.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcccxxxix)—BLACHIA (*Baill.*).	Accrescent - sepalled Garden Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2648	B. umbellata (*Baill.*).	Medium - membranous-subsessile Elliptic-rhombic - cuspidate-leaved Calycine Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. t. (Egn); *H*. WFTS: (sho. bc); *S*. 2670, 3297.
2649	B. reflexa (*Bth.*) ...	Small-membranous Elliptic-rhombic - obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Calycine Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. SH. (Egn); *H*. NLGS: TRV.
2650	B. calycina (*Bth.*).	Very-small-membranous-subsessile Elliptic-rhombic - or-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Calycine Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. SH. (Egn); *H*. WGTS: CRG: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV; *S*. 3288.
2651	B. denudata (*Bth.*).	Medium - membranous Ovate-lance-elliptic-or-oblong-obtuse - to-acuminate-leaved Calycine Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. SH. (Egn); *H*. WGTS: MYS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. bc); *S*. 6285.

2652	(dcccxl)—BALOGHIA * (*Endl.*). B. lucida* (*Endl.*).	Australian Scrub Blood Wood; Norfolk-Island Blood Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Norfolk Island): cult: (Cag: McL): MRS.
	(dcccxli)—DIMORPHOCALYX (*Thw.*).	Apetalous Accrescent-sepalled Garden Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2653	D. glabellus (*Thw.*).	Small-leathery Elliptic-ovate-to-oblong - acute-or-obtuse-leaved Calycine Croton.	...	...	Kalpoṭṭan; Tendukki; Veḷḷâippunâi.	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. ab); *S.* 3251.
2654	D. Lawianus (*Hk. f.*).	Medium-to-long-membranous Elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Calycine Croton.	...	Ēnuganaragonji.	...	...	...†	*h.* t.; *H.* DKN: KNL (Vgds): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): (hls. c); *S.* 3810, 11132.
	(dcccxlii)—AGRŌSTISTACHYS (*Dalz.*).	Petaliferous Croton Indigo Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2655	A. indica (*Dalz.*).	Long-or-medium-leathery Elliptic Oblong-lance spinulosely - serrate-acute - leaved Croton Indigo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. cd: Rvrs).
2656	A. longifolia (*Bth.*).	Medium - leathery - subsessile Narrow-oblance-to - obovate - cuneate-obtuse - or - cuspidate-leaved Croton Indigo.	...	...	Mānọārâi; Eḷaṛbāṇâi (*K*); Mulimpāla (*K*).	Mulimpāla (*M & K*); Eḷaṛbāṇâi (*K*).	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. bc); *S.* 9965.
	(dcccxliii)—CLAOXYLON (*A. Juss.*).	Simple styled Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2657	C. indicum (*Hassk.*).	Long - downy Round-ovate - to - elliptic-sinuate - leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS (rare); *S.* 2622, 2624, 2625, 4410.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.* (dccccxliii)—CLAOXYLON (*A. Juss.*)—*cont.*							
2658	C. Wightii (*Hk. f.*).	Small - membranous-tawny-hispid - glabrate Ovate-oblong-lance-sub-crenate-obtuse - leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TRV: TVY: (shos. ab: rare).
2659	C. Beddomei (*Hk. f.*).	Medium - membranous Elliptic-lance - serrate-to - entire - acuminate-leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* CBT (Anms): TRV: (rare).
2660	C. hirsutum (*Hk. f.*).	Medium - tawny-shaggy Lance-subcrenate-acute-leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TRV: TVY: (rare)
2661	C. anomalum (*Hk. f.*).	Medium - membranous-triplinerved - biglandular-based Oblong-lance-subserrate - acuminate-leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* TVY (Ktlm: rare); *S.* 2627.
	(dccccxliv)—ACALYPHA (*Linn.*).	Copper Leaf; Fimbriate-styled Copper Leaf; Three-sided Mercury.	Māmsikā-jātı (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2662	A. fruticosa (*Forsk.*).	Indian Shrubby Copper Leaf.	...	Çinni ...	Çinni ...	...	Çinni ...	*h.* SH.; *H.* COCT; DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. ab); *S.* 175, 177, 179.

2663	A. alnifolia (*Klein.*).	Birch leaved Copper Leaf; Alder leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. ab); *S.* 180.
2664	A. hispida * (*Burm.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) densiflora. (*c*) torta.	(*a*) Crimson spiked Copper Leaf; Sander's Copper Leaf; (*b*) Love-lies-bleeding Copper Leaf; (*c*) Olive twisted Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	Vaṭṭaṭṭāḷi ...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (New Guinea): cult: NCCS: CRG: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); *S.* 183, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 2187.
2665	A. Wilkesiana * (*Muell.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Macafeeana. (*c*) musaïca.	(*a*) Fiji Copper Leaf; (*b*) Crimson-blotched Red Copper Leaf; (*c*) Orange - variegated Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Fiji, Polynesia): cult: (Cag: Ru: common in gardens); *S.* 188, 192, 200
2666	A. Baroni (*Baker*).	Red Copper Leaf ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: (Ru); *S.* 178.
2667	A. macrostachya (*Griesb.*) (macrophylla).	Brown cordate Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Polynesia): cult: (Cag: Ru: common in gardens); *S.* 181, 182, 189, 199.
2668	A. marginata (*Spreng.*).	Rose-margined Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	..	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Fiji): cult: (Cag: Ru: common in gardens); *S.* 197.
2669	A. Godseffiana (*Masters*).	White-margined Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (New Guinea): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu: common in gardens).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcccxliv)—ACALYPHA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2670	A. Hamiltoniana (*Hort. ex Bruant*).	Long leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Garden Hybrid): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu: common in gardens).
	(dcccxlv)—ADENOCHLÆNA (*Baill.*).	Plume-styled Tetrandrous Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2671	A. indica (*Bed.*) ...	Penninerved Medium-papery-shining Elliptic-oblong-narrowed-but-obtuse-leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: esp: CRG: CAN: CBT (Anms): TRV: TVY: (shos. bcd: Rvrs); *S.* 2253, 10703.
	(dcccxlvi)—CŒLODEPAS (*Hassk.*).	Short-stamened Tetrandrous Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2672	C. calycinum (*Bed.*).	Penninerved-biglandular-based Medium-papery-scurfy-downy-glabrate-subsessile Elliptic-crenate-serrate-acuminate-leaved Mercury.	...	...	Kāṭṭuppirā.	...	Kāḍuku-muḷe.	*h.* t.; *H.* CAN?: TRV: TVY: (dtts: hls. b).

	(dcccxlvii)—ALCHORNEA (*Swz.*).	Long-stamened Tetrandrous Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2673	A. mollis (*Muell.*)	Triplo nerved-glandular-based Medium-downy-pellucid - punctate Roundish-ovate-serrate-or-dentate - cuspidato-leavod Mercury.	Gundugoli.	Badiki ...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: (hls. bc); *S.* 9636, 9932, 10553.
	(dcccxlviii)—TREWIA (*Linn.*).	Opposite-leaved Mercury.	Pindārajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2674	T. nudiflora (*Linn.*).	Triple - [3–5] - nerved-opposite Medium-membranous-woolly-glabrato Heart - or - roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury; Larger-Bell-Vervein-leaved Mercury; False White Teak; River Portia.	Mondā; Pit'hāliyā; Pindāra (*S*).	Ēruponaku.	Ārraraçu; Ārruppūvāraçu; Çannattuvarâi; Kāñçi; Nāykkumil.	Kāñçi; Kāttukumil; Malańkumil; Pāmarakkumil.	Kādukāñçi; Kādukēre; Kādukumbala; Kāñçi; Pādye.	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (Plns: hls. abc: Rvrs); *S.* 9633, 10J59, 11142, 11143.
2675	T. polycarpa (*Bth.*).	Triple-[3–5]-nerved-sub-opposite Medium-to-large - membranous-slightly - downy - backed Heart - or - roundish-ovate-acuminate - leaved Mercury.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* T; *H.* CAN: (rare); *S.* 11145.
	(dcccxlix)—CŒLODISCUS (*Baill.*).	Polyandrous stamen-girt-naked-disk Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2676	C. speciosus (*Muell.*).	Palmati - [3–7] - nerved-peltate Medium-to-large-membranous-ashy-velvetty Round-ovate-entire-or - lobed-cuspid-ate-leaved Mercury.	Mondā-b'hārgā.	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* GJM: (rare).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcccl)—MALLOTUS (*Lour.*).	Polyandrous [20–30] Glandular - backed leaved Mercury.	Kampilla-kajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2677	M. barbatus (*Muell.*).	Palmati [5–9]-nerved-peltate Large-white-Woodly Roundish-tri-cuspidate-leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: CAN: (rare: shos. cd); *S.* 9628.
2678	M. albus (*Muell.*).	Palmati -[3–5] - nerved - Subpeltate Medium-to-large - rusty - velvetty Roundish-or-ovate- acuminate-leaved Mercury.	Doṅkākṟy; Bodotom-uro.	...	Muḻḻup-polavu; Patamparal (*K*).	Patamparal (*M* & *K*); Vaṭṭaku-miḻ.	Kukkuṭi; Tambiṭṭu; Uppāla.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. abcd); *S.* 7157, 9626, 9634, 9644.
2679	M. muricatus (*Bed.*).	Penninerved - opposite - Medium-leathery shining Rhombic - lance - obtuse-leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: WGTS: (shos abc); *S.* 2623, 3264.
2680	M. stenanthus (*Muell.*).	Penninerved - opposite - Medium-papery Elliptic-ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Resinous-branched Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* CAN: MBR.

2681	M. Lawii (*Muell.*).	Penninerved - opposite Medium - to - long - papery - downy - glabrate-shining Elliptic-lance-to-oblance - acuminate-leaved Mercury.	…		…	…	…	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: esp. CAN. MBR: CBT (Anms); *S.* 7146, 9627.
2682	M. Beddomei (*Hk. f.*).	Penninerved - opposite - Medium-papery Ovate-oblong- caudate-leaved Mercury.	…	…	…	…	…	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: WGTS: esp. CBT (Anms): TVY: (shos. abc).
2683	M. rhamnifolius (*Muell.*).	Triple - nerved - opposite and alternate Medium-papery-downy-glabrate oblong - lance -acuminate-leaved Mercury.	…	Koṇḍakuṉkumu (*S*).	Maṟâiyirḍiyam.	…	…	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. ab); *S.* 3265, 3275, 3276, 7151.
2684	M. atrovirens (*Muell.*).	Triple-nerved- alternate-Medium- Elliptic Obovate-acute - or - obtuse - leaved Mercury.	…	…	…	…	…	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* CHN: TRV: TVY: (shos. abc); *S.* 3236, 3244.
2685	M. distans (*Muell.*).	Triple- nerved - opposite-subpeltate Long-brown-scurfy - Woolly-backed Roundish or-Heart to - oblong-acuminate-leaved Murcury.	…	…	…	…	…	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* TRV: TVY: (shos. abc).
2686	M. repandus (*Muell.*).	Triple-nerved - alternate Short - tawny - downy Rhombic-ovate-acuminate leaved Mercury.	…	Aḍavinelli; Kaṉḍevrēluḍu; Kārujāp'hara; Koṇḍakançanamu; Peyyarakta; Paṉḍurakamu.	Kōṇalilâi …	…	…	*h.* SH. (Egn: Sarm); *H.* NCCS: MPLT. CNTC: WGTS: (shos. abc); *S.* 3237, 3259, 3273, 3277, 9630, 9631, 9639, 9641, 9642, 9646, 9647, 9649.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dcccl)—MALLOTUS (*Lour.*)—*cont.*							
2687	M. philippinensis (*Muell.*).	Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-rusty-downy-glabrate-subglaucous-backed Ovate-or-obovate-to-lance-or-oblong-acuminate-leaved Mercury; Kamela Dye; Scarlet Croton; Dyer's Rottlera; Monkey's Face Rouge Tree; Mallata of the Nepalese.	Bosontoguṇḍi; Kuṅkumo; Kopiloguṇḍi; Punāṅgo; Sindūri; Sindūroguṇḍi; Kampillaka (*S*); Kapila (*S*); Kēṣara (*S*); Mad'hukā (*S*); Punnāma (*S*) Punnāgakēsara (*S*); Punnāga (*S*); Re-çanaka (*S*); Vivṛyd'ha (*S*),	Aḍavigubbatuda; Çeṇḍiramu; Kuṉmu; Kuṉkuma; Nāgarakta; Sindūraguṇḍa; Sinduri; Sindūri; Tunga; Vasantagand'hamu; Veligārapu.	Āvam; Çuvaṇagēçari; Kabilam; Kabilappoḍi; Kāmala; Kāmbōçam; Kuṅgumam; Kuraṅgumañçanāṟri; Mañçanâi (*T & K*); Tavaṭṭâi; Tiruccalâi; Poṉṉi (*K*).	Çeṅkoḷḷi; Kapila; Kurāmaṭukka; Maññana (*M & K*); Pīponnakam; Ponnakam, Poṉṉi (*M & K*); Punna; Taviṭu.	Çandrahiṭṭu; Ettunālige; Honne: Hulicellu; Kapile; Kēsari; Kēsarimāvu: Kuṉkume; Munnāga; Punnāga; Purushatuṉga; Surahonne; Suraparṇi; Suvarṇakēsari; Vāsare; Ponne (*T*); D'holo (*L*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (shos. abc); *S.* 3240, 3243, 3246, 3263, 3269, 3272, 9627, 9627, 9635, 9645.
	(dcccli)—CLEIDION (*Blume*).	Polyandrous Conical-Disk Mercury.	...	...	...		...	...
2688	C. javanicum (*Blume*).	Penninerved Medium-to-long-leathery Elliptic-lance-crenate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Mercury.	...	...	Veḷḷarâi ..	Īyalari ...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms) (shos. abc); *S.*: 6624, 9648.

	(dccclii)—MACARANGA (*Thou.*).	Lotus Croton ...	Makarāñgajāti.	...	...	...	...	...
2689	M. indica (*Wt.*)	Broad-ovate-stipuled Lotus Croton; Indian Lotus Croton; Round leaved Lotus. ...	Podmopoṛṇi.	Boddi; Puṭṭatāmara; Jiṉg.	Kaṇḍubārañgi; Poṭṭudāmarâi; Temburam; Vaṭṭattāmarâi; Pimugam.	Paṭṭatāmara; Paṭṭavaṇṇi; Uppila; Vaṭṭattāmara.	Beṭṭadāvare; Çaṇḍakanne; Kaṇçupparāṇti; Uppalige; Uppala(*T*).	*h.* t. (gregarious); *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc); *S.* 1096, 7064, 11141.
2690	M. Roxburghii (*Wt.*).	Narrow Woolly Stipuled Lotus Croton; Roxburgh's Lotus Croton.	...	Boddi; Koṇḍajāp'hara; Koṇḍatāmara; Puliçinçalamu.	Vaṭṭikaṇṇi; Vaṭṭittutti; Pimugam (*K*).	Paṭṭavaṇṇi; Uppila; Vaṭṭa; Pimugam (*K*).	Çaṇḍakanne; Jātiyuppalige; Kaṉçupparāṇti; Uppalige; Upparāṇti; Jājiyuppala (*T*).	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc); *S.* 7067, 7068, 7196, 8124.
	(dcccliii)—HOMONOIA (*Lour.*).	Water Croton	Vanakaravirajāti.	...	...	...	...	...
2691	H. riparia (*Lour.*).	Willow leaved Water Croton.	Pāṇijāmo ...	Eṟṟataṇuku; Şiriḍamānu; Taṇuku; Patada (*R*).	Kāṭṭalari; Kāṭṭarali.	Kāṭṭalaṛi; Nirnoçҫi; Vañgi.	Hoḷenage; Nirgaṇagile.	*h.* SH. (Egn; gregarious); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (Plns: Rvrs); *S.* 5506, 5507, 5508, 9526, 10388, 10389.
2692	H. retusa (*Muell.*).	Wedge leaved Water Croton.	...	Niḷḷajēni ...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn: gregarious); *H.* NCCS: esp: GDV: NLGS: WGTS: (Rvrs); *S.* 5505.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.* (dccclıv)–RICINUS* (*Linn.*).	......	Ērandajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2693	R. communis * (*Linn.*).	Castor Oil Plant; Lamp Oil Plant; Pearl Seed Plant; Palma - Christi of the early Christians; Palm Tree of Rosalind in Shakespeare; Jonah's Gourd; Gandharva's Hand; Krotōn of the Greeks; Kiki of the Greeks.	B'heronṭā; Çitroko; Eronḍo; Gobo; Joḍā; Kāḷo; Monṭo; Tindoko; Āmanḍa(*S*); Ēranḍa(*S*); Gand'harvahasta (*S*); Pañçāṅgula (*S*).	Āmudamu; Çittāmudamu; Ēranḍamu; Pēramudamu.	Āçāram; Âimugi; Āmaṇakku; Andagam; Attagam; Attamāṇam; Attugam; Çaçambari; Çañçu; Çiganḍi; Çittamaṇ; Çittāmaṇakku; Çittiram; Ēranḍam; Koṭṭâi; Koṭṭâimuttu; Muttukkoṭṭâi; Pērāmaṇakku; Tabiṅçam; Ūrppulam; Vattamam.	Āmaṇḍam; Āvaṇakku; Çirrāvaṇakku; Ēranḍam; Gand'harvvahastakam; Koṭṭa; Pañçāṅgulam; Pāṇṭiyāvaṇakku; Vardd'hamānam.	Avuḍala; Avuḍalu; Çiṭṭubaraḷu; Ēranḍa; Haraḷu; Manḍa; Vard'hamāna.	*h.* t.; *H.* (Tropical Africa): cult: Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WICT: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: MCL: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid); *S.* 3281, 9523, 95?4, 9527, 9528, 9529.
	(dccclv)—GELONIUM (*Roxb.*).	Cluster-flowered Croton...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2694	G. multiflorum (*A. Juss.*).	Medium-leathery-shining Oblong-lance-entire-or-sub-serrate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Cluster Croton.	Kolākākoro; Kākoro.	Sūrugāta; Pinḍemārēḍu.	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: (hls ab: Rvrs); *S* 5121, 9629, 9632, 10676, 10677, 10678.

2695	G. lanccolatum (*Willd.*).	Small - to - medium - leathery-polished-bifarious Elliptic - lance to Obovate-oblong - entire-or-sub - serrate-obtuse - to-acuminate-leaved Cluster Croton.	Bononāroṅgo; Jūdujoḍā; Kākoro.	Sūrugāta; Kārugug-gilamu (*T & S*); Velladabba.	Kākkūypālâi; Kūṭṭuppirā; Padabaṭṭâi; Varittōl.	...	Kuruḍunaṇḍi.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: DKN: WGTS: (hls. ab: degn); *S.* 5119, 5120, 10675.
	(dccclvi)—BALIOSPERMUM (*Blume*).	... ..	Dantījāti (*S*).	...	...	..	...	...
2696	B. axillare (*Blume*).	Wild Croton; Wild Sultan Seed; Wild Castor; Nepaul Castor; Red Physic Nut; Hydragogue Nut; Lowly Marking Nut; Golden Pareira; Ivory Seed; Wild Jamalgota.	Dontī; Danti (*S*); Jayapāla (*S*); Nēpāla (*S*); Nāgadanti (*S*).	Erradundiga Kanakapāṭa; Koṇḍāmudamu; Nēlajīḍi.	Kāṭṭāmaṇakku; Nīraḍimuttu; Nīreṭṭimuttu; Pēyāmaṇakku.	Dantika; Kaṭalāvaṇakku; Nākadanti; Nērvāḷam; Nīraṭimuttu.	Kāḍuharaḷu.	*h.* SH. *H.* NCCS: WTCT: CNTC (mtts): (Plns: hls. ab); *S.* 1128, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 3271, 3280, 6374, 9643.
	(dccclvii)—TRAGIA (*Linn.*).	Climbing Nettle Mercury.	Vryṣçikālijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2697	T. involucrata (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) cordata. (*c*) angustifolia. (*d*) cannabina.	Climbing Nettle; Scorpion Leaf; (*a*) Small-to-medium membranous hispid Ovate-to-lance-toothed-acuminate-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury; (*b*) Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Heart-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury; (*c*) Small-to-medium membranous-hispid Narrow-linear-lance-heart-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury; (*d*) Small to-medium-membranous-hispid Palmately-[3]-partite-narrow toothed-or-pinnatifid-lobed-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury; Small Climbing Nettle.	Bio'huāti; Durālab'hā (*S*); Dusparṣā (*S*); Kaço'hurā (*S*); Samudrāntā (*S*); Vryṣçikāli (*S*); Vryṣçikapatri (*S*). (*d*) Grāhiṇī (*S*); Kāsag'hnī (*S*); Virūpā (*S*).	Peddadūlagoṇḍi; Rēgaḍadūla; Tīgedūlagoṇḍi; (*d*) Çinnadūlagoṇḍi; Dūlagoṇḍi; Rēvaṭidūlagoṇḍi; Tēlumaṇi.	Āmbu; Erumâikkāñçori; Kāñçori; Kāyñçori; Kaṇḍūḍi; Kaṇṇiçi; Çendoṭṭi; Veḷḷâikkāñçori. (*d*) Çamuttirandam; Çirugāñçori; Karuppukkāñçori; Kuṉāçagam; Kuṟundoṭṭi; Pūṉâikkāñçori; Taṉavâiyādam; Turālōbam; Turpparigam.	Çorinñaṇam; Çoriyaṇam; Koṭittūva.	Dūlagoṇḍi; Turaçi; Paççerengi (*T*); (*d*) Kiriberaḷu; Kiruberaḷu; Kiriturace; Saṇṇaturaçi; Turuse (*T*).	*h.* CL; (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (Plns: Bctn: hls. ab) *S.* 11134; (*b*) 11131, 11137; (*d*) 3252, 3289, 11130, 11133.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccclvii)—TRAGIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2698	T. bicolor (*Miq.*).	Small-to-medium-membranous-shaggy Heart-serrate-acuminate-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (hls. d); *S.* 11136.
	(dccclviii)—DALECHAMPIA (*Linn.*).	Climbing Mercury ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2699	D. indica (*Wt.*) ...	Small-downy-backed Elliptic-ovate-serrate folioled Trifoliate Climbing Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* COCT: CNTC: MRA (Dgl); *S.* 5376, 5377, 5380.
2700	D. velutina (*Wt.*).	Small-velvetty-backed-trilobed Ovate-oblong-serrate-lobed-leaved Climbing Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl.; *H.* NLGS (hls. d); *S.* 3579.
	(dccclix)—SAPIUM (*P. Br.*).	Tiger's Milk Spurge ...	Tōyapippalijati (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2701	S. discolor * (*Hassk.*).	Small-glaucous-backed Elliptic-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (China, Malacca): cult: (Cat); *S.* 4728, 10546.

2702	S. sobiferum * (*Linn.*).	Small - glaucous - backed Roundish-ovate acuminate - leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge; Tallow tree of China and Japan; Poplar leaved Croton; Water Long Pepper.	Ronojitā; Agaru (*S*); Tōyapippali (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*h.* T; *H.* (China, Japan): VZM (hls. c Antg): cult: CDP (FAR. 28): (Cat: Br: Rid: Ru); *S.* 2038, 3279, 4733, 10543, 10548, 10550.
2703	S. indicum (*Willd.*).	Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Tiger's - milk Spurge.	...	...	...	Karmmaṭṭi; Veṇkshiri.	...	*h.* t. (Egn): *H.* MBR: TRV: (Rvrs. a); *S.* 4729, 4730, 9931, 9934, 10545, 10547, 10548.
2704	S. insigne (*Bth.*)—(*a*) typica. (*b*) malabarica.	Long Elliptic - oblong-lance- crenate - acuminate - leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge; (*a*) Stout racemed Ovoid-capsuled Tiger's-milk Spurge; (*b*) Slender - racemed Round-capsuled Tiger's-milk Spurge.	...	Garb'haṣūla.	Karuppu-çoūlâi (*K*).	Karuppuççūlâi (*K*).	Kaṇṇupade (*C & T*).	*h.* T.; *H.* DKN: KNL (Nlms): WGTS: (hls. ab); *S.* 2037, 4763, 4764, 4765.
	(dccclx)—EXCŒCARIA—(*Linn.*).	Tiger's Milk Spurge ...	Timirakārijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2705	E. bicolor * (*Hassk.*).	Crimson-backed - leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH (Egn); *H.* (Cochin, China): cult: VZM: MRS: (Cag: Ru: Mu); *S.* 10544.
2706	E. Agallocha (*Linn.*) ‡	Small - fleshy - leathery Round-or-ovate-elliptic-obtuse - to - acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge; Salt swamp Tiger's Milk; Tiger's Milk; Spurgewort; Cametty Eagle Wood; Gheria; Gava.	G'honā; Agaru (*S*).	Çilla; Tella; Tilla. Tillâi; Perundillâi.	Agadi; Agil; Ambalatti; Ambala-virukkam;	Kaṭappāla; Karmmaṭṭi.	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT: (Litl: Sswp); *S.* 4722, 4725.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, E. oppositifolia (*Griff.*); T. (Egn) has been found in VZM: (shos. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. $Cg.$ = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccclx)—EXCŒCARIA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2707	E. crenulata (*Wt.*).	Mountain Slender Tiger's Milk; Medium-papery-opposite Elliptic-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge.	...	...	Tillâi ...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: MYS: CRG: CAN: NLGS: MBR: CBT (Anms): (shos. abcde); *S.* 4726, 4731.
2708	E. robusta (*Hk.f.*).	Mountain Robust Tiger's Milk; Long-or-medium-leathery-opposite Linear-oblong-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge.	...	...	...	..	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: (shos); *S.* 4731.
	(dccclxi)—HURA * (*Linn.*).							
2709	H. crepitans * (*Linn.*).	West Indian Sand-box Tree.	...	Sima-būruga.	Mullara-ṇaṉam.	...	Rētidāni ...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Tropical America): cult: VZM: MRS: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 5904, 5906.

	C-III.—ULMACEÆ ‡.	Elm Family	Ç'hāyadēyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dccclxii)—HOLOPTELEA (*Planch*).	......	Samapatrīyajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2710	H. integrifolia (*Planch.*).	Entire leaved Elm; South Indian Elm; Jungle Cork Tree.	D'hārāngo.	Nemali; Nevili; Peḍanevili; Tapasi; Pulari (*R*).	Āyā; Avali; Kāñçi; Tabaçi; Veḷḷāyā.	Aval ...	Kaladri; Nilavahi; Rāhubīja (*C & T*); Tapasi (*C & Cg*); Reṇiyamboro (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abcde: dtts); *S.* 2240, 10449.
	(dccclxiii)—CELTIS (*Linn.*).	Nettle Tree; European Lotus Tree; American Hackberry Tree.	Padmakavṛykshajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2711	C. tetranda (*Roxb.*)—§ (*a*) typica. (*b*) Hamiltonii.	Nilgiri Elm; Grecian Honey Berry; Roxburgh's Indian Nettle; Lotus Tree; (*b*) Tawny-downy-leaved Nilgiri Elm.	Korāyi ...	(*b*) Jabjābal (S).	Āḍa; Kōṇa; Tavuḍi; Aḍuva (*B*).	Karukka ...	Aḍuva (*C & B*); Garuke.	*h.* T. (Sub-egn.); *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: esp. NLGS (hls. abcde: dtts); *S.* 2242, 2243, 2246, 2247.
2711 (*bis*)	C. cinnamomea (*Lindl.*).	Beak-druped Nilgiri Elm; Ceylon Stink Wood.	Guṇḍukāmb'hara (*K*).	Çipuru (*S*).	Pīnāri ...	Pūtan; Pūtanonnatu.	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* VZM: (hls. cd): TRV: (shos. ab:).
2712	C. Wightii (*Planch.*).	Hard leaved Scarlet druped Elm; White Indian Nettle; Wight's Indian Nettle.	...	Kākamushṭi; Tellakākamushṭi; Veṛṛimushṭi.	Vakkaṇâi; Veḷḷâitturiçâi; Veḷḷâi; Aḍuva (*B*).	Manaḷḷi ...	Gōrukallu; Aḍuva (*B*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: esp: NLGS: CBT: TRV: (hls. abcd); *S.* 1468: 10366, 10367.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām. ‡ In many respects resembles Order XXI.—TILIACEÆ.

§ Since this was sent to the press, C. australis (*Linn.*), T., has been found in VZM (hls. c).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CIII.—ULMACEÆ—*cont.*			...	...	...	...	...
	(dccclxiv)—TREMA (*Lour.*).	......	Jivantijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2713	T. orientalis (*Blume*) ‡	Charcoal Tree; Indian Nettle; Oriental Nettle; Wight's Sponia.	Jibono; Jivani (*S*); Jivanti (*S*); Grui (*K*).	Āva; Baḍumuru; Ċēkamānu; Gaḍḍanelli; Kākamushṭi; Morali; Ōrakanujunāluka; Priyāḷu.	Ambarātti (*T & K*); Veṇḍâi; Kuṟṟippalā; Muḍālâi; Muṉṉâi; Ōmaṉ; Pēymuṇṇâi; Virâi; Āyālâi (*K*); Irādâi (*K*); Ola (*K*); Home (*B*).	Āmi; Malantoṭali; Ōmi; Poṭṭāmi; Puni; Rātti (*N & K*); Ambarātti (*K*); Āyālâi (*K*); Ola (*K*).	Hōme (*C & B*); Beṉḍe; Kāḍubaja; Kirubāle.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls.-abcd): cult: (Bed: Ru:); *S.* 2240, 10 & 449.
	(dccclxv)—GIRONNIERA (*Gaud.*).							
2714	G. reticulata (*Thw.*).	Net-veined Indian Nettle; Hell's Incense; Thwaites' Worm Seed.	...	...	Kōḍâittāṉi.	...	Gabbuçakke; Nāru-b'hūtāḷe.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: WGTS: (shos. bc: rare); *S.* 678, 2241, 3435, 5043, 5150, 5680, 10450.

	CIV.—MORACEÆ.	Mulberry Family; Fig Family; Bread Fruit Family.	Apūpa-p'halēya-santāna (*S*); Vaṭō-yasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dccclxvii)—PHYL-LOCHLAMYS (*Bureau.*).	Spinous Mulberry ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2716	P. spinosa (*Bureau.*).	Penninerved Small-subsessile Subtrapezoid-apically-serrate-acuminate-leaved Spinous Mulberry.	Sāhāḍā ...	Ṣūkāli ...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: DKN: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abo: mtts); *S.* 4284, 4285, 10563, 10824, 11202, 11203, 11204.
	(dccclxviii)—STREBLUS (*Lour.*).	Sand-paper Mulberry ...	Ṣāk'hōta-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2717	S. asper (*Lour.*) ...	Penninerved Small-rigid-scabrid Ovate-to-obovate-rhomboid-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Sand-paper Mulberry; Siamese Paper; Rough leaved Ramoon: Demon Tree; Stunted Jack.	Sāhādā; Piṣāçadru (*S*); Ṣāk'hōṭaka (*S*); Ṣāk'hōṭa (*S*).	Barinika; Kukka-beḍi; Pakki; Sitanike; Bamigi (*K*).	Kuṟṟippi-rāy; Kur-rippilā; Paçunā; Pirāy; Pirāya; Pukki; Viṭṭil.	Paruva; Tīnṭap-paruva.	Miṭala; Miṭle; Ponalige; Timli.	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abo: dtts); *S.* 229, 4282, 4283, 11197, 11198, 1199.
	(dccclxix)—BROUS-SONETIA* (*Vent.*).	Paper Mulberry ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2718	B. papyrifera* (*Vent.*).	Triple nerved and-[young-2-3]-lobed Medium-to-long-membranous-downy-backed-scabrid Oblique-ovate-oblong-toothed-acuminate-leaved Paper Mulberry; Paper Mulberry; Formosan Paper Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t: *H.* (China, Japan): cult: (Cag: Cat: Rid: Ooty).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, T. timoriensis (*Blume*), T. (Egn), called Karāṭu (*T & S*) has been found in VZM: (hls. c).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CIV.—MORACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccclxx)—Plecospermum (*Trécul*).	Axillary-spined Mulberry.	Kaṇṭakī-vr̥yksha-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2719	P. spinosum (*Trécul.*).	Penninerved Small-leathery-shining Obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Axil-spined Mulberry.	Bonobāṇo; Māḍogoli.	Aḍaviko-kiṉta; Allusalali; Gūṭi; Koriṭi; Sāli.	Eḷumuḷḷuk-koḍi; Kōratti.	...	Beṉḍuga ...	*h.* SH. (Egn: Sarm); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc: dtts: hedges); *S.* 1267, 1269, 11197, 11201.
	(dccclxxi)—Chlorophora (*Gaud.*).							
2720	C. tinctoria (*Gaud.*).	Fustic Wood	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Tropical America): cult: MBR (FAR. 29): MRS: (Rid); *S.* 7075, 7078, 7080, 7081, 7082, 7083, 7084, 7087, 7088, 7621, 7625, 7630, 7635, 7636.

	(dccclxxii)—MORUS (*Linn.*).	Mulberry	Tūlajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2721	M. indica * (*Linn.*).	Indian Mulberry; Silkworm Mulberry; Caterpillar Tree; Sycamino; Toot; Sukaminos of the Greeks.	Tūto; Tūla (*S*).	Putika ...	Çādiṇi; Kambaḷikkoṇḍān; Kambaḷippūçoi; Kamalapputtiri;	Brahmaṇyam; Çerukamuka; Taṅkānakam; Tūlam; Yūsham.	Brahmadāru; Hippalinērale; Hile; Kambaḷi; Kōrihaṇṇu; Rasame.	*h.* T.; *H.* (Himalayas, China, Japan): cult: VZM: KSN (FAR. 35): CDP (FAR. 2): TVY (FAR. 42): (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 7618, 7624, 7629.
				Kambaḷi; Muḍukkaṭṭâi; Tippilināval.				
2722	M. nigra * (*Linn.*).	Black Mulberry Tree; Common Mulberry of Europe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Asia Minor): cult:
					(Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 7622, 7627, 7628, 7631, 7633.			
2723	M. alba * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) atropurpurea.	White Mulberry Tree; (*a*) White Mulberry of Persia; (*b*) Dark purple Mulberry; Red Mulberry of Persia; West Indian Red Mulberry Tree; Cochin-China Mulberry.	Tūtikōḷi ...	...	Paṭṭuppūçoi.	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Persia): cult: (*a*, *b*) (Br: Rid): VZM (Antg); *S.* 4776, 4778, 4781, 4808, 4818, 4856, 4872, 4881, 4886, 4898, 11309, 11351.
	(dccclxxiii)—FICUS (*Linn.*).	Fig	Nyagrōd'hajāti (*S*).	...	Atti; Kōḷi; Koḷiñçi.	...	Gōḷi ...	...
2724	F. gibbosa (*Blume*)— (*a*) parasitica. (*b*) tuberculata. (*c*) cuspidifera.	Rhomboid leaved Fig; (*a*) Parasitic Rhomboid leaved Fig; Stone Fig; (*b*) Subserrate Rhomboid leaved Fig; (*c*) Tall Rhomboid leaved Fig.	Korotoṣāṇi; Kaseri (*K*); Baseri (*K*).	(*a*) Kappa; Karāsa (*S* & *R*); Piṇḍi; (*b*) Koṇḍajuvvi; (*c*) Tellabariṇika.	(*a*) Ālvanaṅgi; Çuvādagandi; Itti; Kalliçoi; Kallitti; Kāṭṭicci; (*b*) Iradagam; Iṛali; Iratti; Kuruvāru.	(*a*) Itti; Kallitti; Kuruvāl; (*c*) Attimīrāl.	(*a*) Goḍḍumiṭle; Kajjigōḷi; Miṭle; Sodaro (*L*).	*h.* (*a*) SH. (par); (*b*) T.; (*c*) T.; *H.* (*a*) NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WGTS; (*b*), (*c*) NCCS: WGTS (shos. bc); *S.* 4808, 4856, 4872. 4886; (*a*) 4881, 11351; (*b*) 4781, 4898; (*c*) 4776, 4778, 4818, 11309 ‡.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Hooker shows Roxburgh's F. ampelos (*Kœn.*) as variety No. 1, but it really fits in with No. 3, as by his own description; an excellent example of this is in the Shola of Savalapalli amphitheatre, at the Southern end of Bison Hill in Gōdāvari District; the tree must be upwards of 100 feet.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CIV.—MORACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(dccclxxiii)—Ficus (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2725	F. Dalhousiæ (*Miq.*).	Hairy stalk figged Banyan; Lady Dalhousie's Fig.	...	...	Kallāl ...	...	...	*h.* T; *H.* NLGS: TRV (hls. b).
2726	F. bengalensis * (*Linn.*).	Ovate-leaved Fig; Common Banyan; Bengal Fig; Indian Fig; Grove Tree; Descending Tree; Wad; Arbor-de-rais.	Boro; Boṭo; Bahupādi (*S*); Çira (*S*); Māna (*S*); Nyagrō-d'ha (*S*); Pāṭāṅga (*S*); Skanda-janya (*S*); Vaṭa (*S*).	B'hāndī-ramu; Maṟṟi; Pedda-maṟṟi; Rōhi; Vaṭi; Viṭapi; Vṛyksh-ādanamu.	Āl; Āla; Ālam; Ēguvācam; Kā; Kāṉ; Kādavam; Kagavaçu-gam; Kavaçu-gam; Kōḷi; Nekkurōdam; Pāli; Paḻu; Pērāl; Pūdam; Pūdavam; Pūdavirudçam; Toṉ; Vaḍam; Vaḍa-virukkam.	Āla; Nyagrō-d'ham; Pērāl; Vaṭām.	Āla; Gōḷi (*C & T*); Nyagrō-d'ha; Vaṭa.	*h.* T. (Sub-egn); *H.* (Sub-himalayan tracts): cult: Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 11311.
2727	F. mysorensis (*Heyne*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) pubescens.	Golden figged Banyan; Mysore Fig; Wild Banyan; Demon Fig; (*b*) Rusty Woolly Golden figged Banyan.	...	...	Kallāla ...	Āla; Kāṭṭāl.	Aṭṭakegōḷi; Āla; Biḷigōḷi; Gōḷi; Gōḷini; Gōṇi; Habbugōḷi; Koṭṭegōḷi; Siḍigōḷi (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* MPLT: WGTS: CAN: MBR: (hls. bc): cult; (com: Avenues: Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu); *S.* 4803, 4807, 4822, 4892, 11320.

2728	F. tomentosa (*Roxb.*).	Grey Woolly Banyan; Hill Banyan.	...	Kalajuvvi; Kalatti; Kondakalajuvvi; Kondamarri; Pittamarri.	Kalatti; Karbādi.	Kallāl ...	Kādugōni; Kallāla; Kallatti.	*h.* T. (Egn: young, epph); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc); *S.* 4785, 4845, 11316, 11337, 11350.
2729	F. Beddomei (*King*).	Round leaved Fig; Bourdillon's Rama-Varma Fig.	...	...	...	Ānakoyāli; Tavitāl.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. bc).
2731	F. travancorica (*King*).	Lance leaved Fig ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* TRV: (hls. c).
2732	F. altissima (*Blume*).	Cusped Elliptic leaved Fig; Great Council Tree; Nooga.	...	...	Pūdālam; Kallatti.	...	...	*h.* T. (Sub-egn); *H.* WGTS: esp: MBR: TRV: (shos. abc); *S.* 4834, 11308, 11326.
2733	F. Benjamina (*Linn.*).	Weeping Pointed Oval leaved Fig; Willow Fig Tree; Benjamin Fig; Java Fig.	Jodi ...	Kondagolugu; Kondajuvvi; Putrajuvvi.	..	Vellāl ...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: GJM (Pkia): VZM (Jypr: Antg): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. abc): cult: MRS (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); *S.* 4804, 4814, 4825, 4850, 4855, 4857, 4885, 11312, 11336.
2734	F. elastica * (*Roxb.*).	Assam Rubber; India Rubber Fig; Indian Caoutchouc; Elastic Fig.	...	Rabbaru; Sāgubanka; Sīmamarri.	Çīmâiyāl: Mārççani.	Sīmayāl ...	Gōli; Gōni; Sīmeyāla.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas, Assam, Burma): cult: GJM (FAR. 43 to 48): VZM (FAR. 42, 48): NEL (FAR. 45, 46): NLGS (FAR. 42): MBR (FAR. 25 to 30, 35 to 48): (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Ooty); *S.* 7091, 11315, 11321, 11325, 11338.
2735	F. Trimeni (*King*).	Acute Elliptic leaved Fig.	...	...	...	...	Hebbasari...	*h.* T.; *H.* VZM (hls. c): MPLT: BEL: WGTS: CAN: TRV; *S.* 11349.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h. = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CIV.—MORACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(dccclxxiii)—Ficus (*Linn*)—*cont.*							
2735 (*bis*)	F. Talboti (*King*).	Tailed Oval leaved Fig...	...	...	Itti ; Kalitti.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn ; oft. epph) ; *H.* MBR : TRV : (shos).
2736	F. retusa (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) nitida.	Oval leaved Fig ; Chinese Banyan ; (*b*) Shining leaved Fig.	Kshudra (*S*) ; Burdungi (*K*).	Koṇḍa-pillara ; Nandirēka (*S*) ; (*b*) Biḷḷajuvvi ; Hēmanṯu ; Hēma-vūḍaga ; Hēmōḍaga ; Veṟṟijuvvi.	Iççi ; Kalliççi ; Malâiyiççi.	Ittiyāl ...	Hiṇāla ; Hiḷḷāla ; Kirugōli ; Piḷāla ; Piṇāla ; Siḍigōḷi (*T*) ; Naṉkipīpri (*L*).	*h.* T. (Egn : oft. epph) *H.* NCCS : DKN : MPLT : WFTS : cult : (oft : Avenues : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu) ; *S.* 4792, 4815, 4836, 4842, 4875, 11330, 11335, 11339, 11340, 11345.
2737	F. nervosa (*Roth.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) minor.	Narrow leaved Fig ...	...	Vonjar (*S*).	Nīrāl ...	Iççam ...	...	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* GJM (Mhgi) : VZM (hls. cd) : WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : (shos. c) ; (*b*) NLGS ; *S.* 4831, 4841, 4843, 4848, 11322, 11331, 11332, 11333, 11334.

2738	F. Rumphii (*Blume*).	Pointed leaved Peepul; Roxburgh's Jointed Heart leaved Fig.	...	...	...	...	Beṭṭarāgi; Kāḍaraḷi.	*h*. T. (oft. epph); *H.* VZM (hls. cd): NLGS; *S.* 4806, 11318, 11346.
2739	F. religiosa * (*Linn.*).	Jointed Poplar leaved Fig; Peepul; Common Long tailed Peepul; Indian Aspen; Indian Poplar; Sacred Fig; Bo Tree of the Buddhists; Bodhy; Wisdom Tree; Vishnoo's Tree.	Ōsto; Ūsto; Oṣwott'ho; Oṣwot'ho; Pippolo; Aṣvatt'ha (*S*); Bōd'hidruma (*S*); Çaladala (*S*);	Aṣvatt'hamu; Aṣvadd'hamu; Bōd'hi; Çaladaḷamu; Pippali; Rāvi; Rōhi.	Aççuvattam; Aççuvattam; Araçu; Arayāl; Attiru; Attugamāṇi; Çaladaḷam; Çaraṇam; Çuvalâi;	Araçu; Arayāl; Aṣvatt'ham; Çaladalam; Dēvataru; Mangalyam; Rōhi.	Araḷi; Araṇi; Arase; Aṣvatt'ha; Basari; Brahmadāru; Pippala; Rāgi; Attasa (*T*).	*h*. T. (oft. epph); *H.* (Sub-himalayan Tracts): cult: Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: oft: Avenues); *S.* 4775, 11307, 11344.
		Gajapatra (*S*); Guru (*S*); Kuñjarāshaṇa (*S*); Pippala (*S*); Ṣrī (*S*); Vṛyksharāja (*S*); Viṣāla (*S*); Pipali (*K*).		Ilaṇâi; Kaṇavam; Kuñçarāçaṇam; Magādurumam; Marā; Nārāyaṇam; Pādarōgaṇam, Paṇâi; Pittalam; Taṇavam; Tiru; Vāṇagandi.				
2740	F. Arnottiana (*Miq.*).	Arnott's Jointed Heart leaved Fig; Short tailed Peepul; Wild Peepul.	Plokhyo; Plaksha (*S*).	Kondarāvi; Rāvi (*S*); Kallarāvi.	Kāgōli; Koḍiyaraçu; Kallaraçu.	Āmakanniyan; Kallarayāl.	Beṭṭadaraḷi; Kādarase; Kāḍaṣvatt'ha;	*h*. T. (oft. epph); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 4859, 11310, 11317.
						Kādelage; Kallarase; Kāṭṭattasa (*T*); Pushaval (*L*); Çotivalpīpri (*L*).		
2741	F. Tjakela (*Burm.*).	Cluster fruited White Fig; Glossy Long Waved leaved Fig.	Jatī (*S*); Parkatī (*S*); Plaksha (*S*).	...	Kallāl; Kurugatti; Kurugu.	Çakkila; Çuvannāl; Kārāl.	Basari; Kappabasari; Karibasari; Māki; Seḷavāla.	*h*. T. (oft. epph); *H.* DKN (rare): MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 4800, 4833, 11313, 11314, 11324, 11348.
2742	F. Tsiela (*Roxb.*)...	Jointed Ovate leaved Fig; Yellow barked Fig.	Jori; Gṛyhādvāraparṣvē (*S*); Kanīnikā (*S*).	Juvvi; Peddajuvvi; Piṭṭajuvvi.	Çēlâikkaliççi; Çirrāl; Iççi; Kalliççi.	Çēla; Koyāli.	Biḷibasari; Doddabasari; Motpīpri (*L*).	*h*. T.; *H.* WGTS: cult: Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (com:
						Avenues: Bed: Gbl: Cat: Cag: Br); *S.* 4779, 4791, 11341, 11342.		

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CIV.—MORACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(dccclxxiii)—Ficus (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2743	F. infectoria (*Roxb.*).	Jointed Waved leaved Fig; White Fig.	Pākoḍo; Rushorçonā;	Baḍijuvvi; Jaṭi; Juvvi (*T & S*).	Çuvi; Kallāl; Kurugatti; Kurugu.	Bākri; Çakkila; Çuvannāl; Itti; Jaṭi.	Basari; Basari-gōḷi (*C & T*); Juvvi; Kariba-	*h.* T. (oft. epph); *H.* WGTS: cult: NCCS: cult: Rwd: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (com: Avenues: Bed: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid);
		Jaṭī (*S*); Parkatī (*S*); Plaksha (*S*).		sari; Kabbasari; Plaksha; Uḷabasari; Katpīpri (*L*).				
				S. 3111, 4774, 4782, 4787, 4813, 4817, 4824, 4869, 4870, 4874, 4876, 4877, 4880, 4887, 4895, 4896.				
2744	F. callosa (*Willd.*).	Large leaved Yellow Fig.	...	...	Kōḷiyāl ...	Neyapuṛam.	Nīratti; Takaḍu-gōḷi; Nīr-pājēvu (*T*).	*h.* T.; *H.* MPLT: CNTC: SLM: WGTS: (shcs. abc); *S.* 4784, 4802, 4883.
2745	F. macrophylla* (*Desf.*).	False Elastic Fig; Moreton-Bay Fig; Australian Banyan.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* Australia, Queens-
					land, N.S. Wales): cult: NLGS: (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Ru); *S.* 11329.			
2746	F. Cunninghamii* (*Miq.*).	Waved leaved Fig of Queensland.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Australia, Queensland): cult: (Cag: Ru)
					S. 4819, 4862, 11319, 11323, 11343.			

2747	F. heterophylla (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) scabrella. (*c*) repens. (*d*) pumila.*	(*a*) Scabrid various leaved Fig; Red Fig; (*b*) Scabrid Narrow leaved Fig; (*c*) Scabrid lobed Creeper Fig; Creeping Fig; (*d*) Indian Ivy Fig.	Gont'hisā-hādā; Trāyamānī (*S*).	Burōni ...	(*c*) Koḍi-yatti.†	(*a*) Vaḷḷit-tērakam.	Aḍavibenḍo; D'hidya-rob'hin-daro (*L*).	*h.* (*a*) SH. (Sarm); (*b*) CL.; (*c*) SH. (procumbent); (*d*) cl. (radicant); *H.* (*a, b, c*): NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: CNTC: (Rvrs: fswp); (*d*) (China): cult: GJM: (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru); *S.* 3111, 4774, 4782, 4787, 4813, 4824, 4874, 4876, 4877, 4895, 4898; (*b*) 4817, 4880, 4887; (*c*) 4867, 4878.
2748	F. quercifolia (*Roxb.*).	Scabrid Oak leaved Fig.	Donti ...	Gaggalo (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: GJM (Mhgi). VZM (Jypr: Antg): GDV (Rmpa); *S.* 4780, 4793, 4794, 4829, 4838, 4847, 4884.
2749	F. asperrima (*Roxb.*).	Scabrid Small leaved Yellow Fig; Sand paper Fig; Brahma's Banyan; Rough Banyan.	Korotoṣāṇo; K'hara-patra (*S*).	Karasāna; Karaka-boḍḍa; Siriboḍḍa (*S*).	Irambarat-tāṉ; Malandiṇi-yatti.	Ōlapāṛōm; Tērakam.	Garagasa-yele; Garagatti; Andapā-jēvu (*T*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. bc); *S.* 4828, 4858.
2750	F. hispida (*Linn.*).	Opposite leaved Cluster Fig; Wild Fig; Devil Fig; Brahma's Fig; Crow Fig; Mad Fig.	Bhāïdimiri; Koroto-ṣāṇo; Sāhāḍā-boro; Kākōdum-bara (*S*); Kerken (*K*).	Boḍḍa-maṛri (*T & R*); Bomma-mēḍi; Kākimēḍi; Karakaboḍḍa (*T & S*); Karasāna; Kukkaboḍḍa (*T & S*); Veṛrimēḍi; Veṛriyatti.	Çonatti; Oṭṭaṉṉā-lam; Pē-yatti.	Eruma-nākku; Pārakam; Pārōm; Peyatti.	Aḍaviyatti; Kāḍatti; Ōlapāra.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc: Rvrs); *S.* 3104, 3106, 3108, 3109, 3115, 3116, 3117, 4811, 4816, 4853, 4868, 4879, 10699.
2751	F. Cunia (*Ham.*).‡	Scabrid Auricle leaved Cluster Fig; Rough leaf Fig; Large Brahma's Banyan.	Godimā; Porishkry; K'hara-patra (*S*); Borohā (*K*).	Bomma-maṛri; Ērubodda; (*S & R*).	Taragadi ...	Toṇṭittēra-kam; Pārōm; Perintēra-kam.	Garagasa; Pājēvu (*T*).	*h.* T. (sub-egn); *H.* NCCS: MPLT (?) WGTS (?) (Ravs: Rvrs); *S.* 3105, 3107, 3112, 4805.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, F. hirta (*Vahl*), t., called Dullangujodda (*Tl/S*), has been found in VZM: (hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CIV.—MORACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(dccclxxiii)—Ficus (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2752	F. Carica * ‡ (*Linn.*).	Common Cultivated Fig; European Edible Fig; Bourjassotte Fig; Brunswick Fig; Burgundy Fig; Common Purple Fig; Ischia Fig; Italian Fig; Lipari Fig; Marseilles Fig; Naples Fig; Turkey Fig; Anjeer; Teenah of the Hebrews; Erineas of the Greeks; Sukē of the later Greeks.	Pushpo-ṣnnyo; Uḍumbara (*S*).	Aṉjūru; Mançimēḍi; Mēḍi; Sīmayatti; Tēneyatti.	Çimâiyatti; Tēnatti.	Ṣīmayatti...	Anjūra; Sīmeyatti.	*h.* t.; *H.* (Mediterranean region of Europe): cult: KSN (FAR. 35): CDP (FAR. 4): (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty).
2753	F. palmata * ‡ (*Forsk.*).	Woolly-leaved Edible Fig; Indian Edible Fig.	...	Mançimēḍi; Mēḍi.	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Baluchistan, Nepal): cult: VZM: MYS; *S.* 4799, 4861, 4900.
2754	F. macrocarpa (*Wt.*).	Downy Climbing Cluster Fig.	...	...	Açamandam; Ēmabattiram; Malâiyatti.	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NLGS: (hls. d); *S.* 8971.
2755	F. guttata (*Roxb.*).	Climbing Cluster Fig ...	...	...	...	Kāṭṭatti ...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* WFTS: esp. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); *S.* 4840, 4867.

2756	F. Roxburghii (*Wall.*).	Large leaved Cluster Fig.	Rājodimiri.	Rāçaboḍḍa (*S*).	...	...	..	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: VZM (Jypr: Antg): (hls. be: Rvrs): cult: (Cag: Cat); *S.* 3113, 4882.
2757	F. glomerata (*Roxb.*).	Cluster Fig; Red Wooded Fig Tree; Sacrificial Fig; Country Fig; Wild Fig; Gum Fig; Insect Fig; Guler.	Dimiri; Ḍumuro; Jogñon̠-dumburo; Udumboro; Âudumbaram (*S*); Haritāksha (*S*); Kuñçera (*S*); Udumbara (*S*); Yajana (*S*); Yaña (*S*); Yanōḍumbara (*S*); Toga (*K*).	Atti; Boḍḍa (*T & R*); Brahma-mēḍi; Mēḍi; Pâiḍi; Uduṃbaramu.	Açamarudam; Açuvattam; Adam; Adavam; Adavu; Āṉâi; Añçiram; Atti; Ārā; Kōḷi; Malâiyinmuṇivaṉ; Tumbaram; Tūṇiyaṅgam; Udumbaram.	Atti; Âudumbaram; Attiyāl; Jantup'halam; Udumbaram.	Atti (*C & T*); Arti (*T*); Golaru (*L*); Guldredu (*L*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abo: Rvrs); *S.* 3110, 3114, 4801, 4823, 4844, 4865.
2758	F. Canoni (*N.E. Br.*).	Copper Beech Fig ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Society Islands): cult: (Cag: Cat); *S.* 876, 4777.
	(dccclxxiv)—ANTIARIS (*Lesch.*).	......	Valkalavṛykshajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2759	A. toxicaria (*Lesch.*).	Malay Arrow Poison Tree; Malay Upas Tree; Bark Tree; Sacking Tree; Half Jack.	B'hoōn̠romārī; Valkala (*S*).	...	Aḷi; Arandaḷi; Irâiñçi; Maravuri; Neṭṭāvil; Paṭṭâi.	Arayāññali; Neṭṭāvil.	Ajanapaṭṭe; Araṇyapaṭṭe; Araṇyi; Bâiri; Jajjuri; Billupāle (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS (rare): WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): (shos. abc): cult: (Cag: Cat); *S.* 647, 648, 649, 6776.
	(dccclxxv)—CASTILLOA (*Cervant.*).							
2760	C. elastica (*Cervant.*).	Central American Rubber; India Rubber of Mexico; Ūle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Central America, Mexico). cult: VZM (FAR, 48): CDP (FAR. 42): NLGS (FAR. 42, 48): MBR (FAR. 21 to 30, 34, 37, 42): (Cag: Cat: Ru: Ooty).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Probably a good deal of what is supposed to be cultivated as F. Carica is really F. palmata; plants sent to me from Bangalore as the former proved to be the latter, and I have seen similar instances elsewhere; the first has glabrous, the latter downy, leaves.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CIV.—MORACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(dccclxxvi)—CUDRANIA (*Trécul.*).	Axillary Spined Jack ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2761	C. javanensis (*Trécul.*).	Penninerved Small-leathery-downy-glabrate Obovate-oblong-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Axil-spined Jack.	Gōdra ...	Gadde ...	Aççāṇik-koḍi ; Aççāṇi-muḷḷu.	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm) ; *H.* NCCS : VZM (hls. c) : CNTC : SLM ; *S.* 1268, 3312, 3314, 3315, 7076, 7078, 7079, 7085, 7623, 8931.
	(dccclxxvii)—ARTOCARPUS (*Forst.*).	Bread Fruit ; Jack ...	Panasajāti.	...	...	Çakka ; Pilāvu.	...	...
2762	A. hirsuta (*Lamk.*).	Wild Jack ; Jungle Jack ; Large Jack ; Anjely.	...	...	Akkiṇi ; Añçali ; Āyaṇibiḷā ; Āyini ; Kāṇḍambalā ; Kāṭṭup-palā ; Pēyppalā.	Āññili ; Āyini ; Āyinipi-lāvu ; Kāṭṭupil-āvu.	Hebbalasu ; Hebbala-su ; Heççuva ; Kāḍuhala-su ; Puggu-halasu ; Kāṭupan-asa (*T*) ; Paja (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn) *H.* ; WFTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : TVY : MRA : CBT (Anms) : SLM: (shos. abc) : cult : (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Bdn : Cag : Cat) ; *S.* 884, 9015, 10229.

2763	A. integrifolia (*Linn.*).	Common Jack; Honey Jack; Jaca; Jak; Chaqui; Bread Fruit; Trunk Fruit.	Içodop'holo; Konṭokālo; Ponoso; Poṇoso; Kanṭaka-p'halā (*S*); Panasa (*S*); Paṣumustā (*S*); Skanda-p'hala (*S*).	Panasa; Vērupa-nasa.	Çirā; Mura-çabalam; Pāgal; Palāçu; Palavu; Panaçam; Palā; Piḷā; Tagar; Varukkâi; Vērppalā.	Çakka; Iṭiççakka; Kanṭaki; Kaṇḍaki-p'hala; Koṭṭaççak-ka; Pilāvu; Plāvu; Varikka.	Halasu; Jaka; Kanṭaka-p'haa; Kujje; Kuvi; Panasa; Tāge; Gujja (*T*); Pela (*T*); Panasero (*L*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: CRG: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms: Bgms): cult: GJM (FAR. 5, 11, 14, 15): VZM (FAR. 25, 41, 42): GDV: CDP (FAR. 4, 14): NAC (FAR. 25): SAC (FAR. 13, 25):
					SLM (FAR. 10, 25): CBT (FAR. 1, 30): MRA (FAR. 25): TVY (FAR. 6, 9, 25): MBR FAR. 25, 35 to 37, 41 to 44, 47): CAN (FAR. 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 40): (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Jaf: Ooty).			
2764	A. Chaplasha* (*Roxb.*).	Assam Jack	Çompāpoḷ-āṣo.	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Himalayas, Assam, Burma, Andamans) cult: GJM.
2765	A. incisa* (*Linn.*)—(*a*) typica. (*b*) echinocalyx.	True Bread Fruit; Tahiti Bread Fruit; South-sea Jack; Foreign Jack; Ratadel; (*b*) Bread Nut.	...	...	Āçiṇi; Çim-âippalā; Īrappalā; Āciṇippalā; Vāḷâik-kāy.	Dvīpupilāvu; Vilāttip-pilāvu.	Dīvihalasu; Dīvuda-gujje (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (South Sea Islands): cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty); (*b*) (Cag: Ru: Mu); *S.* (*b*) 878.
2766	A. Lakoocha (*Roxb.*).	Monkey Jack; Small Jack; Lakoocha.	Jeüṭo; Dahu (*S*); Lak-uça (*S*); Losendrī (*K*).	Kammarēgu; Lakūçamu; Likūcamu; Nakkarēnu.	Çōlâip-pakku; Ilaguçam; Īrappalā; Tiṇippa-lavu.	Cimpa; Lakuçam; Puḷiñ-çakka; Tīṟ-ṟimpilāvu.	Ēsuḷuhuḷi; Lakuça; Vāṭehuḷi; Ōṭehuḷi; Esalpuḷi (*T*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: VZM (hls. c): WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. abc); cult: (Cag: Cat); *S.* 883.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CV.—URTICACEÆ.	European Nettle Family.	Ushṇakēyasantāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
	(dccclxxvii) (*bis.*)—HUMULUS * (*Linn.*).	Hop	...	...	...	...	...	...
2766 (*bis*)	H. japonicus * (*Sieb. & Zucc.*).	Japanese Hop	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL ; *H.* (Japan): cult : (Cag : Po) ; *S.* 5895, 8597, 5898.
	(dccclxxviii)—LAPORTEA (*Gaud.*).							
2767	L. crenulata (*Gaud.*).	Devil's Nettle ; Fever Nettle ; Malabar Nettle ; Maussa ; Mousa Nettle.	...	...	Oṭṭarbalā ...	Ānaççoriyaṇam.	...	*h.t.* (Egn) ; *H.* GDV (Rmpa) : WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : (shos. abcd); *S.* 3676, 6588, 6589, 11302, 11303, 11304, 11361, 11362, 11365, 11376.
	(dccclxxix)—GIRARDINIA (*Gaud.*).	......	Vrysçikatarujāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
2768	G. heterophylla (*Dcne.*).‡	Neilgherry Nettle ; Itching Plant.	...	Gaḍḍanelli.	...	Ānaççoriyaṇam.	Turike ; Ārike (*T*).	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NCCS : VZM (Jypr : com :) : MPLT : WGTS : (hls. cde) ; *S.* 5146, 5147, 5148, 5149, 11353, 11363, 11366, 11367, 11368, 11372, 11373, 11382.

	(dccclxxx)—PROCRIS (*Juss.*).							
2769	P. lævigata (*Blume*).	Triple-nerved - alternate Long Oblique-oblance-entire-or-apically - serrate-acuminate - leaved Harmless Nettle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Epph: succulent); *H.* WFTS; *S.* 4229, 4230, 9125.
	(dccclxxxi)—BŒHMERIA (*Jacq.*).							
2770	B. malabarica (*Wall.*).	Triple-nerved - alternate Medium-to - long-membranous-downy - backed Ovate-oblong-crenulate-caudate-leaved Harmless Nettle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR (esp. Wnd): TRV: (hls. bed); *S.* 1464, 11356, 11370.
2771	B. nivea * (*Hk. & Arn.*)— (*a*) candicans. (*b*) tenacissima.	Triple-nerved - alternate Medium - white - downy-backed-scabrid Roundish-serrate - acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle; Rheea Fibre; China Grass; Grass Cloth Plant; (*b*) Robuster Green-leaved Grass Nettle; Ramee Grass.	Brydd'hiṅgi.	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.*(China, Japan): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ooty); (*b*) (Ooty); *S.* 9124, 11379; (*a*) 1451, 11359; (*b*) 1463, 11377.
2772	B. platyphylla (*Don*).	Triple - nerved - opposite Medium-to-long-downy-glabrate Roundish-coarse-toothed-caudate-leaved Harmless Nettle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. cde); *S.* 1452, 1454, 1456, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 10434, 10435, 11358, 11360, 11374, 11375, 11378.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, Pilea scripta (*Wedd.*), and Elatostema sesquifolium (*Hassk.*), both SH. (Egn), the former called Ēṭikaḍugulu (Tl/S), have been found in VZM: (hls. c).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S* = Sanskrit. *K* = Khond.	Telugu. *S* = Saora.† *R* = Reddi. *K* = Koya.	Tamil. *K* = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B* = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T* = Tulu. *B* = Badaga. *L* = Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = Habitat. *S* = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CV.—URTICACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(dccclxxxii)—POUZOLZIA (*Gaud.*).							
2773	P. Uesicaria (*Wt.*).	Triple nerved alternate Small Broadly-lance-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle.	...	Pōturōga ...	...	...	...	*h* SH.; *H.* NCCS; *S.* 11381.
2774	P. Wightii (*Benn.*) (Wallichiana).	Triple-nerved - opposite - and-[3]-whorled Small-scabrid Lance-leaved Harmless Nettle.	...	Karagaḍā ...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* VZM: (hls. c.): NLGS: CBT; *S.* 9083.
2775	P. integrifolia (*Dalz.*).	Triple-nerved - opposite-and-[3] - whorled Medium - membranous-sessile-ciliate Lance-heart-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MYS: CAN: MBR; *S.* 7344, 7345, 7346.
	(dccclxxxiii)—VILLEBRUNIA (*Gaud.*).							
2776	V. integrifolia (*Gaud.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) sylvatica.	(*a*) Penninerved-alternate Long - membranous-downy-backed Elliptic-oblong-caudate-leaved Harmless Nettle; (*b*) Penninerved-alternate Medium-membranous-subglabrous Oblong-lance-caudate-leaved Harmless Nettle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. bc); *S.* 2238, 2245, 11355, 11529; (*b*) 1462, 8062, 11532.

2777	V. frutescens (*Blume*).	Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-to-long-membranous-woolly-backed Lance-oblong-or-roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WFTS: esp: NLGS: (hls. bc); *S.* 7617, 11364.
	(dccclxxxiv)—DEBREGEASIA (*Gaud.*).	... ...	Ushṇakēya-jāti.	...	...	...	...	...
2778	D. velutina (*Gaud.*)	Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-velvetty-backed-wrinkled-downy-or-scabrid Oblong-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle; Capsy.	Kryā ...	Kerangi (*S*).	Kāṭṭunoççi.	...	Keppasi; Kurigele.	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WFTS: (bls. bcde); *S.* 1450, 1453, 2858, 3616, 7561, 7615, 7616, 11354, 11357, 11369, 11371, 11380.
	CVI.—PLATANACEÆ.	Plane Family	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dccclxxxv)—PLATANUS * (*Linn.*).	Plane Tree; Button Wood; American Sycamore.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2779	P. orientalis * (*Linn.*).	Common Plane Tree; Plane Tree of Europe; Oriental Plane Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Levant): *h.* cult: NLGS (Cag: Ooty); 8922.
	CVI (*bis.*)—MYRICACEÆ.	Gale Family	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dccclxxxv) (*bis.*)—MYRICA (*Linn.*)	Bog Myrtle; Candleberry Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2779 (*bis.*)	M. Nagi (*Thunb.*).	Box Myrtle; Marootham Bark.	Katp'hala (*S*); Kâidarya (*S*); Sugand'hi (*S*).	Kâidaryamu.	Marudam ...	Maruta ...	...	*h.* t. (Egn: aromatic); *H.* TRV (rare): cult: (McL).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CVII.—CASUARINACEÆ.	Beef Wood Family ...	Kaṣakṟyshī-yasantāna (S).	..	...	...	...	...
	(dccclxxxvi)—CASUARINA * (*Forst.*).	She Oak...	Kaṣakṟyshī-yajāti (S).	...	...	Çavukku; Çavōkku; Çōla.	...	...
2780	C. equisetifolia * (*Forst.*).	Casuarina; Casuarina Pine; Horsetail Casuarina; Tinian Pine; Australian Fir; Australian He Oak; Beef Wood of Australia; Whip Tree; Iron Wood Tree; Wild Cypress; Wild Tamarisk; Windwhirl.	J'hābuko ...	Çâuku; Çavuku; Saruguḍu; Saruku.	Cavukku; Civa Varci.	Çavukku; Çavōkku; Çōl; Kāṟṟāṭi; Sāmpirā i.	Çabaku; Çabuku (*C & T*); Gāḷi; Kēsarike; Sarve.	*h*. T. (leafless, but Egn); *H*. (Australia, Queensland, N.S.Wales): cult: GJM (FAR. 24, 25, 34 to 41, 45 to 48): VZM: GDV (FAR. 24 to 48): KSN (FAR. 1, 24 to 48): GTR (FAR. 24, 30, 34, 36, 39, 40, 44, 48): KNL (FAR. 8, 10, 11, 12): BEL (FAR. 24, 25, 42 to 48): ATP (FAR. 24, 25, 42): CDP (FAR. 11, 13 to 16, 18, 24, 32): NEL (FAR. 24 to 48): CPT (FAR. 23 to 35, 40, 48): NAC (FAR. 9 to 21, 23, 27 to 29, 33 to 42, 47): SAC (FAR. 10, 12 to 15, 21, 24, 27 to 31, 34 to 48): TJR (FAR. 2, 24 to 29, 33 to 48): TCH (FAR. 13 to 22, 25 to 35, 38): MRA (FAR. 26): TVY (FAR. 39, 42, 46, 48): MBR (FAR. 25): CAN (FAR. 14, 15, 20, 24, 25, 27 to 31, 34, 37, 38, 40 to 43, 45): (Bed: B/ST: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: MAHS); *S*. 2162.
2781	C. stricta * (*Ait.*).	She Oak of Australia; Tasmanian Oak.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. t. (Egn, but leafless); *H*. (Australia, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. Australia): cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); *S*. 2164.
2782	C. distyla * (*Vent.*) (paludosa).	Swamp Oak of Western Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. t. (Egn, but leafless); *H*. (Australia, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. & W. Australia): cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl: FAR. 10); *S*. 2163.

2783	C. suberosa * (*Otto & Diet.*).	Swamp Oak of Australia; Tasmanian Swamp Oak; Australian Beef Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn. but leafless); *H.* (Australia, Queensland N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania): cult: NLGS (FAR. 28 to 32, 37, 42; Bed: Gbl): MBR (FAR. 37); S. 2161.
2783 (*bis.*)	C. torulosa * (*Ait.*).	Forest Oak of New South Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn, but leafless); *H.* (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales, S. Australia): cult: NLGS (Gbl).
	CVIII.—BETULACEÆ.	Birch Family; Nut Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dccclxxxvii)—BETULA * (*Tourn.*).	Birch; Queen of the Woods.	...	B'hūjapatramu; B'hūrjamu.	...	Aruṇa ...	Bujapatre; Kṟytti.	...
2784	B. alba * (*Linn.*)...	European Birch; Common Birch; Silver Birch; White Birch.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10).
	(dccclxxxviii)—ALNUS * (*Gaertn.*).	Alder	...	...	...	...	...	...
2785	A. glutinosus * (*Linn.*).	European Alder; Common Alder; Aar. ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10).
	(dccclxxxix)—CORYLUS * (*Tourn.*).	Hazel; Cob Nut ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2786	C. avellana * (*Linn.*).	European Hazel; Common Hazel; Filbert.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Europe): cult: NLGS (com: Cag).
	(dcccxc)—CARPINUS * (*Linn.*).	Hornbeam	...	...	...	...	...	...
2787	C. Betulus * (*Linn.*).	European Hornbeam; Common Hornbeam.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CIX.—FAGACEÆ.	Oak Family; Beech Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcccxci)—QUERCUS (*Linn.*).	Oak; Belote	...	...	Māçakkāy...	Māçikkā; Māyākku.	Māçikāyi ...	...
2788	Q. Robur* (*Linn.*)—(*a*) pedunculata. (*b*) sessilis.	British Oak; Common Oak; Truffle Oak; (*a*) European White Oak; Female Oak; Maiden Oak; Cypress Oak; (*b*) Common European Oak; Black Oak.	Māyāp'ha-la (*S*).	...	Māçakkāy...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Europe): cult: NLGS: MRA (FAR. 10) (Ooty); *S.* 9307, 9308, 9309, 9312, 9314, 9316, 9320, 9323, 9328, 9329, 9332, 9333, 9337, 9338, 9342, 9343, 9344.
2789	Q. Cerris * (*Linn.*).	Turkey Oak; Bitter Oak; Mossy cupped Oak.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Europe): cult: NLGS: MRA (FAR. 10); *S.* 9310, 9311, 9315, 9318, 9319, 9321, 9336, 9346.
2789 (*bis*)	Q. Ilex * (*Linn.*) ...	Evergreen Oak; Holly leaved Oak; Holm Oak; Barbary Oak; King's Oak; Sweet Acorn Oak; Hēmeris of the Greeks.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (South Europe): cult: NLGS (Ooty).

2790	Q. serrata * (*Thunb.*).	Japanese Silkworm Oak.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Japan, Himalayas, Burma): cult: (Rid); *S.* 9334, 9340.
2791	Q. Griffithii * (*Hk.f.*).	Griffith's Khasia Oak ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T., *H.* (Himalayas, Bhutan to Burma): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
2792	Q. incana* (*Roxb.*).	Himalayan White Oak ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas, Nepal to U Burma): cult: NLGS: MRA (FAR 10); *S.* 9317, 9326, 9330.
2793	Q. lineata * (*Blume*).	Thomson's Darjeeling Oak.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas, Sikkur, Bhutan, Khasia): cult: NLGS (FAR. 28, 29); *S.* 9325, 9331, 9335.
	(dcccxcii)—CASTANEA * (*Tourn.*).	Chestnut	...	...	...	...	...	...
2794	C. sativa * (*Mill.*).	Sweet Chestnut Tree; Spanish Chestnut.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Asia Minor): cult: NLGS (Ooty): (Cag); *S.* 2147, 2150, 2151, 2153, 4759, 4760, 9306.
	(dcccxciii)—CASTANOPSIS * (*Spach.*).	Golden leaved Chestnut; Oak Chestnut.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2795	C. tribuloïdes * (*A. DC*).	Chinese Chestnut ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas, Assam, Burma): cult: (Cag); *S.* 2148, 2151, 2155, 9345.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R = Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
	CIX.—FAGACEÆ. —*cont.*							
	(dccccxciv)—FAGUS * (*Tourn.*).	Beech	...	...	...	..	...	...
2796	F. sylvatica * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) pendula. (*c*) cuprea. (*d*) purpurea. (*e*) argenteo-variegatis. (*f*) aureo-variegatis.	Beech of Europe; Beech of Britain; Common Beech; (*b*) Weeping Beech; (*c*) Copper Beech; (*d*) Purple Beech; (*e*) Silver Beech; (*f*) Golden Beech.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Europe, Norway, Spain, Asia Minor): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); *S.* 4762.
	CX.—SALICACEÆ.	Willow Family	Varuṇīya-santāna.	...	...	...	...	...
	(dccccxcv)—SALIX (*Linn.*).	Willow; Sallow; Osier; Withy.	Varuṇajāti.	...	...	...	...	...
2797	S. tetrasperma (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) pyrina. (*c*) viridifolia.	Four Seeded Willow; Common Willow of India; South Indian Willow; Country Willow; (*a*) Glaucous leaved Indian Willow; (*b*) Silky leaved Indian Willow; (*c*) Yellowish leaved Indian Willow.	Bāïsī; Bārijā; Pāṇijāmo; Varuṇa (*S*).	Ēṭipāla; Ēṭipisinika; Koṇḍagannēru (*S*); Vodime (*S*); (*c*) Irōda (*S*).	Āṟṟuppālâi; Çuvēdam; Nīruvañçi; Vañçi; Bayike (*B*).	Araḷi; Āṟṟupāla; Nīruñçi; Vañçi.	Nīruvanji; Bayike (*C & B*); Bayise (*C & B*).	*h.* T.; *H.* NCCS: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abcd: Rvrs); *S.* 9852, 9855, 9858; (*b*) 9857, 9860, 9865; (*c*) 9864.

2798	S. ichnostachya (*Lindl.*).	Woolly Catkined Indian Willow.	...	...	...	...	...	Bayike; Bayise.	*h.* T.; *H.* CNTC: TJR (Pdcy): SLM: MPLT.
2799	S. alba (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) cœrulea.	Silky Willow of Europe; White Willow; Huntingdon Willow; Cardinal Osier; (*b*) Bat Willow.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 35, 36).
2800	S. babylonica (*Linn.*).	Weeping Willow; Majnoon's Willow; Oreb of the Heblews.	...	Āṟruppālâi.	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Levant, N. & W. Asia): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Ooty).
2801	S. fragilis (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) decipiens.	Crack Willow; (*b*) Spaniard's Osier.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 35, 36).
2802	S. purpurea (*Linn.*).	Purple Osier; Welsh Osier; Bitter Willow; Rose Willow; Whipcord Willow.	...	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 35, 36).
2803	S. triandra (*Linn.*).	Almond leaved Willow; French Willow; French Osier; Old Black Osier; Black Mauls Osier; Black Hollander Osier; Green Sucklings Osier; Glibskins Osier; Jelstiver Osier.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 35, 36).
2804	S. viminalis (*Linn.*).	Osier Willow; Common Osier of Europe; Cane Osier; Golden Osier.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* (Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 35, 36).
	CXI.—GNETACEÆ.	Joint Fir Family ..	Kāṇḍadēvadārasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dccccxcvi)—GNETUM (*Linn.*).								
2805	G. scandens (*Roxb.*). ‡	Medium-to-long-opposite Oblong-ovate cuspidate-leaved Joint-Fir.	Lolori ...	Apajuṭṭili (*S*); Kalol (*S*); Luliti (*S*).	...	Ū ḷa ...		Navurukaṭṭe.	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: (shos. bcde: Rvrs); *S.* 5242, 5243, 5244, 5245, 5246, 5248, 11526.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Genjām.

‡ Since this went to the press, a downy-backed leaved Gnetum, called Loloriboḍḍu (*U*) has been found in VZM: (slℓcs. c), not yet properly identified.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillmen of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXII.—CONIFERÆ.	Coniferous Family; Pine Family; Fir Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcccxcvii)—CUPRESSUS * (*Tourn.*).	Cypress	...	...	...	...	Turāya; Turāyi.	...
2806	C. fūnebris * (*Endl.*).	Chinese Weeping Cypress; Funeral Cypress.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (China): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty); *S.* 3364, 6423.
2807	C. glauca * (*Lamk.*).	Goa Cypress; Portugal Cypress; Cedar of Goa.	...	...	...	..	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Uncertain): cult: (Cag: Ru: Ooty); *S.* 3357, 3365, 3371.
2808	C. macrocarpa * (*Hart W.*).	Monterey Cypress; Californian Cypress.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (S. California): cult: NLGS (FAR. 27, 28, 30, 32, 37, 42): MRA (FAR. 37): SLM (FAR. 48): (Cag: Ooty); *S.* 3347, 9854.
2809	C. sempervirens * (*Linn.*).	Evergreen Cypress; Common Cypress of Europe; Italian Cypress; Columnar Cypress; Upright Cypress; Mosque Cypress; Gopher Wood of the Ark of the Bible; Kuparittos-euōdēs of the Greeks.	Surāhva (*S*).	...	Çūram ...	Çūram ...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (South Europe): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty); *S.* 3336, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3346, 3349, 3358, 3368, 3369, 3372, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3379.

2810	C. torulosa * (D. (Don).	Himalayan Cypress; Nepal Cypress; Bhootan Cypress.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 35): (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 3337, 3359, 3360, 3366, 11065.
2811	C. Lindleyi * (Klotzsch).	Mexican Cypress ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Mexico): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 3351, 3352, 3356, 3377, 6426.
2812	C. Lawsoniana * (Andr.).	Lawson's Dwarf Cypress; Lawson's Bastard Cypress; Lawson's White Cedar; Ground Cypress; North Californian Cypress; Oregon Cypress; Oregon White Cedar.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (N. California): cult: NLGS (FAR. 42): (Cag); S. 2329, 3334, 3344, 3361, 9400, 9402, 9404.
2813	C. obtusa * (C. Koch).	Hinoki Cypress of Japan.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Japan): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 2326, 2330, 2331, 2333, 3363.
	(dcccxcviii)—CALLITRIS * (Endl.).	Cypress Pine; Jointed Arbor-vitæ; Sandarach Gum Tree; Citrus Wood; Pounce Wood; Frenela.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2814	C. robusta * (R. Br.).	Murray Pine	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, N. S. and W. Queensland, N. S. Wales, Victoria): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 1781, 1785, 4967, 4968, 4969, 4970, 4971, 4972, 4973, 4974, 4976, 4981, 6407.
2815	C. rhomboïdea * (R. Br.).	Tasmanian Pine; Oyster-Bay Pine.	...	...	Çāndirāçu...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queenslands, N. S. Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Tarmania): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10): (Cag: Cat: Ru: Ooty); S. 1780, 1782, 1783, 1784, 3335, 4975, 4977, 4978, 4979, 4980, 11064.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXII.—CONIFERÆ - *cont.*							
	(dcccxcviii)-CALLITRIS* (*Endl.*)—*cont.*							
2816	C. Whytei *(*Vent*).	African Cypress Pine; Widdringtonia Cedar; Milanji Cypress.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Mount Milanji, Nyassaland): cult: NLGS, CBT: MRA: TVY (FAR. 38); *S.* 11739.
	(dcccxcix)—THUYA* (*Linn*).	Arbor-vitæ; White Cedar.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2817	T. orientalis * (*Linn.*).	Chinese Arbor-vitæ ...	...	...	...	...		*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (China, Japan): cult: CDP (FAR. 48): (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); *S.* 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 2327, 2328, 3367, 3373, 8926, 9401, 9403, 11063, 11066, 11067, 11068, 11069, 11070, 11071, 11073, 11074, 11075, 11076, 11738.
	(cm)—JUNIPERUS* (*Linn.*).	Juniper; Pencil Cedar; Savin.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2818	J. communis * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) fastigiata.	Common Juniper Gin Berry Tree; (*b*) Irish Juniper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Europe, and Northern hemisphere): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 6396, 6398, 6403, 6404, 6411, 6413, 6414, 6415, 6417, 6418, 6421, 9743, 11037.

2819	J. macropoda * (*Boiss.*).	Himalayan Pencil Cedar.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas, Afghanistan, Baluchistan): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10).
2820	J. bermudiana (*Linn.*).	Pencil Cedar of Bermuda and Barbadoes; Bermuda Red Cedar; Barbados Cedar.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Bermudas): cult: MRA (FAR. 12); *S.* 6393, 6419, 6422, 6428, 9739.
2821	J. chinensis * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) aurea.	Pencil Cedar of China and Japan; Chinese Juniper; (*b*) Golden Juniper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (China, Japan): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); (*b*) (Cag); *S.* 6394, 6399, 6405, 6406, 6424, 6425, 6429, 9740, 9742, 9744, 9747.
2822	J. virginiana * (*Linn.*).	North American Pencil Cedar; Virginia Pencil Cedar; Virginia Red Cedar; Virginian Juniper.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (United States, Columbian, Coast of North America): cult: (Br); *S.* 6389, 6390, 6391. 6392, 6397, 6400, 6408, 6409, 6410, 6412, 9738, 9741, 9745, 9746.
2823	J. prostrata * (*Risso.*).	Canadian Juniper; False Savin of Canada.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn), *H.* (Canada, United States): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
	(cmi)—GINKGO * (*Linn.*).							
2824	G. biloba * (*Linn.*).	Ginkgo Tree of China and Japan; Maiden hair Tree; Pako Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (North China, Japan): cult: MRS: NLGS (Cag: Ooty); *S.* 9243, 9244, 9846, 9847, 9848, 9849.
	(cmii)—CRYPTOMERIA* (*D. Don*).	Japanese Cedar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2825	C. japonica * (*D. Don*).	Japanese Cedar: Sugi Pine of Japan.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Japan): cult: VZM (FAR. 30): MRA (FAR 25, 26, 29): NLGS (FAR. 2, 24 to 32, 36, 37, 42): (Cag: Ooty); *S.* 3307, 3309, 3310, 3350.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXII.—CONIFERÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmiii)—SEQUOIA* (*Endl.*).	Californian Giant Trees; Mammoth Trees; Wellingtonia.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2826	S. gigantea * (*Lindl.*).	Mammoth Pine of California; Giant Tree of California; Giant Wellingtonia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn: 300–400 ft. high, 90–112 ft. girth); *H.* (California) cult: NLGS (FAR. 2): (Cag); *S.* 5139, 11701, 11702, 11724, 11725.
2827	S. sempervirens * (*Endl.*).	Bastard Cedar of California; Californian Evergreen Red Wood; Common Wellingtonia.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (California): cult; NLGS (FAR. 31, 32); *S.* 2842, 5138, 10129, 10130
	(cmiv)—TAXUS * (*Linn.*).	Yew	...	...	...	...	...	...
2828	T. baccata * (*Linn.*) — (*a*) typica. (*b*) fastigiata.	Common Yew; (*b*) Irish Yew.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); *S.* 10827, 10829, 10830, 10831, 10832, 10833, 11470.

	(cmv)—PODOCARPUS (*L'Hérit.*).	Brown Pine; Totera Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2829	P. latifolia (*Wall.*).	South Indian Pine ...	...	...	Narumbiḷi; Karnutumpi (*K*).	Karuntupi (*M & K*).	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* TVY: TRV: (hls. c): cult: CBT (FAR. 48): (Cag: Cat); *S.* 7772, 8963.
2830	P. elongata * (*L. Hérit.*).	South African Yellow Wood; Upright Yellow Wood of the Cape; Outeniqua Yellow Wood; Nerve Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa): cult: NLGS (FAR. 27, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37, 42): (Cag); *S.* 7771, 10826, 10828.
	(cmvi)—AGATHIS * (*Salisb.*).	Dammer Pine; Kauri Pine; Kauri Dammer; Cowdee Dammer.	...	...	Kuṅgiliyam.	Çeñçalyam.	Gugguḷa; Rāḷa (*T*).	...
2831	A. australis * (*Steud.*).	Kauri Pine of New Zealand; New Zealand Dammer.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (New Zealand): cult: (Cag: Cat: Rid); *S.* 3584.
2832	A. loranthifolia * (*Salisb.*).	Amboyna Dammer Pine; Dammer Pine of the Eastern Isles.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Moluccas): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 12, 46, 362, 364, 366, 3583, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 8719, 8720.
2833	A. robusta * (*F. M. Baileys.*).	Australian Dammer; Kauri Pine of Queensland.	Yaksha-d'hūpa (*S*).	Guggilamu.	Attam; Kuṅgiliyam; Kuṅgulu; Kukkil; Kukkulu.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia, Queensland): cult: (Cag: Cat).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXII.—CONIFERÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmvii)—ARAUCARIA * (*Juss.*).	Norfolk Island Pine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2834	A. Bidwilli * (*Hk.*).	Bunya - bunya Pine; Bunya - bunya of Queensland.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia, Queensland): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru); *S.* 2806, 11587.
2835	A. Cookii * (*R. Br.*).	New Caledonia Pine ...	...	...	...	.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (New Caledonia): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru); *S.* 717, 4704, 4707, 4708, 4709, 4710.
2836	A. Cunninghamii * (*Swt.*).	Colonial Pine; Moreton-Bay Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru); *S.* 522, 722, 4705, 4711.
2837	A. excelsa * (*R. Br.*).	Norfolk Island Pine ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Norfolk Island): cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru); *S.* 2, 523, 2805, 2807, 3338, 4706, 4712.

2838	A. imbricata * (*Pav.*).	Chilian Pine; Monkey Puzzle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Chili): cult: (Cag); *S.* 10, 715, 720, 2808, 2809, 4026, 4027, 4028, 8687, 9297.
	(cmviii)—PINUS * (*Linn.*).	Pine; Fir; Deal Tree; Pitus of the Greeks; Peukē-kōnophoros of Theophrastus.	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (liv, cccxciv).
2839	P. palustris * (*Mill.*).	Long leaved Pine of America; Southern Yellow Pine of America.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Southern United States): cult: SAO, CBT, TVY, CAN, NLGS, (FAR. 26, 27); *S.* 8692, 8731, 8764, 8766, 8794.
2840	P. Bungeana * (*Zucc.*).	Lace Bark Pine ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (China): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); *S.* 8729.
2841	P. densiflora * (*Sieb. & Zucc.*).	Dense flowered Pine ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Japan): cult: CDP (FAR. 28): NLGS (FAR. 27); *S.* 8746, 8770, 8803, 8813, 8821.
2842	P. excelsa * (*Wall.*).	Bootan Pine; Blue Pine; Lofty Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10: Ooty); *S.* 8713, 8736, 8776, 8786, 8797, 8831.
2843	P. Gerardiana * (*Wall.*).	Himalaya Edible Pine; Gerard's Pine; Nepal Nut Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10: Ooty); *S.* 8691, 8711, 8732.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora. † *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXII.—CONIFERÆ—*cont.* (cmviii)—PINUS * (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2844	P. halepensis * (*Mill.*).	Aleppo Pine; Jerusalem Pine.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Mediterranean region): cult: NEL (FAR. 26): SLM (FAR. 9, 10): CAN (FAR. 9): NLGS (FAR. 10, 25, 27 to 30, 32, 42); *S.* 8684, 8703, 8716, 8768, 8774, 8802.
2845	P. inops * (*Ait.*).	Spruce Pine of New Jersey; Jersey Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (America): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); *S.* 8812, 8816, 8839, 8840, 8842.
2846	P. insignis * (*Dougl.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) adunca.	Monterey Pine	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (California): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10 (*a*, *b*), 26, 30, 35: Ooty); *S.* 8682, 8704, 8778, 8808, 8838.

2847	P. Khasya *(*Royle*).	Khasia Pine	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Khasia, Burma): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 30: Ooty); *S.* 8748, 8749, 8751, 8825.
2848	P. Laricio *(*Poir.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) altissima. (*c*) austriaca. (*d*) karamana. (*e*) Pallasiana.	Corsican Pine; (*c*) Austrian Pine; Black Pine; (*d*) Karamana Pine of Asia Minor; (*e*) Pallas' Pine of the Crimea.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Southern Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10 (*a, b, c, d, e*); (*c*) 31, 32, 33, 35); *S.* 8718, 8738, 8769; (*b*) 8685; (*c*) 8693; (*d*) 8706, 8747; (*e*) 8793.
2849	P. longifolia* (*Roxb.*).	Long leaved Pine; Emodi Pine; Cheer Pine; English Deodar; Gandafiroza Tree.	Soroḷokāṭ'ho; Sarala (*S*); Ṣrīvāsa (*S*).	Dēvadāru; Saraḷa.	Çīmâidēvadāri; Çuruḷdēvadāri.	Çaraḷam; Pītadāru; Pūtikāshṭam; Saraḷam; Ṣrīvāsam.	Barhi; Tâilaparṇi.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas): cult: SLM (FAR. 48): MRA (FAR. 37, 42): NLGS (FAR. 3, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 36, 37, 42: Ooty): (Cag: Rid: Ru); *S.* 8823.
2850	P. Montezumæ* (*Lamk.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) macrophylla. (*c*) horizontalis.	Montezuma Pine of Mexico.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Mexico): cult: (*b*) MRA (FAR. 47, 48); (*c*) NLGS (FAR. 10); *S.* 8723, 8735, 8742, 8761, 8767, 8815.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXII.—CONIFERÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmviii)—PINUS * (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2851	P. muricata * (*D. Don*).	Prickly Coned Pine; Bishop's Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (California): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); *S.* 8724.
2852	P. Pinaster * (*Ait.*).	Star Pine; Cluster Pine; Maritime Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (South-West Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10: Gbl); *S.* 8712, 8727, 8739, 8756, 8760, 8771, 8785, 8787, 8790, 8791, 8818.
2853	P. ponderosa* (*Dougl.*).	Western American Yellow Pine; Heavy-wooded Pine; Trucker Pine; Pitch Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (California, British Columbia): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); *S.* 8695, 8699, 8788, 8796, 8824.
2854	P. pyrenaïca* (*Lapeyr.*).	Pyrenean Pine	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Pyrenees): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); *S.* 8700, 8707, 8741, 8762, 8799, 8810.

2855	P. Sabiniana * (*Dougl.*).	Californian Nut Pine; Hard Nut Pine; Digger Pine; Sabine's Pine; White Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (California): cult; MRA (FAR. 47, 48).
2856	P. strobus * (*Linn.*).	American White Pine; Weymouth Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (North America): cult: NLGS (FAR. 25); *S.* 8798.
2857	P. sylvestris * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) germanica.	Scotch Pine; Scotch Fir; Red Memel Pine; Red Deal of the Baltic; Deal Wood; Dantzic Fir; Fœhre.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10 (*a*, *b*), 25 (*a*); *S.* 8686, 8688, 8697, 8708, 8734, 8777, 8811, 8814, 8820, 8822.
2858	P. Torreyana * (*Parry*).	Torrey's Pine of California.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Lower California): cult: MRA (FAR. 47, 48); *S.* 8765.
2859	P. tuberculata * (*Good*).	Tubercled Pine of California.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (California): cult: MRA (FAR. 47, 48); *S.* 8690.
2860	P. Merkusii * (*Jungh & De Vriese*).	Pine of the Malay Archipelago.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Burma, Sumatra): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S* 8730, 8758, 8772, 8832.
2861	P. contorta * (*Dougl.*).	Twisted Branch Pine; Murray's Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (California): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 8694, 8696, 8698, 8744, 8757, 8782, 8783, 8819.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English	Uriya S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXII.—CONIFERÆ—*cont.*							
	(omix)—CEDRUS * (*Loud.*).	Cedar; Cedar of Lebanon.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2862	C. Libani * (*Barrel.*) (Deodara).	Deodar Cedar; Himalayan Cedar; Indian Cedar; Indian Sanobar; Sacred Indian Fir; Fountain Tree; Lancet Tree.	Dēvadāru (*S*); Suradru (*S*).	Dēvadāri; Dēvadāruvu.	Tēvadāram; Tēvadāri; Tēvadāru; Vaṇḍugolli.	Dēvatāram.	B'hadradāru; Dēvadāra; Dēvadāri; Dēvadāru; Guṇḍuguragi; Pītadāru.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (W. Himalayas): cult: NLGS. (FAR. 28); *S.* 7, 14, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2208, 8689, 8709, 8722, 8725.
	(omx)—PICEA * (*Link*).	Spruce; Spruce Fir ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2863	P. excelsa * (*Link*).	Spruce Fir of Europe; Common Spruce; Norway Spruce; Burgundy Pitch; White Deal; Fichte of the Germans.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (North Europe, esp. Norway): cult: NLGS (FAR. 25, 31, 32, 33); *S.* 9, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 39, 40, 42, 51, 8653, 8663, 8664, 8681, 8714, 8715, 8728, 8800, 8806, 8841.
2864	P. alba * (*Link*) ...	White Spruce	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Canada): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); *S.* 3, 4, 6, 11, 8645, 8683, 8702, 8705, 8834.
2865	P. Morinda * (*Link*).	Himalayan Spruce; Smith's Spruce Fir.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); *S.* 25, 33, 41, 47, 49, 8662, 8752, 8780, 8826, 8828.

	(cmxi)—PSEUDOTSUGA * (*Carr.*).	Douglas Fir	...	...	...	...	...	...
2866	P. Douglasii * (*Carr.*)	Douglas Fir of British Columbia; Nootka Fir; Oregon Pine; Yellow Pine of Puget Sound.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (N. America): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 38, 39); *S.* 5, 15, 35, 37, 50, 8647, 8655, 8759, 9170.
	(cmxii)—ABIES * (*Linn.*).	Silver Fir; Deal; Tanne.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2867	A. religiosa * (*Lindl.*).	Mexican Silver Fir; Oyamel Fir.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Mexico): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); *S.* 21, 22, 28, 8649, 8651, 8661, 8746, 8809.
2868	A. cephalonica * (*Link.*).	Cephalonian Silver Fir; Grecian Silver Fir.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* Greece): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); *S.* 29, 38, 3646, 8658, 8710.
2869	A. Nordmanniana * (*Spach.*).	Crimean Silver Fir: Nordmann's Fir.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* Crimea. Caucasus): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); *S.* 26, 8657, 8789.
2870	A. Pinsapo * (*Bois*).	Spanish Silver Fir ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (South Spain): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 25, 31); *S.* 23, 8660.
2871	A. Webbiana * (*Lindl.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Pindrow.	Himalayan Silver Fir ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); *S.* 13, 43, 48, 8650, 8656, 8659, 8665, 8784, 8804, 8827, 8829, 8835, 8843.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXII.—CONIFERÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmxiii)—LARIX * (*Tourn.*).	Larch	...	...	...	...	...	...
2872	L. europæa * (*DC.*).	European Larch; Common Larch.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 25); *S.* 6590, 6591, 6593, 6594, 6595, 8753, 8755.
	CXIII.—CYCADACEÆ. ‡	Palm Fir Family; Fern Palm Family.	Alakapatrīyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cmxiv)—CYCAS (*Linn.*).	Costate Pinnate Fern Palm; Fern Palm; Sago Palm.	Kāmavṛykshajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2873	C. circinalis (*Linn*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) squamosa.	Common Indian Fern Palm; Sago Fern Palm; Love Tree; (*b*) Narrow folioled - smaller-leaved Love Tree.	Oroguṇo; Romoṇoguā; Rosāīmāro; Varaguṇa (*S*).	Javvubiyyamu; Kāmākshi; Madanakāmākshi; Madanamastu; Pēruvīta; Pâiriyīta; Pērīta; Varaguṇa; Raṇaguvva.	Çannīṅgāy; Çavala; Çavvariçi; Çimâiyīçcan; § Iṇḍambodi; Kāma; Kōḍiyīçu; Madanagāmēçuvara; Madanagāma; Pēgīñçu; Tādaḍbanâi; Ūrâi; Kalla (*K*).	Īntālappana; Īntimpoṭi; Īntu; Kallaṅgam; Kallari; Kalla (*M* & *K*); Tuṭappana; Ūrampū.	Godḍuyīçcaln; Īçala, Muṉḍiçalu.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. abc); (*b*) MPLT: WGTS: (hls. bc); *S.* 3413, 3415, 3421, 3424; (*b*) 3422, 3423.

2874	C. Rumphii * (*Miq.*).	Malayan Fern Palm ...	Oruguno; Rosāïmāro.	Raṇaguvva.	Kāma; Pâiyīndu.	Tuṭappana.	Goḍḍuyiçalu.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Indian Archipelago, Burma, Andamans): cult: KSN (FAR. 48): (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); *S.* 3409, 3410, 3412, 3420, 3426, 11829.
2875	C. media * (*R. Br.*).	North Australian Fern Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (N. Australia, Queensland): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf).
2876	C. undulata * (*Desf.*).	Wavy leaved Fern Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Polynesia?): cult: (Rid: Jaf).
2877	C. Beddomei (*Dyer*).	Cuddapah Fern Palm ...	...	Pēruvīta ...	Malâippēr-iççan.	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* DKN: esp: CDP: (hls. ab); *S.* 3416.
2878	C. revoluta * (*Thunb.*).	China Fern Palm; Japan Fern Palm.	...	...	Madanagā-mēçuvari. §	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (China, Japan): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); *S.* 3411, 11830.
	(cmxv)—MACROZAMIA (*Miq.*).	Ecostate Pinnate Fern Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (mclxxi).
2879	M. Fraseri (*Miq.*).	Swan River Fern Palm ...	...	...	...	...	...	t. (Egn); (West Australia): cult: (Rid: Jaf); *S.* 3418, 7099, 7103, 7106, 7108, 11833.
2880	M. Miquelii (*A. DC.*).	Moreton-Bay Fern Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	t. (Egn); (Australia, Queensland): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 7100, 7109, 11834.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Originally supposed to be Ferns; then, by others, ***inter alios*** Linnæus, intermediate between ferns and palms whence the commoner name of Fern Palms; finally Lindley pointed out that they were Palm Firs, *i.e.*, almost a true Fir, but with a palm-like appearance.

§ Probably these two names, given by Achart, are reversed.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIII.—CYCADACEÆ—*cont.* (cmxv)—MACROZAMIA (*Miq.*)—*cont.*							
2881	M. cylindrica (*C. Moore*).	Narrow leaved Ecostate Fern Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	t. (Egn); (Australia, Queensland, New South Wales): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 11831.
2882	M. Peroffskyana (*Miq.*).	Giant Fern Palm ...	...	...	...	...	...	t. (Egn); (Australia, Queensland): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 2167, 2168, 6734, 6735, 6736, 6737, 7095, 7096, 7098, 7105, 11832.
2883	M. spiralis (*Miq.*).	New South Wales Fern Palm	...	...	...	...	...	t. (Egn); (Australia, New South Wales, Queensland): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 7092, 7094, 7101, 11828, 11835.
	(cmxvi)—BOWENIA (*Hk.*).	Bipinnate Fern Palm ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2884	B. spectabilis (*Hk.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) serrulata.	Queensland Bipinnate Fern Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	t. (Egn); (Australia, Queensland): cult: (*a*, *b*) (Rid: Jaf); *S.* 1499.

	CXIV.—ORCHIDACEÆ.	Orchis Family ; Orchids.	Mushkēya-santāna (*S*) ;	...	...	...	...	‡
	(cmxvii)—OBERONIA (*Lindl.*).	Dagger leaved Stemless Orchid ; Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2885	O. iridifolia (*Lindl.*) (denticulata).	Medium - fleshy - leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par : Egn : tufted); *H.* NLGS : MRA (Pnis) ; *S.* 7133, 7926.
2886	O. verticillata (*Wt.*).	Short-subfalcate - leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par : Egn : tufted); *H.* NLGS: TRV ; *S.* 7138.
2887	O. Falconeri (*Hk. f.*).	Very-short - coriaceous-leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par : Egn : tufted); *H.* NCCS : VZM : (hls. bc) ; *S.* 7929.
2888	O. Brunoniana (*Wt*).	Long - succulent - leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par : Egn : tufted); *H.* VZM : (hls. c) WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV ; *S.* 7132.
2889	O. Lindleyana (*Wt.*).	Medium-very- succulent-subfalcate-leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par : Egn : tufted) ; *H.* VZM : (hls. bc.): NLGS : TRV ; *S.* 7135.
2890	O. platycaulon (*Wt.*).	Long-coriaceous - leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par : Egn : tufted) ; *H.* WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : NLGS : MRA (Pnis) ; *S.* 7137.
2891	O. Wightiana (*Lindl.*).	Short - straight - leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par : Egn : tufted) ; *H.* NLGS : TRV ; *S.* 7140, 7924, 7932.
	(cmxviii)—LIPARIS (*Rich.*).	Sessile-membranous Bifoliate - [rarely - more] Pseudobulbous) stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ The distribution of these orchids is far greater than herein shown, *e.g.*, many more occur in NCCS, but there is no record thereof at present sufficiently definitive ; probably in the Jeypore plateau of the Vizagapatam district, there are many Himalayan, Assamese, Burmese and Straits types, seeing that numerous species of such types in other orders have been identified in that locality since this was sent to the press.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIV.—ORCHIDACEÆ. (cmxviii)—LIPARIS (*Rich*)—*cont.*							
2892	L. platyphylla (*Ridl.*)	Medium-ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn); *H.* TRV: CBT (Anms); *S.* 6877.
2893	L. Wightiana (*Thw.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Beddomei.	Small-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* TRV: MRA (Pnis).
2894	L. paradoxa (*Reichb.*).	Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliate-[1–5] Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	Kaṭṭuponna-maravāḷa;	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* MPLT. WGTS; *S.* 4264, 6887, 7134, 7136.
2895	L. Dalzellii (*Hk.f.*).	Medium-elliptic-ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn); *H.* CAN.
2896	L. Walkeriæ (*Grah.*).	Small-ovate-orbicular-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn); *H.* WGTS: NLGS: TRV.
2897	L. atropurpurea (*Lindl.*).	Small-very-obliquely-ovate-orbicular Quadrifoliate [3–4] Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn); *H.* TRV: MRA (Pnis); *S.* 6888, 6896.
2898	L. biloba (*Wt.*) ...	Very-small-ovate-undulate acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn); *H.* NLGS.

2899	L. pusilla (*Ridl.*).	Small-linear - lanceolate-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn); *H.* TRV: CBT; (Anms); *S.* 6378.
2900	L. longipes (*Lindl.*).	Large-oblanceolate-acute-[but-variable] Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn); *H.* WGTS: esp: NLGS; *S.* 6881, 6886, 6890, 6893.
2901	L. viridiflora (*Lindl.*).	Medium-elliptic-or-oblanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	..	...	...	...	*h.* sh (par: Egn); *H.* NLGS; *S.* 6883, 6884, 6898, 7139.
2902	L. resupinata (*Ridl.*).	Small-linear - lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliate [3–4] Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* sh (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* NLGS; *S.* 3664.
2903	(?) L. alata (*A. Rich.*).	Medium (?) -ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn); *H.* NLGS (not properly known).
	(cmxix)—DENDROBIUM (*Swz.*).	Multifoliate - distichous Pseudobulb Orchid (mostly); Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Orchid (partly); Multifoliate-elongated - jointed - joint-sheathed-claviform but-basally pseudobulbous Orchid (partly); Sessile - membranous Bifoliate-[rarely- more] Pseudobulbous - stemmed Orchid (partly); Mouse-tail Orchid.	...	...	..	...	...	...
2904	D. Macraei (*Lindl.*).	Medium-oblong - obtuse - coriaceous-sessile Unifoliate Spindle-branched Orchid; Unifoliate Spindle-branched long-pendulous - stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* WGTS: NLGS; *S.* 3647, 3648, 3662, 3749.

Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIV.—ORCHIDACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmxix)—DENDROBIUM (*Swz.*)—*cont.*							
2905	D. microbulbon (*A. Rich.*).	Small - linear - oblong - acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* WGTS: esp. NLGS: CBT (Anms); *S.* 3644, 3654.
2906	D. nanum (*Hk. f.*).	Small-elliptic-lanceolate-obtuse Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* MPLT: WGTS.
2907	D. Heyneanum (*Lindl.*).	Medium - linear - lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* VZM: (hls. d): WGTS: esp. MBR.
2908	D. graminifolium (*Wt.*).	Small-linear-acute Multifoliate - distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* VZM: (hls. c): TRV: TVY (Ktlm).
2909	D. chlorops (*Lindl.*).	Small-oblong-lanceolate-calcaceous Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted); *H.* VZM: (hls. bc); WGTS: CAN: MBR; *S.* 3459, 3541.
2910	D. barbatulum (*Lindl.*).	Medium - narrow - lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted); *H.* WGTS: esp. CRG.

2911	D. herbaceum (*Lindl.*).	Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted: pendulous); *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WGTS: esp. CRG; *S.* 3665.
2912	D. hæmoglossum (*Thw.*).	Medium-linear-lanceolate-bifid-tipped Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted: Egn); *H.* VZM (hls. c): MBR.
2913	D. Jerdonianum (*Wt.*).	Very-small-linear-oblong-cleft-tipped Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted); *H.* NLGS: CRG.
2914	D. macrostachyum (*Lindl.*).	Medium-ovate-oblong-acute-Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted); *H.* TRV.
2915	D. heterocarpum (*Wall.*).	Medium-oblong-lanceolate-obtuse Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted); *H.* WGTS: MBR; *S.* 3639, 3666.
2916	D. Pierardi (*Roxb.*); (cucullata).	Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted); *H.* NCCS: cult: (Cag: Br: Rid); *S.* 3452, 3565, 6845.
2917	D. aqueum (*Lindl.*).	Medium-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted); *H.* NLGS: CBT: cult: (Rid); *S.* 3637.
2918	D. crepidatum (*Lindl.*).	Small-linear-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted); *H.* CAN; *S.* 3656, 3675.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIV.—ORCHIDACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmxx)—EPIDENDRUM * (*Linn.*).	Dragon's-mouth Orchid...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2919	E. ciliare * (*Wt.*).	Fringed Dragon's-mouth Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn); *H.* (Tropical America, West Indies): cult: (Cag: Br).
	(cmxxi)—BULBOPHYLLUM (*Thou.*).	Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid; Tongue Orchid.	..	...	...	...	...	...
2920	B. albidum (*Hk. f.*).	Small-elliptic Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* NLGS; *S.* 2492.
2921	B. fuscopurpureum (*Wt.*).	Medium-elliptic Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Tongue Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* NLGS.
2922	B. nilgherrense (*Wt.*).	Medium-to-large-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	..	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* VZM (hls. c): NLGS: MBR.
2923	B. tremulum (*Wt.*).	Small-lanceolate-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* NLGS: MBR (Wnd).

	(cmxxii)—CIRRHOPETALUM (*Lindl.*).	Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid; Medusa's Head Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2924	C. fimbriatum (*Lindl.*).	Leafless Pseudobulb Orchid; Umbrella Orchis.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted); *H.* CAN; *S.* 1605, 2498.
2925	C. aureum (*Hk. f.*).	Very-small-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* MBR (Wnd).
2926	C. nilgherrense (*Wt.*).	Medium-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* VZM (hls. c): NLGS; *S.* 1607.
2927	C. Gamblei (*Hk. f.*).	Small-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* NLGS.
2928	C. Thomsoni (*Hk. f.*).	Small-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* NLGS.
2929	C. acutiflorum (*A. Rich.*).	Small-oblong Unifoliate Larger-bulbed Pseudobulb Orohid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* NLGS.
	(cmxxiii)—TRIAS (*Lindl.*).	Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchis.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2930	T. Stocksii (*Bth.*).	Very-small-elliptic Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: Egn: tufted); *H.* CAN.
	(cmxxiv)—ERIA (*Lindl.*).	Multifoliate Elongated-and-thick-but-basally-pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid (partly); Multifoliate long-bulbed Orchid (partly); Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-[rarely-more] Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (partly).	...		...	...	...	...
2931	E. reticulata (*Bth.*).	Very-small-elliptic-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Liverwort-like net-bulbed Orchid.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted); *H.* CAN: CBT; *S.* 391, 3299, 9057.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIV.—ORCHIDACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmxxiv)—ERIA (*Lindl.*) —*cont.*							
2931 (*bis.*)	E. Lichenora (*Lindl.*).	Very-small-suborbicular-ovate-ciliate-cuspidate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid Lichen-like flat-bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted); *H.* MYS (Bbdn): MBR: TRV.
2932	E. reticosa (*Wt.*).	Very small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Net-like-sac-covered bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: NLGS; *S.* 4340.
2933	E. exilis (*Hk. f.*) ...	Very-small-oblanceolate-apiculate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Chain-like bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted); *H.* TRV.
2934	E. Dalzellii (*Lindl.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) fimbriata.	Small-linear-to-oblanceolate-apiculate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Netted-surface depressed bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted); *H.* WGTS; *S.* 3646, 3660, 4343, 4344.

2935	E. nana (*A. Rich.*).	Small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Netted-surface depressed bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	.	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted); *H.* NLGS; *S.* 3646.
2936	E. polystachya (*A. Rich.*).	Medium-lanceolate-subacuminate-downy Multifoliate Long-bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn); *H.* NLGS.
2937	E. pubescens (*Wt.*)—(*a*) typica. (*b*) mysorensis.	Medium-obovate-to-oblong-acute-downy Multifoliate Long-bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn); *H.* NLGS; (*b*) MYS (Bbdn): MBR.
2938	E. pauciflora (*Wt.*).	Medium-linear-oblong-obtuse Bifoliate Jointed-club-bulbed Orchid; Bifoliate Elongated-jointed-joint-sheathed-claviform, but-basally Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* NLGS.
	(cmxxiv) (*bis*)—JOSEPHIA (*Wt.*).	Elliptic leaved Stemless Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2939 (*bis.*)	J. lanceolata (*Wt.*).	Narrow-elliptic-leaved Stemless Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV.
2939 (*tris.*)	J. latifolia (*Wt.*).	Broad-elliptic-leaved Stemless Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* NLGS: MBR (Wnd): TRV: MRA (Pnis).
	(cmxxv)—CŒLOGYNE (*Lindl.*).	Petioled-coriaceous Bifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2940	C. breviscapa (*Lindl.*).	Medium-linear-oblong-subacute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	..	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* NLGS; *S.* 2765.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced)	English.	Uriya. *S* = Sanskrit. *K* = Khond.	Telugu. *S* = Saora.† *R* = Reddi. *K* = Koya.	Tamil. *K* = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B* = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T* = Tulu. *B* = Badaga. *L* = Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = Habitat. *S* = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIV.—ORCHIDACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmxxv)—CŒLOGYNE (*Lindl.*)—*cont.*							
2941	C. odoratissima (*Lindl.*).	Small-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* NLGS; *S.* 2764, 2775.
2942	C. corrugata (*Wt.*).	Medium-elliptic-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* NLGS: TRV; *S.* 2770.
2943	C. glandulosa (*Lindl.*).	Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	..	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* NLGS; *S.* 2771.
	(cmxxvi)—PHOLIDOTA (*Lindl.*).	Sessile Unifoliate Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2944	P. imbricata (*Lindl.*).	Large-elliptic-plicate-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	Valiyatēkka-maravāḷa.	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY; *S.* 2769, 2773, 3456, 8074, 8518, 9259.

	(cmxxvii)—CYMBIDIUM (*Swz.*).	Larger Multifoliate-distichouslorate-coriaceous Stemless Orchid Larger Strap-leaved Stemless Orchid; Boat Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2945	C. aloïfolium (*Swz.*).	Very - long - drooping-obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Stemless Orchid; Boat Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* NCCS: MBR: cult: (Cag: Br: Rid); *S.* 297, 3454, 3458, 3460, 4288.
2946	C. bicolor (*Lindl.*).	Long - succulent - erect-obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Stemless Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; *S.* 3955.
	(cmxxviii)—POLYSTACHYA (*HK.*).	Petioled - coriaceous Quadrifoliate [2–4] Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2947	P. Wightii (*Reichb.*).	Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acute Quadrifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn); *H.* MBR: CBT; *S.* 9031.
2948	P. purpurea (*Wt.*)...	Medium-linear - oblong-emarginate Quadrifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn); *H.* TRV: CBT.
	(cmxxix)—LUISIA (*Gaud.*).	Multifoliate - distichous-terete - coriaceous Sheath covered - terete-stemmed Orchid; Skewer leaved Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2949	L. teretifolia (*Gaud.*).	Medium-obtuse Skewer-leaved Stout-medium-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* VZM (hls. cd): MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 3463, 3466, 7028, 7029.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Soara.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIV.—ORCHIDACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmxxix)—LUISIA (*Gaud.*)—*cont.*							
2950	L. tenufolia (*Blume*)	Long-[and-medium]-obtuse Skewer-leaved Slender-long-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* MPLT: WGTS; *S.* 1411, 3462, 3467, 7027.
	(cmxxx).—COTTONIA (*Wt.*).	Mulitifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete stemmed Orchid; Strap-leaved Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2951	C. macrostachya (*Wt.*).	Medium-linear-straight-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn); *H.* WGTS; *S.* 11425.
	(cmxxxi)—DORITIS (*Lindl.*).	Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid; Strap-leaved Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2952	D. Wightii (*Bth.*).	Medium-obovate-obtuse Strap-leaved Flat-tuft-rooted Short-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn); *H.* NCCS: MBR.

	(cmxxxii)—RHYNCHOSTYLIS (*Blume*).	Multifoliate - distichous-lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid; Strap-leaved Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2953	R. retusa (*Blume*).	Very - long - premorse Strap-leaved Stout-creeping - stemmed Orchid; Spotted Saccolabium.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* NCCS: WFTS: cult: (Br: Rid); *S.* 302, 308, 310, 311, 4290, 4293, 6847, 9512, 9513, 9514, 9789, 9793, 9794, 9795, 9806, 9807, 9808, 9955.
	(cmxxxiii)—SARCOCHILUS (*R. Br.*).	Leafless Stemless Flat-rooted Orchid.	..	...	...	...	...	...
2954	S. Wightii (*Hk. f.*).	Narrow Root Orchid; Cream - flowered Jaw-lipped Orchid.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted: Leafless); *H.* WGTS: NLGS: MBR (Wnd): CHN; *S.* 2378, 4292, 6846.
	(cmxxxiv)—AËRIDES (*Lour.*).	Multifoliate - distichous-terete - coriaceous Sheath-covered - terete-Stemmed Orchid; Skewer-leaved Orchid [§ I]: Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Sheath - covered-terete-Stemmed Orchid; Strap-leaved Orchid [§§ II, III]; Air Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2955	A. cylindricum (*Lindl.*).	Medium - claw - tipped - grooved Skewer-leaved Slender - long-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* VZM (hls. c): WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV; *S.* 4295, 6849.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIV.—ORCHIDACEÆ—*cont.* (cmxxxiv)—Aërides (*Lour.*).							
2956	A. maculosum (*Lindl.*).	Long-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* VZM (hls. c) WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; *S.* 9811.
2957	A. crispum (*Lindl.*).	Medium-elliptic-thick obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...		*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; *S.* 298, 303, 314.
2958	A. radicosum (*A. Rich.*).	Purple-mottled Long-[or-medium]-obtusely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis): TRV: TVY (Ktlm); *S.* 9809, 9810, 9815.
2959	A. lineare (*Hk. f.*)	Long-narrow-obtusely-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* WGTS: CANS; *S.* 3457, 9797, 9801.
2960	A. odoratum (*Linn.*).	Long-rounded-large-lobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted; *H.* NCCS; *S.* 299.

	(cmxxxv)—VANDA (*R. Br.*).	Multifoliate - distichous-lorate - coriaceous-Sheath - covered-terete-stemmed Orchid; Strap - leaved Orchid; Cowslip Orchid.	Vandājāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2961	V. parviflora (*Lindl.*)	Medium - linear - unequally-obtusely-bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* NCCS: WGTS; *S.* 315.
2962	V. spathulata (*Spreng.*).	Short-lanceolate-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Long-Stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* VZM (hlsc); WGTS; *S.* 305, 4294, 6848.
2963	V. Roxburghii (*R. Br.*).	Long - [or - medium] - premorse - complicate Strap-leaved Long-climbing - stemmed Orchid; Ichneumon Plant.	Gand'hanākuli (*S*); Rāsnā (*S*); Vṛyksha-ruhā (*S*); Vandāka (*S*).	Çittiveduru; Kaṇapa-badanika; Mardāru; Vadanika.	...	...	Bandaṇike.	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: cult (Cag: Br); *S.* 312, 3449, 3464, 3465, 4296, 11429.
2964	V. Wightii (*Reichb.*).	Very - long - acutely-bilobed Strap-leaved Medium - stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* NLGS.
	(cmxxxvi)—SACCOLABIUM (*Blume.*).	Multifoliate - distichous-terete - coriaceous Sheath - covered-terete-stemmed Orchid; Skewer-leaved Orchid [partly]; Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete - stemmed Orchid; Strap-leaved Orchid [mostly]; Smaller Multifoliate - distichous-lorate-coriaceous Stemless Orchid; Smaller Strap-leaved Stemless Orchid [partly]; Smaller-flowered Cowslip Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2965	S. filiforme (*Lindl.*). ‡	Medium-acuminate Skewer - leaved Medium-pendulous - stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* NCCS: WFTS: NLGS: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis); *S.* 9954, 9958, 10026.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, S. rostellatum (*Hk. f.*) has been found in VZM: (hls. bc).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIV.—ORCHIDACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmxxxvi)—SACCOLABIUM (*Blume.*) —*cont.*							
2966	S. Jerdonianum (*Reichb.*).	Very - small - linear-subacute Strap-leaved Short-tufted - stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* MBR; *S.* 10793.
2967	S. nilagiricum (*Hk. f.*).	Long - swallow - tailed-flexuous Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* NLGS: CBT (Bgms): cult: (VZM: Br); *S.* 11426.
2968	S. ochraceum (*Lindl.*).	Long - obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* MBR; *S.* 202, 205.
2969	S. Wightianum (*Hk. f.*).	Medium - oblong - unequally-obtusely bilobed Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	Marabāḷe ...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* WGTS; *S.* 205, 9804, 11423, 11430.
2970	S. præmorsum (*Hk. f.*).	Medium-linear-premorse Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	Tāliya-maravāḻa.	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* NCCS: WGTS; *S.* 203, 313, 3461, 4291, 8963.

2971	S. papillosum (*Lindl.*).	Medium-linear-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Slender-climbing-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* NCCS; *S.* 204, 9790.
2972	S. congestum (*Hk. f.*).	Long - broad - obtusely-unequally - bilobed Strap - leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* MBR; *S.* 201, 9804. 11422.
2973	S. viridiflorum (*Lindl.*).	Short-linear-(?) - obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Long-flat-rooted Stemless Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* WGTS; *S.* 7421.
2974	S. maculatum (*Hk. f.*).	Short-linear- to - cuneate-oblong - bilobed Strap-leaved Long-flat-rooted-stemless Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* WGTS; *S.* 7420, 9962.
	(cmxxxvii)—SARCANTHUS (*Lindl.*).	Multifoliate - scattered-rigid Jointed-flexuous-pendulous - stemmed Orchid; Septate-spurred Cowslip Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2975	S. peninsularis (*Dalz.*).	Long - linear - acuminate Multifoliate - scattered Jointed-pendulous-stemmed Orchid.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* WGTS; *S.* 9788, 9956.
	(cmxxxviii)—CLEISOSTOMA (*Blume*).	Multifoliate - scattered-fleshy Climbing-naked-stemmed Orchid; Lidded - spurred Cowslip Orchid; Tongue-leaved Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2976	C. tenerum (*Hk. f.*).	Oblong - cordate - emarginate Tongue - leaved Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Radicant); *H.* NLGS: CBT (Bgms); *S.* 7978, 7979, 9812.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIV.—ORCHIDACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmxxxix)—TÆNIOPHYLLUM (*Blume*).	Deciduous-linear-leaved Stemless Flat-rooted Orchid; Tapeworm Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2977	T. scaberulum (*Hk. f.*).	Very-narrow-[½ inch] Root Orchid; Minute-green-flowered Tape-worm Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: tufted); *H.* TRV.
	(cmxl)—DIPLOCENTRUM (*Lindl.*).	Multifoliate - distichous lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid; Strap-leaved Orchid; Double spur-lipped Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2978	D. recurvum (*Lindl.*).	Medium-linear-recurved-obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* NLGS: TRV; *S.* 3451, 3960.
2979	D. congestum (*Wt.*).	Short-elliptic-oblong-unequally - bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par: egn: tufted); *H.* TRV: CBT.
	(cmxli)—PODOCHILUS (*Blume*).	Multifoliate - distichous - equitant-laterally-compressed Fleshy-tufted-short-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...

2980 (*bis.*)	P. malabaricus (*Wt.*).	Very - small - ensiform-obtuse Multifoliate-equitant Fleshy-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par : egn : tufted) ; *H.* MBR (Wnd) : TRV.
	(cmxli) (*bis.*)–THELASIS (*Blume*).	Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2980 (*bis.*)	T. pygmæa (*Lindl.*).	Small-linear-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (par : ‡ egn : tufted) ; *H.* MBR.
	(cmxlii)—VANILLA (*Swz.*).	Climbing naked-stemmed Ground Orchid; Vanilla Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2981	V. Walkeriæ (*Wt.*).	Larger Leafless Vanilla Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (radicant) ; *H.* TRV.
2982	V. Wightiana (*Lindl.*).	Smaller Leafless Vanilla Orchid.	...	...	Nāganallēru.	Perumbiraṇḍâi.	.	*h.* CL. (radicant) ; *H.* NCCS : GDV : MPLT : CBT (Bgms) ; *S.* 11441.
2983	V. planifolia * (*Andr.*).	Medium - ovate - oblong-acute Fleshy-leaved Vanilla Orchid ; Mexican Vanilla ; True Vanilla.	...	...	Vaṉikkoḍi.	...	...	*h.* CL. (radicant : egn) ; *H.* (Tropical America, W. Indies : cult : VZM : MBR (FAR. 26, 35) : (Cag : Br : Ru : Mu : Ooty) ; *S.* 7726, 11440, 11442, 11443, 11444, 11445, 11446.
	CXV.—SCITAMINACEÆ.	Ginger Family ; Arrow-root Family ; Banana Family.	Kadalīya-santāna ; Ṣṟyngavērakēya-santāna ; Ṣitalapatrīyasantāna.	...	...	...	...	...
	(cmxliii)—GLOBBA (*Linn.*).	Petaloid-staminoded Unilocular-capsuled Panicled Ginger.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2985	G. orixensis (*Roxb.*).	Long - oblong - lance-subcaudate-leaved Orange-flowered Panicled Ginger.	B'hodro ; Bonoku-d'ho ; Kān-tārokud'ho.	Dumparā-shṭrakamu.	...	...	...	*h.* sh. ; *H.* NCCS.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Throughout, these Orchids have here been styled parasites ; they are usually considered epiphytes ; but it is believed that they take nourishment from the host plant ; their roots are frequently imbedded in the bark, sometimes even down to the cambium.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXV.—SCITAMINACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmxliii)—GLOBBA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
2986	G. ophioglossa (*Wt.*).	Long-downy-backed Oblong - lance - caudate-leaved Pale-yellow-flowered Panicled Ginger.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* CHN: TRV: CBT (Anms); *S.* 504, 5171.
2987	G. bulbifera (*Roxb.*).	Small Oblong-acuminate-leaved Winged-stamened - yellow - flowered Panicled Ginger.	Bonokud'ho.	Kaḷingarāshṭragaḍḍa; Koṇḍapasupu.	...	...	..	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: MBR; *S.* 5161, 5162, 5166, 5167, 5173.
2988	G. canarensis (*Baker*).	Small Oblong-caudate-leaved Green-flowered Panicled Ginger.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* CAN.
	(cmxliv)—HEDYCHIUM (*Koen.*).	Indian Garland Flower ...	Karpūrakaççhurajāti (*S*).	...	..	...	...	
2990	H. coronarium (*Kœn.*).	Spiked Garland Flower; Fragrant Garland Flower; Orange Root; Camphor Zedoary.	...	Kiççiligaḍḍa; Simakiççiligaḍḍa.	Çinâikkiççilikkiḻaṅgu; Çōṅgam; Kiççilikkiḻaṅgu.	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WGTS: (fswp): cult: VZM: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ooty); *S.* 5566, 5568, 5570, 5571, 5572, 5573, 5574, 5575, 5576, 5577.
2991	H. venustum (*Wt.*). ‡	Loose spiked Garland Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS; *S.* 5567.

	(cmxlv)—AMOMUM (*Linn.*).	Crested-stamened Ginger; Greater Cardamom.	St'hūlâilā-jāti.	...	...	...	...	...
2991 (*bis*)	A. subulatum * (*Roxb.*).	Ethiopian Cardamom; Greater Cardamom; Raven Cardamom.	Bryhadupakuñçikā; St'hūlâilā.	Peddayēlaki.	Arugaçaṇi; Çandirigâi; Kāṭṭēlam; Periyayēlam; Pērēlam.	Çandrabāla; Pērēlam.	Doḍḍayēlaki.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (E. Himalayas); cult: GDV (McL).
2992	A. cannæcarpum (*Bth.*)	Indian - short - fruited Greater Cardamom.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NLGS; *S.* 4231.
	(cmxlvi)—ZINGIBER (*Adans.*).	Ginger	Ārdraka-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
2993	Z. roseum (*Rosc.*).	Downy leaved Wild Ginger of the Northern Circars; Pink flowered Ginger.	...	Bommakaoçika (*T & S*).	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS; *S.* 538.
2994	Z. Wightianum (*Thw.*).	Downy leaved Wild Ginger of the Western Ghauts.	...	..	...	Malayiñçi...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS: esp: TRV: CBT (Anms); *S.* 11873.
2995	Z. ligulatum (*Roxb.*).	Glabrous leaved Ginger of the Coromandel Coast; Jungle Ginger.	Bonoödā ...	Kampallamu.	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* NCCS: COCT.
2996	Z. officinale * (*Rosc.*).	Jamaica Ginger; Common Ginger; Zanzibar Root.	Ārdroko; Odā; Sunṭ'hi (*U & S*); Ārdraka (*S*); Nagarajā (*S*); Sryṅgavēra (*S*); Visvab'hēshaja (*S*).	Allamu; Ārdrakamu; Mahâushad'hamu; Sonṭi; Sunṭ'hi; Sryngabēramu.	Allam; Ārttiragam; Āttiradam; Çaṅgâi; Çigaram; Çiṅgavēram; Çiṅgivēram; Çuçoçu; Çukku; Çuṇḍi; Iñçi; Kulumamūlam; Kōdataram; Maruppu; Ubugallam; Vērkkombu.	Ārdrakam; Çiñçāṭakam; Çiñçivēr; Çukku; Iñçi; Sryṅgivēram; Tikshnōtt'ham.	Alla; Ārdraka; Hasisunṭ'hi; Pāli; Sunṭ'hi; Sunṭi (*C & T*); Vanasunṭ'hi.	*h.* SH.; *H.* (China?, Africa?, W. Indies?): cult: COCT: WTCT: (McL: Cag: Br: Rid: MAHS); *S.* 542, 3380, 11866.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, H. Spicatum (*Ham.*) has been found on Mt. Endrika, VZM (hls. d).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXV.—SCITAMINACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmxlvi)-ZINGIBER (*Adans.*)—*cont.*							
2997	Z. zerumbet (*Smith*).	Broad leaved Ginger; False Ginger; Wild Ginger.	Bono-ödā; Gond'hosunṭhi; Avanti (*S*); Āhava (*S*); Karpūraharidrā (*S*); Kolāñjana (*S*); Kumb'hika (*S*); St'hūlagrant'hi (*S*); Viraṇam (*S*).	Sa̱ntapasupu; Kārallamu; Kārupasupu.	...	Kāṭṭiñçi; Kāttiñçikūva.	Agaḷesun̲ṭ'hi; Kallusun̲ṭ'hi; Kallusoṉṭi (*T*).	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: WGTS; *S.* 539, 540, 541, 11862, 11872.
2998	Z. cassumunar (*Roxb.*).	Downy leaved Ginger; Cassumunar; Curry Turmeric; Bengal Root.	Bonoödā; Vanārdraka.	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS; *S.* 535, 11864, 11867, 11870.
2999	Z. striolatum * (*Diels.*).	Striped Ginger	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Garden Hybrid): cult: (Ru.).
	(cmxlvii)—COSTUS (*Linn.*).	Costus Root	Kushṭ'hajāti.	...	...	...	...	...
3000	C. speciosus (*Smith*).	Arabian Costum; Elephant Arrowroot; Violent Arrowroot; Sweet Costus; Mountain Sweet Flag; Patchao of the Malays; Tsiana.	Çittorokud'ho; Ghāüāpohorā; Kuḍ'ho; Kāsmira (*S*); Kēmuka (*S*); Kushṭ'ha (*S*); Padmapatra (*S*); Pushkara (*S*); Suband'hu (*S*).	Çengalvakōshṭu; Bommakaççika; Kāṣmiramu; Kimuka; Kushṭ'hamu; Pārib'havyamu; Pushkaramūlamu.	Kōṭṭam; Kuḍavan̲; Kuravam; Kuṭṭam; Kuṭṭâiyiḍukki; Kūgâimañçal; Malâivaçambu; Ubariyāvi; Ven̲gōṭṭam.	Ānakkūva; Ānappū; Çaṉṉa; Çaṇṇakkūva; Koṭṭam; Maruñçaṇṇa; Narikkurampu; Patimukam; Pushkaramūlam.	Çan̲galakōshṭa; Çikke; Kōrikoṭṭu; Nīraja; Padmapatra; Pushkaramūla.	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: cult: (Cag: Br); *S.* 1195, 3088, 5676.

3001	C. discolor (*Rosc.*).	Purple-backed-yellow-ciliated-leaved Purple-stamened-and-calyxed Yellow-centred-white-flowered Costus Root.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Ru).
3002	C. Malortieanus (*H. Wendl.*).	Malortie's Orange-banded-golden-flowered Costus Root.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Costa Rica): (Ru).
3003	C. mosaïcus (*Bull.*). ‡	Dark-green-centred-silvery-grey-tessellated-leaved Costus Root.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Congo): cult: (Ru).
	(cmxlviii)—ELETTARIA (*Maton*).	......	Ēlājāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3004	E. Cardamomum (*Maton*).	True Cardamom; Lesser Cardamom; Small Cardamom; Officinal Cardamom; Cluster Cardamom; White Cardamom; Round Cardamom; Long Malabar Cardamom; Kardamōmon of the Greeks.	Eḷā; Olāïçο; Bahnlā (*S*); Çandrabālā (*S*); Ç'hardikāripu (*S*); Ç'hardikāg'hna (*S*); Drāviḍi (*S*); Ēlā (*S*); Gand'hakuṭi (*S*); Nishkuṭi (*S*); Pryt'hvīkā (*S*); Upakuñçikā (*S*).	Ēlaki; Kōraṉgi; Sanayēlaki.	Āñçi; Çiṟṟēlam; Çukkumam; Ēlam; Kōraṅgi; Ilāñçi; Irāvaḍi; Kāḷindam; Tāduvâiri; Tiraladi; Tuḍi; Turuṭṭi; Veḍi.	Bavula; Çarmmasaṁb'hava; Ēlā; Ēlakkāya; Ēlam; Ēlattari; Puṭika; Kardvi; Tuṭi; Tutt'ha.	Ēlakki; Ilāji; Kōraṉgi; Ēlaki (*T*).	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: cult: VZM: (Cag: Rid: McL); *S.* 499, 534, 536, 537, 2000.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, C. Kingii (*Baker*) has been found in VZM (shos. c).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXV.—SCITAMINACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmxlix)—ALPINIA (*Linn.*).	Galangal; Indian Shell Flower.	Gand'hamūlajāti (*S*).	Dumparāshṭamu; Dumparāshṭrakamu.	Arattâi ...	Aratta ...	Dumparāsmi; Dumrāshṭā; Rāsmini; Sugan̲d'havāḍi.	...
3005	A. Galanga (*Sw.*).	Very-long-glossy Oblong-lance-leaved Lilac-veined - white - lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal; Greater Galangal; Java Galangal; Tree Galangal; Galangal Cardamom; King's Drug; Monkey Plant; Mongoose Plant; Cyperus - babylonious of Pliny.	Aruṇā (*S*); D'hūmala (*S*); Ēlāparṇi (*S*); Gand'havāruṇi (*S*); Kapidruma (*S*); Kōrajā (*S*); Kulañjana (*S*); Mahāb'harāvaḍā (*S*); Nākuli (*S*); Pāṭalā (*S*); Purusha (*S*); Raktarēṇu (*S*); Raktapushpa (*S*); Rāsnā (*S*); Sugand'ha (*S*); Sugand'havaḍā (*S*); Sugand'hayōga (*S*).	Dumparāshṭrakamu; Kaḍōramu; Peddadumparāshṭrakamu.	Āṉandam; Arattâi; Ārdubam; Attumam; Cattirāḍḍi; Çugandam; Kandanāguliyam; Ormarunḍu; Pērarattâi; Tittiram; Tumbarāṭṭagam.	Aratta; Pēraratta.	Dumbarāsme; Dumrāshṭa; Rāsmi; Sugand'havāḍi.	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS (rare): WGTS; *S.* 507, 3089, 3210.
3006	A. Allughas (*Rosc.*).	Very-long-glossy Oblong-lance - leaved Pink - tipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal; Hill Ginger Arrowroot.	Torokā; Tarakā (*S*).	...	...	Malayiñçikkūva.	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: WGTS; *S.* 506, 5675, 5713, 11868.

3007	A. caloarata (*Rosc.*).	Very-long-glossy Lance-leaved Red-and-yellow-striped - spurred -lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal.	Toroṇi ...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NCCS (?) : WGTS ; *S.* 497, 500, 5165, 9398, 9399.
3008	A. nutans * (*Rosc.*).	Very-long-downy - backed Oblong - lance - leaved Red-and-yellow-striped-lipped Pink - tipped - white-flowered Galangal ; Nodding Galangal ; Drooping Galangal ; Light Galangal ; Indian Shell flower.	...	...	Çiṟṟarattâi.	...	Duṁbarā-shṭaka.	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (Himalayas, Malay Peninsula) : cult : (Cag : Br : Rid : Ru) ; *S.* 501, 503, 5168, 11861.
3009	A. aquatica (*Rosc.*).	Very - long - denticulate Oblong-leaved White-lipped Whitish-flowered Galangal.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* ? WGTS (fswp) ; *S.* 5714, 6546, 6547.
3010	A. vittata * (*Hort. Bull.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) albolineata.	Creamy-and-dark - green-obliquely-striped - pale-green Elliptic-oblong-leaved Galangal ; (*b*) White - striped - leaved Galangal.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (New Guinea) : cult : VZM : (Cag : Ru) ; *S.* (*b*) 494.
	(cml)—MARANTA * (*Plum.*).	Arrowroot	Ṣitalapatri-kājāti (*S*).	..	...	...	...	...
3011	M. arundinacea * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) variegata.	True Arrowroot Plant ; West Indian Arrowroot ; (*b*) Creamy-yellow and green banded Arrowroot.	...	Pālaguṇḍa.	Aruruttuk-kiḻaṅgu.	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* (West Indies) : cult : (McL : Cag : Br : Rid : MAHS : Ooty) ; (*b*) Cag : Rid : Ru) ; *S.* (*b*) 7222, 8530.
3012	M. illustris * (*Linden*).	Olive banded white blotched Arrowroot ; Obovate Purple-backed Arrowroot.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. ; (Brazil) : cult (Cag : Ru).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, A. malaccensis (*Roscoe*), called Çaliyeriduṁpa (*Tl*), has been found in VZM : (shos. c), Hooker also locates it in Malabar.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXV.—SCITAMINACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cml)—MARANTA * (*Plum.*)—*cont.*							
3013	M. leuconeura * (*E. Morr.*).	White nerved Arrowroot; Cordate Oblong Purple-backed Arrowroot.	...		...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 1729, 7212.
3014	M. Massangeana * (*E. Morr.*).	Butterfly-wing Arrowroot of Brazil; White-nerved Bronze and silver Arrowroot.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru).
	(cmli)—CALATHEA * (*G.F.W. Mey.*).	Garden Arrowroot; Zebra Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3016	C. ornata (*Kœrn.*)*— (*a*) typica. (*b*) albolineata.	Olive-banded Yellow-green Arrowroot; Oblong-acuminate Purple-backed Arrowroot.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Columbia): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 1728, 7206, 7216, 7220, 8529.
3017	C. zebrina * (*Lindl.*).	Purple-barred Light-green Arrowroot; Large Oblong Purple-backed Arrowroot; Zebra Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru); *S.* 7208.
3018	C. leopardina * (*Regel*).	Deep-green-striped Yellowish Arrowroot.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh., *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 7209, 7214.

3019	C. Lindeniana* (*Wallis.*).	Yellow-blotched Deep-green Arrow-root; Oblong Purple-backed Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Peru): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 1751, 7215.
3020	C. Makoyana* (*E. Morr.*)	Green-margined-and-blotched Creamy Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Trop. America): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 7217.
3021	C. mediopicta* (*Makoy*).	Green-margined White-feathered Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Ru); *S.* 7218.
3022	C. roseopicta* (*Regel*).	Orbicular-green-margined Rosy Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Upper Amazon): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 7219.
3023	C. Vandenheckei* (*Regel*).	Silver-striped Light-banded Arrow-root; Dark-green Purple-backed Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 7221.
3024	C. Veitchiana* (*Veitch*).	Cream-and-green Crescent-blotched Arrow-root; Ovate-elliptic Purple-backed Arrow-root.	...	...	..	...	...	*h*, SH.; *H.* (W. Trop. America, Bolivia): cult: (Cag: Ru).
	(cmlii)—CLINOGYNE (*Salisb.*).	Wild Arrow-root; Sitalpati Mat Plant; Cooling Mat Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3025	C. virgata (*Bth.*) ..	Malabar Wild Arrrow-root; Forked Phrynium.	Balāhvā (*S*); Balā (*S*); B'hadrā (*S*); B'hadrabalā (*S*); B'hadrōdanī (*S*); Kaliyāninī; Ṣītalapatrikā (*S*).	Pālagunḍa.	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WGTS; *S.* 7224, 8531.

† or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXV.—SCITAMINACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmliii)—CANNA (*Linn.*).	Indian Shot	Sarvajayā-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3026	C. indica (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) flava. (*c*) speciosa. (*d*) atronigricans. (*e*) Bihorelli.	Indian Shot; Indian Bead; Indian Reed; Flowering Reed; Flowering Plantain; Rock Plantain; Liquorice Plantain; Cornelian Tree; Boodha's Foot; (*a*) Green-leaved Scarlet-crimson Indian Shot; (*b*) Green-leaved Yellow-stamened Scarlet Indian Shot; (*c*) Large-green-leaved Yellow-spotted Bright Red Indian Shot; Magnificent Indian Shot; (*d*) Dark-red-and-purple-tinted-green-leaved Red Indian Shot; (*e*) Red-to-bronzy-leaved Deep-crimson Indian Shot; Bihorell's Indian Shot.	Sorbojoyā; Dēvakili (*S*); Kryshna-tāmara (*S*); Sarvajayā (*S*); Ṣilārambhā (*S*); Vanakadali (*S*).	Guruginja; Kryshna-tāmara.	Çiramālâi; Kalvālâi; Kalvālâi-mani; Kunrimani Pūvālâi.	Kāttuvāla...	Hūdingana; Kālahū.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: WGTS: (Rvrs: hls. bed): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 1878; (*b*) 1883; (*c*) 1891, 1895; (*d*) 1875; (*e*) 1877.
3027	C. lutea * (*Mill.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) glauca (*c*) Prémices-de-Nice. (*d*) aurantiaca. (*e*) Annæi (*f*) zebrina.	Yellow-flowered Indian Shot; (*a*) Green-leaved Yellow Indian Shot; (*b*) Glaucous-green-leaved Yellow Indian Shot; West Indian Arrowroot; (*c*) Glaucescent-green-leaved Large-golden-yellow Indian Shot; Prémices-de-Nice Indian Shot; (*d*) Pale-green-leaved Rosy-backed-orange-yellow Indian Shot; (*e*) Glaucescent-green-leaved Salmony-red Indian Shot; Aunée's Indian Shot; (*f*) Dark-red-and-violet-rayed-deep-green-leaved Orange Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* (*b*) 1885; (*d*) 1875; (*e*) 1874; (*f*) 1894; 1899.

3028	C. Achiras * (*Gill.*) — (*a*) typica. (*b*) variegata.	Green-leaved Dark Red Indian Shot; Mendoza Arrowroot; (*b*) White-and-yellow-striped-green-leaved Dark-red Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (S. America): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 1896, 1897.
3029	C. gigantea * (*Desf.*).	Green-leaved Purple-centred-Orange Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (S. America): cult: (Cag); *S.* 1888.
3030	C. iridiflora * (*Ruiz.*).	Broad-green-leaved Yellow-spotted Rosy Indian Shot; Peruvian Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Peru): cult: (Rid.); *S.* 1893.
3031	C. flaccida * (*Rosc.*).	Green-leaved Large-bright-yellow Indian Shot; Yellow Flag Indian Shot; Carolina Arrowroot.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn): *H.* (S. America): cult: (Cag).
3032	C. liliiflora * (*Warscew.*).	Plantain-leaved Fragrant Greenish-white Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (S. America): cult: (Rid); *S.* 1892.
3033	C. Warscewiczii * (*Hort Exoto.*).	Bronze-leaved Purple-calyxed Brilliant-scarlet Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Coota Rica): cult: (Cag: Rid).
3034	C. edulis * (*Ker-Gawl.*).	Maroon-leaved Purple-calyxed Yellow Indian Shot; Tous-les-mois; Adeira of Peru.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Peru): cult: (Cag); *S.* 1881.
3035	C. discolor * (*Lindl.*).	Blood-red-and-purple-streaked-leaved Red Indian Shot; Bloody leaved Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (S. America): cult: (Cag: Rid).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gānjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXV.—SCITAMINACEÆ—*cont* (cmliii)—CANNA (*Linn.*).—*cont.*							
3035 (*bis*)	C. orchidiflora * (*Hort*)— (*a*) Phœbe. (*b*) Suevia. (*c*) Roma. (*d*) Perseus. (*e*) Asia. (*f*) Austria. (*g*) Kronos. (*h*) Borussia. (*i*) Italia. (*j*) Iberia. (*k*) Parthenope. (*l*) Africa. (*m*) H. Wendlandi. (*n*) Allemandi. (*o*) Professor Treub. (*p*) Princess Lætitia. (*q*) Heinrich Siedel.	Hexapetaloid Hybrid Indian Shot; Orchid flowered Indian Shot; (*a*) Green-leaved Sulphury-yellow-to-white Indian Shot; (*b*) Green-leaved Bronzy-centred Satiny-yellow Indian Shot; (*c*) Green-leaved Salmony-flamed-yellow Indian Shot; (*d*) Green-leaved Creamy-pencilled Scarlet Indian Shot; (*e*) Green-leaved Centrally-scarlet-dotted Golden Indian Shot; (*f*) Green-leaved Slightly-red-or-brown-spotted Canary-yellow Indian Shot; (*g*) Green-leaved Red-spotted Sulphur-yellow Indian Shot; (*h*) Green-leaved Fiery-red-blotched Yellow Indian Shot; (*i*) Green-leaved Brownish-red-blotched Dark-yellow Indian Shot; (*j*) Green-leaved Red-bordered Golden-yellow Indian Shot; (*k*) Green-leaved Bright-dark Orange Indian Shot; (*l*) Green-leaved Sarlet-margined Yellow-centred Orange Indian Shot; (*m*) Green leaved Yellow-bordered Fiery-scarlet Indian Shot; (*n*) Green-leaved Broad yellow-bordered Very-large Scarlet Indian Shot; (*o*) Green-leaved Salmon-striped Scarlet Indian Shot; (*p*) Green leaved Yellow-bordered Deep-fiery-Red Indian Shot; (*q*) Green-leaved Purple-spotted Yellow-bordered Deep-fiery Red Indian Shot;	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Garden Hybrid): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Cag: Ru: Mu: MAHS: Ooty).

	(*r*) Rhea. (*s*) Britannia. (*t*) Burgundia. (*u*) La France. (*v*) Édouard André. (*w*) Plato. (*x*) America.	(*r*) Green-leaved Brilliant-Crimson Indian Shot; (*s*) Green-leaved Broad-yellow-bordered and-carmine-tinged Very-large-Crimson Indian Shot; (*t*) Dark-bronzy-leaved Scarlet-spotted Golden-yellow Indian Shot; (*u*) Shining purple-leaved Yellow-tinted Scarlet Indian Shot; (*v*) Bronzy-leaved Orange-bordered-and-spotted Fiery-red Indian Shot; (*w*) Bronzy-purple-leaved Red-flamed Scarlet-purple Indian Shot; (*x*) Bronzy-purple-leaved Yellow-flamed Reddish-purple Indian Shot.						
	(cmliv)—MUSA (*Linn.*).	Plantain; Banana ...	Kadalijāti (*S*).	...	Iyâimē; Maḍal; Tiranabaḍi; Vāḻâi.	Trynasāram; Vāḻa.	Aṁsumat-p'hali; Bāḷe; Kadali; Bāre (*T*).	...
3036	M. superba ‡ (*Roxb.*).	Wild Plantain; Hill Plantain; Stony Plantain.	Kāṭokodeli.	Aḍaviyarati.	Kalvāḻâi; Kāṭṭuvāḻâi.	Kalluvāḻa; Kāṭṭuvāḻa.	Bettabāḷe; Kāḍubāḷe; Kallubāḷe; Kallubāre (*T*).	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS (hls. bc): WGTS; *S.* 7679.
3037	M. textilis * (*Née*).	Glaucous-backed Small leaved Banana; Manilla Hemp; Demon Plantain.	...	...	Pēyanvāḻâi.	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Philippines): cult: SAC (FAR. 28 to 31): TCH (FAR. 27, 28): TVY (FAR 92, 31): MBR (FAR. 26 to 34): NLGS (FAR 33 to 35, 48): (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Gbl).
3038	M. sumatrana * (*Becc.*).	Chocolate-blotched leaved Banana; Sumatra Banana.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Sumatra): cult: (Cag: Cat).
3039	M. Ensete * (*J. F. Gmel.*).	Crimson-costate Huge leaved Banana; Abyssinian Banana; Bruce's Banana.	...	...	Mondanvāḻâi.	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Abyssinia): cult: (Cag: Cat).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, M. rosacea (*Jacq*), has been found to be the common species in VZM: (shos. c); where it is called Kāruyaraṭi (*Tl.*).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXV.—SCITAMINACEÆ—*cont.* (omliv)—MUSA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
3040	M. chinensis * (*Swt.*).	Dwarf Banana; Chinese Banana.	...	...	Paççâivâḻâi.	...	Gujjabāḷe...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (China): cult: (Cag: Ru: Ooty).
3041	M. paradisiaca * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) troglodytarum.	Common Plantain; Cooking Plantain; Kutchkela Plantain; Fig of Paradise; Adam's Fig; Fig of India; Forbidden Fruit; Snake Banana; (*b*) Green Banana; Kuntela Plantain.	Bontolokodoḷi; Kodoḷi; Romb'hā; Aḷabū (*S*); Aṁṣumatp'hala (*S*); Dirg'hapatrā (*S*); Guọ'hadantika (*S*); Hastivishānī (*S*); Kadalī (*S*); Kasht'hīlā (*S*); Mōça (*S*); Rājēshṭa (*S*); Ramb'hā (*S*); Sakrytp'halā (*S*); Sukumārā (*S*); Sup'hala (*S*); Urustamb'hā (*S*); Vanab'hūshā (*S*)	Ananṯi; Anaṭi; Anṭi; Araṭi; Bonṯarati; Kadaḷamu; Kadaḷi; Kommanaṭi; Kommaraṭi; Nallaraṭi; Ramb'ha; Tataçọ'hadamu; (*b*) Paççaraṭi.	Açōgam; Ambaṇam; Aṅguçam; Arambâi; Arēçigam; Arbaruttam; Çami; Çēgili; Kadali; Kavar; Kāvargali; Vāḻâi; (*b*) Māndaṉ; Namarâivāḻâi; Paccilâidaṉ.	Kādaḷam; Kariṅkadaḷi; Kāsht'hila; Kunnan; Piçọ'ha; Vaṇṇan; Vāḻa; (*b*) Ēttakkāya; Ēttavāḻa.	Bāḷe; Elebāḷe; Hāvubāḷe; Kaṇdu; Kaṭṭubāḷe; Kadali; Mavuju; Ramb'ha; (*b*) Paọọabāḷe.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Ceylon): cult: (NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu: Ooty); *S.* 7669.

3042	M. sapientum * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) champa. (*b*) martabanica. (*c*) Dacca. (*d*) rubra. (*e*) zebrina. (*f*) vittata.	True Banana; (*a*) Red-Costate leaved Banana; Chumpa Banana; Cheeneechumpa Banana; Large fruited Chumpa Banana; Small fruited Chumpa Banana; Gindi Plantain; (*b*) Green costate leaved Banana; Martaban Banana; Dessert Banana; Small elegant Banana; (*c*) Glaucous leaved Banana; Dacca Banana; Large Butter Banana; Small Butter Banana; (*d*) Red Banana; Royal Banana; Ramkela Banana; Rajkela Banana; Rajah Banana; (*e*) Red-streaked-leaved Banana; (*f*) White-striped leaved Banana.	(*b*) Konokoromb'hā; (*d*) Rāmokodoḷi.	(*a*) Sugand'hālu; Tēueyaraṭi; (*b*) Batisā; Karpūraçakrakēḷi; Nātabam; (*c*) Çakrakēḷi; Dēsavālaçakrakēḷi; Amṟytapāṇi; (*d*) Eṟṟaçakrakēḷi; Eṟṟaraṭi.	(*a*) Arayakkommâi; Çugandam; Iraçandālâi; Pūvālâi; (*b*) Pâivāḻâi; (*c*) Turâivaḻâi; (*d*) Cevvāḻâi; Pidagadali; Pūvaṉvālâi; (*e*) Nāmavāḻâi; (*f*) Udiraṉvāḻâi.	(*a*) Pūvan...	(*a*) Jēnubāḷe; Rasadāle; (*b*) Būdibāḷe; Puṭṭabāḷe; Rasabāḷe; (*c*) Ēlakkibāḷe; Gulūrbāḷe; (*d*) Çandrabāḷe; Hombāḷe; Madaraṉgabāḷe; Rājabāḷe.	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Malaya, Burma, E. Himalayas, Behar): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Bid: Jaf: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. (*a*) 7667; (*b*) 7672; (*c*) 7670; (*d*) 7674; (*e*) 5661, 7682; (*f*) 7681.
	(cmlv)—RAVENALA* (*Adans.*).	Madagascar Banana Palm.	Rāvanālajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3043	R. madagascariensis* (*J.F. Gmel.*).	Plantain leaved Palm; Madagascar Palm; Traveller's Palm.	...	...	Nīrvāḻâi ...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Madagascar): cult: (Gbl: Cag: Rid: Ru: Mu) GJM (Aska): MRS; *S.* 11272, 11273.
	(cmlvi)—HELICONIA *(*Schreb.*).	False Plantain	..	...	...	...	...	...
3044	H. angustifolia * (*Hk.*).	Drooping-long-lance leaved False Plantain; Two coloured False Plantain.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Ru); *S.* 5656 7680.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXV. SCITAMINACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmlvi)—HELICONIA * (*Schreb.*)—*cont.*							
3045	H. aurantiaca * (*Hk.*).	Acuminate-round-based-oblong-leaved False Plantain; Short-spathed False Plantain.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (S. America): cult: (Ru); *S.* 5657.
3046	H. aureostriata * (*Bull*).	Green-and-yellow-stemmed False Plantain; Yellow-veined Elongate heart-leaved False Plantain.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (S. America): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 5658.
3047	H. humilis * (*Bull*).	Acutely-oblong leaved False Plantain.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Guiana): cult: (Ru).
3048	H. metallica * (*Planch.*).	Bronzy-backed-margined-costate-veined-and petioled Drooping-broad-lance leaved False Plantain; Bronzy False Plantain.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (New Grenada): cult: (Ru).

	CXVI.—AMARYLLIDACEÆ.	Amaryllis Lily Family Narcissus Family.	Kumārīya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cmlvii)—AGAVE * (*Linn.*).	American Aloe; Mexican Soap Plant.	Bryhatkumārījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3049	A. americana * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) variegata.	American Aloe; Wild Aloe; Hill Aloe; Elephant Aloe; Demon Aloe; Century Plant; Carata; Pitah Fibre Plant; Vegetable Silk Plant; (*b*) Variegated American Aloe; Yellow edged leaved American Aloe.	Bryhotokumārī; Kolākoṇtolo; Kālakaṇtala (*S*).	Kittanāra; Piyyatikalabanḏa; Rākshasimaṭṭa.	Alagâi; Ânâikkaṛṟāḻâi; Kāṭṭukkaṛṟāḻâi.	Âirōppakkâita; Nāṭṭukâita; Panankaṛṟāa.	Ânekattāḷe; B'hūtāḷe; Devvabāḷe; Kalnāru; Rākshasabāḷe; Anemunḏâi (*T*); Daḍḍoli (*T*).	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (S. America): cult: GJM: VZM: (FAR. 25): CDP (FAR. 11, 12, 13, 16): NAC (FAR. 13): CBT (FAR. 10): MBR (FAR. 14): (Gbl. Cag: Br: Ru); (*b*) (Cag: Br: Ru); *S.* 368, 381, 385, 388; (*b*) 387.
3050	A. mexicana * (*Lamk.*).	Mexican Aloe	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Mexico): cult: (Rid); *S.* 371, 379, 5269.
3051	A. rigida * (*Mill*).	Chelam of the Mexicans; Heneguen of the Mexicans; Sacci of the Mexicans; Sisal Hemp.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (S. Mexico): cult: BEL (FAR. 30, 38): NAC (FAR. 41 to 48): SAC (FAR. 42): CBT (FAR. 43): (Cag: Ru: Ooty); *S.* 370, 372, 376, 377, 378, 284, 390, 5016.
3052	A. vivipara * (*Linn.*).	Bastard Aloe; Cantala Aloe.	Kanṭala (*S*).	Balurakkasi; Balurakkisa; Bramharākāṣi; Kittanāra; Peddakalabanda; Piyyatikalalabanḏa; Samata.	Erumâikkaṛṟāḻâi; Malâikkaṛṟāḻâi; Piramarākkadi.	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (S. America): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru); Rwd: DKN (Hk); *S.* 373, 383, 5013).
3053	A. variegata * (*Jacobi*).	Brown spotted leaved American Aloe; Variegated Texas Aloe.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Texas): cult: (Ru).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXVI.—AMARYLLIDACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmlviii)—FURCRÆA * (*Vent*).	......	Bryhatkumārījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	*S.* (cdlix).
3054	F. gigantea * (*Vent*).	Giant Mexican Lily; Mauritius Hemp; Great Aloe; Foreign Aloe; Fetid Aloe.	...	...	Çīmâikkarṛāḻâi; Perundāḻâi.	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (South America): cult: VZM: MRA (FAR. 25, 26, 28 to 31): (Cag: Br: Ooty); *S.* 374, 375, 501!, 5014, 5017.
	CXVII.—DIOSCOREACEÆ.	Yam Family	Ālukēyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cmlix)—DIOSCOREA (*Linn.*).	Yam; Auloo	Ālu; Ālūjāti (*S*); Vanakandajāti (*S*).	Peṇḍalamu.	...	...	Geṇasu; Geṇisu.	...
3055	D. dæmona (*Roxb.*).	Trifoliate Long-to-medium-downy-glabrate-netted-backed Obovate-cuneate-cuspidate leaved Yam; Tiger Root Yam.	...	Pēdumpa; Palidumpa; Taṉḏrabīsalatīge; Kolli (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: WGTS; *S.* 3821, 3822, 3844, 3868, 3869, 5678, 10243, 10256.

3056	D. tomentosa (*Heyne*).	Velvetty Five leaved Yam; Quinquefoliate-[3-5] Short-snowy-velvetty-backed Variable-roundish-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Yam; Thorny Yam; Ooyala Yam.	...	Subbadum̐pa.	...	Muḷḷaṅki-laññu.	Biḷēgeṇasu; Biḷigeṇasu; Muḷḷugeṇasu; Muluke-reg (*T*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS (rare): WGTS; MPLT; *S.* 5679.
3057	D. pentaphylla (*Linn.*).	Quinquefoliate - [3-5] Short-slightly-downy-glabrate-backed Variable-roundish-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Yam; Five leaved Yam; Pig-snout Yam; Prickly Yam; Mouse Root.	Konṭāāḷū; Kanṭakālu (*S*).	Kāruṇemba; Nūludum̐pa; Mullupeṇḍalamu; Paṇḍimukkudum̐pa.	Kāṭṭuvaḷḷi; Nūraṅgiḷ-aṅgu; Vaḷlikkoḍi.	Kāṭṭunuruṅ-ṅakiḷaññu; Nuruṅṅaki-laññu.	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 3836, 3849, 3852, 3870, 5528.
3058	D. Jacquemontii (*Hk. f.*).	Quinquefoliate - [3-5] Medium-glabrous Elliptic-long-acuminate-leaved Yam; Pointed-tipped Five leaved Yam.	Gāṇāḷu ...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* GJM: DKN.
3059	D. spinosa (*Roxb.*).	Simple-palmati - [5-7]-nerved Large-to-medium-membranous-woolly-glabrate Round-to-kidney-heart-cuspidate-leaved Spiny-fibred Yam.	...	Akatayatīge.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; VZM: (hls. bc): GDV; *S.* 3816, 3828, 3832, 3837, 3850, 3866.
3060	D. Wightii (*Hk. f.*).	Simple-palmati - [7]-nerved Large-to-medium-membranous Heart-acuminate-leaved Yam.	...	Ālatyāgaḍḍa.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* GDV: TVY (Ktlm).
3061	D. spicata (*Heyne*).	Simple-triplinerved-alternate Small - papery-netted-backed Linear-oblong-or-lance-cuspidate-leaved Yam.	...	Aḍivitega-tivva.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* GDV.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S* = Sanskrit. *K* = Khond.	Telugu. *S* = Saora. † *R* = Reddi. *K* = Koya.	Tamil. *K* = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B* = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T* = Tulu. *B* = Badaga. *L* = Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H* = Habitat. *S* = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXVII.—DIOSCOREACEÆ —*cont.* (cmlix) —DIOSCOREA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
3062	D. oppositifolia (*Linn.*).	Simple - palmati - [3–5]-nerved-mostly- opposite Medium- leathery -cartilage- margined Elliptic-lance-to-roundish-leaved Yam; Betel Yam.	Gôurobi; Pittâlu.	Aḍavidumpa-tige; Aḍa-viyatagatige; Āretige; Āretēgalu; Atyāga; Āvateṉgatige; Çeṉoḍumpa; Ganuga (*S*).	Verrilâivallí.	...	Ināsara; Nirbaṭṭe; Tābinēre.	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC; *S.* 3830, 3840, 3851, 3868.
3063	D. anguina (*Roxb.*).	Simple - palmati - [7]-nerved - opposite - and-alternate Medium-thick-woolly-cartilage-margined Roundish - heart-leaved Yam.	Kukuro-ā u; Pāṇḍoronoï.	Kārupeṇḍa-lamu.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS; *S.* 3865.
3064	D. glabra (*Roxb.*)...	Simple -palmati - [7–9]-nerved Medium-to-large-subglaucous - backed Ovate-oblong- [cuneate-young] Roundish-heart-or - hastate - caudate - leaved Flattish-stemmed-Yam; Chinese Yam.	...	Eddutōka-dumpa; Nāratēga.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN; *S.* 3831, 3860.
3065	D. Wallichii (*Hk.f.*).	Simple-palmati - [7]-nerved Medium-netted-backed Ovate-or-roundish-heart-leaved Yam.	Gont'hiro-ponno.	Verriçāda (*K*).	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: WGTS: TRV; *S.* 3853, 3862.

3066	D. Hamiltoni (*Hk. f.*).	Simple - palmati - [7–9]-nerved - opposite - and-alternate Medium-to-large-subglaucous-backed Angled-or-winged-stemmed Yam.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS MBR; *S.* 3817, 3820, 3846, 3856.
306 (*bis.*)	D. crispata * (*Roxb.*).	Simple - palmati-[7–11]-nerved-alternate Curled - winged - petioled Broad - heart - leaved Curled-winged - round-stemmed Yam; Roodrauck Yam.	...	Kāyapeṇḍalāmu; Rudrākshapeṇḍalamu.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Bengal): cult: (McL).
3067	D. sativa * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) pulchella.	Simple - palmati - [7–9]-nerved - opposite - and-alternate Large-to-very-large-membranous-dark green Broad - heart-acuminate - leaved Slender - often - purple-stemmed Yam; Cultivated Yam; Common Yam; Cummin Yam; Bulbous rooted Yam; Granada Yam; Guinea Yam; Malacca Yam; (*b*) Short Yam.	...	Atagatige; (*b*) Çeḍubaḍḍadup a; Sab uḍḍadumpa.	Vaḷḷi; Çiragavaḷḷi; Kaṭṭuvaḷḷi; Kāyvaḷḷi; Kāṭṭuccīragavalli; Kattukkāyvaḷḷi; Peruvaḷḷi; Yāmiçukkiḷaṅgu.	Kāṭṭukāççil; Kāṭṭuvaḷḷi; Mukkiḷaṅṅu; Peruvaḷḷikkiḷaṅṅu.	Heggeṇasu; (*b*) Kuṇṭageṇasu.	*h.* CL.; *H.* (West Indies): cult: (McL): NCCS: MPLT: CNTC; *S.* 3827, 3829, 3834, 3843, 3872, 3873, 5677; (*b*) 3858.
3068	D. alata * (*Linn.*).	Simple - palmati - [5–7]-nerved-mostly-opposite Large-to-very-large-membranous Winged-petioled Roundish-heart-to-ovate-hastate-leaved Angled-or-winged-stemmed Yam; Uvi Yam of the South-Sea-Islands; Wing-stalked Yam; White Yam; Large Yam.	K'hombuāḷu; K'hombāḷu; Mohāsio; Daṇḍālū (*S*).	Gadimidoṇḍapeṇḍalamu; Niluvapeṇḍalamu; Peṇḍalamu.	Kāççikkiḷaṅgu; Īḷaṅgiḷaṅgu; Peruvaḷḷi.	Kāççil; Kāvattu; Peruvaḷḷikkiḷaṅṅu.	Muḍigeṇasu; Tūnageṇasu; Tūnakereng (*T*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* (South-Sea - Islands): cult: (Cag: Rid: Br); *S.* 3818, 3825, 3835, 3845, 3854.
3069	D. aculeata * (*Linn.*).	Kaawi Yam of the South-Sea-Islands; Chinese Yam; Goa Potato; Small Yam.	Mad'huālu.	Genasu; Genusu; Kammarabaḍḍu.	Çiruvaḷḷi; Çuraçam; Çirugiḷaṅgu; Kāṭṭukkiḷaṅgu.	Çekkarakkiḷaṅṅu; Gōvakkiḷaṅṅu; Kāṭṭukkiḷaṅṅu.	Geṇasu; Geṇisu; Sigeṇasu; Tipekereng (*T*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* (South-Sea - Islands): cult: (Br. Rid: Jaf).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXVII.—DIOSCOREACEÆ —*cont.* (cmlix)—DIOSCOREA (*Linn.*). —*cont.*							
3070	D. atropurpurea (*Roxb.*).	Simple-palmati-[5–7]-nerved Winged-amplexicaul-petioled Heart-leaved Curled-coloured-[4–7]-winged-branched Yam; Malacca Yam.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Malacca, Burma, Eastern Islands): Rwd: VZM: (hls. c): cult: (Cag: Rid).
3071	D. bulbifera * (*Linn.*).	Otaheite Potato ...	...	Malākākāyapeṉḍalamu; Çillaragaḍḍadumpa.	...	Kāṭṭukāçil.	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Tahiti, Malacca): cult: (Br: Jaf).
3072	D. fasciculata * (*Roxb.*).	Simple-palmati-[3–7]-nerved-alternate slightly-shaggy Round-heart-leaved Prickly-slender-stemmed Yam.	...		...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Bengal): cult: (Cag: Rid).
3073	D. globosa * (*Roxb.*).	Simple-palmati-[5–7]-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Winged-[5]-petioled Ensiform-waved-sagittate-heart-leaved Winged-[6]-prickly-based-stemmed Yam; Humped Yam.	J'hoṅkāālu; Pindāḷū (*S*).	Gūnapeṉḍalamu.	Kāyavaḷḷi ..	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (Bengal): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid).

3074	D. purpurea * (*Roxb.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) rubella.	Simple - palmati - [5–7]-nerved - opposite - and-alternate Winged amplexicaul - petioled Heart-leaved Winged-[6-or-more]-prickly-stemmed Yam; Purple Yam; Pondicherry Yam; Pondicherry Sweet Potato; (*b*) Sagittate-leaved Purple Yam.	Goyālu; Raktālu. (*S.*).	Dēsavāḷipen-ḍalamu.	Çevvaḷḷi; Çivani; Poṭṭuk-karivaḷḷi; Puduççēri-vaḷḷi; Tiridiyam; Valliyam.	...	...	CL.; (Bengal): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf); (*b*) (Cag: Rid).
	CXVIII.—ROX-BURGHIACEÆ.	Roxburgh's Lily Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(cmlx)—STEMONA (*Lour.*).	Roxburgh's Lily	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (cmxliv).
3075	S. tuberosa (*Lour.*).	Larger Roxburgh's Lily; Roxburgh's Glory Lily.	...	Kanapatige.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS.
3076	S. minor (*Hk.f.*) ...	Smaller Roxburgh's Lily.	...	Ijedigadda; Muriki-dumpa; Vellatige.	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* COCT: NEL: CNTC: NAC (Ngri): MBR (?); *S.* 9656, 9657, 9659, 9660, 1047.
	CXIX.—LILIACEÆ.	Lily Family; Sarsaparillas.	Nāgapotti; Ṣāriveyasan-tāna (*S*); Malinapra-sūnēyasantāna (*S*); Vyāg'hrana-k'hīyasantāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cmlxi)—SMILAX (*Linn.*).	China Root; Sarsaparilla; Prickly Ivy; Rough Bindweed; Chobcheeny.	Çīnayashṭi-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3077	S. aspera (*Linn.*)...	Palmati - [5–9] - nerved Small-to-medium-white-blotched ovate-deltoid-or-lance-heart-or-hastate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Sarsaparilla; Prickly Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* VZM: (hls. cd): WGTS: CAN. MBR: TRV: (hls. de); *S.* 10232, 10242, 10244.
3079	S. zeylanica (*Linn.*).	Palmati - [3–5] - nerved Medium Elliptic-to-ovate-oblong - cuspidate Square-branched Sarsaparilla.	Mitri ...	...	Kāṭṭukkoḍi.	Çeruçakaya-gavaḷḷi.	...	*h.* CL.; *h.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY; *S.* 10235, 10236, 10237, 10251, 10254.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kādir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIX.—LILIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmlxi)—SMILAX (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
3080	S. macrophylla (*Roxb.*).	Palmati - [5–7] - nerved Large - to - very - large-glossy Narrow-sheathing petioled Broad-oblong-to-round-cuspidate-leaved Sarsaparilla; Oval leaved China Root; Wild Sarsaparilla; Hill Lotus.	...	Kon̲ḍadan̲tena; Kon̲ḍagarb'hatige; Kon̲ḍatāmara; Kushṭaputāmara; Kummarabaḍḍu; Sitapa.	Ayadi; Malâittāmarâi; Tirunāmappā lâi.	Kaltāmara; Karivilānti.	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 10233, 10234, 10248, 10251, 10253.
3081	S. Wightii (*A.DC.*).	Palmati - [5–7] - nerved Medium - leathery-shining Broad-sheathing-petioled Broad-elliptic-to - round - cuspidate-leaved Sarsaparilla.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NLGS: (hls. d).
3082	S. prolifera (*Roxb.*).	Palmati - [3–7] - nerved Medium-to-large Biauricled-sheathing-petioled Oblong-ovate-to-roundish-cuspidate-or-acuminate-leaved Sarsaparilla.	Mitri ...	..	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 10238, 10239, 10241, 10246, 10255.

	(cmlxii)—ASPARAGUS (*Linn.*).	Asparagus	Ṣatamūlījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3083	A. capitatus (*Baker*).	Cluster flowered Asparagus; Short bristle leaved Asparagus.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* NLGS.
3084	A. Rottleri (*Baker*).	Long Blunt Sparsifasciculate Asparagus.	...	Peddapillipīcara; Pilligaḍḍalu.	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* NCCS: COCT; *S.* 967.
3085	A. subulatus (*Steud.*).	Nilgiri short needle densifasciculate Asparagus; Small axil flowered Asparagus.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* NLGS; *S.* 962. 964.
3086	A. Jacquemontii (*Baker*).	Conkan short needle sparsifasciculate Asparagus; Large axil flowered Asparagus.	Dehābori ...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* NCCS: COCT.
3087	A. asiaticus (*Linn.*).	Deccan short needle densifasciculate Asparagus; Sparsely Umbelled Asparagus.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* DKN.
3088	A. racemosus (*Willd.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) javanica.	Long pungent sparsifasciculate Asparagus; Common racemose Asparagus; Climbing Asparagus; Wild Carrot; Buttermilk Root; Water Root; Cat Creeper; (*b*) Slender Terminally-needle-tufted-racemed Asparagus.	C̣'hotāru; Mohājoḷo; Ṣotābori; Āshāḍ'hi (*S*); Kēsī (*S*); Ṣatāvarī (*S*); Ṣatamūlī (*S*); Varī (*S*).	Çallagaḍḍa; Eṟṟavāludutige; Piçara; Pillipīcara; Pillitēga; Pillityāga; Ṣatānan̲duḍu; Ṣatāvari; (*b*) Pilli; Sītammajaṭa.	Çadāmūlam; Çāttāvāri; Çādavēli; Çadāvēri; Çāndavāri; Çiṟumal; Kiḷavari; Migundavaṇam; Nīrviṭṭān̲; Nīrmiṭṭān̲; Paṇiyinākku; Tan̲nīrviṭṭān̲; Tūçuppu; Varivari.	Ṣaṭavāli; Çaṭavāli; Ṣatāvari.	Āhēruballi; Āshāḍ'hi; Halavumakkaḷaballi; Halavumakkalatāyi; Majjigegaḍḍe; Ṣatamūlike; Ṣatāvari; Ṣipārimūli; Ṣipāribēruballi; Tâudangi (*T*); Uduribūru (*T*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; (*b*) NCCS; *S.* 951, 952, 953, 955, 956, 960. 965, 975, 982; (*b*) 957, 959

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travanoore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIX.—LILIACEÆ—*cont.* (cmlxii)—ASPARAGUS (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
3089	A. lævissimus (*Steud.*)	Malabar Short Needle Sparsifasciculate Asparagus; Bracted racemose Asparagus.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; *S.* 983.
3090	A. gonocladus (*Baker*).	Flat Siokle Sparsifasciculate Asparagus.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Sarm); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV.
3091	A. medeoloïdes * (*Thunb.*).	Smilax Asparagus; Greenhouse Smilax.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (South Africa): oult: (MAHS: Ooty); *S.* 9717.
3092	A. plumosus * (*Baker*)— (*a*) typioa. (*b*) nana.	South African Feather Asparagus; (*b*) Dwarf Feather Asparagus; Asparagus Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (South Africa): cult: (Cag: Ru); (*b*) (Cag: Mu).
3093	A. sarmentosus * ‡ (*Linn.*).	South African Climbing Asparagus.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* (South Africa): cult: (Br: Ru: Mu); *S.* 958, 980.
3094	A. Sprengeri * (*Regel*).	Natal Asparagus; Long Sickle-or-flat-needle Asparagus.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (South Afrioa): cult: (Ru: Po: Ooty).

3095	A. virgatus * (*Baker*).	South African Erect Asparagus; Dichotomously-branched Short-ternate-needle Asparagus	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (South Africa): cult: (Ru); *S.* 979.
	(cmlxiii)—RUSCUS (*Tourn*).	Butcher's Broom; Knee Holly.	...	..	...	...	...	...
3096	R. Hypophyllum (*Linn.*).	Double Tongue	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* (Mediterranean Region): cult: NLGS (Ooty); *S.* 9716.
	(cmlxiv)—DRACÆNA (*Linn*).	Palm Lily; Dragon Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (mlxxiii, mlxxiv.)
3097	D. terniflora (*Roxb.*).	South Indian Palm Lily; Short and narrow leaved Dragon Tree.	Māḍocompā.	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): TVY; *S.* 4064, 4081, 4082, 4083.
3098	D. angustifolia*§ (*Roxb.*).	Curly narrow sessile leaved Dragon Tree; Assamese Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Assam, Burma, Andamans, Malaya, Australia): cult: NCCS: COCT: CNTC: (cult: Cag: Br); *S.* 3027, 3028, 4057, 9903, 10945.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ It is doubtful whether this, the African, Climbing Asparagus,—A. sarmentosus of Linnæus—is cultivated in this country; a confusion having arisen in that A. racemosus is the A. sarmentosus of Heyne, whilst its variety—javanica—is the Asparagopsis sarmentosa of Dalz. & Gibs.

§ Incorrectly called Cordyline australis in Madras.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H* = Habitat. *S* = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIX.—LILIACEÆ—*cont.* (cmlxiv)—DRACÆNA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
3099	D. Draco * (*Linn.*).	Glaucous sessile leaved Dragon Tree; Dragon Tree of the Canary Islands; Dragon's Blood; Madeira Dragon's Blood; Brother's Blood; Cyrus Blood; Rhinoceros' Blood; Sanguis-dracōnis of the Romans; Kinnabāri-indikon of the Greeks.	Kadgamry-garakta.	Kadgamry-gamunet-turu.	Kāṇḍā-miruga-rattam.	...	K'hadgam-ryganet-turu (*C & T*).	*h.* T. (Egn) (the giant tree of Teneriffe being 70 ft. high and 79 ft. girth near base); *H.* (Canary Isles): cult: (McL: Ru); *S* 11805.
3100	D. fragrans * (*Ker Gawl.*) (Lindeni).	Cream and yellow banded Dragon Tree; Linden's fragrant Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Tropical Africa): cult: (Cag: Ru).
3101	D. Godseffiana * (*Hort. Rev. hort.*).	Cream spotted Dragon Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Tropical Africa): cult: (Ru).
3102	D. Goldieana * (*Hort. Ill. hort.*).	Green and Silver banded Yellowish Dragon Tree; Goldie's Ovate leaved Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (West Tropical Africa): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru).

3103	D. Hookeriana * (*C. Koch*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) latifolia.	White bordered sessile leaved Dragon Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (South Africa): cult: (*a. b*) (Ru); *S.* 4070.
3104	D. marginata * (*Lamb.*).	Red bordered sessile leaved Dragon Tree.	...	..	..	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Madagascar): cult: (Ru).
3105	D. Sanderiana * (*Hort. Sand.*).	White banded Dragon Tree.	...	..	..	...	...	
3106	D. umbraculifera * (*Jacq.*).	Umbrella-like narrow-sessile leaved Dragon Tree; Mauritius Palm Lily.	..	..	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Tropical Africa): cult: (Ru).
	(cmlxv)—CORDYLINE * (*Commers.*).	Palm Lily; Dragon Tree; Club Palm; Garden Dracæna; Many ovuled Dracæna.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Mauritius): cult: (Cag: Ru).
3107	C. terminalis * (*Kunth.*)— (*a*) alba. (*b*) albicans. (*c*) Bausei. (*d*) Eckhaltei. (*e*) ferrea. (*f*) Gayii. (*g*) gloriosa. (*h*) Hoskinsæ. (*i*) Imperator. (*j*) imperialis. (*k*) Jamesii. (*l*) metallica. (*m*) nigricans. (*n*) Reginæ. (*o*) Robinsoniana. (*p*) Turneræ.	Common large lanceolate leaved Dragon Tree; Bengal Dragon Tree; Bengal Palm Lily; Garden Dracæna; Terminal Dracæna; Sandwich Island Tea Plant; (*a*) White variegated Bengal Dragon Tree; (*b*) White-bordered narrow-leaved Dragon Tree; (*c*) Crimson-bordered Bronze leaved Dragon Tree; Bause's Broad Bronze leaved Dragon Tree; (*d*) Arching Bengal Dragon Tree; (*e*) Red-bordered narrow leaved Dragon Tree; (*f*) Orange-bordered Dark leaved Dragon Tree; (*g*) Green-and-orange bordered-and-striped Dragon Tree; (*h*) Orange-and-bronzy-purple Dwarf Dragon Tree; Mrs. Hoskin's Palm Lily; (*i*) Emperor Palm Lily; (*j*) Crimson-rayed Metallic-green Dragon Tree; (*k*) Narrow reddish-crimson leaved Dragon Tree; (*l*) Copper and Bronze Metallic-green Dragon Tree; (*m*) Blackish-green Bengal Dragon Tree; (*n*) White-bordered Broad leaved Dragon Tree; (*o*) Bronze-striped Bengal Dragon Tree; (*p*) Broad brilliant-red leaved Dragon Tree; Mrs. Turner's Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Bengal, Assam, Malacoa, Pacific Isles): cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); (*a, b, d, i, g, k, m, o*) (Ru); (*c, f, h, j, l, n, p*) (Cag: Ru); (*e*) (Cag: Br: Ru); *S.* 4079; (*a*) 3019, 4018, 10944; (*b*) 3010, 4049; (*c*) 3024, 4054; (*d*) 3026, 4056; (*e*) 3035, 4058, 4080, 10946; (*f*) 3029, 4060; (*g*) 3030, 4077; (*h*) 3032, 4066; (*i*) 3034, 4068; (*j*) 3033, 4067; (*k*) 3036, 4069; (*l*) 3037, 4072; (*m*) 3038, 4073; (*n*) 3039, 4074; (*o*) 3040, 4075; (*p*) 3043, 4084.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIX.—LILIACEÆ—*cont.* (cmlxv)—CORDYLINE (*Commers.*) —*cont.*							
3108	C. amabilis * (*Cogn. & March.*).	Suffused Pink-and creamy leaved Dragon Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Garden Hybrid): cult: (Ru); *S.* 4050.
3109	C. australis (*Hk. f.*). ‡	Parallel-striated Oblong-lance-leaved Dragon Tree; Nervose Broad leaved Dragon Tree; New Zealand Dragon Plant; New Zealand Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (New Zealand): cult: (Ru: Ooty); *S.* 4052.
3110	C. Baptistii * (*Cogn. & March.*).	Yellow-and-pink-bordered-and-striped Dragon Tree; Baptist's Hybrid Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Garden Hybrid): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 4053, 5632.
3111	C. stricta * (*Endl.*).	Narrow sessile leaved Dragon Tree; Moreton-Bay Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia, Moreton Bay): cult: (Ru); *S.* 3025, 4078.
3112	C. Hendersonii * (*Cogn. & March.*).	Orange-bordered Erect-leaved Dragon Tree; Henderson's Hybrid Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Garden Hybrid): cult: (Ru); *S.* 4063.

	(cmlxvi)—YUCCA * (*Dill.*).	Adam's Needle; Bear's Grass.	Sūcipatrījāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3113	Y. aloïfolia * (*Linn.*).	Aloe leaved Adam's Needle.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (W. Indies, N. Carolina): cult: NCCS: COCT: CNTC (Cag: Ru: Ooty); *S.* 11800, 11801, 11803, 11804, 11822.
3114	Y. filamentosa † (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) glaucescens.	Narrow leaved Adam's Needle; Silk Grass.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (N. America): cult: (Br: Ooty); *S.* 11802, 11808, 11810, 11817, 11821, 11811, 11812.
3115	Y. gloriosa * (*Linn.*).	Splendid Adam's Needle; Mound Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (United States): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Ooty); *S.* 11806, 11807, 11814, 11815, 11816, 11818, 11819, 11820.
	(cmlxvii)—PHORMIUM * (*Forst.*).	Flax Lily; New Zealand Flax.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3116	P. tenax * (*Forst.*).	Common New Zealand Flax.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (New Zealand): cult: (Cag: Ru: Ooty); *S.* 2393, 8519.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.   ‡ See note to 3098.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIX.—LILIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmlxviii)—Aloë (*Tourn.*)	Aloe; Medicinal Aloes; Maiden Plant; Demon Leaf.	Kumārījāti (*S*); Kaṇṭala (*S*); Kanya (*S*).	Kalabanda.	Kanni; Kaṟṟāḻâi.	Kaṟṟāḻa ...	Kattāḷe; Nāḷisara (*T*).	...
3117	A. vera * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) littoralis. (*c*) officinalis.	(*a*) Yellow flowered Aloe; Barbadoes Aloes; Common Indian Aloe; Hedge Aloe; Ghee Aloe; (*b*) Coromandel Aloe; Small Indian Aloe; Seaside Aloe; (*c*) Curaçoa Aloes; Hepatic Aloes; Dull-red flowered Aloe.	G'hikuānrī; G'hryto-kumārī; Kumārī; Gryhakanyaka (*S*); G'hryta-kumārī (*S*); (*b*) Ikshu-ramallikā (*S*); Ku-mārī (*S*); Kanya (*S*); (*c*) Mushoboro; Kumārī (*S*).	Eṛrakala-banda; Kalabanda; (*b*) Çinna-kalabanda; Çinna-rākāsi-matta; Mançikat-tāli; (*c*) Kala-banda; Musāmba-ramu.	Angini; Angani; Kodiyōn; Veligam; (*a*) Çōṟṟuk-kaṟṟāḻâi; (*b*) Çiru-gaṟṟāḻâi; (*c*) Kaṟṟā-ḻâi; Çivappuk-kaṟṟāḻâi; Çivappuç-çōṟṟukkaṟ-ṟāḻâi.	Kaṟṟāḻa; (*a*) Çenni-nāyakam; Çuvanna-karrāḻa; (*b*) Çeru-kaṟṟāḻa; Kaṭṭavāya; Kumāri; (*c*) G'hry-takumāri; Kaṭṭavāḻa.	Brahmi; Kattāḷi; Lōḷe; Lōḷi; Lōḷisara; Lōḷu; Taraṇa; Ñoḷisara; (*b*) Simek-attāle; (*c*) Rakta-bāḷa; Rakta-pavaḷa.	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Mediterranian region): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid); Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WTCT. *S.* 475, 476, 477, 480, 485, 486, 487; (*b*) 478; (*c*) 479.
3118	A. succotrina * (*Lamk.*).	Scarlet flowered Aloe; Spiked Aloe; Genuine Hepatic Aloes; Bombay Aloe; Caballine Aloe; Cape Aloe; East Indian Aloe; Mocha Aloe; Socotrine Aloe; Turkey Aloe; Yamauny Aloe; Zanzibar Aloe.	Yavanaku-mārī (*S*).	Turaka-kalabanda.	Kariya-bōlam; Narum-biçin; Tulukkuk-kaṟṟāḻâi.	Makkik-kaṟṟāḻa.	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Isle of Socotra, North of Africa): cult: (McL); *S.* 481 482, 483, 484.

	(cmlxix)—GLORIOSA (*Linn.*).	.....	Agnişik'hā-jāti (*S*).	...	..	..	..	...
3119	G. superba (*Linn.*).	Malabar Glory Lily; Mozambique Lily; Superb Lily; Flame Flower; November Flower Plant; Country Aconite; Plough Root; Methonica; Serpent's Tongue; Hary's Plant.	Ognişik'hā; Gorb'hog'hātono; Meheriāp'hulo; Pāñcāṅguliā; Uttomorāti; Agnişik'hâ (*S*); Ahijihva (*S*); Amrytā (*S*); Garb'hag'hātinī (*S*); Haripriyā (*S*); Kandaḷi (*S*); Lāṅgalikī (*S*); Sik'hājihvā (*S*).	Aḍavinā-b'hi; Agnişik'ha; Kalapagaḍḍa; Lāṅgali; Pottidumpa; Pottinā-b'hi.	Akkiniççilam; Anaravan; Ceṅgāndaḷ; Çivappukkāndaḷ; Ilāṅgali; Iradi; Irumbu; Kāndaḷ; Kalappâikkiḷaṅgu; Kīrttigâikkiḷaṅgu; Kaṇṇōvuppūṇḍu; Kōḍâi; Milāṅgili; Nābikkoḍi; Paṟṟâi; Talâiççuruḷi; Tōṇri; Vēndōṇri.	Malattāmara; Mettonni; Kāntal.	Agnişik'he; Akkatangaballi; Huliyuguru; Karaḍikanninagaḍḍe; Kōḷikuṭuma; Nāṅgulika; Onapū; Şivarakṭaballi; Şivaşaktiballi; Balipapū (*T*); Kēṉkaṇṇadapū (*T*).	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); *S.* 4629, 5199, 5200, 7380, 7381.
	CXX.—FLAGELLARIACEÆ.	Rattan Lily Family ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(cmlxx)—FLAGELLARIA (*Linn.*).	Rattan Lily	Kaşīyajāti...	...	...	...	...	...
3120	F. indica (*Linn.*)...	Indian Rattan Lily; Rattan Creeper; Wild Rattan; Forest Moon Creeper.	...	Pōyinadipūtatīge; Vanaçandra.	Panambuvaḷḷi.	Panampuvaḷḷi.	Panambuvaḷḷi.	*h.* CL.; *H.* COCT: WTCT: (Litl: Plns); *S.* 4918, 4920.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXI.—PALMÆ.	Palm Family	Tālēyasantāna (S).	Tālamu ..	Maḍal ...	D'hvajadrūmam ; Guçç'hapatram ; Trynadrūmam.	Lāngala ... Ōla ;	.
	(cmlxxi)—Areca (*Linn.*).	Nibble-tipped Feather Palm ; Cabbage Palm of India.	Pūgajāti (S).	...	...	..	...	...
3121	A. Catechu * (*Linn.*).	Areca Nut Palm ; Betel Nut Palm ; Catechu Palm : Medicinal Cabbage Tree ; Penang Palm ; Soopaury ; Avellāna indica of old Writers.	Guā ; Pūgo ; Supārī ; Tryno-drumo ; Guvāka (S) ; Kramuka (S) ; Pūga (S) ; Tāmbūla (S).	Çikinamu ; Cikini ; Gâutupōka ; K'hapuramu ; Kōlapōka ; Kramukamu ; Oppulu ; Oppuvakkulu ; Pōka ; Prakka ; Pūgamu ; Vakka.	Kandi ; Kamugu ; Kiramugam ; Kūgāgam ; Pākku ; Pāgu ; Pākkuppanâi ; Pūgam ; Tuvarkkāy.	Atekkā ; Çempalukkā ; G'hōṇṭa ; Kaḻuṅṅu ; Kamuka ; Kavuṅṅu ; K'hapuram ; Kramukam ; Pākka ; Pūgam.	Aḍake ; Aḍike ; Beṭṭa ; Beṭṭaḍike ; Beṭṭe ; Çikaniyaḍike ; Çikke ; Gōṭaḍike ; Kâungu ; K'hapura ; Pūga ; Pūgip'hala ; Tambula ; Tāmbūla ; Kangu (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* (Unknown, probably Straits) : cult : NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : esp. WTCT : (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Bdn : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Jaf : Ru : Mu) ; *S.* 773, 776.
3122	A. concinna (*Thw.*).	Ceylon Betel Palm ...	...	..	Kāṭṭukkamugu.	Kaṅṅa ...	Aḍake ; Aḍike.	*h.* t. (Egn) ; *H.* WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV.
3123	A. triandra * (*Roxb.*).	Malay Betel Palm ; Lowly Areca.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* (Malaya) : cult : (Cag : Rid : Jaf).

3124	A. madagascariensis * (*Mart.*).	Madagascar Betel Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*, T. (Egn); *H.* (Madagascar): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); *S.* 780.
	(cmlxxii)—CHRYSALIDOCARPUS * (*Wendl.*).							
3125	C. lutescens * (*Wendl.*).	Long Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm; Cocoanut leaved Betel Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Mauritius, Bourbon): cult: (Cag: Br); Rid: Jaf: Ru); *S.* 779, 5930.
	(cmlxxiii)—HYOPHORBE* (*Gaerton.*).	Hog Palm	...	...	...	...	...	...
3126	H. Verschaffelti * (*H. Wendl.*).	White-costate Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm; Cream midribbed Hog Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Rodriguez, Mascarene Isles): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 787.
	(cmlxxiv)—DICTYOSPERMA * (*H. Wendl.*).	Variegated Nibble-tipped Feather Palm; Variegated Betel Palm.						
3127	D. rubrum * (*H. Wendl.*).	Red nerved Betel Palm; Palmiste Rouge.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Mauritius): cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); *S.* 784.
3128	D. aureum * (*H. Wendl.*).	Golden petioled Betel Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Seychelle Islands): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 762.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXI.—PALMÆ —*cont.*							
	(cmlxxi)—DICTYOSPERMA (*Wendl.*)—(*cont.*)							
3129	D. album * (*H. Wendl.*).	White-woolly petioled Betel Palm.	...	...	Puṛapar-ṛuppākku.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* Mauritius) : cult : Cat : Mu) ; *S.* 760, 765, 778, 783, 9262, 10674.
	(cmlxxv)—ACTINORHYTIS * (*H. Wendl*).							
3130	A. Calapparia * (*H. Wendl.*).	Equally-bifid Acuminate Feather Palm ; False Betel Nut Palm.	...	...	...	...	Rāmasupāri.	*h.* T. (Egn) ; *H.* (Moluccas) : cult : MYS : CAN : MBR : (mixed with Betel : see Cooke) ; *S.* 766, 768, 8677, 9262, 10071.
	(cmlxxvi)—ACANTHOPHŒNIX * (*H. Wendl.*)	Prickly Date Palm ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3131	A. rubra * (*H. Wendl.*).	Spiny stemmed Ringed Feather Palm ; Red ringed Palm of Mauritius.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn) ; *H.* (Madagascar, Mauritius, Bourbon) : cult (Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Jaf : Ku : Mu) ; *S.* 785, 1696.

	(cmlxxvii)—PINANGA (*Blume*).	Mixed-tip Feather Palm; Cane Betel Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3132	P. Dicksoni (*Blume*).	Swallow-tailed Nibble-tipped Feather Palm; Ribbed Nibble-tipped Feather Palm; Western Ghauts Cane Betel Palm.	...	Koṇḍapōka.	...	Kānakamuka.	...	*h.* t. (Egn: oft. gregarious); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. bc); *S.* 771, 10072.
3133	P. disticha * (*Blume*).	Obcordate and Acuminate Feather Palm; Straits Cane Betel Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Malaya); cult: (Cag: Jaf: Rid); *S.* 761, 770, 772, 777, 8675, 8676, 9265, 9270, 10073.
3134	P. gracilis * (*Blume*).	Nibble-tipped and Acuminate Feather Palm; Himalayan Cane Betel Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas, Assam, Burma): cult: (Cag: Jaf: Rid); *S.* 774, 7804, 9267, 10075.
	(cmlxxviii)—HOWEA * (*Becc.*).	Curled Acuminate Feather Palm; Medium leaved Acuminate Feather Palm; Howe's-Island Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3135	H. Belmoreana * (*Becc.*).	Curled-upwards Acuminate Feather Palm; Curly Palm of Lord-Howe's-Island.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Lord Howe's-Island, N.S. Wales): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru; Mu); *S.* 5410, 6484.
3136	H. Forsteriana * (*Becc.*).	Curled-downwards Acuminate Feather Palm; Flat-leaf Palm of New South Wales; Thatch Palm of New South Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Lord Howe's-Island, N.S. Wales): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 5411, 6486.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXI.—PALMÆ —*cont.*							
	(cmlxxix)—HYDRIASTELE * (*H. Wendl.*).	Water spring Palm of Tropical Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3137	H. Wendlandiana* (*H. Wendl.*).	Long-leaved Nibble-tipped Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Tropical Australia): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); *S.* 6488, 6489.
	(cmlxxx)—HEDYSCEPE *(*H. Wendl.*).							
3138	H. Canterburyana* (*H. Wendl.*).	Dense-leaved Acuminate Feather Palm; Umbrella Palm of Lord Howe's-Island.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Lord Howe's-Island, N.S. Wales): cult: (Rid: Jaf: Ru); *S.* 6485.
	(cmlxxxi)—PTYCHOSPERMA *(*Labill.*).	Australian Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3139	P. Macarthurii * (*H. Wendl.*).	Short-pinnate Nibble-tipped Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (New Guinea): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu); *S.* 6487, 9261.

	(cmlxxxii)—ARCHONTOPHŒNIX * (*H. Wendl.*).							
3140	A. Cunninghamii * (*H. Wendl.*).	Broad-rachis Acuminate Feather Palm; Illawarra Palm; Seaforthia Palm.	...	...	...			*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Queenland, N.S. Wales): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 9264, 9266, 9269, 10074.
	(cmlxxxiii)—RHOPALOSTYLIS * (*H. Wendl.*).	Scurfy Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3141	R. Baueri * (*H. Wendl.*).	Robust Seaforth Palm; New Zealand Palm; Norfolk Island Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Norfolk Island): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 763, 764, 10076.
	(cmlxxxiv)—ONCOSPERMA* (*Blume*).							
3142	O. horrida * (*Scheff.*).	Spiny Stemmed Acuminate Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Malacca): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 775, 781.
	(cmlxxxv)—BENTINCKIA (*Berry*).							
3143	B. Coddapanna (*Berry*).	Keeled-Bifid Acuminate Feather Palm; Hill Areca Nut Palm of Travancore; Travancore Cane Palm.	...	...	Kāndambaṉâi; Varâikkamuga.	Kāntakkamuka; Kāntal; Varukamuvu.	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NAC: TRV: TVY: (shos. cd).
	(cmlxxxvi)—GEONOMA * (*Willd.*).	South American Dwarf Cane Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3144	G. gracilis * (*H. Wendl.*).	Unarmed Acuminate Cane Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil, Costa Rica): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf).
3145	G. Spixiana * (*H. Wendl.*).	Fork-tipped simple lanceolate leaved Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Rid: Jaf).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXI.—PALMÆ—*cont.*							
	(cmlxxxvii)—CEROXYLUM * (*Humb. & Bonpl.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*S.* (ccxliv.)
3146	C. andicolum * (*Humb. & Bonpl.*).	Silvery Acuminate Feather Palm; Wax Palm of South America; Wax Palm of New Granada.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (New Grenada): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 2313.
	(cmlxxxviii)—STEVENSONIA * (*J. Dunc.*).							
3147	S. grandifolia * (*J. Dunc.*).	Spiny-stemmed lacerated Feather Palm; Spotted Bronze Wedge leaf Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Seychelle Islands): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); *S.* 1059, 8495, 10510, 10535.
	(cmlxxxix)—WALLICHIA * (*Roxb.*).							
3148	W. disticha * (*T. Anders.*).	Sikkim Fishtail Feather Palm; Narrow-wedge Nibble-tipped Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* Himalayas, Sikkim): cult: (Rid: Jaf); *S.* 11690.

	(cmxc)– ARENGA (*Labill.*).	Sheath-stemmed Nibble-tipped Feather Palm; Sugar Palm.	Asvarōmatālajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3149	A. saccharifera * (*Labill.*).	Quadrifariously-fascicled-leaflet Sugar Palm; Four leaved Sugar Palm; Ceylon Sugar Palm; Malayan Sugar Palm; Singapore Sago Palm; Common Sago Palm; Ejoo Palm.	...	...	Çēgōvariọi; Kumudippanâi; Kiọçilippanâi.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Assam, Burma, Malaya): cult: (Cag: Cat: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); *S.* 788, 1482, 5270, 9829, 9830.
3150	A. obtusifolia * (*Mart.*).	Bifariously-fascicled-leaflet Sugar Palm; Two leaved Sugar Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Straits, Penang): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 791, 9828.
3151	A. Wightii (Griff.).	Alternate-leaflet Sugar Palm; Single leaved Sugar Palm; Wild Cocoanut of Travancore.	...	...	Alāmbanâi.	Alāttiltēṅṅa; Kavampana; Kāṭṭutēṅṅa.	Dadice ...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* WFTS: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: CBT: cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf).
	(cmxci)– CARYOTA (*Linn.*).	Bipinnate Fish-tail Feather Palm; Bastard Sago Palm; East Indian Wine Palm; Toddy Palm.	Surātālajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3152	C. urens (*Linn.*) ...	Indian Sago Palm; Malabar Sago Palm; Hill Toddy Palm; Ghaut Palm; Elephant's Palm; Jaggery Palm; Wine Palm of Ceylon; Woman's-hair Palm; Kitul Fibre Palm; Mhar Palm of Western India.	Mod'hurā; Solopo; Sarta (*K*).	Bakini; Jīvalaggu (*T & S*); Kondajīvalaggu; Jīluga; Māre; Yātrakatāri.	Ādam; Īrambanâi; Kūndarbanâi, Pūgam; Tālam; Tippilippanâi; Uḍalarbanâi.	Ānappana; Çūntappana; Īrampana; Kālapana; Vâināvu.	Bayne; Īndu (*T*); Kannida (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXI.—PALMÆ —*cont.*							
	(cmxci)—CARYOTA (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
3153	C. obtusa * (*Griff.*).	Rounded leaflet Fish-tail Palm; Assam Sago Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Upper Assam Mishmee: cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); *S.* 2050, 2051, 2052.
3154	C. mitis * (*Lour.*).	Chinese Reclining Sago Palm; Sago Palm of the Andamans.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (China, Malaya): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); *S.* 2045, 2046, 2048, 2053, 2054, 2056.
3155	C. Cumingii (*Lodd.*)	Curved-wedge leaflet Fish-tail Palm; Philippine Sago Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Philippine Islands): cult: (Rid: Jaf); *S.* 2044.

	(cmxcii)—OREODOXA (*Willd.*).	Unequally bifid Acuminate Feather Palm; Cabbage Palm of America.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3156	O. regia (*H. B. & K.*).	Flagelliferous American Cabbage Palm; Shorter leafletted American Cabbage Palm; Royal Palm of Cuba.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Cuba): cult: (Cag: Cat: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu).
3157	O. oleracea (*Mart.*).	Cabbage Palm of the West Indies; Longer-leafletted American Cabbage Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil, West Indies): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru); *S.* 782
3158	O. Sancona (*H. E. & K.*).	Bronze-stalked American Cabbage Palm; Cabbage Palm of Brazil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Tropical America): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 8063.
	(cmxciii)—EUTERPE (*Gærtn.*).							
3160	E. edulis (*Mart.*)...	Scurfy leaved Acuminate Feather Palm; Assai Palm of Parā.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 4715.
	(cmxciv)—NIPA (*Wurmb.*).	......	Nīpajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3161	N. fruticans (*Wurmb.*).	Prostrate Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm; Salt-swamp Jack-fruit Palm; Java Thatch; Attap.	...	Kōtītikāya; Nīpamu.	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn: decumbent) (Burma, Moluccas, Australia); *H.* cult: KSN (FAR. 48).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R = Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
	CXXI.—PALMÆ —*cont.*							
	(cmxcv)—PHŒNIX (*Linn.*).	Jagged Stemmed Spine-tipped Feather Palm; Date Palm.	K'harjūra-jāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3162	P. dactylifera (*Linn.*).	Cultivated Date Palm; Arabian Date Palm; Persian Date; True Date; Edible Date; Large Date; Tamar of the Hebrews; Spathē of the Greeks [male flowers]; Elatē of the Greeks [male flowers]; Phoinix of the Greeks; Ho-phoinix-ersēn of the Greeks [male tree]; Hē-phoinix-balanēphoros of the Greeks [female tree]; Phoinikobalanos of the Greeks [fruit].	K'horjjurī; Pinda-k'harjūra (*S*).	Gajjūramu; Īta; K'harjūramu; Manḏiyīta; Mudda-k'harjūramu; Pērīdu; Pērīta; Sīmak'harjūramu.	Īḍçu; Īñçu; Titti; Karoçūram; Kuravam; Pērīndu; Pērīñçu.	Ītta; Īttappaḻam; Tēnītta.	Kajūra; Kārīka; Karjūra; K'harjūra; Gajjira (*S*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Sahara, N. Africa, Levant, Mesopotamia): cult: GJM (FAR. 30 to 35, 43 to 45, 48): GDV (FAR. 30 to 34, 43 to 48): KSN (FAR. 28, 30, 31, 33): KNL (FAR. 29, 30, 32, 43, 45, 46): BEL (FAR. 30, 34, 43): ATP (FAR. 28, 29, 32, 33, 42, 43): CDP (FAR. 29 to 38): NEL (FAR. 28 to 39, 43): CPT (FAR. 28 to 35, 38): NAC (FAR. 28 to 40, 42 to 48): SAC (FAR. 28 to 43): TJR (FAR. 24 to 48): TCH (FAR. 28 to 46): SLM (FAR. 33, 34, 39, 43, 44): CBT (FAR. 28 to 34, 39, 44, 46): MRA (FAR. 33, 44): TVY (FAR. 28 to 31, 34, 43): MBR (FAR. 28 to 35, 38, 40, 43, 44): CAN (FAR. 31 to 34, 44): NLGS (FAR. 31 to 33, 44) (Cag: Cat: Rid: Jaf: Ru).
3163	P. sylvestris (*Roxb.*).	Wild Date Palm; Sugar Palm; Indian Wine Palm; Mysore Toddy Palm. Halūka (*S*); K'harjjūrī (*S*); Kapila (*S*); Parushaka (*S*); Rōshana (*S*).	K'horjjurī; K'horjurī; K'horjjuro; K'horjuro;	Īta; Peddayīta.	Īñçu; Īḍçambaṉâi; Karavam; Kāṭṭīñçu; Maḍal; Periyayīñçu.	Īnta, Īntappana; Kāṭṭinta. Kaḻḻu; Sīyīndu.	Andadayīçalu; Īḍala; Īḍçale; Īḍçalu; Īcela; Kaḷlīçalu;	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (Aren); S. 4228.

3164	P. zeylanica (*Trim.*).	Quadrifarious Green leaved Date; Ceylon Date Palm.	...	...	Īççu	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Ceylon): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 4228, 3509, 8515.
3165	P. rupicola (*T. And.*).	Bifarious Green leaved Date; Spiral leaved Date; Himalayan Date.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas): cult: (Cag: Cat: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); *S.* 8498.
3166	P. acaulis (*Buch.*).	Bulbous stemmed Glaucous Dwarf Date; Short-peduncled Dwarf Date; Stemless Date.	Bonok'horjurī; Sānok'-horjurī; Sīta (*S*).	Kondayīta; Sannayīta.	Çittugīççu.	Īntal; Ītta; Sannīntal.	Sannīçalu...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: MPLT: WGTS.
3167	P. farinifera (*Roxb.*).	Shiny leaved Dwarf Date; Littoral Sand Date; Coromandel Coast Date; Dwarf Wild Date; Small Date; Sago Date Palm.	...	Çittiyīta ... Çāgi; Çirrīñçu; Çiru-yīñçu; Kaḷañgu; Kuri-ñçi.	Īççu; Īñçu; Īndu;	Çirrīntal; Īnta.	Hullīçala; Īçalu; Sannayī-çalu.	*h.* sh. (Egn): *H.* NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT: (Litl: Aren); *S.* 8510.
3168	P. humilis (*Royle.*). (pedunculata).	Long-peduncled Dwarf Date; Straight Stemmed Glaucous Dwarf Date; Common Hill Dwarf Date; Dwarf Date Palm.	B'hūk'horjūro.	Çittiyīta; Kondayīta.	Çiruyīñçu; Īççamā.	...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: CNTC; *S.* 8497, 8505, 8506, 8508.
3169	P. paludosa * (*Roxb.*).	Andaman Date Palm; Marsh Date.	Hontālo; Hintāla (*S*).	Girakatādu; Hintāla-mu; Kajjura.	...	Çūntap-pana.	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Bengal, Burma, Andamans): cult: NCCS: Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 8513.
3170	P. robusta (*Hk. f.*).	Tessellate Stemmed Date.	Sānok'horj-jurī.	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: GJM: (Mhgi): VZM (com). (hls. cd); *S.* 850.
3171	P. compacta * (*Jaf.*).	Hybrid Date	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Garden hybrid): cult: (Rid: Jaf).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and south of the Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXI.—PALMÆ —*cont.*							
	(cmxcv)—PHŒNIX (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
3172	P. canariensis * (*Hort. ex Chabaud*).	Canary Isles Date Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Canary Isles): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
	(cmxcvi)—CORYPHA (*Linn.*).	Huge Oblate Prickly Fan Palm; Talipot Fan Palm.	Sṛītālajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3173	C. elata * (*Roxb.*).	Bengal Crescent leaved Talipot Palm.	...	Rāmatāḍu.	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Bengal, Burma): cult: CDP (FAR. 31, 32): (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); *S.* 3069, 3073.
3174	C. umbraculifera * (*Linn.*).	South Indian Talipot Palm; Malabar Coast Fan Palm, Great Fan Palm; Java Fan Palm; Umbrella Palm; Holy Palm.	Alpāyushi (*S*); Karāḷikā (*S*); Katakāli (*S*); Sṛītāla (*S*);	Sṛītāḷamu; Dryd'hatāḷamu. Pakti (*S*); Tāli (*S*).	Ọidāḷam; Kuḍâippaṉâi; Taḷappam; Tāḷippaṉâi.	Kuṭappana; Sītālam; Tālippana.	Bâini; Ïndu; Sṛītāḷe; Sṛītāḷi; Tāḷi; Paṇōḷi (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Andamans, North Canara): cult: WTCT: NLGS (FAR. 32): NAC (FAR. 16): (Cat: Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru): Rwd: CAN: MBR: TRV.
3175	C. Talliera * (*Roxb.*).	Bengal Round leaved Talipot Palm; Taḷura Palm.	Toḍāto; Tāli (*S*).	Sṛītāḷamu...	...	...	Tāḷi ..	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Bengal): cult: GJM; *S.* 10797, 10798.

	(cmxcvii)—COPERNICIA * (*Mart.*).							
3176	C. cerifera * (*Mart.*).	Wax-coated Spineless Fan Palm; Carnauba Wax Palm of Brazil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult MBR (FAR. 20) *S.* 3071.
	(cmxcviii)—NANNORHOPS * (*H. Wendl.*).							
3177	N. Ritchieana * (*H. Wendl.*).	Prostrate Forking Spineless Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn: gregarious); *H.* (Sind, Punjab, Baluchistan): cult: (Rid : Jaf); *S.* 2349, 2350.
	(cmxcix)—LICUALA * (*Thunb.*).	Palmatisect Prickly Fan Palm; Penang Lawyer Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3178	L. spinosa * (*Thunb.*).	Eighteen segment Prickly Fan Palm; Malay Eighteen parted Penang Lawyer.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Malaya, Andamans): cult: (Cat: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); *S.* 6818, 6822, 6826.
3179	L. paludosa * (*Griff.*).	Nine segment Prickly Fan Palm; Malay Nine parted Penang Lawyer.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Malacca, Perak, Siam): cult: KSN (FAR. 48); *S.* 6819, 6823.
3180	L. grandis * (*H. Wendl.*).	Notched Prickly Fan Palm; New Britain Penang Lawyer; Pritchard's Grand Lace fringed Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (New Britain): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru : Mu); *S.* 9121.
3181	L. peltata * (*Roxb.*).	Thirty segment Prickly Fan Palm; Himalayan Many parted Penang Lawyer.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas, Burma, Andamans): cult: (Cag : Jaf : Rid : Ru); *S.* 6820.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXI.—PALMÆ —*cont.*							
	(m)—SABAL * (*Adans.*).	Dwarf Spineless Fan Palm; Cabbage Palm; Thatch Palm; Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	
3182	S. Adansoni * (*Guerns.*).	Dwarf Palmetto of the Southern United States; Dwarf Palmetto Fan Palm.	..	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (South United States): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); *S.* 2334, 2340, 3075, 3078, 9435, 9729, 9732, 9733.
3183	S. Blackburniana * (*Glazeb.*).	Fan Palm of the Bermudas; Thatch Palm of the Bermudas.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Bermudas): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 3081, 9736.
3184	S. Palmetto * (*Lodd.*).	Palmetto Fan Palm; Cabbage Palm of the Southern United States; Cabbage Palmetto.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (South United States): cult: (Jaf: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 3077, 9734.
3185	S. glaucescens * (*Lodd.*).	Glaucous Palmetto ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (South America): cult: (Cag: Jaf: Rid); *S.* 3074, 9730, 11032.

	(mi)—TURINAX (*Linn.*).	Dwarf Multisect Spineless Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3186	T. argentea (*Lodd.*)	Broom Palm; Silver Thatch of Jamaica.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (West Indies): cult: (Cag: Ru:).
3187	T. parviflora (*Sw.*).	Palmetto Thatch; Royal Palmetto Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* *t.* (Egn); *H.* (West Indies, Jamaica): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Mu); *S.* 3075, 11034.
3188	T. radiata (*Lodd.*)	Palmetto of Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (West Indies, Trinidad): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); *S.* 11030, 11031, 11033.
	(mii)—PRITCHARDIA (*Seem. & Wendl.*).							
3189	P. pacifica (*Seem. & H. Wendl.*).	White Woolly Spineless Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Pacific Isles): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu).
	(mii) (*bis.*)—WASHINGTONIA (*Gord.*).							
3190	W. filifera (*Linden*).	Filiferous Prickly Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (California): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu).
	(miii)—LIVISTONA (*R.Br.*).	Prickly Fan Palm; Bourbon Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3191	L. rotundifolia (*Mart.*).	Suborbicular Green Stalked Bourbon Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Malay Islands): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu); *S.* 2336, 3099, 6944, 9981.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
	CXXI.—PALMÆ—*cont.*							
	(miii)—LIVISTONA (*R.Br.*)—*cont.*							
3193	L. altissima (*Zoll.*).	Fan-shaped Short-fringed Bourbon Palm; Black spined Bourbon Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Java): cult: (Mu); *S.* 11028.
3194	L. olivæformis (*Mart.*).	Kidney-shaped pendulous-fringed Bourbon Palm; Scanty Red-spined Bourbon Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Java): cult: (Rid: Jaf); *S.* 9930.
3195	L. chinensis (*R.Br.*).	Fan-shaped pendulous-fringed Bourbon Palm Fan Palm of South China and Japan; Common Bourbon Palm; Mauritius Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (South China): cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); *S.* 6935, 6936, 6940, 6943, 9119, 9979.
3196	L. Jenkinsiana (*Griff.*).	Fan-shaped broad-fringed Bourbon Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Assam, Sikkim, Andamans): cult: (Jaf: Ru); *S.* 6938.
3197	L. australis (*Mart.*).	Sub-circular Brown-stalked Bourbon Palm; Fan Palm of East Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (East Australia, Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria): cult: (Cag: Jaf: Rid: Ru: Mu); *S.* 3070.

3198	L. Hoogendorpii (*Hort. Bog.*).	Circular Black stalked Bourbon Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Indian Archipelago): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf).
	(miv)—CHAMÆROPS (*Linn.*).	Glaucous Prickly Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3199	C. humilis (*Linn.*).	Dwarf Fan Palm of Europe; African Hair Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (South Europe, North Africa): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); *S.* 2335, 2337, 2346.
3200	C. gracilis (*Lodd.*).	Slender European Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (America): cult: (Jaf: Rid).
	(mv)—RHAPIS (*Linn.*).	Digitate Dwarf Spineless Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3201	R. flabelliformis (*L'Herit.*).	Ground Rattan Cane ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (China, Japan): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu); *S.* 2345, 9436, 9437.
	(mvi)—TRACHYCARPUS (H. *Wendl.*).	Long-lobed Spineless Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3202	T. Martiana (*H. Wendl.*).	Nepal Fan Palm ...	...	...	Alagubaṉâi.	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas, Assam, Burma): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 2338, 2339, 2342, 2344, 2347, 2348, 11127.
3203	T. excelsa (*H. Wendl.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Fortuneana.	(*a*) North China Fan Palm; (*b*) Chusan Palm; Fortune's Chamærops.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (China, Japan, Upper Burma): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Ooty); *S.* 2338, 2339, 11126.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXI.—PALMÆ —*cont.*							
	(mvii)—CALAMUS (*Linn.*).	Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane Feather Palm; Persistent Tubular Spathed Rattan; Rattan; Canes.	Vētasajāti (*S*).	Vētasamu; Vētasi.	...	Çūral; Çūralvaṭi; Vētram.	Betta; Caḍi; Haççe.	...
3203 (*bis.*)	C. erectus * (*Roxb.*).	Unicostate Erect Rattan.	...	Nēlapōka ...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas, Burma): cult: (Rid: Jaf: Ell/FA).
3204	C. leptospadix * (*Griff.*).	Close-set Narrow leafletted Rattan; Assamese Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Himalayas, Assam): cult: (Rid: Jaf).
3205	C. rivalis (*Thw.*)...	Bristly-ciliate-leaved Unispinous-rachis Rattan; Native Cane of Ceylon.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* CAN: cult: (Rid: Jaf); *S.* 1708, 1720.
3206	C. javensis * (*Blume*).	Inequidistantly pinnate Rattan; Java Cane.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Java): cult: (Rid: Jaf); *S.* 1694, 1712.
3207	C. viminalis (*Willd.*).	Common Rattan of the Northern Circars; Switchy Rattan; Walking Stick Rattan; Sour Cane; Water Cane.	Beto; Ambuvētasa (*S*); Sahasravēd'hi (*S*).	Āmlavētasamu; Bettamu; Pēpabettamu (*S*).	Pirambu ...	Çeruçūral; Çūral; Purampu.	Nādēyi; Nīruhabbe.	*h.* SH (Sarm: Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WGTS: (Plns: hls. abc); *S.* 1698, 1699, 1704, 1705, 1713.

3208	C. pseudotenuis (*Becc.*).	Bristly - ciliate - leaved Bispinuos-rachis Rattan; Western Ghauts Rattan.	...	...	...	Kāṭṭuçūral.	Hallubetta.	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; *S.* 1723.
3209	C. Rotang (*Linn*).	Spine-ciliate-leaved Unispinous-rachis Rattan; Common Rattan of South India; Water Rattan; Slender Rattan; Chair-bottom Cane.	Beto; Sip'hā; Dirg'havalli (*S*); Latāvaṁṣa (*S*); Vētasa (*S*); Vētra (*S*).	Bettamu; Niruprabba; Pēmu; Prabba; Prabbili; Sannabettamu.	Ariṇi; Çādi; Çūral; Çuvēdagāṇḍam; Çuvēdam; Melliçuppirambu; Nirvaṇçi; Piçiṉ; Pirambu; Vaṇçikkoḍi; Vāṉlram; Vēdaçam; Vettiram.	Çūral; Nirvaññi; Purampu.	Betta; Habbe; Nāgabetta; Suralbetta (*T*).	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: COCT: NEL: CPT: (Litl): MPLT: DKN: CNTC: WGTS: cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 1710, 1718, 1722.
3210	C. Brandisii (*Becc.*).	Alternately fascicled pinnate Rattan; Brandis' Tinnevelly Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* TVY (Ktlm): TRV.
3211	C. travancoricus (*Bed.*).	Oppositely-fascicled pinnate Rattan; Travancore Rattan.	...	...	...	Çeruçūral; Kāṭṭuçural;	Nāyibetta	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* MBR: TRV.
3212	C. Rheedii (*Griff.*).	Alternately-ternate-pinnate Rattan; Rheede's Malabar Rattan.	...	...	...	Kāṭṭuçūral.	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* MBR; *S.* 3533.
3213	C. Huegelianus (*Mart.*).	Smooth - edged - leaved Nilgiri Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn) *H.* NLGS: (shos. d); *S.* 1707, 1726, 3529.
3214	C. Gamblei (*Becc.*).	Long-leafletted Rattan; Gamble's Nilgiri Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: (shos.d).
3215	C. scipionum * (*Lour.*).	Quinquecostate Long-stemmed Rattan; Malacca Cane.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Malacca, Borneo, Perak): cult: (Rid: Jaf); *S.* 1709.
3216	C. ciliaris * (*Blume*).	Softly-bristly Erect Rattan; Fringed Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Eastern Archipelago): cult (Cag: Rid: Jaf).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXI.—PALMÆ —*cont.*							
	(mviii)—DÆMONOROPS * (*Blume*).	Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane Feather Palm; Deciduous Boat-shaped Spathed Rattan; Rattan; Devil Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3217	D. Jenkinsianus * (*Mart.*).	Forked Spined Rattan; Assam Devil Rattan; Jenkins' Devil Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Sikkim, Assam): cult: (Rid: Jaf); *S.* 3520.
3218	D. fissus* (*Blume*).	Stout dark spined Devil Rattan; Cleft Devil Rattan of Borneo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Borneo): cult: (Cag: Rid); *S.* 1700.
3219	D. Draco* (*Blume*).	Flat black spined Devil Rattan; Dragon's Blood Cane; Sumatra Dragon's Blood; Rhinoceros Blood; Cyrus' Blood; Brother's Blood; Sanguis-draconis of the Romans; Kinnabāri-indikon of the Greeks.	Kadga-mryga-rakta (*S*)	K'hadga-mryga-munet-turu.	Kānda-miruga-rattam.	...	K'hadgamry-ganettaru (*C & T*).	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Eastern Archipelago): cult: (Rid? McL); *S.* 1692, 1697, 1719, 3525, 3534.

3220	D. palembanicus * (*Blume*).	Stout deflexed Spined Devil Rattan; Palembang Devil Rattan of Sumatra.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Sumatra): cult: (Rid: Jaf); *S.* 1711.
3221	D. plumosus * (*Hort Bull*).	White-based Black Spined Devil Rattan; Plumed Devil Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Eastern Archipelago): cult: (Rid: Jaf); *S.* 2660, 2661.
	(mix)—ZALACCA * (*Reinw.*).	Prickly Acuminate Cane Feather Palm; Stemless non-flagelliferous persistent many Spathed Rattan; Dwarf Rattan; Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3222	Z. edulis * (*Wall.*).	Alternately fascicled Pinnate Dwarf Rattan; Wallich's Edible Dwarf Rattan.	...	Āmlavētasamu; Pullaprabba.	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Malay Archipelago): cult: (Br); *S.* 1727, 11825, 11826, 11827.
3223	Z. Beccarii * (*Hk. f.*). ‡	Equidistantly pinnate Dwarf Rattan; Beccari's Burmese Dwarf Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Burma): cult: (Br) (?).
	(mx)—BORASSUS (*Linn.*).	Short-lobed Spineless Fan Palm.	Tālajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3224	B. flebellifer (*Linn.*)— (*a*) male plant. (*b*) female plant	Palmyra Palm; Indian Coastal Fan Palm; Great Fan Palm; Indian Wine Palm; Brab; Char Palm; Noongh Palm; (*a*) Eighteen-[16–20]-nerved longer-narrow lobed Palmyra; (*b*) Twenty-six - [20–30]-nerved Shorter-broad lobed Palmyra.	Tālo; Tryṇorājo; Tān̲lo; Tāla (*S*); Tāṁṣi (*S*); Tryṇarāja (*S*).	Tāḍu; Karatālamu; Tryṇarājamu; (*a*) Pōtutāḍu; (*b*) Nāmatāḍu; Pen̲titāḍu.	Çār̤r̤uppanâi; Ēḍagam; Karadālam; Karambanâi; Nīlam; Nuṅgu; Pan̲âi; Pōndâi; Pōndu; Pul; Pur̤badi; Pur̤rān̲i; Tālam; Tāl̲âi; Tāl̲i; (*a*) Ān̲banân̲i.	Pana; Ēṭa; Karimpana; Tālam; Tryṇarājan; (*a*) Āmpana.	Karitāḷe; Ōleya; Ōle (*C* & *T*); Panē; Tāla; Tāḷe; Tāḷi; Tryṇarāja, Tāri (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.*, NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (hls. abc: dtts: esp: litl: Aren); *S.* 1478, 1479, 1481, 6972.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, Ceratolobus Kingianus (*Bacc*). has been found in VZM: (shos. c).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXI.—PALMÆ —*cont.*							
	(mxi)—LATANIA * (*Comm.*).	Variegated Glaucous Spineless Fan Palm; Mauritius Palm; Latanier of Mauritius.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3225	L. aurea * (*Duncan*).	Golden ribbed and Stalked Mauritius Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Rodriguez, Mauritius): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S.* 2658, 2659, 5158, 5159, 5160, 6648, 7225, 10537.
3226	L. Loddigesii * (*Mart.*).	Glaucous leaved and stalked Mauritius Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Round Island, Mauritius): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 2656, 6645.
3227	L. Commersonii * (*J. F. Gmel.*).	Chocolate margined and stalked Mauritius Palm.	...	...	Çimâippanâi.	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Mauritius, Bourbon): cult: (Cag: (Rid: Jaf); *S.* 2657, 6642, 6643, 6647.

	(mxii)—Cocos (*Linn.*).	Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm; Cocoa Nut Palm.‡	Nārikēla-jāti.	...	...	...	...	...
3228	C. nucifera * (*Linn.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) aurea. (*c*) coromandelina. (*d*) canarana. (*e*) malabarica. (*f*) zeylanica. (*g*) nana.	Common Cocoanut; Coconut; Cokernut; Coquernut; Copra Palm; Coir Fibre Palm; Palm; Porcupine Wood; King of Grasses; Southern Tree; Indian Nut; Argelleia; (*b*) King Cocoanut; (*c*) Coromandel Coast Cocoanut; Brahmin Cocoanut; (*d*) Canara Cocoanut; (*e*) Malabar Cocoanut; (*f*) Ceylon Cocoanut; (*g*) Dwarf Cocoanut.	Nodiā; Gōtomā; Lāngolı; Poīu; Pâido; Tryṇodrū-mo; Dirg'ha (*S*); Lāngali (*S*); Nā-rikēla (*S*); Rasāyana (*S*); Sa-d'hāp'hala (*S*); Try-narāja (*S*).	Kobbari; Kobbera; Nāḷikēr-amu; Nārikaḍ-amu; Nā-rikēḷamu; Nārikēr-amu; Lāngali; Mukkanti-paṇḍu; Tē-Tēmrānu; Tenkāya; Trynarāj-amu; (*b*) Errabon-dāla kob-bari; (*g*) Gujjunārikaḍamu.	Ēḍagam; Ilāṅgali; Muppu-ḍâikkāy; Nāḍi-gēḷam; Nāḷigēḷ-am; Nāḷi-gēram; Nāri-gēlam; Tāḷâi; Ten; Ten-gu; Ten-nâi; Tēn-gāy; (*c*) Kēḷi; Pāppārat-tennâi.	Çōçam; Karikku; Kuḷittâi; [young-plant]; Lāṅg-alam; Nāḷikēr-am; Nārikēlam Tēṅṅā; Teṅṅu; (*b*) Çen-teṅṅu.	Giṭaka; Giṭaku; Kobari; Kobbari; Kurube; Matte; Nārikēla; Nārikēra; Sıyāḷa; Tengu; Tengina-kāyi; Tryna-rāja; Tāre (*T*).	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Cocos Island, N. Andaman Isles): cult: GJM (FAR. 25, 48): VZM: NAC: TJR: SLM: CBT: MRA (FAR. 25): KSN (FAR. 48): GTR (FAR. 24, 48): NEL (FAR. 24, 25, 27): SAC: (FAR. 13, 25): TVY (FAR. 25, 41, 42): (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); *S.* 2754.
3229	C. flexuosa * (*Mart.*).	Curly leaved Linear pinnate Cocoanut; Flexuous rough stemmed Cocoanut of Brazil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf).
3230	C. plumosa * (*Hk.*).	Green and glaucous Cluster pinnate Cocoanut, Feathery Cocoanut of Brazil.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* T. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu).
3231	C. Weddeliana * (*H. Wendl.*).	Narrow green and glaucous pinnate Cocoanut; Black fibre matted stemmed Cocoanut; Weddel's South American Cocoanut.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t (Egn); *H.* (South America, Brazil): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); *S* 2749, 2751, 2753.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam, and the south of Ganjām.

‡ This the common, and now accepted, way of spelling Cocoanut; originally it was Coco nut; Americans have changed it into Coquer nut and Coker nut.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXI.—PALMÆ —*cont.*							
	(mxii)—Cocos (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
3232	C. australis * (*Mart.*).	Linear glaucous pinnate Cocoanut of Paraguay.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Buenos Ayres, Paraguay): cult: (Mu).
	(mxiii)—JUBÆA * (*H.B. & K.*).	Chevaux-de-frise Acuminate Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3233	J. spectabilis * (*H.B. & K.*).	Coquits Palm of Chili ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Chili): cult: (Rid: Jaf); *S.* 2748, 7410, 7578.
	(mxiv)—MAXIMILIANA * (*Mart.*).	Cluster pinnate Acuminate Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3234	M. regia * (*Mart.*).	Linear green Cluster pinnate Cocoanut; King Maximilian's South American Cocoanut.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (South America): cult: (Rid: Jaf); *S.* 7236.
	(mxv)—MARTINEZIA * (*Ruiz & Pav.*).							
3235	M. caryotifolia * (*H. B. & K.*).	Spiny stemmed Nibble tipped Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (New Granada): cult: (Cag: Mu); *S.* 415.

	(mxvi)—ELÆIS * (*Jacq.*).	Spine-potiolod Acuminate Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3236	E. guineensis * (*Jacq.*)	African Oil Palm ...	...	...	...	...	Parangiyl-çala.	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Africa, Guinea): cult: (Cat: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu).
	(mxvii)—ASTROCARYUM * (*G.F.W. Mey.*)	Spiny-stemmed Silvery Feather Palm; Silver Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3237	A. argenteum * (*Hort Bull.*).	Silver Palm	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (columbia): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf).
	(mxviii)—ATTALEA * *H. B. & K.*).	Vertical leaved Acuminate Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3238	A. Cohune * (*Mart.*).	Cahoun-nut Palm ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Honduras): cult: (Mu); *S.* 7235.
	(mxix)—LODOICEA * (*Labill.*).	Huge Oblong Prickly Fan Palm.	Abd'hināri-kēlajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3239	L. seychellarum * (*Labill.*).	Sea Cocoanut Palm; Coco-de-mer; Double Cocoanut; Maldive Cocoanut.	...	Samudrapu-ṭeṉkāya.	Kaḍaṟṟeṅgu.	Akrāri-teṅṅu; Kaṭal-teṅṅa.	...	*h.* T. (Egn); *H.* (Seychelle Islands): cult: (McL); *S.* 2752, 11259.
	CXXII.—CYCLANTHACEÆ.	Panama Hat Plant Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(mxx) CARLUDOVICA * (*Ruiz & Pav.*).	Multilobed paucisect False Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3240	C. palmata * (*Ruiz & Pav.*).	Panama Hat Plant ...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* Peru): cult: VZM: (Cag: Mu); *S.* 5820.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. *h* = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXIII.—PANDANACEÆ.	Screw Pine Family ...	Kētakīya-santāna.	...	...	...	...	...
	(mxxi)—PANDANUS (*Linn. f.*).	Screw Pine Palm ; Screw Pine Swamp Pine Apple; Pandang of the Malays.	Kētakījāti.	...	Maḍal ...	...	...	...
3242	P. canaranus (*Warbg.*).	Distinct carpelled Screw-Pine of Canara.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. SH. (Egn.) ; *H*. CAN : (fswp).
3243	P. furcatus (*Roxb.*).	Forked-spine - fruited Screw Pine ; Very-long leaved Screw Pine.	...	...	..	Çeriyakâita.	...	*h* SH. (Egn) ; *H*. (Himalayas, Assam, Burma) : cult : Rwd : MBR (Bed : Rox) ; *S*. 1257, 8188, 8189, 8198, 9726.
3244	P. odoratissimus (*Linn.*).	Green-spined Screw-Pine ; Common Screw-Pine of India ; Fragrant Screw-Pine ; Caldera Bush ; Kildar ; Keora Oil Plant ; Pandang Oil Plant ; Nicobar Bread Fruit ; Moreton-Bay Bread-Fruit ; Umbrella Tree.	Kiā ; Kiyā Konṭā ; Kētokī ; Kētakī (*S*).	Gēdaji ; Gēdangi-mogali ; Gojjangi ; Kētaki ; Mogali.	Kâidâi ; Kanḍal ; Kēçiya ; Kēdagâi ; Kēdagi ; Maḍi ; Muçali ; Munḍa-gam ; Mu-daṅgal ; Tāḷâi.	Kâita ; Kētaki ; Paḷḷiyam-bu ; Tāḷa.	Kētaki ; Kēdige ; Munḍige ; Tāḷe ; Kēdayi (*T*) ; Mun-ḍeyi (*T*).	*h*. SH. (Egn) ; *H*. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : (fswps : Rvrs) : cult: (Bed: Bs/ T : Gbl : Cag : Br : Ru) : *S*. 5548, 8187, 8189, 8194, 8197.
3245	P. utilis * (*Bory*) ...	Glaucous erect leaved Screw-Pine ; Madagascar Screw-Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. SH. (Egn) ; *H*. (Madagascar) : cult : (Cag : Ru).

3246	P. Candelabrum * (*Beauv.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) variegata.	Chandelier Tree of Guinea; Candelabra Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Guinea): cult: (*a*, *b*) (Cag: Ru: Mu).
3247	P. lævis * (*Lour.*).	Spineless leaved Screw-Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Malaya): cult: VZM: (Cag: Br); *S.* 8195.
	CXXIV.—TYPHACEÆ.	Bulrush family ...	Kaọọ'hēya-santāna (*S*).	...	...	...	...	..
	(mxxii)—TYPHA (*Linn.*).	Bulrush; Club Rush; Cat's-tail; Reed Mace.	Ērakajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3248	T. elephantina (*Roxb.*).	Bulrush; Cat's-tail; Reed Mace; Elephant grass.	Hogolā ...	Ēnugajammu; Jammugaḍḍi; Kāṉdra.	Āṉâikkōrâi; Āṉâippul; Çaṁbu.	...	Āpu; Jaṁbuhullu.	*h.* SH. (Reedy); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN MPLT: WTCT: (fswp); *S.* 11249, 11250.
3249	T. angustata (*Chaub. & Bory.*).	Small Bulrush; Lesser Cat's-tail; Lesser Elephant Grass; Indian Reree Plant.	..	Dabbujaṁbu; Jaṁbu; Jammu.	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Reedy); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: (fswp); *S.* 11247.
3250	T. angustifolia * (*Linn.*).	Small Bulrush of Britain; Pith Grass.	...	...	Çāmbu	...	...	*h.* SH. (Reedy); *H.* (Britain): cult: (Cag: Br).
	CXXV.—ARACEÆ.	Arum family ...	Varāhīya-santāna.	...	...	...	...	
	(mxxiii)—SYNGONIUM * (*Schott*).							
3251	S. podophyllum * (*Schott*)— (*a*) typicum. (*b*) albolineatum.	Sagittate-[when-young]-and-seven-[5–7]-lanceolate-segmented leaved Climbing Arum; Foot-leaf Climbing Arum; (*b*) White-midribbed-and-veined Foot-leaf Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Central America): cult: (*a*, *b*) (Cag: Ru).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXV.—ARACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(mxxiii)—SYNGONIUM (*Schott*). —*cont.*							
3252	S. auritum * (*Bull.*).	Five-[3–5]-unequal-segmented leaved Climbing Arum; Eared Climbing Arum; Five Fingers.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Jamaica): cult: VZM: (Cag).
	(mxxiv) PHILODENDRON* (*Schott*).							
3253	P. Andreanum * (*Devans.*).	Elongated Heart leaved Climbing Arum; André's Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Columbia, Brazil): cult: (Mu).
3254	P. bipinnatifidum * (*Schott*).	Bipinnatifid Bright-green Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Sarm: Egn); *H.* (Brazil): cult: (Mu); *S.* 8460.
3255	P. Corsinianum * (*Hort ex Bull.*).	Corsini's Hybrid Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Garden Hybrid): cult: (Mu).
3256	P. giganteum * (*Schott*).	Auricular-lobed Heart leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Tropical America): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu).

3257	P. grandifolium * (*Schott*).	Arrow-barbed Heart-leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (Demarara): cult: (Cag: Mu).
3258	P. asperatum * (*C. Koch.*).	Heart-leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (Bahia): cult: (Ru); *S.* 8464.
3259	P. quercifolium * (*Engl.*).	Tripartite membranous leaved Climbing Arum; Oak leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (Brazil): cult: (Ru).
3260	P. radiatum * (*Schott*).	Radiate Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (Tropical America): cult: (Cag: Ru).
3260 (*bis.*)	P. gloriosum * (*André.*).	Pink-and-white-variegated Heart leaved Climbing Arum; Pink-margined Snow-white-midribbed-and-secondary-veined Deep-rich-green Climbing Arum; Glorious Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (Columbia): cult: (Ru).
3261	P. nobile * (*Hort.*).	Long Obovate-lance leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (South America): cult: (Cag: Ru).
3262	P. Selloum * (*C. Koch*).	Bipinnatifid-lower-lobed Bipinnatifid Deep-green Climbing Arum; Sello's Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	SH. (Sarm: Egn); (Tropical America): cult: (Mu).
3263	P. sagittifolium * (*Lieb.*).	Arrow-barbed Oblong leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (S. Mexico): cult: VZM.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R= Reddi. K= Koya.	Tamil. K= Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T= Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXV.—ARACEÆ —cont.							
	(MXXV)—DIEFFENBACHIA (*Schott*).	Dumb Cane	...	...	...	...	...	...
3264	D. Seguine (*Schott*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) lineata. (*c*) Rex. (*d*) Regina. (*e*) splendens. (*f*) nobilis. (*g*) Shuttleworthii.	Blotchy-primary-yeined Broad-leaved Dumb Cane; Dumb Cane of the West Indies; (*a*) Pellucid-white-blotchy-veined Deep-green Dumb Cane; Common Dumb Cane; (*b*) Streaked Dumb Cane; (*c*) Pale-green-margined White-blotchy-veined Very-deep-green Dumb Cane; King's Dumb Cane; (*d*) Deep-green-margined-and-streaked Pale-green-blotchy-veined Whitish-green Dumb Cane; Queen's Dumb Cane; (*e*) Whitish-striated-and-blotchy-veined Rich-velvetty-deep-bottle-green Dumb Cane; Splendid Dumb Cane; (*f*) Deep-green-margined Copiously-white-blotchy-veined-and-spotted Rich-deep-green Dumb Cane; Noble Dumb Cane; (*g*) White-central-feathered Dumb Cane; Shuttleworth's Dumb Cane of Columbia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. SH. (Egn); *H*. (West Indies, Columbia): cult: (*a*, *e*) (Mu); (*b*) (Ru: Mu); (*c*) (Cag: Ru: Mu); (*d*, *g*) (Cag: Mu); (*f*) (Cag: Ru); *S*. (*b*) 3778; (*c*) 3785; (*d*) 3784; (*e*) 3789; (*f*) 3781; (*g*) 3788.
3265	D. picta (*Schott*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) Bausei. (*c*) eburnea. (*d*) marmorata. (*e*) Baraquiniana). (*f*) Princeps. (*g*) Bowmanni.	Spotted Dumb Cane; Dumb Cane of Brazil and Tropical America; (*a*) White-spotted Dumb Cane; (*b*) Dark-green-margined-and-irregularly-blotched White-spotted Yellowish-green Dumb Cane; Bause's Hybrid Dumb Cane; (*c*) Ivory White Spotted-and-dotted Delicate-light-green Dumb Cane; Ivory Dumb Cane; (*d*) Marbled Dumb Cane; (*e*) Ivory-white Midribbed-and-petioled Irregularly-white-spotted Bright-light-green Dumb Cane; Baraquin's Dumb Cane; (*f*) Silvery-green-centred Yellow-spotted Dark-green Dumb Cane; Prince's Dumb Cane; (*g*) Pea-green-irregularly-blotched-and-spotted Rich-deep-green Dumb Cane; Bowmann's Dumb Cane.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. SH. (Egn); *H*. (Tropical America, Brazil): cult: (*a*, *e*) (Cag: Mu); (*b*) (Cag: Ru: Mu); (*c*, *d*, *f*, *g*) (Cag: Ru); *S*. (*b*) 3774; (*c*) 3776; (*d*) 3787; (*e*) 3773; (*f*) 3783; (*g*) 3775.

3267	D. Jenmanni * (*Veitch*).	Blotchy-primary-veined Long-narrow-leaved Dumb Cane; Dumb Cane of British Guiana.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (British Guiana): cult: (Cag: Ru).
3268	D. magnifica * (*Linden*).	White-blotched-and-spotted Shining-sombre-green Dumb Cane; Blotchy-secondary-veined Dumb Cane of Venezuela.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Venezuela): cult: (Cag: Ru).
	(mxxvi)—SCINDAPSUS (*Schott*).	......	Gajapippālijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3269	S. officinalis (*Schott*).	Roundish tail-tipped leaved Climbing Arum; Elephant Pepper Climbing Arum; Hog Creeper; Monkey Creeper.	Gojopippolī; Giru-d'hunī; Odi simo; Gajapippalī (*S*). Kapivallī (*S*); Karipippali (*S*); Kōlavallī (*S*); Śrēyasi (*S*); Vaśira (*S*).	Ēnugatippali; Gajapippali.	Ânâittippili; Attittippili.	Ânattippali; Attittippali.	Doḍḍahippali.	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: WGTS; *S.* 1751, 9075.
	(mxxvii)—RHAPHIDOPHORA (*Schott*).	......	Pūgavallijāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3270	R. pertusa (*Schott*). ‡	Ovate entire leaved [when young] Climbing Arum; Few-broad-falcate-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate Climbing Arum; Indian Ivy.	...	Ēnuganalēru.	Īḻattimaravāḻâi.	Ânaṇukiri; Īḻattimaravāḻa.	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: WGTS: cult: (Br); *S.* 10039, 10040.
	(mxxviii)—EPIPREMNUM * (*Schott*.							
3271	E. giganteum * (*Schott*).	Oblong-obtuse Heart-leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Malay Archipelago, Pacific Isles): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 7587, 9074, 10037.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, R. glauca (*Schott*), called Atuka sāri (*Tl/S.*) has been found in VZM: (shos. c: com).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXV.—ARACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(mxxviii)—EPIPREMNUM* (*Schott*)—*cont.*							
3272	E. mirabile* (*Schott*).	Ovate - entire - leaved [when young] Climbing Arum; Many-ensiform-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate Climbing Arum; Tonga Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Fiji): cult: VZM: MRS; *S.* 7588, 9066, 9070, 9071, 9077, 9428, 9429, 9430, 9432, 9433, 9434, 10035: 10036.
	(mxxix)—MONSTERA* (*Adans*).							
3273	M. deliciosa* (*Lieb.*).	Ovate- entire - leaved [when young] Climbing Arum; Many-oblanceolate-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate Climbing Arum; Pine-apple-fruited Climbing Arum; Shingle Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Mu).
	(mxxx)—POTHOS (*Linn.*).							
3274	P. scandens (*Linn.*).	Short Obovate-lance-leaved Climbing Arum; Arecanut Climbing Arum; Elephant Creeper.	...	...	...	Ânapparuva.	Âdikabiḷuballi; Arkabūru (*S*).	*h.* CL. (Egn); *H.* WGTS: cult: VZM: MRS (Cag); *S.* 9068, 9069, 9072, 9073, 9079.

3275	P. aureus * (*Linden*).	Creamy - and - yellow - variegated Heart leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. (Egn); *H.* (Borneo): cult: VZM: MRS: (Cag: Ru: Mu).
3276	P. celatocaulis * (*N.E.Br.*).	Obliquely - elliptic-obtuse Heart leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. (Egn); *H.* (Borneo); cult: (Cag: Ru); *S* 9078.
3277	P. Thomsonianus (*Schott*).	Elliptic-cuneate Tail-tipped leaved Climbing Arum; Gideon Thomson's Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* cl. (Egn); *H.* CNTC.
	CXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ.	Grass Family; Cēreals; Bamboos.	Tryṇo; G'hāsēya-santāna (*S*); Tryṇa (*S*).	D'hānyamu; Gaḍḍi; Pullu.	Āmbal; Avir; Enbu; Kadirdāṇiyam;	D'hānyam; Gāritram; Pul; Pullu; Tryṇam.	D'hānya; Davasa; Davasa-d'hānya; Hullu;	...
				Mūṅgil; Palāndam; Pudal; Pullu; Pul; Tiraṇam.		Ṣūkad'hanya; Tryṇa; Tryṇad'hvaja; Tryṇarāja; Vaṁṣa; Vēṇu.		
	(mxxxi)—Thysanolæna—(*Nees*).	Fringe Grass	...	...	...	...	...	...
3278	T. Agrostis (*Nees*).	... ..	P'huloṣoro; Saderi (*K*); Saperi (*K*).	Konḍaoi-puru (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Reedy); *H.* NCCS: (hls. abc: Rvrs): cult: (Cag: Ooty); *S.* 404, 405, 406, 904, 7294, 7700, 7701, 8201, 8202, 11078, 11080.
	(mxxxii)—Spinifex—(*Linn.*).	......	Kaṇṭaka-patrījāti.	...	...	...	...	...
3279	S. squarrosus (*Linn.*).	Seashore Rattan; Sea Pink; Water Pink; Rat thorn; Ravanan's Whiskers.	Gudikāṅko.	Rāvaṇāsuru-nimīsālu.	Elikkuṅoip-pul; Irāvaṇanbul; Irāvaṇan-mīoâi.	Elimulḷu ...	...	*h.* sh. (Egn: gregarious); *H.* NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT: (litl: aren); *S.* 10417, 10551, 10552.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R=Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(mxxxiii)—IMPERATA (*Cyril.*).	Hare's-tail Grass ...	Barhirjāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
3280	I. arundinacea (*Cyril.*).	Lalong Grass	Barhis (S).	Balbajamu ; Barhissu ; Modavagaḍḍi.	Naṇal ...	Viduḷam ..	...	*h.* sh. (Reedy) ; *H.* NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT ; *S.* 1690, 5982, 5984, 5985, 5286, 5987, 5988, 5989, 5990, 5992, 6540, 9759, 9760, 9761, 9765, 9768, 9769, 9779, 9784.
	(mxxxiv)—MISCANTHUS* (*Anders.*).	Zebra striped Grass ; Eulalia.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3281	M. nepalense * (*Hackel*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Reedy); *H.* (Nepaul): cult : NLGS (Ooty) ; *S.* 4360, 8989..
	(mxxxv)—SACCHARUM (*Linn.*).	Sugar Cane	Ṣarajāti (S).	...	...	.	...	...
3282	S. officinarum* (*Linn.*).	Common Sugar Cane ; Juicy Reed ; Edible Pith ; Meli-to-kalamon-to-legomenon Sakchar of the Periplus.	Āku ; Guḍodāru ; Ikhyu ; Ikshu (S) ; Kāntāraka; Mahārasa (S) ; Puṇḍraka (S) ; Rasāla (S); Ṣastra (S).	Ārukaṇupulakrānuga ; Çeraku ; Çeraku-b'hēdamu ; Ikshupu ; Iñçu ; Kāṇṭāramu ; Kaṇupulaçeraku ; Lāvuçeraku ; Poṭṭikaṇupuçeraku ; Tellaçeraku ; Tiyyamrānu ; Tuṇṭa ; Vaṁṣukamu.	Açibattiragam ; Aṅgārigâi ; Ikku ; Kaḷâi ; Kaṇṇal ; Karumbu ; Madudiruṇam ; Paruvayōṇi ; Puṇḍaram ; Ūkkiragandi ; Ukkiragandam ; Vēḷam ; Veṇgarumbu.	Darb'hekshu ; Ikshu ; Kāntārakam ; Karimpu ; Mad'hutrynam ; Veḷḷakarimpu.	Ikshu ; Ikshudanda ; Iṉgōlu ; Kabbu ; Kāṇtāra ; Kāṇṭāraka ; Mad'hura ; Marakabbu ; Puṉḍra ; Rasadāḷi ; Rasāla ; Rastāḷe ; Tanigarbu ; Tryṇarāja ; Karumbu (*T*).	*h.* SH. (Reedy) ; *H.* (?-India, ?-New Caledonia, unknown) : cult : NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : (Br. Rid) ; *S.* 9782

3283	S. spontaneum (*Linn.*).	Wild Sugar Cane; Thatch Grass; Naunal Grass; Buffalo Reed; Crow Bamboo; Dog Bamboo.	C'hāṭiāgāso; Iṅkoro; Kāṣo; K'hoḍi; Pot'horo-k'hoḍi; Ikshugan-d'ha (*S*); Kāṣa (*S*); K'haggara (*S*).	Billugaḍḍi; Kākiçer-aku; Kāki-veduru; Rasālamu; Rellugaḍḍi; Verri-çeraku. Kōçāṅgam; Kuççam; Kumil; Kurbagam; Nāṇal; Nāṇarbul; Nāṇ-mugappul; Peykkar-umbu; Tittiru; Tit-tiruççi; Tuttam; Vēd-açam.	Aççabaram; Añçaṇi; Çaçabaram; Çaṅga-biḍam; Çarup-parāçi; Çarava-ṇam; Çuveduçā-ram; Çugaṭṭān; Eruvâi;	Nāṅṅaṇa ...	Darb'he; Hoḍake-hullu; Mutulla-hullu.	*h.* SH. (Reedy, tufted); *H.* NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 5991, 9748, 9750, 9752, 9753, 9754, 9755, 9757, 9764, 9766, 9767, 9770, 9775, 9777, 9778, 9781, 9783, 9787.
3284	S arundinaceum (*Retz.*).	Wild Sugar Cane; Reedy Sugar Cane; Devil Sugar Cane; Girdle Grass; Moonj; Moon-shee Reed; Pen Reed Grass.	Kāṇṭoṣoro; Ṣoro; Gunḍra (*S*); Muñja (*S*); Ṣara (*S*); Tējanaka (*S*). Pōlagaḍḍi; Ponika; Ponugu; Ṣaramu.	Bramha-mēk'hala-mu; Gunḍra; Konḍakanamu; Munjamu; Munja-gaḍḍi; Nadamu;	Eḷudugira-nāṇal; Muñçi.	Mek'hala-pullu; Muñja; Ṣarappullu.	Abbe; Baragu; Lēk'hini-hullu; Munja; Munji; Nala; Reḷḷu; Ṣara.	*h.* SH. (Reedy, tufted); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 9751, 9756, 9762, 9772, 9773, 9776, 9780, 9786.
3285	S. fuscum (*Roxb.*).	Dusky Sugar Cane ...	...	Kanduṛellu-gaḍḍi.	...	...	Alagu; Galagu.	*h.* SH. (Reedy, tufted); *H.* NCCS: WGTS; 4359, 4360, 4361, 7558, 9791, 11155.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ—*cont.* (mxxxvi)—ZENKERIA (*Trin.*).	Giant Hair Grass ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3286	Z. elegans (*Trin.*).	...	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Reedy); *H.* WGTS (?); *S.* 560, 561.
	(mxxxvii)—ARUNDO (*Linn.*).	Reed Grass; Painted Grass; Indian Grass; Water Reed; Lady's laces.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3287	A. Donax (*Linn.*)—(*a*) typica. (*b*) versicolor.*	European Bamboo Reed; Great Reed; (*b*) Ribbon Grass; Gardener's Garters.	Gobonoḷo ...	Aḍavikikkasagaḍḍi; Pātuveduru.	Koṛukkâi; Korukaççi; Vēḷam.	...	Huḷugilahullu; Huḷugaḷagu.	*h.* SH. (Reedy); *H.* NCCS: CRG: NLGS: cult: (Cag: Ru); (*b*) (South Europe): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu); *S.* 416, 558, 559, 895, 896, 902, 909, 913, 914, 4032, 10048.
3288	A. conspicua* (*Forst.*).	New Zealand Silvery Grass; Cortaderia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* S.H. (Reedy); *H.* (New Zealand): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
3289	A. Pliniana* (*Turra*).	Mediterranean Reed; Mauritius Grass.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Reedy); *H.* (Mediterranean Region): cult: (Ru); *S.* 903, 905, 911, 4029, 4030, 4631, 5482.

	(mxxxviii)—GYNERIUM (*Humb. & Bpl.*).							
3290	G. argenteum (*Nees*).	Pampas Grass; Cortaderia.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Reedy); *H.* (Temperate S. America, Brazil): cult: (Cag: Po: Ooty); *S.* 910.
	(mxxxix)—PHRAGMITES (*Trin.*).	......	Pōṭagalajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3291	P. Karka (*Trin.*) ..	Great Reed; Common Reed; Nal Grass; Large Naunal; Dog Bamboo.	Nolo; D'hamana (*S*); Nala (*S*); Naḍa (*S*); Pōṭagala (*S*).	Kikkasagaḍḍi; Meṭṭantisa; Nāgasvaramu; Peḍdarellu; Puvvuguttigaḍḍi.	Perunāṇal.	Naḍam; Nalam; Ñāṅṅana; Nāval.	Hulugilahullu; Hulugalagu; Hulugilu.	*h*, SH. (Reedy: Ern); *H.* NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; *S.* 698, 900, 901, 907, 908, 912, 8133, 8526, 8528, 10153, 11156.
	(mxl)—MYRIOSTACHYA (*Hk. f.*).	Giant Marsh Love Grass.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3292	M. Wightiana (*Hk. f.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Reedy: Egn: tufted); *H.* COCT: (Litl: Sswp); *S* 3812, 4317, 4773, 6746.
	(mxli)—HALOPYRUM (*Stapf.*).	Spiked Quaking Grass; Giant Littoral Love Grass.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3293	H. mucronatum (*Stapf.*).	......	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh. (Reedy): *H.* WTCT: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (Litl); *S.* 1546, 3692, 4316, 11175.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(mxlii)—STREPTOGYNA (*Beauv.*).	Biseriate Spiked Melic Grass.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3294	S. crinita (*Beauv.*).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Reedy); *H.* TVY (Ktlm); *S.* 10564, 10565, 10569.
	(mxliii)—ARUNDINARIA (*Michx.*).	Triandrous Rice-grained Bamboo; Fascicled-branched Shrubby Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3295	A. japonica *(*Sieb. & Zucc.*).	Japanese pungent-tipped leaved Shrubby Bamboo: Japanese Bamboo; Metake Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (Egn); *H.* (Japan): cult: NLGS (FAR. 34 to 38).
3296	A. Walkeriana (*Munro*).	Pungent-tipped thick leaved Shrubby Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* TRV: MRA (Pnis).
3297	A. Wightiana (*Nees*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) hispida.	Hairy Swollen node-ringed Shrubby Bamboo; Nilgiri Shrubby Bamboo; Small Hill Bamboo; Hill Reed.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: MBR: TRV: (hls. e); *S.* (*b*) 888, 891.

3298	A. densifolia (*Munro*).	Thick dwarf leaved Shrubby Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.: *H.* CBT (Anms): TRV: (bls. e).
3299	A. Hookeriana * (*Munro*).	Glaucous stemmed and leaved Shrubby Bamboo; Hooker's Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. (tufted); *H.* (Himalayas): cult: VZM (FAR. 48): KSN (FAR. 46).
	(mxliv)—BAMBUSA (*Schreb*).	Rice-grained Bamboo; Bamboo.	Vaṁṣajāti (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3300	B. Fortunei * (*Van Houtte.*).	Japanese Downy leaved Shrubby Bamboo; Fortune's Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* sh.; *H.* (Japan): cult: (Ru: Ooty).
3301	B. Tulda (*Roxb.*) ..	White-node-ringed Semi-solid Medium Bamboo; White-ringed Greyish-green Solid Bamboo; Bengal Bamboo.	Torolābaṉṣo.	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (gregarious); *H.* NCCS; *S.* 1153, 1171, 3674.
3302	B. nana* (*Roxb.*).	Chinese glaucous leaved Shrubby Bamboo; Chinese Dwarf Bamboo.	...	...	Kaḍappâi...	...	...	*h.* SH. (tufted); *H.* (Malay Penin): cult: (Cag: Br).
3303	B. vulgaris (*Schrad.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) aurea. (*c*) striata.	Brown-hairy node-ringed Hollow Medium Bamboo; (*a*) Bright-green Small-hollow Bamboo; (*b*) Golden bamboo of Java; Golden Burmah Bamboo; Yellow Bamboo; (*c*) Striped Bamboo.	Sundorogā-bāüṉṣo.	...	...	Ṣīmamuḷa...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Java): cult: MBR (FAR. 22 to 48): (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ—*cont.* (mxliv)—BAMBUSA (*Schreb*)—*cont.*							
3304	B. arundinacea (*Willd*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) spinosa. (*c*) orientalis. (*d*) javadiensis.	Thorny-branched Hollow Large Bamboo; Common Prickly Bamboo; Common Bamboo; Female Bamboo; Large Bamboo; Hollow Bamboo; King of Grasses; (*b*) Dwarf gregarious Thorny Bamboo; (*c*) Mahableshwar Bamboo; Bamboo Reed; (*d*) Open-clumped Few-thorned Bamboo of the Javadi Hills.	Koṇṭā-bāūṉso; Koṇṭā-bāṉso; Bahu-pallava (*S*); Kīçaka (*S*); Navāgra-gand'ha (*S*); Ṣataparvā (*S*); Tējana (*S*); Tryṇa-d'hvaja (*S*); Vaṁṣa (*S*); Yavap'hala (*S*); (*b*) Beūdo-bāūṉṣo.	Bongu; Bongu-veduru; Kīçakamu; Maskara-mu; Muḍusu-veḍuru; Muṇḍla-veduru; Penṭi-veduru; Tryṇa-d'hvajamu; Veduru.	Ambu; Āmbal; Aril; Çabam; Çāṉagi; Çēy; Kaḷâi; Kiḷâi; Kāmbu; Kīçagam; Kuḷāy-mūṅgil; Maçuk-karam; Miruttu-çam; Muḷâi (*T* & *K*); Muḷḷumūṅgil; Mundūḻ; Mudaṅgal; Mūṅgil; Nāḍimūṅgil; Neḍil; Neṭṭil; Pāçu; Palāndam; Pāṇḍil; Paṇâi; Peruvarâi; Perumūṅgil; Taṇḍu; Taṭṭâi; Tuḷâi; Tūmbu; Vaṉṉigaruppam; Vedir; Vēḷam; Vāḻai; Varâimūṅgil; Vēṇu; Vēral; Vēy; Veyal; Viṇḍil; (*d*) Iṟâivarâi.	Illi; Kaṁpu; Kaṉiyā-ram; Karmmā-ram; Mula (*M* & *K*); Muḷ-muḷa; Paṭṭil; Tējanam; Tryna-d'hvajam; Valiya-muḷa; Vēṇu.	Baṁbu (*C.* & *L*); Bidaru; Bidiru; Biduru; Bidiru-maḷe; Bidungulu; Elubidiru; Gaḷe; Hebbidiru; Heṇṇu-bidiru; Karīra; Kaḷale; Bearu (*T*).	*h.* (*a d*) T.; (*b. c*) T.; (gregarious); *H.* (*a*) NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; (*b*) NCCS; (*c*) WGTS; (*d*) CNTC (Jvds); *S.* 894, 1142, 1157, 1160; (*b*) 1164; (*c*) 1159.

	(mxlv)—OXYTENANTHERA (*Munro*).	Monadelphous Rice-grained Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3305	O. nigrociliata (*Munro*).	Scabrous stemmed Hollow Medium Bamboo; Dark-green [sometimes yellow-striped] Tufted Bamboo.	Polāṅgi-bāüṉso.	...	...	...	...	*h.* T. (tufted); *H.* NCCS; *S.* 1143, 1158, 5140, 5141.
3306	O. Thwaitesii (*Munro*).	Whip-branched Rough-stemmed Shrubby Bamboo; Thornless Reed; Subscandent Bamboo of the Nallamalais and Western Ghauts.	...	...	Kalmūṅgil; Vaṭi (*K*).	Oṭal; Vaṭi (*K*).	Ōṭe ...	*h.* SH. (Sarm: gregarious); *H.* KNL (Nlms): WGTS (com): CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): TVY: (hls. cd); *S.* 3671.
3307	O. monostigma (*Bed.*).	Yellow velvetty stemmed Shrubby Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	Çivve ...	*h.* t.; *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms); *S.* 1161, 10006.
3308	O. Stocksii (*Munro*).	Downy node-ringed Solid Shrubby Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	Koṇta; Mēyisu.	*h.* T.; *H.* CAN
3309	O. Bourdilloni (*Gamble*).	Leathery-sheathed Hollow Medium Bamboo; Thornless Bamboo of Travancore.	...	...	Kāmbu (*T.* & *K*); Poṉmūṅgil.	Arampu; Kāmpu (*M* & *K*).	...	*h.* T.; *H.* TRV: (hls. c).
	(mxlvi)—DENDROCALAMUS (*Nees*).	Free grained Bamboo ...	Priyavaṁṣa-jāti.	...	...	...	...	...
3310	D. strictus (*Nees*).	Swollen node-ringed Semisolid Medium Bamboo; Glaucous-green-becoming-yellow Solid Bamboo; Male Bamboo; Solid Bamboo; Small Bamboo; Stone Bamboo; Hard Bamboo; Dark Bamboo; Hog Bamboo; Boar-spear Bamboo.	Ṣālimbo-bāüṉso; Sāno-baüṉso; Mariṅgi (*K*). Rāṭiveduru; Sādanapuveduru; Sannaveduru; Veduru; Koṇḍaveduru (*S* & *R*).	Çiṭṭiveduru; Gaṭṭi-veduru; Kanka-veduru; Pōtu-veduru;	Çinna-mūṅgil; Çiru-mūṅgil; Çiruvarâi; Karaṇâi; Kalmūṅgil; Kaṭṭu-mūṅgil; Mūṅgil.	Ariṅkaṇṭam; Çeriya-muḷa; Kalmuḷa; Kariñāli-muḷa; Kariṅkaṇa.	Bidiru; Gaṇḍu-bediru; Kiribidiru; Lavakiri (*T*); Panji-bedru (*T*); Vasi (*L*).	*h.* T. (gregarious); *H.* NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc); *S.* 1139, 1167, 1173.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ—*cont.* (mxlvi)—DENDROCALAMUS (*Nees*)—*cont.*							
3311	D. sikkimensis * (*Gamble*).	Golden-felted Culm-sheathed Hollow Large Bamboo; Dark-green Large Bamboo; Sikkim Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Himalayas, Sikkim, Bhotan): cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 35, 37, 38, 42).
3312	D. Hamiltonii * (*Nees & Arn.*)	White-pubescent-becoming-grey-green Large Bamboo; Glabrous Culm-sheathed Hollow Large Bamboo Hamilton's Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Himalayas, Assam, Sylhet): cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 37, 38. 42): (Cag); *S.* 1146, 1154, 1155.
3313	D. giganteus * (*Munro*).	Hairy node-ringed Hollow Large Bamboo; Glaucous-green-becoming-grey-green Largest Bamboo; Giant Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Burma, Malay Peninsula); cult: CBT (FAR. 18): MBR (FAR. 18, 23, 24): CAN (FAR. 22, 23, 24): (Cag: Br); *S.* 1148.

3314	D. longispathus * (*Kurz.*).	Persistent Culm-sheathed Hollow Medium Bamboo; Long spathed Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* T.; *H.* (Sylhet, Chittagong, Burma): cult: CBT (FAR. 32, 34, 35): MBR (FAR. 26, 28 to 40, 46 to 48): CAN (FAR. 31 to 37, 45 to 48): NLGS (FAR. 33); *S.* 1152.
3315	D. Brandisii * (*Kurz.*).	White-downy Culm-sheathed Hollow Large Bamboo; Ashy-grey Large Bamboo; Brandis' Giant Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; *H.* (Burma): cult: CBT (FAR. 36): MBR (FAR. 20, 23, 25 to 42, 45 to 48): CAN (FAR. 25, 26, 29, 37, 38): NLGS (FAR. 35); *S.* 885, 1144.
	(mxlvii)—TEINOSTACHYUM (*Munro*).	Spicate beaked Free-grained Bamboo.	...	...	..	...	...	...
3316	T. Wightii (*Bed.*).	Semiscandent Bright-green Bamboo of the Western Ghauts; Pendulous-branched Green Stemmed Shrubby Bamboo; Elephant Reed.	...	...	Çittu (*T & K*); Mâiyirttal (*T & K*); Naññūra (*K*).	Naññūra (*M & K*); Çittu (*K*); Mâiyirttal (*K*).	Ōṭe; Ōṭenu-like.	*h.* t. (Sarm); *H.* WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (hls. cd).
	(mxlviii)—CEPHALOSTACHYUM* (*Munro.*).	Capitate beaked Free-grained Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3317	C. pergracile * (*Munro.*).	White node-ringed Hollow Medium Bamboo; Glaucous-green Small Hollow Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* T.; (tufted: gregarious); *H.* (Central Provinces, Assam, Burma): cult: MBR (FAR. 26 to 31, 33 to 40, 45 to 48); NLGS (FAR. 33).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(mxlix)—OCHLANDRA (*Thw.*).	Polyandrous Berry-bearing Bamboo; Long-internoded Reedy Bamboo; Berry Bamboo.	Vishamula (*S*).	...	...	...	...	...
3318	O. Rheedii (*Bth.*).	Shorter-internoded Stout Reed Bamboo; Rheede's Berry Bamboo; Quill Bamboo; Beesha.	...	...	Īrttargalli.	Ampu; Ōṭa; Vishamuḷa; Kōlaññi.	Ho ake; Hoḍe.	*h.* t. (gregarious); *H.* CAN: MBR: CAN: TRV: (Plns: Rvrs); *S.* 1168, 1305, 10866.
3319	O. stridula (*Thw.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) maculata.	Bristly-stemmed Slender Reed Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (gregarious); *H.* TVY (?); *S.* 1168, 1305, 10866.
3320	O. Beddomei (*Gamble*).	Bristly-decurrent-auricled Slender Reed Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (gregarious); *H.* NLGS: MBR (Wnd).
3321	O. travancorica (*Bth.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) hirsuta.	Longer-internoded Stout Reed Bamboo; Elephant Grass.	...	...	Īrttal; Īrttarҙalli; Kagamūngil; Oḍâi; Kārirttal (*T & K*).	Īrçça; Ōṭa; Vē; Vēḷam; Kārirçça (*M & K*).	...	*h.* t. (gregarious); *H.* TRV: TVY: (shos. abcd): cult: MRS (Gbl); *S.* 1306.
3322	O. setigera (*Gamble*).‡	Bristly-decurrent-auricled Slender Reed Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (gregarious); *H.* NLGS: (hls. c.); *S.* 1176.

3323	O. Brandisii (*Gamble*).	Long-liguled Stout Reed Bamboo.	...	...	Irttargaḷḷi.	...	...	*h.* t. (gregarious); *H.* TVY (Ktlm).
3324	O. Talboti (*Brandis*).	Glabrous leaved Slender Reed Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	Aṁbe ...	*h.* t. (gregarious); *H.* CAN.
	CLASS III-A—PTERIDOPHYTA (FILICES).	FERNS.—						
	CXXVII.—GLEICHENIACEÆ.	Net Fern Family ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(ml)—GLEICHENIA (*Smith*).	Zonal-ringed - sporangia Round-sori- medial on-venules Fern; Climbing Comb Fern; Net Fern; Umbrella Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3325	G. dichotoma (*Willd.*).	Dichotomously - pinnate-glaucous-backed Papery-lance - pinnatipartite-acuminate - leaved Climbing Comb Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: VZM: (hls. *c*): NAC: WGTS (hls. abcde): cult: (Cag: Rn); *S.* 7364, 7365, 7366, 7367, 7368, 9019.
	CXXVIII.—POLYPODIACEÆ.	Polypody Fern Family ..	Kuhokry; Parṇiya-santāna (*S*).	Parṇa; Koṇkoḍi (*S*).	Nīrvēmbu ...	Panna ...	Parṇi ...	...
	(mli)—ALSOPHILA (*R. Br.*).	Non-indusiate globose-sori-[several] - on - pinnule - venules Fern; Grove Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3326	A latebrosa (*Wall.*).	Bipinnate-muricate-rachised Papery - narrow-lance - pinnatipartite-acuminate - pinnuled Grove Fern; Common Tree Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; (Egn); *H.* WFTS: esp. CRG: NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): SLM (Svry): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu: Ooty).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ No. 3322 would appear to be the same as No. 3320.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXVIII.—POLYPODIACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(mli)—Alsophila (*R. Br.*)—*cont.*							
3327	A. crinita (*Hk.*) ..	Bipinnate-black-prickle-rachised Leathery-hairy-narrow-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled Grove Fern.	...	...	...	..	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NLGS: CBT (Anms): (hls. c): cult: (Ooty).
3328	A. gigantea (*Hk.*).	Bipinnate - unarmed-strigose-rachised Ovate-lance - pinnatilobate-acuminate - pinnuled Grove Fern.	...	Peddakoṇ-koḍi (*S*).	...	Tālapparṇṇi.	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: VZM: (hls. c): WGTS: esp. CRG: MBR. (Wnd): CBT (Anms): (hls. c): cult: (Ooty); *S.* 514, 516, 517, 3763, 5471, 9017, 9020, 9029.
3329	A. australis * (*R. Br.*).	Bipinnate - muricate-rachised Shaggy-costate Oblong - subglaucous-backed - pinnatipartite-acuminate - pinnuled Grove Fern; Norfolk Island Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia, Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, New Holland): cult: (Ooty).

	(mlii)—CYATHEA (*Smith*).	Sessile-cuplike-indusiate globose-sori - axillary-along - pinnule - costa Fern ; Cup Tree Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3330	C. spinulosa (*Wall.*).	Bipinnate-prickly-rachised Membranous-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled Cup Fern.	...	Mullukon-koḍi (*S*).	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn) ; *H.* NCCS : (hls. c) : TVY (Svgs) : NLGS (?).
	(mliii)—SPHÆROPTERIS (*Wall.*).	Stalked-cuplike-indusiate globose-sori - close - to-pinnule-costa Fern ; Globe Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3331	S. barbata (*Wall.*).	Tripinnate-(2–3 ft.)-scaly rachised Membranous-oval-oblong - decurrent-obtuse-pinnuled Globe Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn) ; *H.* WGTS (rare) ; *S.* 8393.
	(mliv)—DAVALLIA (*Smith*).	Half-cuplike - indusiate Round-sori-submarginal-terminating - pinnule-venules Fern ; Foot Fern ; Deer's-foot Fern ; Cat's-foot Fern ; Hare's-foot Fern ; Squirel's-foot Fern ; Bear's-foot Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3332	D. platyphylla (*Don*).	Bipinnate - glabrous Papery- ovate - lance-pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled Bear's-foot Fern.	...	...				*h.* SH. ; *H.* WFTS : esp : NLGS : CBT (Anms) : MRA (Pnis) : TRV : (hls. c) : cult : (Ru : Mu) ; *S.* 7417.
3333	D. speluncæ (*Baker*) ‡	Tripinnate-downy Membranous- oblong - to-rhomb-lance - pinnatipartite-obtuse-pinnuled Bear's-foot Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* WFTS : esp : NLGS : CBT (Anms) : MRA (Pnis : TRV : (hls. d) : cult : (Ru) ; *S.* 3613, 3615, 3765, 7418.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, D. strigosa (*Sw.*) has been found in VZM : (shos. c).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXVIII.—POLYPODIACEÆ —*cont.* (mlv)—PTERIS (*Linn.*).	Marginal - indusiate linear-sori - subcontinuous-marginal Fern; Brake Fern; Bracken Fern; Spider Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3334	P. quadriaurita (*Don*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) argentea. (*c*) rubronervia.	Pedatipinnate [4 - to - many-pairs] - glabrous Basal-bipartite Papery-lance - pinnatipartite-acuminate - pinnuled Brake Fern; (*a*) Four winged Brake Fern; (*b*) White - mottled-fronded Four-winged Brake Fern; (*c*) Carmine - veined Four-winged Brake Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (*a*) WFTS (hls. abc de : com) : cult : (Cag : Mu); (*b*) NLGS (hls. e : rare) : cult : (Cag : Ru : Mu : Ooty); (*c*) NLGS : CBT (Anms) : (rare); *S.* 9220, 9221.
3335	P. aquilina (*Linn.*)— (*a* typica. (*b*) lanuginosa.	(*a*) Common Brake Fern; Common Bracken; Adder Spit; Tripinnate-glabrous Leathery-linear - pinnatipartite-acuminate - pinnuled Brake Fern; (*b*) Downy-leaved Bracken.	...	Mammārda (*S*).	Parnâi ...	Tāvi ...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS : MPLT : WGTS : (hls. e); *S.* 5946, 5947, 9222, 9223, 9225, 9227, 9230, 9231.

3336	P. biaurita (*Linn.*).	Pedatipinnate - [8–10 prs.]-subglabrous Basal-[1–2 prs.]-bipinnate Papery - linear - lance-pinnatipartite - acuminate-pinnuled Brake Fern; Winged Brake Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: NLGS: MBR (Wnd); *S.* 1850, 1851.
3337	P. geminata (*Wall.*).	Pedatipinnate - subglabrous Basal-tripinnate Papery-ovate- pinnatipartite- acuminate-pinnuled Brake Fern; Twin leaved Brake Fern.	...	...	...	Taratāvi ...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: MBR: CBT (Anms: Bpts); *S.* 1852, 9229
3338	P. patens (*Hk.*) ...	Pedatipinnate - subglabrous Basal-bi-tri-partite Membranous-long-oblong-[8–16 in.]-pinnatipartite - acuminate pinnuled Brake Fern; Comb-leaved Brake Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MBR (Wnd); *S.* 9224, 9226.
	(mlvi)—BLECHNUM (*Linn.*).	Linear-indusiate linear-sori - continuous-along-costa Fern; False Hard Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3339	B. brasilienses * (*Raddi.*).	Pinnatifid-[2-4 ft.] scaly-stiped Leathery-linear-[4–8 in.]-toothed-wavy-acuminate - segmented Hard Fern; Braziliau Tree Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Brazil, Peru): cult: (Mu).
3340	B. cartilagineum * (*Sw.*).	Pinnatifid-[2–3 ft.]-muricate-stiped Leathery linear-[4–6 ins]-toothed-acuminate - segmented Hard Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria): cult: (Ru: Mu).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. *S*=Sanskrit. *K*=Khond.	Telugu. *S*=Saora.† *R*=Reddi. *K*=Koya.	Tamil. *K*=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. *B*=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. *T*=Tulu. *B*=Badaga. *L*=Lambadi.	Remarks. *h*=habit. *H*=Habitat. *S*=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXVIII.—POLYPODIACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(mlvi)—BLECHNUM (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
3341	B. occidentale * (*Raddi*).	Pinnate - [9–18 ins.] - scaly-stiped Leathery-linear-[2-4 ins.]-cordate-acuminate - pinnated Hard Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (West Indies to Chili and Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu); *S.* 1436, 1437.
3342	B. orientale (*Linn.*).	Pinnate-[1–8 ft.] - scaly-stiped Leathery-linear-[6–12 ins]-obliquely-truncate-based-acuminate-pinnated Hard Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: VZM: (shos. c): WFTS: NLGS: MBR: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): cult: (Mu); *S.* 1438.
	(mlvii)—ASPLENIUM (*Linn.*).	Sublunate - indusiate linear - sori - along-pinnule-venules Fern; Spleen-wort Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3343	A. filix-fœmina (*Beauv.*).	Bipinnate - [1½-3 ft.] - spiculed-rachised Membranous-oblong - [½ – ¾ ins.]-pinnatipartite sub-obtuse-pinnuled Spleen-wort Fern; Lady Fern.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* GDV; *S.* 449, 1070, 1071.

3344	A. latifolium (*Hr.*).	Tripinnate - scaly-stiped Papery lance - crenate-to- pinnatipartite - acuminate - pinnuled Spleenwort Fern.		...	...	...	. .	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: MBR (Wnd): CBT (Anms): CRG; *S.* 1048, 3950, 3952, 3953, 3954.
3345	A. polypodioides (*Mett.*).	Bipinnate-prickly- stiped Papery - oblong - lance- [3–5 ins.] - pinnatifid-acuminate - pinnuled Spleenwort Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* WFTS (com): cult: (Ru); *S.* 1045, 1050, 3951, 3956, 3957.
3346	A. esculentum (*Presl.*).	Bipinnate-hairy-rachised Papery-oblong-[4–6 ins.]-serrate-or-entire-acuminate-pinnuled Spleenwort Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t.; *H.* NCCS: WFTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Anms): (Rvrs); *S.* 623, 1046, 1047, 1053, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 3794, 3955, 5697, 7428, 7429, 7430.
3347	A. sylvaticum (*Presl.*).	Pinnate-[$1\frac{1}{2}$–2 ft.]-subglabrous Membranous-oblong - lance - crenate-subsinuate - acuminate-pinnuled Spleenwort Fern.	...	...	...	...	..	*h.* SH; *H.* NLGS: cult: (Ru: Mu); *S.* 1055, 3958.
	(mlviii)—NEPHRODIUM (*Rich.*).	Kidney-shape - indusiate Round-sori - submedial-on-pinnule-venules Fern; Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3348	N. gigantea (*Baker*).	Bipinnate-[1, 2, or-more pairs] - glossy - stiped Membranous - broad-lance - pinnatipartite-acuminate - pinnuled Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h* SH.; *H.* MBR: CBT (Anms): cult: (Ru); *S.* 1000, 1002, 9818.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
	CXXVIII.—POLYPODIACEÆ —*cont.*							
	(mlviii)—NEPHRODIUM (*Rich.*)—*cont.*							
3349	N. cicatarium (*Hr.*).	Pinnate - $\frac{1}{3}$-3 ft.]-scaly stiped Membranous-oblong - lobed - [basal-pinnatipartite] - obtuse-to - acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NCCS : WGTS: (hls. bc) : cult: (Mu) ; *S.* 990, 991, 9819.
3350	N. decurrens (*Sm.*).	Pinnatipartite Papery - oblong - lance - sinuate-acuminate - segmented Buckler Fern	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* CBT (Bopt) ; cult: (Ru) ; *S.* 993, 1005, 1017, 3018.
3351	N. extensum (*Blume*).	Pinnate-[1½-3 ft.] Membranous-linear - oblong-[8-12 ins.] - pinnatifid-acuminate - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* WGTS : esp. NLGS : CBT (Anms) : cult: (Ru) ; *S.* 1006, 7822.
3352	N. truncatum (*Gaud.*).	Pinnate - [2-3 ft.] Leathery-oblong-[6-12 ins.]-lobed-caudate - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NLGS : CBT (Anms) ; *S.* 1014, 1020, 1035, 7819.

3353	N. unitum (*Sieb.*).	Pinnate-[1–2 ft.]-white-velvetty-backed Leathery - rigid - linear-oblong-[4–6 in.]-pinnatifid-acuminate - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: CBT (Anms); *S.* 985, 987, 992, 1003, 1021, 1036, 7821, 7839, 7846, 9027.
3354	N. propinqum (*R. Br.*).	Pinnate-[1–2 ft.]-resinous-downy-glabrate Papery-linear - lance-[3–5 in.]-serrate-acute - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NEL: MBR: CBT (Anms): (hls. c: fswp); *S.* 1001, 1009, 1015, 1018, 7841, 7843, 7852, 9088.
3355	N. odoratum (*Baker*).	Tripinnate - [$\frac{1}{4}$–$1\frac{1}{2}$ ft.] - white-pilose Papery-oblong-ovate - [$\frac{1}{4}$–1 in.]-pinnatipartite - obtuse pinnuled Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* CBT (Anms): (hls. d;) *S.* 1031, 6630, 7836.
3356	N. hirtipes (*Hk.*) ...	Pinnate - [2–3 ft.]-black-scaly-stiped Papery-oblong - [3–8 in.] - pinnatifid-acuminate - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): (hls. de); *S.* 6632.
3357	N: Boryanum (*Baker*).	Bipinnate-[3 ft. or more]-scaly-and - hairy-stiped Membranous- broad-oblong-[1–4 in.]-pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS (shos. e): CBT (Anms): (shos. c); *S.* 996, 1490, 6627, 7830.
3358	N. setigerum (*Baker*).	Bipinnate - [1–3 ft. or more]-glaucous-stiped-hirsute Membranous-lance-[2-in.]-pinnatifid-acuminate - pinnuled Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: MBR (Wnd): CBT (Anms): (hls. c): cult: (Mu); *S.* 1034, 6631, 7833, 7849.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXVIII.—POLYPODIACEÆ *cont.*							
	(mlviii)—NEPHRODIUM (*Rich*)—*cont.*							
3359	N. dissectum (*Baker*).	Bipinnate Membranous-oblong-pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: MBR (Wnd): CBT (Anms); *S.* 999, 1025, 6635, 6637, 7838.
3360	N. sparsum (*Baker*).	Tripinnate-[1 – $1\frac{1}{2}$ ft.]-scaly - stiped Papery-ovate - oblong - pinnatifid - obtuse - pinnuled Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WFTS (com); *S.* 989, 994, 1008, 1022, 1028, 1039, 7844.
3361	N. deparioïdes (*Hk.*).	Bipinnate-[2-ft.]-brown-scaly-stiped Membranous oblique-rhomb-ovate-laciniate - acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* CBT (Anms: rare); *S.* 3766, 6626.
3362	N. spectabilis (*Baker*).	Pinnate - [$1\frac{1}{2}$ – $3\frac{1}{2}$ ft.] Membranous - oblong-pinnatipartite- acuminate Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NAC: CBT (Anms: rare): MBR (Wnd); *S.* 1029, 6640.

3363	N. cochleatum (*Don*).	Bipinnate - [$1\frac{1}{2}$ – 3 ft.]-scaly-rachised Sterile-lance - pinnatipartite - acuminate Fertile-ovate-oblong - serrated - sori-covered - notch-tipped-pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NCCS: WFTS: (hls. c: com): NLGS (hls. d: rare); *S.* 868, 869, 6625.
3364	N. filix-mas (*Hk.*)—(*a*) patentissima. (*b*) elongata. (*c*) intermedia. (*d*) odontoloma.	Male Fern; Basket Fern; (*a*) Pinnate - [2–3 ft.]-tawny-scaly-rachised Leathery - lance - pinnatipartite - acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern; (*b*) Bi-tri-pinnate - [1–2 ft.] - scaly-glabrate - rachised Ovate-pinnatifid obtuse-pinnuled Buckler Fern; (*c*) Pinnate - [$\frac{1}{3}$–1 ft.]- scaly-stiped Ovate-pinnatipartite-acute-pinnated Buckler Fern; (*d*) Bipinnate-[$\frac{1}{2}$–1 ft.]-densely-scaly-rachised Ovate-oblong-toothed obtuse-pinnuled Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: CBT (Anms): (hls. de); *S.* 988, 995, 997, 998, 1004, 1010, 1012, 1026, 1037, 3759, 6628, 6629, 6633, 6634, 6636, 6638, 6639, 7834.
3365	N. cuspidatum * (*Baker*).	Pinnate-[2–3-ft.] - sub-glabrous lance-[4–6-in.]-incisoserrate-acuminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern.	...		...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Northern India, Ceylon): cult: (Cag: Mu).
3366	N. polymorphum (*Baker*).	Pinnate-[$\frac{1}{4}$-4 ft.] Leathery - oblong-(5 - 8 in.-terminal double size)-acuminate Basal-bifid-to-bifoliate - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (hls. de): cult: (Cag: Ru); *S.* 1019, 1023, 1024.
	(mlix)—HEMITELIA * (*R.Br.*).	Sessile-cuplike- indusiate globose-sori-on-pinnule-venules Fern; Smith's Tree Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3367	H. Brunoniana.* (*R.Br.*).	Pinnate-crisped - downy-costate Smith's Tree Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* (Australia): cult: (Ru).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXVIII.—POLYPODIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(mlx)—OLEANDRA (*Cav.*).	Kidney-shape - indusiate Round-sori - close - and-subparallel - to - costa Fern; Oleander Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3368	O. neriiformis (*Cav.*).	Simple-[½-½ ft.]-glossy-ciliate - hairy - glabrate-backed Leathery-lance-repand - acuminate-leaved subscandent Oleander Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NLGS (hls. d): CBT (Anms: rare); *S.* 986, 1007, 1038, 8011, 8012.
	(mlxi)—NEPHROLEPIS (*Schott*).	Kidney-shape - indusiate Round-sori submarginal-at-ends - of pinnule-venules Fern; Ladder Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3369	N. davallioïdes * (*Sch.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) furcans.	Pinnate-[2–3 ft.] Sterile-lance-[4–8 in.]-crenate-acuminate Fertile-narrower pinnatifid-pinnated Ladder Fern; (*a*) Pinnatifid-folioled Ladder Fern; (*b*) Fork-tipped Pinnatifid-folioled Ladder Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (Java, Malaya): cult: (*a-b*), NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: (Cag: Ru: Mu); *S.* 7858.

3370	N. cordifolia (*Presl.*).	Pinnate-[1–3 ft.] Sterile-oblong-[½–1 in.]-subentire-obtuse Fertile-longer-crenate-pinnated Ladder Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* VZM: (shos. c): WFTS: (hls. cd: com): cult: VZM: (Ru: Ooty); *S.* 1013, 1032, 1033, 7827.
3371	N. acuta (*Presl.*)...	Pinnate-[2–4 ft.] Oblong-lance [4 to 8 in.] subentire acute - pinnated Ladder Fern.	...	...	...	Araṇya-panna.	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* VZM: (shos. c): NAC: MBR: cult: VZM: (Ru: Mu); *S.* 984, 1011, 1030, 7854.
3372	N. exaltata (*Schott*).	Pinnate-[1½–3 ft.]-shaggy-scaly-glabrate-stiped oblong-[1–3 in.]-subentire - acute-pinnated Ladder Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* VZM: (shos. c): NLGS: MBR (Wnd): CBT (Anms): cult: (Ru); *S.* 1016, 1027, 7859.
	(mlxii)—POLYPODIUM (*Linn.*).	Non-indusiate Globose-sori-[single]-medial-on-pinnule-venules Fern; Polypody Fern; Oak Fern; Beech Fern.	Bahupādi-jāti.	Jarikūra ...†	Valiyap-paṉa.	Valiya-panna.	...	...
3372 (*bis.*)	P. quercifolium (*Linn.*).	Ovate-rigid-leathery-[2–3 ft.] - pinnatipartite Sterile - cordiform-[¼–1 ft.]-lobed-leaved Epiphytic Polypody Fern; Dry-oak-leaved Polypody Fern.	...	...	...	Pannaki-laṅṅumara-vāḻa.	...	sh. (Epph): NCCS: WGTS: (hls. bcd); *S.* 4087 (*bis.*)
3373	P. paludosum (*Blume*).	Bipinnate-[1½–3 ft.] Papery-oblong-[½ 1 in.]-pinnatipartite-cuspidate-pinnuled Polypody Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* NLGS: (hls. c); *S.* 9016, 9018, 9022.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXVIII—POLYPODIACEÆ—*cont.* (mlxii)—POLYPODIUM (*Linn.*)—*cont.*							
3374	P. nigrocarpum (*Bed.*).	Tripinnate-densely-scaly-scabrous-stiped Membranous - translucent-oblong-ovate-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled Polypody Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* NLGS: (shos. e).
3375	P. ornatum (*Wall.*)	Quadripinnate-[1-6 ft.]-muricate - rachised White - silky - nerved Oblong-[4-7 in.]-acuminate - pinnuled Membranous - firm - broad-lance - pinnatipartite-acute-pinnuletted Polypody Fern.	...	...	..	...	...	*h.* SH. ; *H.* MBR (Wnd).
3376	P. leiorhiza (*Wall.*).	Pinnate-[2-3 ft.] Papery-oblong - lance [8-12 in.]-entire - caudate-pinnated Polypody Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH ; *H.* CBT (Anms) (hls. d) ; *S.* 8936.

3377	P. longissima (*Metter.*).	Pinnatipartite [1½-2 ft.] papery-long - oblong-[4 to 10 in.] - subsinnate-acute or - cuspidate-segmented Polypody Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* MBR (Wnd): CBT (Bopt): cult.: (Ru: Mu); *S.* 4087, 8937.
	(mlxiii)—ACROSTICHUM (*Linn.*).	Non-indusiate Sori-covering-entire-undersurface-of-fertile folioles Fern; Elephant's Ear Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3378	A. palustre (*Bed.*).	Pinnate - [1-4 ft.] Lance-[5-10 in.] -pungent - serrate-acuminate -[fertile-much contracted]-pinnated Climbing Elephant's Ear Fern.	...	...	...	Pannavalli.	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* CRG: MBR: CBT (Anms): (shos.c); *S.* 6952, 10486.
3379	A. aureum (*Linn.*).	Pinnate - [1-4 ft.] Leathery-linear - oblong- [4-8 in.]-entire-obtuse Fertile - smaller - narrower-pinnated Elephant's Ear Fern; Water Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* WTCT (Litl: Rvrs:Sswp); cult: (Mu); *S.* 246, 247, 249.
	(mlxiv)—LOMARIA* (*Willd.*).	Marginally indusiate sori-covering - subentirely - undersurface-of -fertile-fronds Fern; Deer Fern; Herring-bone Fern; Hard Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3380	L. gibba * (*Hk.*) ..	Pinnatipartite-[2-3 ft.]-scaly-stiped Oblong-[4-6 in.]-subentire - obtuse-segmented Deer Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* SH.; *H.* (New Caledonia): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu); *S.* 9820.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXIX.—SCHIZÆACEÆ.	Snake's Tongue Family.	...	...	...	...	...	..
	(mlxv)—LYGODIUM (*Swz.*).	Hooded - imbricate - indusiate Compressed-distichous - sori forming - teeth on fertile fronds Fern ; Climbing Snake's-tongue Fern ; Lobed Climbing Fern ; New Zealand Supple Jack Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3381	L. circinatum (*Sw.*)	Dichotomously - pinnate Digitately - pinnatipartite-pinnuled Linear-[3-12 in.]-entire - [fertile-narrower-toothed]-acuminate-segmented Climbing Fern.	Mohājālo ..	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* NCCS : cult : (Cag); *S.* 7039, 11251.
3382	L. flexuosum (*Sw.*).	Pinnate Linear-lance - [3-12 in.]-basally-auricled-serrulate-[fertile - toothed] acute-to-acuminate - pinnuled Climbing Fern ; Mysore Climbing Fern.	...	...	...	Vaḷḷipanna.	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* NCCS : DKN : KNL : ODP : NAC : WFTS : esp. MBR : cult : (Ru).
3383	L. japonicum (*Sw.*).	Bipinnate Sterile-oblique-ovate -pinnatifid - lobed-serrulate-subacute Fertile-lance- obtuse-entirely-soriferous - pinnuled Climbing Fern ; Japanese Climbing Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* CL. ; *H.* MBR: cult : (Cag : Ru : Mu).

3384	L. scandens (*Sw.*)— (*a*) typica. (*b*) microphylla.	Common Climbing Fern; (*a*) Bijugately-bipinnate Ovate-to-oblong-lance-[½–1¼ in.]-cordate-or-hastate-sinuate-[fertile-toothed]-subacute-pinnuled Climbing Fern; (*b*) Short-broad-pinnuled Bijugately-bipinnate Climbing Fern; Fringed Snake's-tongue Fern.	...	Rātibendanavili.	...	(*a*) Çūralvaḷḷipanna; (*b*) Çeriyaçūravaḷḷipanna.	...	*h.* CL.; *H.* NCCS: MBR (Wnd): cult: (*a*) (Cag: Ru); (*b*) (Br); *S.* 7042, 7043.
	CXXX.—MARATTIACEÆ.	Ash-leaf Fern Family; Royal Fern Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(mlxvi)—ANGIOPTERIS (*Hoffm.*).	Linear-fimbriate-indusiate Linear-oblong-sori-[of-biseriate-sporangia]-submarginal Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3385	A. evecta (*Hoffm.*).	Bipinnate-[12–15 ft.] Linear-oblong-[3-8 in.]-crenate-serrate-acuminate-pinnuled Turnip Fern; Turnip Fern.	...		...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* NCCS: VZM: (shos. c): WFTS (hls. bcd: com): cult: (Ru: Ooty); *S.* 610.
	mlxvii)—MARATTIA (*Smith*).	Roundish-bivalved-fimbriate-indusiate Linear-oblong-sori-[of-biseriate-sporangia]-submarginal Fern; Ash leaf Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3386	M. fraxinea (*Smith*).	Bipinnate-[6–15 ft.] Lance-[4–6 in.]-serrate-acuminate-pinnuled Ash-leaf Fern; Ash leaf Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h.* t. (Egn); *H.* VZM: (shos. c): NLGS: CBT (Bopt).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXX.—MARATTIACEÆ—*cont.*							
	(mlxviii)—OSMUNDA (*Linn.*).	Sori-[of-bivalved-sporangia]-forming-panicled-spikes-on-separate-folioles-or-fronds-Fern ; Flowering Fern ; Royal Fern.	...	..	...	...	...	...
3387	O. regalis (*Linn.*).	Bipinnate-[1–2 ft.] Sterile-oblong-lance-[1–2 in.]-sinuate-obtuse Fertile-linear-[½–1 in.]-crenate-obtuse pinnuled Royal Fern ; King Fern ; Royal Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. SH. ; *H*. WFTS: (hls.de): esp. NLGS: CRT (Anms) : MRA (Pnis): cult:(Cag: Ru: Ooty) ; *S*. 8177.
3388	O. javanica (*Blume*).	Pinnate-[1–2 ft.] Linear-lance-[3–6 in.]-crenate-serrate-[fertile-linear-pinnatifid]-subacute-pinnuled Royal Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	*h*. SH. ; *H*. WGTS ; *S*. 8120.
	CXXXI.—LYCOPODIACEÆ.	Club Moss Family ...	Şūkareya-santāna.	...	...	...	...	...
	(mlxix)—LYCOPODIUM (*Linn.*).	Club Moss; Fir Club Moss ; Stag's horn Moss.	Şūkara ...	...	...	...	...	...
3389	L. Hookeri (*Baker*).	Hooker's Club Moss ; Robuster Indian Club Moss.	...	...	...	Tamampon-nilapaççamaravāḷa.	...	sh. (Epph); WFTS: CBT (Bgms: hls. d); MBR.
3390	L. Phlegmaria (*Linn.*).	Indian Club Moss ...	...	...	...	Tamampon-nilapaççamaravāḷa.	...	sh. (Epph); WFTS: cult: (Br: Mu).

URIYA INDEX.

S = Sanskrit. **K** = Khond.

A

Abd'hinārikēla; **S**. (McL. 198). 3239 Lodoicea seycellarum.
Abd'hinārikēlajāti; **S**. (McL. 1012). mxix. Lodoicea (genus).
Āççhuka; **S**. (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Āççhukajāti; **S**. (McL. 1012). dx. Morinda (genus).
Ab'hayā; **S**. (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Āch'huka; **S**. (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Āch'hukajāti; **S**. (McL. 1012). dx. Morinda (genus).
Āchu (McL. 367) (Ver. 634). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Achu (Gbl. 423). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Achūdā; **S**. (McL. 830). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Āç'huko (UD). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Achyuta; **S**. (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Āçōlam; **S**. (Pfl. 370). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Āçu (McL. 267, Fis. 283, Ver. 634, 636, corr). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Āçu (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 423, corr). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Açūdā; **S**. (McL. 830, corr). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Açyuta; **S**. (McL. 367, Rox. 1/543, corr). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Āḍ'hakī; **S**. (McL. 274) (Pfl. 254). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Ād'hakījāti; **S**. (McL. 1008). cccxix. Cajanus (genus).
Ad'hvagab'hōgya; **S**. (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Ādip'hala; **S**. (McL. 928) (Pfl. 305). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Āditya; **S**. (Pfl. 56, corr). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Ādityaḥ; **S**. (Pfl. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Ādityob'hā (GJM). 2045 Ipomæa petaloïdea.
Adyaṇḍa; **S**. (Pfl. 184). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
Agaru; **S**. (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Agaru; **S**. (McL. 9). 2702 Sapium sebifera.
Agaru; **S**. (McL. 9, 286, 892). 2706 Excœcaria Agallocha.
Agarugand'ha; **S**. (McL. 9, 300, 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Agasthi (Pr. 1404) (? Ogosti). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Agasti; **S**. (McL. 806) (Pfl. 6, corr). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Agasto (Ver. 373) (? Ogosti). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Agastya; **S**. (Pfl. 6). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Agati (Pr. 1/404) (? Ogosti). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Aglānajāti; **S**. (McL. 1007). clxxxiii. Aglaia (genus).
Agnibīja; **S**. (McL. 11, 338) (Pfl. 117). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Agnibījajāti; **S**. (McL. 1015). dxviii. Vernonia (genus).
Agnijwala; **S**. (Rox. 2/233). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Agnimant'ha; **S**. (McL. 11, 513). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Agnimātā; **S**. (McL. 178). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Agnimātā; **S**. (McL. 11, 51). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Agnimuk'hi; **S**. (McL. 11) (Pfl. 209). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Agnishik'hā; **S**. (McL. 178). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Agnishik'hā; **S**. (McL. 11). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Agnishik'hā; **S**. (McL. 11, 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Agnishik'hājāti; **S**. (McL 1012). cmlxix. Gloriosa (genus).
Agnişik'hā; **S**. (McL. 178, corr). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Agnişik'hā; **S**. (McL. 11, corr). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Agnişik'hā; **S**. (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Agnişik'hājāti; **S**. (McL. 1012). cmlxix. Gloriosa (genus).
Agnivālā; **S**. (McL. 11, 314). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Āhava; **S**. (Pfl. 8). 2997 Zingiber zerumbet.
Ahigand'hā; **S**. (Pfl. 46) (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Ahijihva; **S**. (McL. 64, 393). 3111 Gloriosa superba.

Ahik'haṇḍa; **S**. (McL. 67) (Pfl. 107, corr). 216 Sida rhombifolia.

Ahik'handam ; **S**. (Pfl. 107). 216-b. Sida rhombifolia (retusa).

Ahini ; **S**. (Pfl. 245). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.

Ājaka ; **S**. (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.

Ajālikālikā ; **S**. (Pfl. 281). 1011 Mimosa pudica.

Ajāntrī ; **S**. (McL. 414). dclvi. Argyreia (genus).

Ajāntrī ; **S**. (McL. 14, 664). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.

Ajāpā ; **S**. (McL. 580) (Pfl. 284). 101 Cratæva religiosa.

Ajapriya ; **S**. (McL. 14, 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.

Ajashringī ; **S**. (McL. 14, 835, 1023). 672 Odina Wodier.

Ajasryṅgī ; **S**. (Pfl. 48) (McL. 14, 835, 1023, corr). 672 Odina Wodier.

Ākāshab'havajāti; **S**. (McL. 1009). dclxv. Cuscuta (genus).

Ākāshab'havana ; **S**. (McL 804). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.

Akshadru ; **S**. (McL. 79). 453 Melia Azedarach.

Ākāshanimbu ; **S**. (McL. 358). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.

Ākāshavallī ; **S**. (McL 49, 230). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.

Ākāshavallījāti ; **S**. (McL. 1009). dcclxxxivi. Cassytha (genus).

Akashavuli ; **S**. (Rox. 2/314). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.

Ākondo (UD). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.

Ākori ; **K**. (Gbl. 389). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.

Ākorōṭo (UD) (Pr. 2/942,* corr) [* Juglansregia]. 2633 Aleurites moluccana.

Akrōt (Pr. 2/942). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.

Aksha ; **S**. (McL. 763). cxxiii. Elæocarpus (genus).

Aksha ; **S**. (McL. 928) (Pfl. 243). 1145 Terminalia belerica.

Akshōṭa ; **S**. (McL. 438). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.

Akshōṭajāti ; **S**. (McL. 1008). dccoxxxiii. Aleurites (genus).

Āku (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.

Aḷabū ; **S**. (McL. 687) (Pfl. 349). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.

Alakapatrīyasantana (McL. 1004). CXIII. Cycadaceæ (order).

Alarka ; **S**. (McL. 1032) (Rox. 2/30, corr). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.

Alarka ; **S**. (McL. 830). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.

Ālokusi (UD). 816 Mucuna pruriens.

Alpap'hala ; **S**. (McL. 361) (Pfl. 149). 2083 Solanum indicum.

Alpāyushi ; **S**. (McL. 882) (Pfl. 454). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.

Ālu ; **S**. (McL. 53). cmlix. Dioscorea (genus).

Ālu (UD). cmlix. Dioscorea (genus).

Ālūjāti; **S**. (McL. 1009). cmlix. Dioscorea (genus).

Ālukēyasantāna ; **S**. (McL. 1004). CXVII. Dioscoreaceæ (order).

Ām (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.

Āmalaka; **S**. (McL. 26). dccoxiv. Phyllanthus (genus).

Āmalakajāti ; **S**. (McL. 1013). dccoxiv. Phyllanthus (genus).

Āmāmalakam ; **S**. (Pfl. 305). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.

Āmalakī ; **S**. (McL. 928) (Pfl. 305, Rox. 3/671, corr). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.

Āmanda ; **S**. (McL. 54) (Pfl. 493, corr). 2693 Ricinus communis.

Amarapushpīyasantāna ; **S**. (McL. 1002). LXXXVIII. Amarantaceæ (order).

Aṁbashṭ'hā ; **S**. (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.

Aṁbashṭ'hā ; **S**. (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/98, corr). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.

Ambata (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (Ver. 455) (Fis. 204). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.

Ambata (Gbl. 500). 1968 Cordia Myxa.

Ambeti ; **K**. (Gbl. 233). 685 Spondias mangifera.

Ambhota (McL. 520) (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 281) (Pr. 1/441). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.

Āmbilidoṅkonoï (GJM. Klkt). 599 Vitis carnosa.

Āmbo (W. 57, 66) (Gbl. 211) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25) (McL. 467) (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 345) (Fis. 101). 663 Mangifera indica.

Ambota (Gbl. 223) (Bs/T/201). 685 Spondias mangifera.

Ambota (Fis. 336). 1968 Cordia Myxa.

Āmboto (GJM) (Ver. 360) (W. 66) (Fis. 106). 685 Spondias mangifera.

Āmboto (GJM). 1968 Cordia Myxa.

Aṁbujā; **S**. (McL. 367). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.

Aṁbuprasādī ; **S**. (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.

Ambuvētasa ; **S**. (McL. 751) (Rox. 3/779, corr). 3207 Calamus viminalis.

Āmla ; **S**. (Pfl. 512). 982 Tamarindus indica.

Amlaki ; **S**. (Rox. 3/671). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.

Amlashāka ; S. (McL. 26). dccccxxvi. Antidesma (genus).
Amlashākajāti; S. (McL. 1008). dccccxxvi. Antidesma (genus).
Amlica; S. (Rox. 3/215). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Amlikā ; S. (McL. 26, 873) (Rox. 3/215, corr). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Amlikā ; S. (McL. 26). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Āmo (UD) (McL. 467, corr). 663 Mangifera indica.
Āmob'hoṭo (GJM) (Gbl. 500, Fis. 336, corr). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Āmodā (UD) (Pr. 1/356, corr). 684 Spondias dulcis.
Āmodā (UD) (Bs/T/20, Gbl. 223, Pr. 1/356, corr) (GJM, Fis. 106, Ver. 360, W. 66, corr). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Amōg'hā ; S. (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Āmra ; S. (McL. 144). 663 Mangifera indica.
Amra (Pr. 1/356). 684 Spondias dulcis.
Āmra (Pr. 1/356). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Āmrajāti ; S. (McL. 1011). cclix. Mangifera (genus).
Āmrap'hala ; S. (McL. 928) (Pfl. 305). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Āmrāta ; S. (McL. 27). cclxviii. Spondias (genus).
Amratā ; S. (Pfl. 185). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Āmrātaka ; S. (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Āmrātakajāti ; S. (McL. 1014). cclxviii. Spondias (genus).
Āmrātoko (UD) (Pr. 1/356, corr). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Amritā; S. (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Amritā ; S. (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Amritā; S. (McL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Amritā ; S. (McL. 64). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Amritap'hala ; S. (McL. 27). 1114 Pyrus communis.
Amritap'halajāti ; S. (McL. 1013). ccclxxv. Pyrus (genus).
Amṛytā ; S. (McL. 318, corr). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Amṛytā ; S. (McL. 928, corr). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Amṛytā ; S. (McL. 928, corr). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Amṛytā ; S. (McL. 64, Pfl. 185, corr). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Amṛytap'hala ; S. (McL. 27). 1114 Pyrus communis.
Amṛytap'halajāti ; S. (McL. 1013). ccclxxv. Pyrus (genus).
Amshumatp'hala ; S. (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Aṁṣumatp'hala ; S. (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Amurtamundi (Ver. 565) (? Omṛyto-b'hoṇḍā). 1344 Carica papaya.
Anagnikā ; S. (Pfl. 491) (McL. 232). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Anaṅgā ; S. (McL. 382) (Pfl. 401). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Anaṅgakā ; S. (McL. 350) (Pfl. 334). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Anantā ; S. (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Anantā ; S. (McL. 558) (Pfl. 412). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Anantājāti ; S. (McL. 1011). dcxi. Hemidesmus (genus).
Anantamūla ; S. (McL. 364) (Pfl. 477) (Rox. 2/39, corr). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Anduli (Bs/T/712) (Pr. 1/653). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Aṅganāpriya ; S. (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica.
Aṅgāra ; S. (Pfl. 186). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Aṅgāravalli ; S. (McL. 95) (Pfl. 186, corr). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Anindita ; S. (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Aninditam ; S. (Pfl. 453). 2526 Santalum album.
Añjalikārakā ; S. (McL. 830) (Pfl. 281, corr). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
Añjana ; S. (McL. 156). 24 Michelia Champaca
Añjanajāti ; S. (McL. 1011). cccl. Hardwickia (genus).
Ankakoli (Gbl. 480). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Ankakuli (Pr. 1/672). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Aṅkōda ; S. (Pfl. 1). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Aṅkola ; S. (Pfl. 1) (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Aṅkōlajāti ; S. (McL. 1007). cdlxx. Alangium (genus).
Ankranti (Pr. 1/747). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Ankula (Gbl. 389) (Pr. 1/545) (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Āṅkulo (W. 66, 89) (GJM) (Ver. 580) (Fis. 262) (Gbl. 389, Pr. 1/545, McL. 16, corr). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Antradru ; S. (Pfl. 70). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Antyapaṛṇī ; S. (McL. 36). cdii. Terminalia (genus).
Antyaparṇījāti ; S. (McL. 1014). cdii. Terminalia (genus).

Anuhridīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1003). XL. Anacardiaceæ (order).
Anuhrydīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1003). XL. Anacardiaceæ (order).
Aonla (W. 57, 66, 89). (Fis. 462). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Aparājikā ; S. (McL. 240) (Pfl. 442). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Aparajita (Pr. 1/402) (? Oporājitā). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Aparājitā; S. (McL. 240) (Rox. 3/321, corr). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Apashunēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1003). LXXIV. Apocynaceæ (order).
Apaṣunēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1003). LXXIV. Apocynaceæ (order).
Apīta ; S. (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Apriyadruma ; S. (Pfl. 98). 2591 Flueggia microcarpa.
Apriyadruma ; S. (McL. 284, 701). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
Apūpap'halēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1003). CIV. Moraceæ (order).
Aralu ; S. (Pfl. 519). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
Āragvad'ha ; S. (McL. 207). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Āragvad'ha ; S. (McL. 57). ccclxx. Pithecolobium (genus).
Āragvad'ha ; S. (McL. 208) (Pfl. 116). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.
Āragvad'hajāti ; S. (McL. 1013). ccclxx. Pithecolobium (genus).
Ārālibījēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1006). XI. Pittosporaceæ (order).
Aralu ; S. (McL. 732). 21119 Oroxylum indicum.
Aralu ; S. (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
Aralujāti ; S. (McL. 1013). dcxcvii. Pajanelia (genus).
Araṇi ; S. (McL. 911). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Araṇyaçaṇakajāti; S. (McL. 1013). cdxxv. Osbeckia (genus).
Aranyachanakajāti ; S. (McL. 1013). cdxxv. Obeckia (genus).
Archu ; K (Gbl. 423). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Ārdraka ; S. (McL. 58). cmxlvi. Zingiber (genus).
Ārdraka ; S. (McL. 310) (Pfl. 452, Rox. 1/47, corr). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Ārdrakajāti ; S. (McL. 1015). cmxlvi. Zingiber (genus).
Ārdrakam ; S. (Pfl. 452). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Ārdroko (UD). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Ardrukum ; S. (Rox. 1/47). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Arimēda ; S. (McL. 935) (Pfl. 150, Rox. 2/557, corr). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Arimēdaḫ ; S. (Pfl. 150). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Arimēdaḫ ; S. (Pfl. 89). (? 1027) 1029 Acacia arabica.
Arishṭa ; S. (McL. 397, 577). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Arishṭa ; S. (McL. 757, 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Arjaka ; S. (McL. 910). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Arjaka ; S. (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Arjono (FAR. 5, 25). (? Orjune) 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Arjuna ; S. (McL. 531) (Rox. 2/438, corr). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Arjuna ; S. (McL. 5). 1319 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.
Arjuna (W. 57) (?Orjuno). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna
Arjunanāmā ; S. (Pfl. 390). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Arjuno (Gbl. 341) (Ver. 505) (W. 57, 66) (Fis. 229) (? Orjuno). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Arka ; S. (McL. 374, 1032) (Pfl. 56, Rox. 2/30, corr). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Arkāḫvaḫ ; S. (Pfl. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Ārkajāti; S. (McL.1009). dcxvii. Calotropis (genus).
Arkamūla; S. (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Arkaparṇaḫ ; S. (Pfl. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Arna ; S. (McL. 1007). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Arṇēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1007). LXXXV. Verbenaceæ (order).
Aruṇā ; S. (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Aruṇā ; S. (McL. 9 23). 2046 Ipomœa Turpethum.
Aruṇaki ; S. (McL. 138) (Pfl. 112). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
Aruṇī ; S. (McL. 227). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
Aruṇījāti ; S. (McL. 1008). dcccxvii. Breynia (genus).
Arushkara ; S. (McL. 476) (Rox. 2/83) 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Ary (UD). 1319 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.
Aryshṭa ; S. (McL. 397, 577, corr). 1319 Azadirachta indica.
Arysṭa ; S. (McL. 757, 843, corr). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Āsadua (GJM). (? Osāro). 121 Capparis olacifolia.
Asana ; S. (McL. 530) (Rox. 2/440, corr). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Āsana ; S. (McL. 977). 2546 Bridelia retusa.

Asana ; S. (McL. 977). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Asanajāti; S. (McL. 1008). dcccxi. Bridelia (genus).
Aseka (Gbl. 278) (Pr. 1/444) (? Osōko). 977 Saraca indica.
Ashada (Ver. 59) (W. 89) (? Osāro). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
Ashada (Ver.66) (Fis.21) (W. 89) (? Osāro). 119 Capparis horrida.
Āshād'hi ; S. (Pfl. 41) (McL. 512). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Ashadua ; (W. 66) (? Osāro). 119 Capparis horrida.
Ashana ; S. (McL. 977). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Ashmarīghna; S. (McL. 580). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Ashōka ; S. (McL. 44). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Ashōka ; S. (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica.
Ashōkajāti ; S. (McL. 1013). xvii. Polyalthia (genus).
Ashprishī ; S. (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Ashvabālajāti ; S. (McL. 1013). dclxi. Porana (genus).
Ashvagand'hā ; S. (McL. 44, 300, 463). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Ashvagand'hājāti; S. (McL. 1015). dclxix. Withania (genus).
Ashvakarna ; S. (McL. 46, 799). 201 Shorea robusta.
Ashvakarnanyriāsa; S. (McL.259). [resin] 201 Shorea robusta.
Ashvamāraka ; S. (McL. 46, 302). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Ashvarōmatālajāti ; S. (McL. 1008). cmxc. Arenga (genus).
Ashvashākōta ; S. (McL. 46, 210). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
Ashvashākōtajāti ; S. (McL. 1011). cxlviii. Glycosmis (genus).
Ashvatt'ha ; S. (McL. 46, 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Ashvnīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1003). LXXV. Asclepiadaceæ (order).
Aşmarygna ; S. (McL. 580, Corr). 101 Cratæva religiosa
Āsono ; S. (FAR. 5, 11–13, 16, 25). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Asoka ; (Pr. 1/200) (?Oşōko). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Aşōka ; S. (McL. 44). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Aşōka ; S. (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica.
Aşōkajāti. S. (McL.1013). xvii. Polyalthia (genus).
Asoko (FAR. 5, 11, 16, 25). 977 Saraca indica.
Āsp'hōţā; S. (Rox. 3/321). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Āsp'hōţā ; S. (McL. 382). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Āsp'hōţā ; S. (McL. 384). 1760 Jasminum augustifolium.
Āsp'hōţā ; S. (McL. 1032) (Pfl. 56, corr). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Āsp'hōtaḥ ; S. (Pfl. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Asprași ; S. (McL. 361, corr). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Ast'hisamhāra ; S. (McL. 685). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Ast'hisand'hāna ; S. (McL. 685). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Ast'hishrimkalā ; Ast'hişryṁkalā; S. (McL. 685). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Asuada (Fis. 5) (? Oşwott'ho). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Āsupāl (Pr. 1/200) (?). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Așvabālajāti ; S. (McL. 1013). dclxi. Porana (genus).
Așvagand'hā ; S. (McL. 44, 300, 463, corr). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Așvagand'hājāti ; S. (McL. 1015). dclxix. Withania (genus).
Așvakárņa ; S. (McL. 46, 799, Rox. 2/615, corr). 201 Shorea robusta.
Așvakarņaniryāsa ; S. (McL. 259, corr). [resin] 201 Shorea robusta.
Așvamāraka ; S. (McL. 46, 302, corr). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Așvarōmatālajāti ; S. (McL. 1008). cmxc. Arenga (genus).
Așvasākōţa ; S. (McL. 210). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
Așvasākōtajāti ; S. (McL. 1011). cxlviii. Glycosmis (genus).
Așvatt'ha ; S. (McL. 46, 673, corr). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Așvinīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1003). LXXV. Asclepiadaceæ (order).
Aţarusha ; S. (McL. 6) (Pfl. 32, Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 Adhatoda vasika.
Āţarūshaka ; S. (Pfl. 32). 2266 Adhatoda vasika.
Atasīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1005). XXII. Linaceæ (order).
Aţavijīraka ; S. (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Aţavimad'hūka ; S. (McL. 506). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Ati (Gbl. 278) (?). 977 Saraca indica.
Atibalā ; S. (McL. 67). 216 Sida rhombifolia.
Atiguha ; S. (McL. 623). 793 Uraria lagopoïdes.
Atikshīrījāti ; S. (McL. 1013). lxiv. Polygala (genus).
Atimuktā ; S. (McL. 439). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Atimuktā ; S. (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioïdes.
Atimuktā ; S. (McL. 384). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.

Atisārahitā ; S. (Pfl. 519) (McL. 14). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
Atmagoopta ; S. (Rox. 3/283). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Ātmaguptā ; S. (McL. 238) (Pfl. 278) (Rox. 3/283, corr). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Āto (UD). 57 Anona squamosa.
Atsu (Ver. 636) (Fis. 283). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Atundi (Gbl. 439) (? Kukundiā). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Atzu ; K. (Gbl. 423). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Âudumbaram ; S. (Pfl. 14). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Avalguja ; S. (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Avanti ; S. (Pfl. 8). 2997 Zingiber zerumbet.
Āvartanī ; S. (McL. 802) (Pfl. 382). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Āvartanījāti ; S. (McL. 1011). cvi. Helicteres (genus).
Avigna ; S. (McL. 132) (Rox. 1/687, corr). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Avinga ; S. (Rox. 1/687). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Āvrittabījajāti ; S. (McL. 1009). li. Cochlospermum (genus).
Āvryttabījajāti ; S. (McL. 1009). li. Cochlospermum (genus).
Avunda (Pfl. 493). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Avyat'hā ; S. (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Ayud'ham , S. (Pfl. 240). 948 Cassia Tora.
Ayugmacc'hada ; S. (McL. 278, corr). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Ayugmach'hada ; S. (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Ayugmaparna ; S. (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.

B

Bābulo (GJM) (Ver. 462) (Fis. 215). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Bada ; (Ver. 503). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Bādāma ; S. (McL. 76). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.
Badambo (Fis. 226). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Bādāmijāti ; S. (McL. 1012). ccclxxv. Prunus (genus).
Bādāmo (UD). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.
Badaravallījāti ; S. (McL. 1014). ccxxxi. Scutia (genus).
Badarī ; S. (McL. 65). ccxxviii. Zizyphus (genus).
Badarī ; S. (McL. 66) (Pfl. 379). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Badarījāti ; S. (McL. 1015). ccxxviii. Zizyphus (genus).
Badarīvallī ; S. (McL. 66). 572 Scutia indica.
Bāḍiāṉāṉlā (UD) (GJM). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Bāḍiyalākā ; S. (Rox. 3/177, corr). 217. Sida cordifolia.
Baelo (Gbl. 101) (FAR. 5, 12, 25). [281 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Baelo (Gbl. 131) (FAR. 5, 7, 11, 25). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Bāg'honok'hiyā (UD). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Bāhādā (GJM) (VZM) (UD) (Ver. 503) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 227) (Pr. 1/481, Ver. 503, W. 57, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Bahara (W. 57) (FAR. 5, 25). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Bahre ; K. (Gbl. 337) (FAR. 5, 25). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Bahubījap'halajāti ; S. (McL. 1012). cdxvii. Psidium (genus).
Bahubījap'hala ; S. (McL. 333). 1222 Psidium Guyava.
Bahujānukēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1006). XCI. Polygonaceæ (order).
Bahukanṭakā ; S. (Rox. 1/614, corr). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Bahukanṭaka ; S. (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Bahukshīrīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1006). XII. Polygalaceæ (order).
Bahulā ; S. (McL. 130) (Rox. 1/71, corr). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Bahupādaḥ ; S. (Pfl. 36). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Bahupādi ; S. (McL. 72, 633) (Pfl. 36, corr). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Bahupādijāti ; S. (McL. 1013). mlxii. Polypodium (genus).
Bahupallava ; S. (Pfl. 351). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Bahupatri ; S. (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Bahup'halā ; S. (McL. 66). 572 Scutia indica.
Bahup'halā ; S. (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Bahuvāraka ; S. (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Bahuvāraka ; S. (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Baibidanga (Pr. 1/643). 1663 Embelia robusta.
Bāïd'hoṅko (UD) (Fis. 153, W. 89, corr). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Bāïdoṅko (UD). 816 Mucana pruriens.
Bāïgobā (UD). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Bāïgonā (GJM) (UD) (McL. 106, corr). 2084 Solanum melongena.

Bâihehi (UD). 2404 Piper longum.
Baili; K. (Gbl. 101) (FAR. 5, 12, 25). [281 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Bailo (FAR. 5, 12, 25) (Ver. 150). [281 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Bailo (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 152) (Fis. 52). [284 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Bâilo (GJM) (Bs/T/90, Gbl. 101, McL. 974) Fis. 52, GJM, klkt, Ver. 150, 152 (W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 12, 25, corr). 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Bāilo (McL. 236). cccxix. Dolichos (genus).
Baincha (Gbl. 40). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Baincho (Pr. 1/231). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Baincho (Ver. 76). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Bāisī (UD). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
Baka; S. (McL. 968). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Bāk'horo (UD). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
Bakma (Gbl. 267). 929 Cæsalpinia sappan.
Bakula; S. (McL. 108, 350). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Balā; S. (McL. 67). lxxxviii. Sida (genus).
Balā; S. (McL. 67) (Pfl. 107). 216 Sida rhombifolia.
Balā; S. (McL. 68). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Balā; S. (Rox. 3/193). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
Balā; S. (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Balā; S. (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
Balāhvā; S. (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
Balājāti; S. (McL. 1014). lxxxviii. Sida (genus).
Bālajāti; S. (McL. 1013). xci. Pavonia (genus).
Bālāshṭa; S. (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus jujuba.
Balibaincho (McL 492). [136 Sphalm] 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Bāliboniço (GJM) (Fis. 27, Ver. 76, W. 89, corr) (Gbl. 177, McL. 492). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Ballia (FAR. 5, 25). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Ballibaincho (Ver. 76). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Balibhaino (Gbl. 177) [540 Sphalm] 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Balliboincho (Fis. 27) (W. 89). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Bamba; K. (Gbl. 254) (FAR. 25). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.
Bamenia (Gbl. 416) (Pr. 1/565). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Bāmeniyā (McL. 602). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Bāmuniā (Ver. 611) (W. 66) (Fis. 276). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Banabana (Gbl. 634). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.
Banapiṇḍālu; S. (McL. 53). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Bandhauo (W. 57). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Bandhona (Gbl. 237) (Pr. 1/421). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Bānd'hono (GJM) (Ver. 374) (W. 57) (McL. 575) (Fis. 147) (Gbl. 237, Pr. 1/471, W. 57, 66, FAR. 5, 11-13, 25, corr). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Band'hujīvaka; S. (McL. 375) (Rox. 1/376, corr). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
Band'hūka; S. (McL. 375). dvii. Ixora (genus).
Band'hūka; S. (McL. 375) (Rox. 1/376, corr). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
Band'hūkajāti; S. (McL. 1011). dvii. Ixora (genus).
Bandru (Ver. 332) (?). 632 Schleichera trijuga (?).
Bāṅgino (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Bānia (GJM) (Ver. 821) (W. 66) (Gbl. 543) (Fis. 424). 2321 Clerodendrum infortunatum.
Baniya (McL. 82). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
Barakoli (Gbl. 182). [564 Sphalm] 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Barbarīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1003). VI. Berberidaceæ (order).
Barbūraḥ; S. (Pfl. 89). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Barhirjāti; S. (McL. 1011). mxxxiii. Imperata (genus).
Barhis; S. (McL. 431). 3280 Imperata arundinacea.
Bārijā (GJM) (VZM) (Fis. 491, Ver. 1021, corr). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
Barkoli (Pr. 1/334). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Barokōli (McL. 66). [564 Sphalm] 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Baromali (Pr. 1/290). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Bārttāki (UD). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Baruda (Ver. 348) (?). 667 Buchanania latifolia (?).
Bāsango (McL. 254). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Baseri; K. (Gbl. 637) (? Kaseri). 2724 Ficus gibbosa.
Bāsoṅgo (UD) (Gbl. 523, Fis. 407, corr). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.

Bassungo (Fis. 407). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Basung (Gbl. 523). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Bātābilembu (UD). 422 Citrus decumana.
Bātoryṇī (GJM) (Klkt). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Batyūlaka ; **S**. (Rox. 3/177). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Baulo (McL. 350) (Pr. 1/649). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Baurlo (Gbl. 502). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
Baurlo (W. 66). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Bāūrolo (GJM). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
Bāvich (McL. 154). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Bayalo (Gbl. 101) (Bs/T/90) (FAR. 5, 12, 25). [281 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Bāyibidango (McL. 111). [1661 Sphalm] 1663 Embelia robusta.
Bāyibiḍoṅgo (McL. 111, Pr. 1/643, corr). 1663 Embelia robusta.
Begguna (W. 66) (Ver. 815) (Fis. 421). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Beguṇḍiā (Ver. 814, corr). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Beguṇḍiā (GJM) (Gbl. 540, McL. 596, Pr. 1/833, Fis. 421, Ver. 815, W. 66, corr). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Beguniā (UD). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Beguniā (GJM) (Pr. 1/833). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Begunniya (Ver. 814). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Behenta (FAR. 5, 25). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Behru (Gbl. 160) (Pr. 1/321). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Bejji (Fis. 360). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Bejji (GJM, Klkt). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Belando ; **K**. (FAR. 5, 7, 11, 25). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Bello (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 7, 11, 25) (Ver. 221) (Fis. 74). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Bēlo (McL. 974). [281 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Belo (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 221) (Gbl. 131, Fis. 74, Ver. 221, W. 66, 89, FAR. 7, 11, 25, corr). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Belop'hulo (UD). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Bendiamurdoni (Fis. 24) (Gbl. 38). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Bendiya (Ver. 68). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Benīyāmryḍānī (GJM). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Betham (Ver. 1050). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Beto (GJM, Klkt). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Beto (UD) (Fis. 516, Ver. 1050, corr). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Betto (Ver. 1050) (Fis. 516). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Beūḍobāūṇso (UD). 3304-b. Bambusa arundinacea (spinosa).
Beygūna (Gbl. 540) (McL. 596). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
B'hadrā **S**. (Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
B'hadrā ; **S**. (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
B'hadrabalā ; **S**. (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
B'hadrabalā ; **S**. (McL. 67). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
B'hadraparṇi ; **S**. (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
B'hadrashrī ; **S**. (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
B'hadraṣrī ; **S**. (McL. 782, Rox. 1/443, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
B'hadravalli ; **S**. (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
B'hadrōdanī ; **S**. (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
B'hāīdimiri (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 485). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Bhaidonko (W. 89). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Bhaira (Pr. 1/481). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Bhalia (FAR. 5, 25). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
B'hallā ; **S**. (Rox. 2/83, corr). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
B'hallātakajāti ; **S**. (McL. 1014). cclxv. Semecarpus (genus).
Bhallia (Gbl. 220) (Pr. 1/353) (W. 66) (Fis. 105) (Ver. 352). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Bhallia'ambo (Ver. 346) (Fis. 102). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Bhālliyā (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
B'hālo (GJM, Klkt). 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
B'hāmolo (VZM). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
B'hāṇḍīra ; **S**. (McL. 785) (Rox. 3/59, corr). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Bhandono (W. 66) (FAR. 5, 11–13, 25). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioïdes.
B'haṅga ; **S**. (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
B'hāniā (GJM) (VZM) (Gbl. 543, Fis. 424, Ver. 821, W. 66, corr). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Bhantaca ; **S**. (Rox. 3/59). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.

B'hantākī; S. (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Bhanti; S. (Rox. 3/59). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Bhara (FAR. 5, 25). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
B'hāradvaji; S. (McL. 84). 239 (*bis*) Hibiscus vitifolius.
Bharadwaja; S. (Rox. 3/200). 239 (*bis.*) Hibiscus vitifolius.
B'hāratī; S. (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
B'hārga; S. (McL. 92). dccxxxi. Clerodendron (genus).
B'hārgajāti; S. (McL. 1009). dccxxxi. Clerodendron (genus).
B'hārggī; S. (Pfl. 186). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
B'hārgī; S. (McL. 95) (Pfl. 186, corr). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
B'hārgī; S. (McL. 95). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
B'hārimo (VZM). 256 Kydia calycina.
Bhatajamo (FAR. 5, 25). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
B'hāti (UD). 2323 Clerodendron fragrans.
B'havya; S. (McL. 155). 13 Dillenia indica.
B'havyajāti; S. (McL. 1010). v. Dillenia (genus).
B'havyakēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1004). 11 Dilleniaceæ (order).
Bhejibegun (Pr. 1/747). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Bhela; S. (Rox. 2/83). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Bhenba (Pr. 1/303). 399 Limonia acidissima.
B'henta (GJM) (Ver. 211) (Gbl. 127) (Bs/T/118) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (McL. 435) (Fis. 68) (Pr. 1/303, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 399 Limonia acidissima
B'heroṇṭā (UD). 2693 Ricinus communis.
B'heru (GJM) (Ver. 259) (McL. 797) (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 9, 11, 12, 25) (Fis. 83) (Bed. 2/11, Gbl. 160, Pr. 1/321, FAR. 9, 11, 12, 25, corr). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Bheyra (FAR. 9, 11, 12, 25). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Bheyroo (Bed. 2/11). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
B'hīmorājo (UD). 1629 Senecio scandens.
B'hiṇḍa; S. (McL. 82). xciii. Hibiscus (genus).
B'hiṇḍājāti; S. (McL. 1011). xciii. Hibiscus (genus).
B'hishakpriyā; S. (McL. 318, 720). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
B'hishakpriyā; S. (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
B'hodrikā (GJM). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
B'hodro (VZM). 2985 Globba orixensis.
B'hodropornni (UD). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Bhoincho (Fis. 153). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Bholiya; K. (Gbl. 500). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
B'hollātokī (UD). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
B'holliā. (GJM) (Gbl. 220, Pr. 1/353, Fis. 105, McL. 746, W. 66, Ver. 352, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
B'holliō'āmbo (Fis. 102, Ver. 346, corr). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
B'holokoḷi (GJM, Klkt). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
B'homunā (GJM, Klkt). 627 Erioglossum edule.
B'honiki (VZM) (? P'hiṅgī). 1543-c. Pavetta indica (tomentosa)
Bhoomijambooka; S. (Rox. 3/80). 2302 Premna herbacea.
B'hoōṉromārī (UD). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria.
B'hoto (VZM). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
B'hoṭojāmo (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
B'hoturā (VZM) (? G'hoṇṭiā). 1777 Schrebera swietenioïdes.
B'hrāntā; S. (McL 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Brydd'hiṅgi (VZM). 2771 Bœhmeria nivea.
B'hūbadarī; S. (McL. 66). 572 Scutia indica.
Bhūdra; S. (Rox. 1/694). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Bhūdrūshree; S. (Rox. 1/443). 2526 Santalum album.
B'huïd'helisoṇḍu (VZM). 770-b. Tephrosia tinctoria (pulcherrima).
B'huïṉjāmu (UD). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
B'huïṉākok'hāru (UD). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
B'hujaṅgavalli; S. (Pfl. 441). 2406 Piper Betle.
B'hūkampadāruka; S. (McL. 263, 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
B'hūkapitt'ha; S. (McL. 1024). 424 Feronia elephantum.
B'hūk'horjūro (UD). 3168 Phœnix humilis.
B'hūlavaṅga; S. (McL. 432). 1332 Jussiæa fruticosa.
B'hūlavaṅgajāti; S. (McL. 1011). cdxlii. Jussiæa (genus).
B'hūmihārī; S. (McL. 805) (Pfl. 304). 956 Cassia augustifolia.
B'hūmijambu; S. (McL. 386) (Rox. 3/80, corr). 2302 Premna herbacea.

B'hunāk'hōli (GJM, Klkt). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
B'hūpadī; S. (McL. 383, 633). 1751. Jasminum Sambac.
B'hūpadma; S. (McL. 805) (Pfl. 304) 956 Cassia augustifolia.
B'hūrip'hēna; S. (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
B'hūshēlu; S. (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
B'hūṣēlu; S. (McL. 803, corr). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
B'hūta; S. (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
B'hūtadruma; S. (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
B'hūtadruma; S. (McL. 283, 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
B'hūtaka; S. (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
B'hūtalapōta (McL. 804). 963 Cassia obovata.
B'hūtāṅkuṣa; S. (McL. 269). 2637 Croton oblongifolius.
B'hūtānkusha; S. (McL. 269). 2637 Croton oblongifolius.
B'hūtavāsa; S. (McL. 928). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
B'hūtobâiri (UD). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
B'hūtobohuroto (GJM). 1971 Cordia grandis.
Bichati (W. 89) (Fis. 473). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Biç'huāti (GJM) (UD) (Fis. 473, W. 89, corr). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Bid'hu (UD). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Biḍoṅgo(VZM). 1662 Embelia adnata.
Biḍoṅgo (UD). [1989 Sphalm] 1663 Embelia robusta.
Bījapūra; S. (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.
Bījapūra; S. (Pfl. 404). 410-b. Citrus medica-Limonum (limonimedica).
Bikkorttono (UD). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Bilāipādo (GJM) (Fis. 346, corr) 2036 Ipomæa pes-tigridis.
Billenandi (Fis. 350). 2036 Ipomæa pes-tigridis.
Bilolobongo (GJM). 1332 Jussiæa suffruticosa.
Bilokopāsiā (GJM). 228 Urena lobata.
Bilonoi (GJM). 2041-b. Ipomæa sepiaria (stipulacea).
Bilva; S. (McL. 65) (W.A.I, corr). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Bilvajāti; S. (McL. 1007). clix. Ægle (genus).
Bilwā (UD). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Bimbu (UD). 1035 Acacia catechu.
Birijugi (GJM, Klkt). 392 Murraya exotica.
Bissokopari (Fis. 36). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Boburī (UD). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Boburo (UD). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Bodajambo (Fis. 236). 1222 Psidium Guyava.
Bodaka (W. 66). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Boḍāliā (GJM) (W. 89) (Bs/T/147, Gbl. 163, Pr. 1/324, Fis. 85, Ver. 263, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). [common form] 488 Olax scandens.
Bodāmo (UD) (Fis. 226, corr). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Boddā (McL. 310) (? Oda). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Bodelia (Ver. 263). 488 Olax scandens.
Boderia (Bs/T/147) (FAR. 25). 488 Olax scandens.
Boderika (W. 66) (Fis. 85). 488 Olax scandens.
Bōd'hi; S. (McL. 100). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Bōd'hidruma; S. (McL. 284, 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Boḍ'hikā (GJM) (Pr. 1/555, Fis. 266) (McL. 30, Ver. 593, W. 57, 66, corr). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Bod'hoçitiāmādo (VZM). 2544 Sarcococca pruniformis.
Bodoboria (Gbl. 163) (Pr. 1/324). 488 Olax scandens.
Boḍoguruḍu (Ver. 610). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Boḍohāliā (GJM). [more correct form] 488 Olax scandens.
Bodoka (Pr. 1/555) (Ver. 593) (Fis. 266). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Bodoko (McL. 30). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Boḍokoḷi (GJM) (Pr. 1/334, Gbl. 181, 182) (Fis. 88, McL. 66, Ver. 305, FAR. 5, 11, 25, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Boḍolombomāno (VZM). 1989 Erycibe paniculata.
Bodopolasi (Ver. 392 M). 871 Flemingia Chappar.
Bodorī (UD) (FAR. 5, 11, 25, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Boḍoṣirisi (GJM). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Bodotomuro (GJM, Klkt). 2686 Mallotus repandus.
Bohurolo (Gbl. 500, K. W. 66, corr). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Bohurolo (GJM, Gbl, 502, Gbl. 502 K, Fis. 337, Ver. 759, corr). Cordia Macleodii.
Boinchā (McL. 492) (FAR. 5, 25). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Boincho (Fis. 26) (FAR. 26) (W. 66, 89). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Bōjā (Gbl. 285) (Pr. 1/454) (McL. 935). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Bojoromuli (GJM). 332 Triumfetta rhomboïdea.

Bojoromuli (GJM). 334 Corchorus Antichorus.
Bojoromulignā (GJM). 301 Waltheria indica.
Bokmo (McL. 783) (Pr. 1/449). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Bokomo (UD) (McL. 783, Pr. 1/449, Gbl. 267, corr). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Bokulo (UD). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Bolangibānso (Gbl. 750) (Bs/T/674) (? Polāṅgibāūṉso). 3305 Oxytenanthera nigrociliata.
Bomoniā (GJM) (Gbl. 416, Pr. 1/565) (Fis. 276, McL. 602, Ver. 611, W. 66, corr). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Bondāri (VZM). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Bondd'huko (UD). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
Bonderi ; K (Gbl. 441) (FAR. 25, GJM). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Boniā (GJM). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Bonicha (Gbl. 40). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Boniço (UD) (GJM) (McL. 154, 492, Gbl 40, Pr. 1/231, Fis. 26, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi
Boniço (UD) (GJM) (Gbl. 40, Ver. 76, corr). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Boniçokōḷi (GJM). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi (typica).
Bono'āmbo (VZM). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
Bonobāno (Gbl. 634, corr). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.
Bonobryhotī (GJM, Klkt). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Bonogondā (GJM). 2985 Globba orixensis.
Bonohāṇḍi (FAR. 5, 25) (Ver. 158, corr). 290 Eriolæna Hookeriana.
Bonohendi (FAR. 5, 25). 290 Eriolæna Hookeriana.
Bonohoroṇo (GJM, Klkt). 1305 Memecylon edule.
Bonojumka (Fis. 112). 705-b. Crotalaria rubiginosa (Wightiana).
Bonoj'hummugā (Fis. 112, corr). 705-b. Crotalaria rubiginosa (Wightiana).
Bonoj'hummugā (GJM. corr). 707 Crotalaria tecta.
Bonojumuka (GJM). 707 Crotalaria tecta.
Bonokāṇḍulo (Fis. 171). 861 Rhynchosia suaveolens.
Bonokāṇḍulo (Fis. 172). 862 Rhynchosia cana.
Bonokāṇḍulo (GJM, Mhgi). 865 Rhynchosiap seudocajan.
Bonokāṇḍulo (GJM, Mhgi). 875 Flemingia congesta.
Bonokendu (Ver. 158). 290 Eriolæna Hookerina.
Bonok'horjjuri (GJM). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Bonokōlot'ho (GJM). 869 Rhynchosia densiflora.
Bonokonerinoï (GJM), Klkt). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
Bonokoniari (FAR. 5, 25). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Bonokonyāri (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Bonokoppā (Ver. 129) (W. 66) (Fis. 44). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
Bonokosi (GJM). 2548 (*bis.*) Bridelia tomentosa.
Bonokuḍ'ho (GJM) (Fis. 494, corr). 2985 Globba orixensis.
Bonokuḍ'ho (Fis. 495, corr). 2987 Globba bulbifera.
Bonomoli (W. 89). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Bonomolli (GJM, Mhgi) (W. 89, corr). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Bonomolli (GJM). 1757 Jasminum cordifolium.
Bonomollikā (UD). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Bonomondā (GJM). 2014 Lettsomia setosa.
Bononāroṅgo (UD) (? 404). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum (?).
Bono'odā (GJM). 2995 Zingiber ligulatum.
Bono'odā (GJM). 2997 Zingiber zerumbet.
Bono'odā (UD). 2998 Zingiber cassumunar.
Bono'odda (Fis. 494) (? Bonokuḍ'ho). 2985 Globba orixensis.
Bono'odda (Fis/495) (? Bonokuḍ'ho). 2987 Globba bulbifera.
Bonopāḷod'huā (GJM, Klkt) (Gbl. 241, Pr. 1/398, FAR. 25, corr). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Bonosiris (GJM). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Bonotihuḍi (UD). 2557 Phyllanthus retuculatus.
Bonotulasi (GJM). 617 Leea sambucina.
Bontolokodoḷī (UD). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Borada (W. 66) (Fis. 206). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Borada (FAR. 1, 5, 25) (Ver. 451). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Boralo (Fis. 337). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
Borara (McL. 521) (Ver. 451) (Gbl. 284) (Pr. 1/442). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Bore (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 561 Zizyphus jujuba.'
Bori (Ver. 988) (W. 66) (Fis. 480). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Borişi (W. 89, corr). 1526 Canthium angustifolium.
Borişī (GJM corr). 1557 Damn canthus indicus.

Borla; K. (Gbl. 502). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
Bornnopotrī (Gbl. 525, Pr. 1/827, corr). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
Boro (GJM) (UD) (W. 89) (Gbl. 638, Pr. 2/980, McL. 72, Fis. 480, Ver. 988) (W. 66, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Borodā (Fis. 206, Ver. 450, W. 66, corr). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Borodā (GJM) (Gbl. 284, Pr. 1/442, McL. 521, Ver. 451, FAR. 1, 5, 25, corr). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Borodo; K. (Gbl. 525). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
Borohā; K, (Gbl. 647). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Borohwi (UD). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Borokohe (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Borokolee (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Borokoli (Gbl. 181) (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 305) (Fis. 88). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Borokuli (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Borolo (Ver. 759). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
Boromali (Gbl. 118) (Bs/T/108) (McL. 439). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Boromolli (McL. 439, Bs/T/108, Gbl. 118) (Pr. 1/290, corr). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Boromoj'hānti (UD) (GJM). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
Boromoj'hānti (UD) (GJM, Mhgi). 9 Clematis nutans.
Borono (Fis 20) (Ver. 54). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Boropatri (Gbl. 525) (Pr. 1/827). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
Boru (Gbl. 638) (Pr. 2/980) (McL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Boruda (Ver. 450). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Boryno (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt) (UD) (Fis. 20, Ver. 54, corr). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Bosontogundi (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippiuensis.
Bosorāgōlābo (UD). [1099 Sphalm] 1098 Rosa damascena.
Boto (UD). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Botubo (GJM, Klkt). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Bôulo (UD). 663 Mangifera indica.
Boülo (UD) (McL. 350, Pr. 1/649, Fis. 293, corr). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Bouro (W. 57, 6689) (FAR. 5, 25) (Ver. 134) (McL. 234) (Gbl. 90) (Fis. 48). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Bouro (FAR. 5, 25). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Bovada (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Brāhmanayashtikā; S. (McL. 95) (Rox. 3/68, corr). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
Brāhmī; S. (McL. 774). 370 Ruta graveolens.
Brāhmījāti; S. (McL. 1014). cxxxvii. Ruta (genus).
Brāhmīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1006). XXVI. Rutaceæ (order).
Brahmūni; S. (Rox. 3/68). 2322 Clerodendron Siphonanthus.
Brahmūnijūshtika; S. (Rox. 3/68). 2322 Clerodendron Siphonanthus.
Bridyaṅgamēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1003). LXXVIII. Boraginaceæ (order).
Brihadupakuñchikā; S. (McL. 130). 2991 (*bis.*) Amomum subulatum.
Brihanmarīcha; S. (McL. 171). 2094 Capsicum frutescens.
Brihatchakramardakajāti; S. (McL. 1012). ccclxiv. Leucæna (genus).
Brihatī; S. (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Brihatī; S (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Brihatkumārijāti; S. (McL. 1007). cmvii. Agave (genus).
Brihatkumārijāti; S. (McL. 1010). cmlviii. Furcræa (genus).
Brihatīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1007). LXXX. Solanaceæ (order).
Brindā; S. (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Brydd'hokōli (GJM, Fis. 274, Ver. 609, W 66, corr). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Brydd'hoṅgo (Fis. 453, Ver. 870, W. 66, 89, corr). 1505 Loranthus longiflorus.
Brydd'hotareko (GJM). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Bryhadupakuñçikā; S. (McL. 130, corr). 2991 (*bis.*) Amomum subulatum.
Bryhanmarīça; S. (McL. 171). 2094 Capsicum frutescens.
Bryhaspati; S. (Pfl. 306). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Bryhatçakramardakajāti. ccclxiv. Leucæna (genus).
Bryhatī; S. (Pfl. 149) (McL. 361, corr). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Bryhatī. S. (McL. 107, corr). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Bryhatīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1007). LXXX. Solanaceæ (order).
Bryhatkumārijāti; S. (McL. 1007). cmlvii. Agave (genus).
Bryhatkumārijāti; S. (McL. 1010). cmlviii. Furcræa (genus).
Bryhotī (Fis. 360, corr). 2083 Solanum indicum.

Bryhotī (GJM, Klkt, corr). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Bryhotibeguniā (Pr. 1/747, corr). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Bryhotokumārī (GJM). 3049 Agave americana.
Brykhyoruhā (UD). dccxcix. Loranthus (genus).
Bryndā ; S. (McL 909, corr). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Budā (W. 66) (Fis. 423) (? = a shrub). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Bŭhookŭntŭka ; S. (Rox. 1/614). 564 Zizyphus œnoplia.
Bŭboola ; S. (Rox. 1/71). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Bŭka ; S. (Rox. 3/331). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Bŭka ; S. (Pfl. 6). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Bŭndhoojeevŭka ; S. (Rox. 1/376). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
Bŭndhooka ; S. (Rox. 1/376). 1538-b Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
Buralo (Fis. 293). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Bŭrbŭra ; S. (Rox. 2/558). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Burdungi ; K. (Gbl. 643). 2736 Ficus retusa.
Burga (Ver. 134). 259 Bombax malabarica.
Buro (GJM) (W. 57) (McL. 234, Gbl. 90) (Fis. 48, Ver. 134, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 259 Bombax malabarica.
Buroh (Gbl. 90). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Burudu (W. 66) (Ver. 609) (Fis. 274). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Burudukōḷi (GJM). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Bŭrŭn ; S. (Rox. 3/753). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
Byasa (Gbl. 261). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.

C

Çā (UD). 194 Camellia Thea.
Çādomālotī (GJM). 359 Aspidopterys Roxburghiana.
Cadŭmba ; S. (Rox. 1/512) (? Kadamba). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Çahājāti ; S. (McL. 1009, corr). lxxviii. Camellia (genus).
Çahāsantāna ; S. (McL. 1007, corr). XVI. Ternstrœmiaceæ (order).
Çakralatājāti ; S. (McL. 1009). dcxxxiv. Cosmostigma (genus).
Çakralatāmra ; S. (McL. 467, corr). 663 Mangifera indica.
Çakramardaka ; S. (McL. 155). 948 Cassia Tora.
Çākṣushya ; S. (McL. 518, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Çākuṇḍā (GJM) (UD) (Pr. 1/438, Fis. 194, corr). 948 Cassia Tora.
Çaladala ; S. (McL. 673, corr). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Çālotā (UD). 13 Dillenia indica.
Çaṁbunāla ; S. (Pfl. 457). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Çaṁpaka ; S. (McL. 156, corr) (Rox. 2/606, corr). Michelia Champaca.
Çaṁpakajāti ; S. (McL. 1012, corr). X. Michelia (genus).
Çaṁpakēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1005, corr). III Magnoliaceæ (order).
Çāṁpēya ; S. (McL. 156, corr). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Çandana ; S. (Rox. 3/234, corr). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Çandana ; S. (McL. 782) (Rox. 1/443, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
Çandanajāti ; S. (McL. 1014). dcccii. Santalum (genus).
Çandaṇīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1006). CI. Santalaceæ (order).
Çaṇḍāta ; S. (McL. 302, corr). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Çandra ; S. (McL. 829, corr). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Çandrabālā ; S. (McL. 130, 187, Rox. 1/71, corr). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Çandrakānti ; S. (McL. 187, corr). 2015 Ipomæa bona-nox
Çandrakānti ; S. (McL. 187, corr). 2017 Ipomæa glaberrima.
Çandrapushpā ; S. (McL. 187, 710, corr). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Çandrasūra ; S. (McL. 842, Rox. 1/674, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Çandrī ; S. (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Çandrikā ; S. (McL. 187) (McL. 842, Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Çandrika ; S. (McL. 829, corr). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Çapalā ; S. (McL. 679, Rox/1/654, corr). 2404 Piper longum.
Çāra ; S. (McL. 177, ? Rox. 2/385, corr). 677 Buchanania latifolia.
Çarmahantrī ; S. (McL. 842, Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Çarmakaṣā ; S. (McL. 844, corr). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Çāro (GJM) (McL. 177, Bed. 2/165, Gbl. 216, Ver 348) (W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 11, 25). 677 Buchanania latifolia.
Çāruparṇī ; S. (McL. 300, corr). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Çārup'holā (UD). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Çāülīduhā (Gbl. 125, corr). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.

Çētakī; S. (McL. 928, corr). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Ç'haḍmagrand'hīyajāti; S. (McL. 1013). ccci. Pseudarthria (genus).
Ç'hagalā; S. (McL. 664, corr). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Ç'hagalāḍī; S. (McL. 664, corr). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Ç'hagalāṅg'hrī; S. (McL. 664, corr). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Ç'hagalāntrī; S. (McL. 664, corr). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Chahājāti; S. (McL. 1009). lxxviii. Camellia (genus).
Chahāsantāna; S. (McL. 1007). XVI. Ternstrœmiaceæ (order).
Chakralatājāti; S. (McL. 1009). dcxxxiv. Cosmostigma (genus).
Chakralatāmra; S. (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Chaknamardaka; S. (McL. 155). 948 Cassia Tora.
Chākshushya; S. (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Chakunda (Pr. 1/438). 948 Cassia Tora.
Chaladala; S. (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Chalod'hono (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
Chaldua (Gbl. 242) (? Ṣāḷotonoyā). 817 Erythrina indica.
Chaldua (Pr. 1/398) (? Ṣāḷotonoyā). 818 Erythrina stricta.
Chaldua (Gbl. 241) (W. 241) (FAR. 25) (Fis. 155) (? Ṣāḷotonoyā). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Chāmpā (McL. 156) (FAR. 5) (Pr. 1/194). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Champaca; S. (Rox. 2/606). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Champaka; S. (McL. 156). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Champakajāti; S. (McL. 1012). X. Michelia (genus).
Champakēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1005). III. Magnoliaceæ (order).
Chāmpēya; S. (McL. 156). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Chandana; S. (Rox. 3/234). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Chandana; S. (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Chandanajāti; S. (McL. 1014). dcccii. Santalum (genus).
Chandanīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1006). CI. Santalaceæ (order).
Chandāta; S. (McL. 302). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Chandra; S. (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Chandrabālā; S. (McL. 130, 187). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Chandrakānti; S. (McL. 187). 2015 Ipomæa bona-nox. 2017 Ipomæa glaberrima.
Chandrapushpā; S. (McL. 187, 710). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Chandrashūra; S. (McL. 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Chandrī; S. (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Chandrikā; S. (McL. 187, 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Chandrika; S. (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Chapalā; S. (McL. 677). 2404 Piper longum.
Chāra; S. (McL. 177). 677 Buchanania latifolia.
Ç'hardikāg'hna; S. (McL. 130, corr). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Ç'hardikāripu; S. (McL. 130, corr). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Ċharkuli (McL. 664). (K͟hyīrē K'hiā). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Charmahantrī; S. (McL. 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Charmakashā; S. (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Chāro (McL. 177) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Charu (Bed. 2/165) (Gbl. 216) (FAR. 5, 11, 25). Buchanania latifolia.
Chāruparnī; S. (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Ç'hāṭiāgāso (GJM). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Chatnia (Pr. 1/672). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Ç'hatravāhīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1007). LVIII. Umbelliferæ (order).
Ç'hāyā; S. (Pfl. 28) (McL. 44, corr). 977 Saraca indica.
Ç'hāyadēyasantāna; S. (McL 1007). CIII. Ulmaceæ (order).
Chētakī; S. (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Ch'hadmagrand'hīyajāti; S. (McL. 1013). ccci. Pseudarthria (genus).
Ch'hagalā; S. (McL. 664). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Ch'hagalāḍī; S. (McL. 664). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Ch'hagalāṅg'hrī; S. (McL. 664) 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Ch'hagalāntrī; S. (McL. 664). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Ch'hardikāghna; S. (McL. 130). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Ch'hardikāripua; S. (McL. 130). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Chhatiana (Gbl. 483) (Ver. 733). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Ch'hatniyā (McL. 273). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.

Ch'hatravāhīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1007). LVIII. Umbelliferæ (order).
Ch'hāyā; S. (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica.
Ch'hāyadēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1007). CIII. Ulmaceæ (order).
Ch'hinaruhā; S. (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Ch'hurina (Gbl. 55). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolia.
Chīnamarīchajāti; S. (McL. 1013). cdxi. Pimenta (genus).
Chīnanārangajāti; S. (McL. 1015). clii. Triphasia (genus).
Ç'hinaruhā; S. (McL. 318, corr). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Chīnayashtījāti; S. (McL. 1014). cmlxi. Smilax (genus).
Chiñchā; S. (McL. 141, 873). 982 Tamarindus indica.
C'hiṇḍā (VZM). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Chininarangi (Pr. 1/202). 398 Triphasia trifoliata.
Chinna (? Ṣiṅgōporṇṇo). 871 Flemingia Chappar.
Chinnapanra (Fis. 35) (? Sioboḷā). [216 Sphalm] 215 Sida acuta.
Chinnapanra (W. 66) (? Ṣiṅgāporṇṇo). 871 Flemingia Chappar.
Chinnapanura (Ver. 392) (? Ṣiṅgāporṇṇo). 871 Flemingia Chappar (?).
Chira; S. (McL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Chirāyu; S. (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Chirāyu; S. (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Chirī; S. (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Chiribilva; S. (McL. 763). cxxiii. Elæocarpus (genus).
Chiribilva; S. (McL. 404). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Chirika; S. (Rox. 2/385). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Chitrajāti; S. (McL. 1013). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Chitraka; S. (McL. 178). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Chitrakrit; S. (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioīdes.
Chitramūlīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1006). LXVII. Plumbaginaceæ (order).
Chitrap'halā; S. (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpam.
Chitratandula; S. (McL. 111). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Chitravalli; S. (McL. 178). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Chitrūka; S. (Rox. 1/463). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Chittapara (Fis. 289). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Chluriana (Pr. 1/245). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolia.
Chochina; K. (Gbl. 483) (FAR. 25). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Chokkakoincho (Ver. 453). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Chompā (Ver. 6) (Fis. 2). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Ç'hoñçipāno (UD). 2406 Piper Betle.
Chōramlī; S. (McL. 184). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Chotajamb (Pr. 1/491). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
Ç'hotāru (UD). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Ç'hot'hābāri (GJM). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Ç'hotinā (UD) (McL. 273, Gbl. 483, Pr. 1/672, Ver. 733, corr); K. (Gbl. 483, FAR, 25, corr). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Chouldua (Gbl. 125). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
Choveri; K. (FAR. 5, 25). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Choveri; K. (FAR. 25). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Ç'huājāmo (Pr. 1/491, corr). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
Chunakoli (W. 66). 568 Zizyphus rugosa.
Chŭndrika; S. (Rox. 1/694). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Chŭndrŭshoora; S. (Rox. 1/664). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Chŭndrŭvala; S. (Rox. 1/71). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Chŭndŭna, S. (Rox. 1/443). 2526 Santalum album.
Chunukoli (Gbl. 184) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 310). 568 Zizyphus rugosa.
Chŭpŭla; S. (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
Chŭrmŭhŭntra; S. (Rox. 1/694). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Chūta; S. (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Çikeri; K. (Gbl. 290, FAR. 25, GJM. corr). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Çikeri; K. (FAR. 25, GJM. corr). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Çikiṣik'hā (VZM), 533 Gymnosporia acuminata.
Çimukōḷi (GJM). [Correct form]. 568 Zizyphus rugosa.
Çīnamarīçajāti; S. (McL. 1013). cdxi. Pimenta (genus).
Çīnanāraṅgajāti; S. (McL. 1015). clii. Triphasia (genus).
Cīnayashṭījāti; S. (McL. 1014). cmlxi. Smilax (genus).
Çiñçā; S. (Pfl. 512) (McL. 141, 873, corr). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Çiniporā (GJM, Klkt) (? Sioboḷā). 215 Sida acuta.
Cīnonāroṅgī (Pr. 1/202, corr). 398 Triphasia trifoliata.

Çira; S. (McL. 72, corr). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Çirāyu; S. (McL. 234, corr). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Çirāyu; S. (McL. 235, corr. 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Çirī; S. (McL. 871, corr). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Çiribilva; S. (McL. 763, corr). cxxiii. Elæocarpus (genus).
Çiribilva; S. (Pfl. 203). 336 Elæocarpus serratus.
Çiribilva; S. (McL. 404, corr). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Çitāmūlo (UD). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Çitāpāru (GJM) (Fis. 289, corr). 1655 Plumbago zeylanica.
Çitrajāti; S. (McL. 1013). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Çitraka; S. (McL. 178). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Çitraka; S. (Rox. 1/463, corr). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Çitraka; S. (Pfl. 225, corr). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Çitrakaḥ (Pfl. 225). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Çitrakṛyt; S. (McL. 575, corr). 795 Ougenia dalbergioïdes.
Çitramūlīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1006). LXVII. Plumbaginaceæ (order).
Çitrap'halā; S. (McL. 107, corr). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Çitrataṇḍula; S. (McL. 111, corr). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Çitravallī; S. (McL. 178, corr). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Çitravallī; S. (Pfl. 225, corr). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Çitravilla; S. (Pfl. 225). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Çitroko (UD). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Çittorokud'ho (VZM). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Çoḍāīgōdī (GJM). 2311 Vitex alata.
Çoḍāigōdī (GJM). 2312 Vitex pubescens
Çokākāīñço (Ver. 453, corr). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Çokāṇṭuā (GJM). 2330 Symphorema involucratum.
Çokoḍobeji (GJM). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Çokrobṛyhotī (GJM, corr). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum
Çoḷoniyā (Fis. 98, W. 89, corr). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
Çolopotro (UD). 809 Desmodium gyrans.
Çolorā (GJM, Klkt). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Çoṁpā (UD) (GJM) (VZM) (Ver. 6, Fis. 2, corr) (McL. 156, Pr. 1/194, FAR, 5, corr). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Çoṁpeli (UD). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Çoṁpoko (UD). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Çoṁpāḷāṣo (UD). 2764 Artocarpus. Chaplasha.
Çondono (GJM) (UD). 2526 Santalum album.
Çondroṅ'ggyoṉ (UD). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Çoṇi (GJM) (UD). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Çōramlī; S. (McL. 184, corr). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Çotkā (UD). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Çoturoṅgulo (UD). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Çōveri; K. (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Çōveri; K. (FAR. 25, corr). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Çumbulu (Ver. 813) (? Gomb'hārī). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Çunokōḷi (GJM/Mhgi) (Gbl. 184, Fis. 91) (Ver. 310, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr) [Common form]. 568 Zizyphus rugosa.
Çūta; S. (McL. 467, corr). 663 Mangifera indica.
Çūto (UD). 663 Mangifera indica.

D

Dad'hip'hala; S. (McL. 1024). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Dāḍima; S. (McL. 30) (Pfl. 264) (Rox. 2/499, corr). 1322 Punica granatum.
Dāḍimijāti; S. (McL. 1013). cdxl. Punica (genus).
Dādmardān (Pr. 1/438). 957 Cassia alata.
Dadrooghna; S. (Rox. 1/349). 957 Cassia alata.
Dadrughna; S. (McL. 10) (Rox. 1/349, corr). 957 Cassia alata.
Dādumorddono (Pr. 1/438, corr). 957 Cassia alata.
Dahana; S. (McL. 905). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Dahanajati; S. (McL. 1014). cxlvi. Toddalia (genus).
Dāhasini; S. (Pfl. 453). 2526 Santalum album.
Dahu; S. (McL. 376) (Cat. 298). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
Dalasinga (W. 66). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Dāḷika; S. (Pfl. 264). 1322 Punica granatum.
Dalim (Pr. 1/505). 1322 Punica granatum.
Dālimbo (McL. 30) (GJM) (UD). 1322 Punica granatum.
Ḍālimo (UD) (Pr. 1/505, corr). 1322 Punica granatum.
Dāloçini (UD). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Ḍāloṣiṅgi (GJM) (Gbl. 419, Fis. 277) (Ver. 618, W. 66, 89, corr). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Damana; S. (McL. 844). 787 Æschynomene aspera.

Damana; S. (Rox. 1/419, corr). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Damanajāti; S. (McL. 1007). ccxcvii. Æschynomene (genus).
Damono (FAR. 1, 5, 12, 25). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Daṁṣamūla; S. (McL. 518, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Damshamūla; S. (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Dana; S. (Rox. 1/419). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Daṇḍālu; S. (McL. 53). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Daṇḍasruhā; S. (McL. 502) (Pfl. 418). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Dantaraṅgajāti; S. (McL. 1010). dcl. Ehretia (genus).
Dantaṣaṭ'ha; S. (McL. 259). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Dantaṣaṭ'hā; S. (Pfl. 333) (McL. 259). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Dantashat'ha; S. (McL 259). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Dantashat'hā; S. (McL. 259, 303). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Danti; S. (McL. 376). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Danti; S. (McL. 379). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Dāṇṭiā (GJM) (Gbl. 416, Ver. 610) (GJM, W. 66, 89, corr). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Dantijāti; S. (McL. 1008). dcclvi. Baliospermum (genus).
Danturi (W. 89). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Dargi; K. (GJM). 201 Shorea robusta.
Darigopa; K. (FAR. 25, GJM). 2348 Colebrookia oppositifolia.
Dārīgōpī (FAR. 25, K. GJM, corr). 2348 Colebrookia oppositifolia.
Darimba; S. (Rox. 2/499). 1322 Punica granatum.
Dāruçini (UD). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Dāruharidrā; S. (McL. 120). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.
Dāruharidrā; S. (McL. 84, 263). 98 Berberis aristata.
Dāruharidrā; S. (McL. 367). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Dārukandajāti; S. (McL. 1012). dccccxxxi. Manihot (genus).
Dārumallikājāti; S. (McL. 1012). dclxxx. Millingtonia (genus).
Dāruṇa; S. (McL. 178). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Dāruṇa; S. (Pfl. 225, corr). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Dāruṇam; S. (Pfl. 225). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Dārusitā; S. (McL. 186). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.

Dārvi; S (McL. 120). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.
Dārvi; S. (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
Dārvījāti; S. (McL. 1008). xlii, Berberis (genus).
Dāsa; S. (McL. 112) (Pfl. 77). 1438 Anathocephalus Cadamba.
Dasakarantod (Pr. 1/812). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Dāsi; S. (McL. 558). 2242 Barleria strigosa.
Dāsokeroṇṭā (UD). 299 Melochia corchorifolia.
Dāsokorānti (GJM) (Pr. 1/812, Fis. 395, corr). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Dassakaranta (Fis. 395). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Daurango (Gbl. 628). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Debara; S. (McL. 452). ccxxviii. Zizyphus (genus).
Debdaru (Pr. 1/204). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Debodāru (UD) (McL. 44) (Pr. 1/204, corr). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Debodāru (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 53, Ver. 162, corr). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
Debokāñjoro (UD). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Debokukundiā (Fis. 235, Ver. 574, W. 66, 89, corr). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
Debokusumo (UD). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.
Debosuṇḍu (VZM). 150 Pittosporum floribundum.
Ded'hāsurobārāsunī (GJM) (Fis. 212, corr). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
Dehābori (VZM). 3086 Asparagus Jacquemontii
Dēṣabādāma; S. (McL. 138, corr). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Dēṣāntaradāḍimajāti; S. (McL. 1010). ccclxxxiii. Cydonia (genus).
Dēshābādāma; S. (McL. 138). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Dēshāntaradādimajāti; S. (McL. 1010). ccclxxxiii. Cydonia (genus)
Deshibadam (Pr. 1/481). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Deṣiyobādāmo (Pr. 1/481, corr). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Desuṇḍu (VZM). 150 Pittosporum floribundum.
Deülopohorā (GJM). 2593 Breynia patens.
Dēva; S. (McL. 112). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Dēvadāri; S. (Rox. 2/644). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Dēvadāru; S. (McL. 265). 2593 Breynia patens.

Dēvadāru; S. (W.A.I) (McL. 44) (Rox. 2/644, corr). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Devadaru (Ver. 162) (Fis. 53). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
Dēvadāru; S. (Bs/T/691) (McL. 254, 262). 2962 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Dēvad'hūpa; S. (McL. 84). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
Dēvaganagalu; S. (McL. 266). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Dēvakēli; S. (McL. 266). 3026 Canna indica.
Devakokundia (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 574) (Fis. 235). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
Dēvakusuma; S. (McL. 431). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.
Dēvanalajāti; S. (McL. 1012). dxxxiv. Lobelia (genus).
Devarajitta; S. (Pfl. 18). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Dēvatāmalle; S. (McL. 266). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Dhæosinga (Ver. 816). [2310 Sphalm] 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Dhalakai (Fis. 271). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Dhalasingha (Gbl. 419) (W. 19) (Ver. 618) (Fis. 277). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Dhalasingha (Gbl. 541) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
D'hamana; S. (McL. 569). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Dhamano (W. 57). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Dhammono (FAR. 1, 5, 12, 25). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
D'hāmonī (VZM). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
D'hāmoṇo (Gbl. 109) (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 1, 5, 12, 25) (McL. 868) (GJM) (VZM) (Fis. 54) (Ver. 168, W. 57, FAR. 15, 12, 25, corr). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Dhan (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 510). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
D'hana; S. (McL. 404) (Pfl. 519). 899 Pongamia glabra.
D'hanahāri; S. (McL. 860) (Pfl. 460). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Dhantia (Gbl. 416). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
D'hantiya (Ver. 713) (? G'hoṇṭiā). 1777 Schrebera swietenioïdes.
D'hānuāmoriço (UD). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.
D'hārākadamba; S. (McL. 112). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
D'hārākadambajāti.; S. (McL. 1007). cdlxxx. Adina (genus).
D'hārāṅgo (Fis. 476) (Gbl. 628, Ver. 978, corr). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
D'harmana; S. (McL. 271). cxix. Grewia (genus).
D'harmaṇa; S. (McL. 868). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
D'harmaṇajāti; S. (McL. 1011). cxix. Grewia (genus).
D'harmavartaṇa; S. (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/100, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
D'hātaki; S. (McL. 314). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
D'hātakījāti; S. (McL. 1015). cdxxxii. Woodfordia (genus).
D'hātiko (Gbl. 369) (FAR. 5, 25). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
D'hātokī (McL. 386, Pr. 1/284, corr). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Dhatree; S. (Rox. 2/233). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
D'hātri; S. (McL. 928) (Pfl. 305). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
D'hātripushpikā; S. (McL. 314) (Rox. 2/233, corr). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Dhattika (Pr. 1/284). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
D'hattiki (McL. 386). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
D'hattūra; S. (McL. 261). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
D'hattūrajāti; S. (McL. 1010). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
D'hātubip'hulo (UD). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
D'hātuko (Gbl. 369, McL. 314, Fis. 246) (GJM, VZM, Ver. 550, W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
D'hātupushpikā; S. (McL. 314). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Dhau (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25) (Fis. 232). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Ḍ'hāügomb'hari (GJM). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
Dhaura (McL. 968). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
D'hava; S. (McL. 273). cdiv. Anogeissus (genus).
D'hava; S. (McL. 968). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
D'havajāti; S. (McL. 1008). cdiv. Anogeissus (genus).
D'hāvanī; S. (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Dhemeri (Ver. 1008). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Dhimeri (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Dhimiri (Gbl. 650) (W. 66). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Dhobelkirat (Pr. 1/565) (? Dorobokryço). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
D'hōbi (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (Fis. 179) (Ver. 397) (Gbl. 254, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
D'hobo (UD). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.

Dhobu (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346) (McL. 968). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.

D'hoḷābāḍiāṉlā (UD). 216-c. Sida rhombifolia (rhomboïdea).

D'hoḷāṣik'hā (Gbl 541, Ver. 816, FAR. 5, 25) (GJM, corr). 2312 Vitex pubescens.

Dhomono (Ver. 168). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.

D'honoṭi (GJM, Klkt). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.

D'hoturā (UD). 2099 Datura metel.

D'hoü (GJM) (McL. 968, Bed. 2/15, Gbl. 346, corr) (Pr. 1/479, Fis. 232), (Ver. 510, W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25, corr). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.

D'hoüdā (VZM) (McL. 298) (Rox. 1/59, corr) 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.

D'hūmala; **S**. (McL. 298) (Rox. 1/59, corr). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.

Dhumoola; **S**. (Rox. 1/591) 3005 Alpinia Galanga.

D'hūpa; **S**. (McL. 259). 207 Vateria indica.

D'hūpa; **S**. (McL. 275). dlxiv. Styrax (genus).

D'hūpadājāti; **S**. (McL. 1015). lxxxiv. Vateria (genus).

D'hūpajāti; **S**. (McL. 1014). dlxiv. Styrax (genus).

D'hupi (Gbl. 254) (FAR. 5, 25). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.

Dhurmuputtunung; **S**. (Rox. 1/150). 2411 Piper nigrum.

D'hūrta; **S**. (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).

D'hūsārokendu (Gbl. 455, Pr. 1/653, McL. 303) (Fis. 297, Ver. 697, W. 55, 66, 89, corr). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.

D'hustūra; **S**. (McL. 261). 2099 Datura metel.

D'huttūra; **S**. (Pfl. 258). 2097 Datura Stramonium.

D'huturā (GJM, Klkt). 2097 Datura Stramonium.

D'huturā (UD). 2099 Datura metel.

Dibāgudā (VZM). 2491 Elæagnus latifolius.

Dibiri (W. 66) (Fis. 94). 594 Vitis latifolia.

Dibori (Fis. 94, W. 66, corr). 594 Vitis latifolia.

Diboriā (GJM, Mhgi). 583 Vitis repens.

Dimeri (Pr. 2/983). 2757 Ficus glomerata.

Dimiri (W. 89) (GJM) (UD) (Fis. 487) (Gbl. 650, Pr. 2/983) (Ver. 1008, W. 66, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2757 Ficus glomerata.

Diṅgiri (VZM). 2607 Bischofia javanica.

Dīpapushpa; **S**. (McL. 156, 710). 24 Michelia Champaca.

Dīpikā; **S**. (McL. 178). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).

Dīpikā; **S**. (Pfl. 225). 1654 Plumbago rosea.

Dīpyadārukajāti; **S**. (McL. 1010). ccli. Dodonæa (genus).

Dīrg'ha; **S**. (McL. 664). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.

Dīrg'ha; **S**. (McL. 195) (Pfl. 251). 3228 Cocos nucifera.

Dīrg'hapatra; **S**. (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.

Dīrg'hapatrā; **S**. (McL. 687) (Pfl. 349). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.

Dīrg'havalli; **S**. (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.

Dīrg'havārtākī; **S**. (McL. 106). 2084-b. Solanum melongena (longum).

Dīrg'havrinta; **S**. (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.

Dirg'havrinta; **S**. (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.

Dīrg'havṛynta; **S** (McL. 732, corr). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.

Dīrg'havṛynta; **S**. (McL. 732, corr). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.

Ditsukṛy (GJM, Klkt). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.

Divipatra; **S**. (McL. 503). cxxxvi. Impatiens (genus).

Divyā; **S**. (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.

Ḍoḍilo (VZM). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria

Doho (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.

Dohu (Gbl. 346) (Pr. 1/479) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.

Ḍokāhāṇāsiju (Pr. 2/923, McL. 502, corr). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.

Dokānāsiju (Pr. 2/923) (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.

Dokeri; **S**. (Gbl. 510) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.

Dolanku (Gbl. 389) (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.

Domolo (GJM, Klkt). 1968 Cordia Myxa.

Dona; **S**. (Rox. 1/419). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.

Doṅkākṛy (GJM) (Fis. 470, W. 89, corr). 2686 Mallotus repandus.

Doṅkāri (W. 89) (Fis. 470). 2686 Mallotus repandus.

Donrango (Ver. 978). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.

Dontāri (W. 66) (GJM) (Fis. 213). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.

Dontāri (W. 66) (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 219) (W. 89, corr). 1039 Acacia Intsia.

Dontī (UD) (GJM). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.

Dontī (GJM, Mhgi). 2748 Ficus quercifolia.

Dooghdika; **S**. (Rox. 2/40). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.

Doospursha; S. (Rox. 1/614). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Dope; K. (Gbl. 218) (FAR. 25). 672 Odina Wodier.
Dor; K. (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Dorobokryọo (Pr. 1/567, corr). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Doyoṇā (UD). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Drākhyā (UD). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Drākshā; S. (McL. 283). ccxxxvi. Vitis (genus).
Drākshā; S. (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Drākshājāti; S. (McL. 1015). ccxxxvi. Vitis (genus).
Drākshēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1003). XXXVII. Ampelidaceæ (order).
Drāviḍi; S. (Pfl. 61) (McL. 130). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Dridhabīja; S. (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Drumōtpala; S. (McL. 901). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Dryḍ'habīja; S. (McL. 66, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Dubuḍubu (GJM, Klkt). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Dud'hāï (UD) (McL. 664, corr). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Dud'hiyalatā (McL. 664). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Dud'hokryā (Fis. 312, W. 66, 89, corr). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Dud'hokryā (Fis. 313, Ver. 740, W. 66, 89, corr). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Dud'holomo (UD). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Dud'homundi (GJM, Mbgi). 1869 Cryptolepis elegans.
Dudakeruain (Fis. 312). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Dudukernain (Ver. 740). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Dudukeruain (W. 66). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Dudukervain (W. 89). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Dudukervain (W. 89). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Dugd'bikā; S. (McL. 664) (Rox. 2/40, corr). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Dugd'hikā; S. (McL. 234). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Dugd'hikājāti; S. (McL. 1013) dcxxi. Oxystelma (genus)
Dumobādotōko (VZM). 2345 Pogostemon plectranthoïdes.
Dumuro (UD). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Durālab'hā; S. (McL. 37). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Durālab'hā; S. (Pfl. 267) (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Durālab'hājāti; S. (McL. 1008). ccxcv Alhagi (genus).
Durga; K. (Gbl. 599) (FAR. 5. 25, GJM). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Duritōdo (VZM). 490 Olax acuminata.
Dusarakenda (W. 89). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Dusarakhendu (Ver. 697). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Duserakhendu (W. 57, 66, 89). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Dushparshā; S. (McL. 618). 363 Fagonia arabica.
Dushparshā; S. (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Dushparshājāti; S. (McL. 1010). cxxxvi. Fagonia (genus).
Dusparṣā; S. (Rox. 1/614, corr). 564 Zizyphus œnoplia.
Dusparṣā; S. (McL. 618). 1363 Fagonia arabica.
Dusparṣā; S. (McL. 361, corr). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Dusparṣā; S. (McL. 107, corr). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Dusparṣā; S. (McL 144, corr). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Dusparṣājāti; S. (McL. 1010). cxxxiii. Fagonia (genus).
Dusparshā; S. (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Dusparshā; S. (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Dushpatrī; S. (McL. 503). cxxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
Dushpatrījāti; S. (McL. 1011). cxxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
Dushprad'harshinī; S. (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Dushprad'harshinī; S. (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Dushprad'harshinī; S. (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Dussarakendu (W. 66) (Fis. 297). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Dvidaṇḍi; S. (McL. 95) (Pfl. 186). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Dvijakutsita; S. (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Dvīpāgasti; S. (McL. 10). 957 Cassia alata.
Dvīpamad'hūkajāti; S. (McL. 1007). dlv. Achras (genus).
Dviparṇi; S. (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Dvipatra; S. (McL. 503). cxxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
Dvipatragarb'hēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1004). XVIII. Dipterocarpaceæ (order).
Dvishigru; S. (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Dviṣigru; S. (Pfl. 290) (McL. 518, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.

E

Ēkakaṇṭaka ; S. (Pfl. 184). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
Ēlā ; S. (McL. 130, 1029) (Rox. 1/71) (Pfl. 61). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Elā (UD). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Ēlājāti ; S. (McL. 1029). cmxlviii. Elettaria (genus).
Ēlāparṇī ; S. (McL. 296). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Elengi (Pr. 1/649). [1689 Sphalm M] Mimusops Elengi.
Emu (Ver. 351) (? Indromohī). 672 Odina Wodier.
Ērakajāti ; S. (McL. 1015). mxxii. Typha (genus).
Ēraṇḍa ; S. (McL. 54) (Rox. 3/689) (Pfl. 493, corr). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Ēraṇḍajāti ; S. (McL. 1014). dcccliv. Ricinus (genus).
Ēraṇḍam ; S. (Pfl. 493). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Ēroṇḍo (UD). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Erramum (Ver. 232) (?). 440 Garuga pinnata (?).
Eskombo ; K. (Gbl. 192) (FAR. 25). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
Esumuko ; K. (Gbl. 473) (FAR. 25, GJM). 1781 Linociera malabarica.

G

Gab (Pr. 2/952). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Gaichiria (Pr. 1/200). 29 Uvaria Hookeri.
Gajabakshyā ; S. (McL. 605). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Gajapatra ; S. (McL. 673) (Pfl. 23). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Gajapippali ; S. (McL. 500). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
Gajapippalī ; S. (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Gajapippalījāti ; S. (McL. 1014). dcclxxxiii. Litsæa (genus).
Gajapippalījāti ; S. (McL. 1014). mxxvi. Scindapsus (genus).
Gambari (Gbl. 537) (Pr. 2/829). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Gamberi ; K. (Gbl. 537). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Gamb'hāri ; S. (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Ganakārikā ; S. (McL. 513). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Gāṇālu (GJM). 3058 Dioscorea Jacquemontii.
Gaṇarūpa ; S. (McL. 1032) (Pfl. 56, corr). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Gaṇarupāḥ ; S. (Pfl. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Gaṇḍagātra ; S. (McL. 34). 57 Anona squamosa.
Gaṇḍagātrajāti ; S. (McL. 1008). xxii. Anona (genus).
Gaṇḍagātrēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1003). IV. Anonaceæ (order).
Gaṇḍamālīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1007). LXXXI. Scrophulariaceæ (order).
Gaṇḍēri ; S. (Pfl. 418). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Gand'hab'badra ; S. (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Gand'hachakke ; S. (McL. 300). 2526 Santalum album.
Gand'hakuṭi (McL. 130, 300) (Pfl. 61) 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Gand'hāli ; S. (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Gand'hamārjāraṇ'halajāti ; S. (McL. 1010). ci. Durio (genus).
Gand'hamūlajāti ; S. (McL. 1008). cmxlix. Alpinia (genus).
Gand'hanākuli ; S. (McL. 300, 750). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
Gand'hap'halā ; S. (McL. 156, 300). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Gand'hapushpā ; S. (McL. 300, 710). 977 Saraca indica.
Gand'hapushpā ; S. (McL. 300, 302). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Gand'harāja ; S. (McL. 300, 996). cdxcvii. Gardenia (genus).
Gand'harāja ; S. (McL. 124, 300, 736) (Rox. 1/703, corr). 1510 Gardenia jasminoïdes.
Gand'harājajāti ; S. (McL. 1011). cdxcvii. Gardenia (genus).
Gand'harasa ; S. (McL. 300). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Gand'harasa ; S. (McL. 305). dccxii. Justicia (genus).
Gand'harasajāti ; S. (McL. 1011). dccxii. Justicia (genus).
Gand'hāri ; S. (McL. 135) (Pfl. 143). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Gand'harvahasta ; S. (McL. 54) (Pfl. 493, corr). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Gand'harvahastaka ; S. (Pfl. 493). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Gānd'hāryā ; S. (McL. 135) (Pfl. 143). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Gand'hasāra ; S. (McL. 300, 781) (Rox. 1/443, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
Gand'havāruhī ; S. (Pfl. 427) (McL. 298, 300). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Gaṇḍīra ; S. (Rox. 1/564) (McL. 830, corr). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Gaṇḍīra ; S. (McL 830). [2076 Sphalm] 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Gaṇḍuli ; K. (FAR. 25) (Gbl. 94, corr). 267 Sterculia urens.
Gangadimohi (Ver. 351). 672 Odina Wodier.
Gangaramoi (W. 57) (FAR. 25). 672 Odina Wodier.

Gāṅgēruki; S. (McL. 148). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Gaṇikā; S. (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Gaṇikājāti; S. (McL. 1013). dcclii. Pisonia (genus).
Garalap'hala; S. (McL. 690). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Garb'hadā; S. (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Garb'hag'hātinī; S. (McL. 84). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Gardab'hāṇḍa; S. (McL. 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Gardab'hī; S. (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Garuḍap'hala; S. (McL. 303). 142 Hydrocarpus Wightiana.
Garuḍapū; S. (Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Garuḍapuṭa; S. (McL. 507) (Pfl 316). 1479 Ophiorrhiza mungos.
Gaticko (W. 66) (? D'hatuko). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Gâuli; S. (McL. 913) (Pfl. 210). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Gâulīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1006). LXXIII. Salvadoraceæ (order).
Gaurīp'hala; S. (McL. 328). 1080 Rubus ellipticus.
Gâurīp'hala; S. (McL. 328). ccclxix. Rubus (genus).
Gâurīp'halajāti; S. (McL. 1014). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Gaurkassi (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm] 2548 Bridelia retusa.
Gaurkassi (Pr. 2/928). 2548 Bridelia Stipularis.
Gâurubati (McL. 520). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Gavāksha; S. (McL. 5, 240) (Pfl. 442). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Genduli; K. (Gbl. 94). 267 Sterculia urens.
Geredi (Gbl. 207) (Pr. 1/452). 1003 Entada scandens.
Gerugomb'hārī (Fis. 416, W. 66, corr). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
Ghaigobara (Fis. 500). 3000 Costus speciosus.
G'hanaskand'ha; S. (McL. 468). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
G'hanṭābīja; S. (McL. 306). dcccxxxiv. Croton (genus).
G'hanṭābījajāti; S. (McL. 1009). dcccxxxiv. Croton (genus).
G'hanṭāpātalī; S. (McL. 1022). 1777 Schrebera swietenioïdes.
G'hanṭārava; S. (McL. 306). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
G'hanṭārava; S. (McL. 309) (Rox. 3/273, corr). 712 Crotalaria sericea.
G'hanṭāravajāti; S. (McL. 1009). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
G'hanṭikēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1003). LXV. Campanulaceæ (order).
G'hāsēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1004). CXXVI. Gramineceæ (order).
G'hataṣt'ha; S. (McL. 387) (Pfl. 223). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
G'hāüāpohorā (GJM) (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 500, corr). 3000 Costus speciosus.
G'hikuāṇrī (UD). 3117 Aloë vera.
G'honā (McL. 893, Pr. 2/955, corr). 2706 Excœcaria Agallocha.
G'honṭāpolāso (GJM). 927 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
G'honṭiā (VGM, McL. 1022, Gbl. 469, Pr. 1/660, Fis. 303, Ver. 713, W. 66, corr). 1777 Schrebera swietenioïdes.
G'honṭiākusumo (GJM). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
G'honosāro (UD). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Ghoto (FAR. 5, 25). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
G'hritakumārī; S. (McL. 21). 3117 Aloë vera.
G'hṛytakumārī; S. (McL. 21). 3117 Aloë vera.
G'hṛytokumārī (UD). [3118 Sphalm] 3117 Aloë vera.
Ghuntaruva; S (Rox. 3/273). 712 Crotalaria sericea.
Gilla (Ver. 379). [816 Sphalm] 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Gillo (Fis. 186). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Gilo (GJM, Klkt). 933 Cæsalpinia digyna.
Gilo (Gbl. 267) (Bs/T/246) (W. 89) (FAR. 25) (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 415) (Fis. 186, Ver. 379, corr). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Girari (Gbl. 379) (Pr. 1/509) (FAR. 5, 25) (McL. 30). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Giriḍi (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 209) (Gbl. 207, Pr. 1/454, corr). 1003 Entada scandens.
Giridi (Gbl. 378) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 559) 1333 Casearia graveolens.
Giridi (Bs/T/343) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (Fis. 253). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Girikarṇī; S. (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Girikarnikā; S. (McL. 38). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Girili (VZM). 755 Indigofera Wightii.
Girili (VZM). 758 Indigofera pulchella.
Girimallikā. S. (Pfl. 180). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Giringa (Gbl. 101). 281 Pterospermum suberifolium.
Giringu (McL. 974). 281 Pterospermum suberifolium.
Girinokob'hāto (GJM). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.

Giritimiraharījāti ; **S**. (McL. 1014). ccxxix. Sophora (genus).
Girud'hunī (GJM). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Glâu (UD). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Gnua (Pr. 2/955). 2706 Excœcaria Agallocha.
Gobo (UD) (Pr. 2/952, corr). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Gobonoḷo (UD). 3287 Arundo Donax.
Gōd'hāpadī ; **S**. (McL. 564, 633). 611 Vitis pedata.
God'hoçili (VZM). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Godimā (VZM). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Godokodika (Gbl. 469) (Fis. 302). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Goḍokoḍiko (W. 66) (GJM) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 469, Fis. 302, Ver. 712, corr). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Godokorika (Ver. 712). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Godyā (VZM). 138 Xylosma longifolium.
Gōharītakī ; **S**. (Pfl. 370) (McL. 65, 311). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Gohomā (GJM, Klkt). 2226 Barleria cuspidata.
Gohonoborodā (Pr. 1/441, McL. 520, corr). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Goïçiriā (Pr. 1/200, corr). 29 Uvaria Hookeri.
Goira (Pr. 1/458). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Goira ; **K**. (Gbl. 307) (FAR. 25, corr). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Goiri ; **K**. (Gbl. 295) (FAR. 25). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Goiri ; **K**. (FAR. 25). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Gojjonimbo (Ver. 217) (Fis. 70). 410-c. Citrus medica-limonum (decumana).
Gojopiṁpolo (GJM). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Gojopippolī (UD). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Gōkarṇī ; **S**. (McL. 311). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Gok'hilo (GJM Mhgi). 1413 Heptapleurum venulosum.
Gōkshuraka. **S**. (McL. 311). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
Gōlābjāmu (UD) (GJM, McL. 764, Fis, 237, Ver. 520, corr). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Gōlābojāmo (GJM). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Golāpjām (McL. 764). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Golī (VZM) 1659 Mæsa dubia.
Gōlīd'ha ; **S**. (McL 311). 1777 Schrebera swietenioïdes.
Gōlōçi (Fis. 308, W. 89, corr). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Golomoriço (UD). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Gombāri (McL. 135,) (Ver. 812). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Goṁb'hārī (GJM) (UD). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Goṁb'hārī (GJM, Klkt) (Ver. 813, W. 89, corr). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Gomili (VZM). 2208 Strobilanthes asper.
Gōnamikā ; **S**. (Pfl. 507). 2404 Piper longum.
Gondapolasi (Ver. 35). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
Gondapalaso (W. 89). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
Gondapolaso (Gbl. 22) (Bs/T/11). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
Gondd'higuāṉriā (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Gondd'homāloti (GJM). (UD). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
Gondd'homāro (UD). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Gondd'hop'hoḷāñço (GJM). 2638 Croton aromaticus.
Gondd'horājo (UD). 1510 Gardenia Jasminoïdes.
Gondd'hosāro (UD). 2526 Santalum album.
Gond'hona (McL. 982) (Gbl. 599). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Gond'honā (McL. 513) (FAR. 5, GJM). 2298 Premna latifolia.
Gond'honāgi (GJM). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Gond'hosuṇṭ'hi (UD). 2997 Zingiber zerumbet.
Gōndi (Gbl. 500) (Pr. 1/714) (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Gondogombari (W, 66). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
Gondogumbari (Fis. 416). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
Gonḍopolāso (Fis. 11) (W. 66). 64 Miliusa velutina.
Gonḍopolāso (W. 66) (FAR. 5, 25) (Fis. 12). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
Gongadoni (Fis. 506). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Goṅgāromohī (GJM) (Ver. 351, W. 57, FAR. 25, corr). 672 Odina Wodier.
Gongo (McL. 383) (? Guñjoṣeyoḷi). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Gongobabul (FAR. 5, 11-14, 25) (?). 1029 Acacia arabica (?).
Gongoseoli (Gbl. 469). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Gongosheoli ; **K**. (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Gongosimuli (Fis. 302). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Goṉharea (Gbl. 295) (FAR. 5, 25). 1034 Acacia Suma.
Goṇṭ'hip'hoḷāto (GJM) (Fis. 11, W. 66, corr). 64 Miliusa velutina.

Goṇṭ'hip'hoḷāto (GJM) (Bs/T/11, Gbl. 22, Fis. 12, Ver. 35, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
Goṇṭ'hiroponno (GJM, Mhgi). 3065 Dioscorea Wallichiana.
Goṇṭ'hisāhādā (UD). 2747 Ficus heterophylla.
Googgula; S. (Rox. 2/245). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Goombari (Bed. 2/253) 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Goovaka; S. (Rox. 2/615). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Gōpab'hadra; S. (McL. 311) (Pfl. 451). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Gōpakarṇa; S. (McL. 311, 1024) (Pfl. 373). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Gopī; S. (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Gōpīkonioro (W. 891, corr). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.
Gōpogomb'hārī (GJM, Klkt). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Gōpokoroṇī (Fis. 452, corr). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Goppakanna (Fis. 452). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Goppukanaru (W. 89). 1869 Cryptolepis Buchanani.
Gōrāksha; S. (McL. 311, 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Gōrakshakāmrajāti; S. (McL. 1007). xclvii. Adansonia (genus).
Gorāno (UD). 1133 Ceriops Roxburghiana.
Gorb'hog'hātono (Fis. 506, W. 89, corr). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Gorimākābbā (Gbl. 132, Pr. 1/308, Fis. 75, GJM, W. 66, FAR. 5, 11, 25, corr). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Gorimikarvati (W. 66). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Gorimikarwati (Fis. 75). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Gorinkovoto (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Gormikawat (Gbl. 132) (Pr. 1/308) (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Gorogoḍo (UD). cccxcv. Rhizophora (genus).
Gornk'hiā (UD) (GJM). 793 Uraria lagopoïdes.
Gorunki (Ver. 296). ? 540 Celastrus emarginata (?).
Gōsampige; S. (McL. 311), 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Gosha (Ver. 767) (?). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis. (?).
Gōshīrsha; S. (McL. 311, 781). 2526 Santalum album.
Gōstanī; S. (McL. 31, 311). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Gōstonī (UD). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Got (Gbl. 183). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
Goteni; K. (Gbl. 416). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Goṭo (Gbl. 183) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (Gbl. 183, Fis. 90, Ver. 309, W. 66, 89, (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
Gotoboro (Gbl. 183). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
Gōtomā (UD). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Gottana (W. 89) (? Goṁb'hārī). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Gotti (W. 89) (Ver. 309) (Fis. 90). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrns.
Gotto (W. 66) (Ver. 309). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
Gotubari (W. 57). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Gougadoin (W. 89). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Goüdokonāï (GJM, Klkt). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Goüdokosāï (GJM, Klkt). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia)
Gourkassi (Gbl. 596). 2548 Bridelia stipularis.
Gôurobi (GJM, Klkt). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Gôurok'hōlī (GJM, Klkt, McL. 798, Gbl. 452, Pr. 1/650, corr). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Goûrokosā (Gbl. 177, Ver. 296, FAR. 25, corr). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
Goûrokosā (Ver. 297, corr). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Goûrokosi (Gbl. 596, Pr. 2/928, McL. 977, corr). 2548 Bridelia stipularis.
Gourokosai (Gbl. 177) (FAR. 25). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
Gourokosai (Ver. 297). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Gôurokoshāyo (GJM, Klkt, corr). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Gôurosuk'hodi (VZM). 1080 Rubus ellipticus.
Gōvindī; S. (McL. 311). 119 Capparis horrida.
Govinkovoto (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 427. Ailanthus excelsa.
Gōvrikshajāti; S. (McL. 1014). cxxxvi. Vaccinium (genus).
Gōvṛykshajāti; S. (McL. 1014). cxxxvi. Vaccinum (genus).
Goyālu (UD). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Goyira (McL. 935). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Grahini; S. (McL. 146) (Pfl. 463). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Grama; K. (FAR. 25), (Gbl. 157, corr). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Grant'hika; S. (McL. 677). 2404 Piper longum.

Grant'hiparṇī; S. (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Grawa; K. (Gbl. 157). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Grihakaṇyakā; S. (McL. 20). 3117 Aloë vera.
Grui; K. (Gbl. 631) FAR. 25, GJM). 2713 Tremna orientalis.
Gṛyhādvāraparṣvē; S. (Pfl. 347). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Gṛyhakaṇyakā; S. (Pfl. 81) (McL. 20, corr). 3117 Aloë vera.
Guā (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 1041). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Guachippo (Gbl. 503) (W. 66, 89). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Guāçipo (GJM).(Gbl. 503, Ver. 760, W. 66, 89, corr). 1980 Ehretia lævis
Guaholi (Pr. 1/650). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Guakoli (McL. 798) (Gbl. 452). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Guāṉrākendu (GJM). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Guāṉriā (GJM) (Gbl. 295, McL. 935, Pr. 1/458, Fis. 216, Ver. 465, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 25, corr). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Guāṉriā (GJM) (Gbl. 295, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1034 Acacia Suma.
Guāpānomūḷo (UD). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Guaria (W. 57, 66, 89) (Ver. 465) (Fis. 216). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Guç'hadautika; S. (McL. 257, 687, Corr). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Guch'hadantika; S. (McL. 259, 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Guch'hap'hala; S. (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Gūḍāḷo (Gbl. 94, Fis. 49, Ver, 139, W. 57, 66, 89. FAR. 25, corr). 267 Sterculia urens.
Gūḍānāüdiā (GJM). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Guḍap'hala; S. (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Guḍatvaça; S. (McL. 188, corr). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Gudatvacha; S. (McL. 188). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Gudiala (Ver. 225) (? Iṅgudihāḷā). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Guḍikāṅko (Fis. 523, corr). 3279 Spinifex squarrosus.
Guḍodāru (UD). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Guḍotwoko (UD). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Gudoyāboburo (UD). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Gudūchi; S. (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Gudūchijāti; S. (McL. 1014). xxx. Tinospora (genus).
Guduçi (UD). 78 Tinospora tomentosa.
Gudūçijāti; S. (McL. 1014, corr). xxx. Tinospora (genus).
Gudukanko (Fis. 523). 3279 Spinifex squarrosus.
Guggilu; S. (McL. 78) (Rox. 2/245, corr.) 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Gugglad'hūpa; S. (McL. 275). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
Guhachipo (Ver. 764). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Guiausto (Fis. 45). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Gujapippulee; S. (Rox. 1/431). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Gujorāni (GJM/Klkt). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Gulabjambo (Ver. 520) (Fis. 237). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Gulbao (McL. 776). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Gulbar (Pr. 1/230). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Guḷiāb'hā (McL. 776, Pr. 1/230, corr). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Gulichi (W. 89) (Fis. 308). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Gulmīkaravīrajāti; S. (McL. 1011). dlxxxvi. Kopsia (genus).
Guloçi (GJM) (UD). 78 Tinospora tomentosa.
Guloçi (Ver. 43, corr) (GJM). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Gulūçi; S. (Pfl. 18) (McL. 318, corr). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Guluchi (Ver. 43). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Guludi (GJM). 584 Vitis discolor.
Gumbari (W. 66) (Fis. 419). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Gumbati (Pr. 1/441). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Guna (McL. 893). 2706 Excœcaria Agallocha.
Gundhasaru; S. (Rox. 1/443). 2526 Santalum album.
Gundhuraj; S. (Rox. 1/703). 1510 Gardenia jasminoïdes.
Gunḍra; S. (McL. 513). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Guṇḍugoḷī (VZM). 2673 Alchornea mollis.
Gunika; S. (Rox. 1/98). 1766 Jasminum auriculata.
Guñjā; S. (McL. 313, 360) (Wt. 1/10) (Pfl. 204) (Rox. 3/258). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Guñjā (UD). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Guñjājāti; S. McL. 1007). cccv. Abrus (genus).
Guñjāüsto (GJM) (Fis 45, Ver. 130, corr). 252 Thespesia populnea

Guñjoṣeyoḷi (Gbl. 469. McL. 383, Fis. 302, FAR. 5, 25; K. GJM, corr). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Gūpūti (Ver. 150, corr). 281 Pterospermum suberifolium.
Guramañja; K. (Gbl. 304). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Gūreṇo (Gbl. 101, McL. 974, corr). 281 Pterospermum suberifolium.
Gūrṇṇā (VZM) 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Gnrokosi (Ver. 296). 540 Celastrus emarginata.
Guroodehpoo; S. (Rox. 2/526). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Guru; S. (McL. 673) (Pfl. 23). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Guruḍu (Gbl. 415) (GJM) (Ver. 609). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Guruṇḍā (VZM). 355 Hiptage madablota.
Gusvakendhu (Gbl. 455) (Pr. 1/653) (McL. 303) (? D'hnsārokendu). 1702 Diospyros Embyopteris.
Guva (McL. 40). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Guvāka; S. (McL 40) (Bs/T/646) (Rox. 2/615, corr). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Guyausto (Ver. 130). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Gwarea (FAR. 25). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Gwaria (Gbl. 295) 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.

H

Hāḍobāndā. (GJM/Gmsr/Klkt) (Ver. 318, (corr). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Hāḍojoḍā (UD). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Hâimalēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1003). XXXV. Celastraceæ (order).
Hâimavatī; S (McL 342, 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Halsi (Pr 1/645) (?K'hāloṣryṅgā). 1675 Ægiceras majus.
Halūka; S. (Pfl. 45). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Handamohi (W. 89). 440 Garyga pinnata.
Handlamohi (Ver. 233). [442 Sphalm] 440 Garuga pinnata.
Handulamohi (Fis. 78). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Handulamohi (W. 66). [445 Sphalm] 440 Garnga pinnata.
Hāndulomohī (GJM). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Hanjal (Gbl. 314/ORS) (McL. 531). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Hañjikā; S. (McL. 92). dccxxxi. Clerodendron (genus).
Hanmircho (W. 89). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Hanmircho (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 203). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
Hanmircho (W. 89) (Ver. 206). [392 Sphalm] 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Hanmocha (FAR. 25). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Hanmochu (Gbl. 113) (Far. 25). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Hāṇomoriço (GJM) (Gbl. 113, Ver. 206, W. 89, FAR. 25, corr). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Hāporomoli (UD). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
Haraçampaka; S. (McL. 440, corr). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Haraçampakajāti; S. (McL. 1008, corr). xiv. Artabotrys (genus).
Harachampaka; S. (McL. 440). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Haradho (FAR. 5, 9, 11–13, 25). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Haragāra (McL. 503). cxxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
Harara (Pr. 1/481). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Hariçandana; S. (Pfl. 421) (McL. 756, corr). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Harichandana; S. (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Harichandana; S. (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Haridārujāti; S. (McL. 1009). cxciv. Chloroxylon (genus).
Harī; S. (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Harī; S. (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica
Harikusa; S. (Rox. 3/32). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.
Hārinījāti; S. (McL 1009). vii. Illicinm (genus).
Harippi (W. 89) (? Oṭāibe) (? Hūḷub'hī). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Haripriyā; S. (McL. 64) (Pfl. 185). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Haritaka; S. (Rox. 1/433). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Harītakī; S. (McL. 928) (Pfl. 12) (Rox. 1/433, corr). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Harītakīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1003). XLVIII. Combretaceæ (order).
Haritāksha; S. (McL. 49) (Pfl. 14). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Haritapatra; S. (McL. 339, 518) (Pfl. 290). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Haritapattrijāti; S. (McL. 1013). dccxliii. Pogostemon (genus).
Haritk'hadirajāti; S. (McL. 1013). cccxliv. Parkinsonia (genus).
Harotha (FAR. 5, 9, 11–13, 25). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Hārwāri (McL. 314) (Gbl. 369). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Hastidamanījāti; S. (McL. 1009). cdxliii. Casearia (genus).

Hastidamanīsantāna; S. (McL. 1006). LIII. Samydaceæ (order).
Hastijā; S. (McL. 413) (Pfl. 5, 9). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Hastivishāni; S. (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisaica.
Hathiankuso (Fis. 440). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Hatiankusa (Gbl. 549) (Pr. 2/864). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Hātikāuopotro (GJM). 615 Leea crispa.
Hātioṅkuṣo (GJM) (Gbl. 549, Pr. 2/864 (Fis. 440, GJM, Klkt, Ver. 827, W. 89, corr). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Hattiankuso (W. 89). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Hattionkusa (Ver. 827). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Haumircho (Fis. 65). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Haumircho (FAR. 25) (Fis. 66). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
Hāümoriço (GJM) (Ver. 203, W. 66, 89, FAR. 25, corr) 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
Hayamāraka; S. (McL. 370). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Hayamāraka; S. (McL. 302) (Pfl. 79, corr). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Hayamārakaḥ; S. (Pfl. 79). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Hayamārikajāti; S. (McL. 1015). dxcvi. Wrightia (genus).
Hēmānga; S. (McL. 156). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Hēmapushpaka; S. (McL. 156). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Hemapushpica; S. (Rox. 1/99). 1772 Jasminum humile.
Hēmapushpikā; S. (McL. 383, 716), Rox. 1/99, corr. 1772 Jasminum humile.
Hēmavatī; S. (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Hidjara (Pr. 1/493). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Hijilābodāmo (UD). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Hijjala; S. (McL. 367) (Rox. 2/635, corr). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Hima; S. (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Himadruma; S. (McL. 284). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Himapushpa; S. (McL. 366, 710) 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Himapushpajāti; S. (McL. 1009). dii. Guettarda (genus).
Hindup'hēnilēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1006). XXXVIII. Sapindaceæ (order).
Hiṅgulī; S. (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Hiṅguniryāsa; S. (McL. 577). 452 Azadirchta indica.
Hinjara (Gbl. 363) (McL. 367). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Hiñjolo (Gbl. 363) (McL. 367) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (UD) (Fis. 241) (McL. 367, Pr. 1/493, corr). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Hintāla; S. (McL. 413) (Rox. 3/789). 3169 Phœnix paludosa.
Hlādinī; S. (McL. 605). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Hoddobondo (Ver. 318). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Hogolā (UD). 3248 Typha elephantina.
Holidiakonnari (Fis. 309). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Hoḷiptiyā (UD) 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Holanda (Gbl. 410) (Pr. 1/552). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Holondho (W. 57). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Holondo (W. 57, 66, 89) (McL. 112) (GJM) (Ver. 590) (Fis. 264) (Gbl. 401) (Pr. 1/554, W. 57, corr). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Hōma; S. (McL. 859) (Pfl. 71). .035 Acacia Catechu.
Homolāpoṭo (GJM, Klkt). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Hontālo (UD) 3169 Phœnix paludosa.
Hontāri (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoïdes.
Horada (Gbl. 339) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Ver. 504) (Fis. 228). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Horibāḍī (McL. 314, Gbl. 369, corr). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Horiḍā (GJM) (VZM) (UD) (Gbl. 339, Pr. 1/481, Fis. 228, McL. 928, Ver. 554, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 9, 11–13, 25, corr). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Horidrākonioro (Fis. 309, GJM, Klkt, corr). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Horitoki (UD). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Horoda (FAR, 5, 9, 11, 13, 25) (Ver. 504). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Horoḍo (UD). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Hūḷub'hī (GJM) (Fis 21, W. 66, 89, corr.) 117 Capparis Sepiaria.
Huṅkāra; S. (McL. 125). 119 Capparis horrida.
Hurippi (Fis. 21) (W. 66) (? Oṭāïbe ? Hūḷub'hī). 117 Capparis sepiaria.

I

Içoḍop'hoḷo (UD). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Iḍiyā (VZM, corr). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
Ijula; S. (Rox. 2/635) (? Hijjala). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Ikhyu (UD). 3282 Saccharum officinarum
Ikshu; S. (McL. 300, 857) (Pfl. 84, corr). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Ikshugand'hā; S. (McL. 300, 713, 858). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.

Ikshugand'hā; S. (McL. 300, 569, 858). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Ikshuḥ; S. (Pfl. 84). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Ikshuramallikā; S. (McL. 858) (Pfl. 431). 3117-b. Aloë vera (littoralis).
Indra; S. (McL. 371). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Indra; S. (Pfl. 390). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Indradru; S. (McL. 371, 531) (Pfl. 390, corr). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Indrāmai (McL. 1023) (Pr. 1/355). 672 Odina Wodier.
Indrāṇī; S. (McL. 596). 2309 Vitex negundo.
Indrāṇī (UD). 2309 Vitex negundo.
Indrasurasa; S. (McL. 371, 596). 2309 Vitex negundo.
Intravallījāti; S. (McL. 1014) dcxcviii. Thunbergia (genus).
Indrayava; S. (McL. 371). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Indrayava; S. (McL. 303) (Pfl. 179). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Indroçondono (UD). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Indrojobo (UD). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Indromohī (McL. 1023, Pr. 1/355, ? Ver. 351, corr). 672 Odina Wodier.
Iṅgudī; S. (McL. 295). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Iṅgudī; S. (McL. 138). 1141 Terminalia Catappa.
Iṅgudihāḷā (Ver. 225, corr). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Iṅgudījāti; S. (McL. 1003). clxvi. Balanites (genus).
Iṅkoro (UD). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Irpi; K. (Gbl. 447) (FAR. 1, 5, 11–13, 16, 25). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Īshvara; S. (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Īshvarajāti; S. (McL. 1008). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).
Īshvarī (McL 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Īshwara; S. (McL. 286). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).
Īṣvara; S. (McL. 286). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).
Īṣvara; S. (McL. 374, corr). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Īṣvarajāti; S. (McL. 1008). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).
Īṣvarī; S. (McL. 374, corr). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Īṣworojoṭā (UD). 791 Uraria picta.
Itikōlam; S. (Pfl. 1). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.

J

Jādāmbo (Gbl. 569, corr). 2452 Actinophne Hookeri.
Jādāmo (VZM). 2459 Litsæa sebifera.
Jādujoḍā (VZM). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
Jādumārī (UD). 957 Cassia alata.
Jafra (Fis. 30). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Jâi; S. (McL. 397). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Jâibātryko (UD). 2440. Cinnamomum Camphora.
Jainti (Pr. 1/404). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca (bicolor).
Jâipāḷo (UD). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Jâip'hala; S. (Rox. 3/843, corr). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Jāïp'hoḷo (UD). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Jāïp'hulo (UD). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Jāïtrī (UD). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Jajangi (W. 66). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Jājiki (VZM). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Jājob'hojinikā (VZM). 2500 Loranthus scurrula.
Jalamahānimbajāti; S. (McL. 1010). dclxxxiv. Dolichandrone (genus).
Jalanirguṇḍi; S. (McL. 378, 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Jalarañjēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1004). XXV. Geraniaceæ (order).
Jāmba; S. (Rox. 2/494) (McL. 764). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Jāmbavam; S. (Pfl. 306). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Jāmbavīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1005). XLIX. Myrtaceæ (order).
Jamb'ha; S. (McL. 623) (Pfl. 430). [413 Sphalm] 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
Jambīra; S. (McL. 379). clvii. Citrus (genus).
Jambīra; S. (McL. 434, 623, Pfl. 430, corr). 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jambhiri).
Jambīra (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jambhiri).
Jambīra; S. (McL. 623). [416 Sphalm] 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jambhiri).
Jambīrajāti; S. (McL. 1009). clvii. Citrus (genus).
Jambīram (Pfl. 430). [413 Sphalm] 418-d. Citrus Aurantium nobilis (Jambhiri).

Jambo (Gbl. 361) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 239) (Ver. 535). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Jaṁbū ; S. (McL. 386) (Pfl. 168). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
Jambu (FAR. 5, 25). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Jaṁbū ; S. (McL. 385) (Rox. 2/484, Pfl. 306, corr). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Jaṁbūjāti ; S. (McL. 1010). cdxxi. Eugenia (genus).
Jāṁbunodo (UD). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Jaṁburāja ; S. (McL. 764). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Jamkuli (Pr. 1/491). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Jamo (McL. 333). 1222 Psidium Guayava.
Jāmo (McL. 385) (Gbl. 361) (Pr. 1/491) (GJM) (FAR. 5, 25) (UD) (Gbl. 361, Fis. 239, Pr. 1/491, Ver. 535, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1258 Eugenia jambolana.
Jāmorulo (UD). 1232 Eugenia javanica.
Jamu (FAR. 5, 25). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Janamirgiri ; K. (GJM, FAR. 25). 1592 Hamiltonia suaveolens.
Janapriya ; S. (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Jāṅgala ; S. (McL. 1004). dxxxvii. Erica (genus).
Jāṅgalēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1004). LXVI. Ericaceæ (order).
Jāñjiṅgi (VZM). 2591 Flueggia microcarpa.
Jāṇṭiā (Gbl. 416) (W. 89) (GJM) (Ver. 610). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Jantia (Gbl. 469) (Pr. 1/660) (W. 66) (Ver. 713) (? G'hoṇṭiā). 1777 Schrebera swietenioïdes.
Jantiya (McL. 1022) (? G'hoṇṭiā). 1777 Schrebera swietenioïdes.
Jantupādapa ; S. (McL. 468). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
Japā ; S. (McL. 82) (Pfl. 263). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Jāp'horān (UD) (GJM, Fis. 30, corr). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Jāpro (GJM). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Jargi ; K. (Gbl. 77) (FAR. 1-25) (GJM, corr). 201 Shorea robusta.
Jāri (McL. 673) (Gbl. 664) (Pr. 2/980) (FAR. 5,25, GJM). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Jaru ; K (Gbl. 237) (FAR. 5, 11–13, 16, 25). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioïdes.
Jārulo (UD). 1319 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.
Jātī (UD). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Jāti ; S. (McL. 383) (Rox. 1/100). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Jāti ; S. (McL. 387). dcclxx. Myristica (genus).
Jāti ; S. (McL. 387) (Rox. 3/843). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Jatī ; S. (McL. 73). 2741 Ficus Tjakela.
Jatī; S. (McL. 73). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Jatiki (FAR. 5, 25). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Jātiko (McL. 314) (Gbl. 369) (W. 89) (Fis. 246) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (Ver. 530). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Jātip'hala ; S. (McL. 387). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
Jātip'halajāti ; S. (McL. 1012). dcclxx. Myristica (genus).
Jātīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1005). XCV. Myristicaceæ (order).
Jatti (W. 89) (Fis. 240) (? Mod'hurojoṭṭi). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
Jattojatti (Fis. 58). 332 Triumfetta rhomboidea.
Javā ; S. (McL. 82) (Rox. 3/194, corr). 244 Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis.
Jayā ; S. (McL. 393). dccxxvi. Premna (genus).
Jayā ; S. (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Jayājāti ; S. (McL. 1012). dccxxvi. Premna (genus).
Jayanti ; S. (McL. 805). ccxciii. Sesbania (genus).
Jayanti ; S. (McL. 805) (Rox. 3/332, corr). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Jayanti ; S. (McL. 805). 780 Sesbania aculeata.
Jayantījāti ; S. (McL. 1014). ccxiii. Sesbania (genus).
Jayapāla ; S. (McL. 379) (Rox. 3/683). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Jayapala (Pr. 2/943). 2642 Croton Tiglium
Jayapāla ; S. (McL. 379). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Jayāriṇi ; S. (Pfl. 241). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoïdes.
Jayphalū ; S. (Rox. 3/843). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Jeüto (UD). 59 Anona muricata.
Jeüṭo (UD) (Fis. 489, Ver. 1015, corr). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
J'hābuko (UD) (Fis. 490, corr). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Jhanjhanka (Gbl. 411). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
J'hāuu (UD). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Jharchampa (Gbl. 569). 2452 Actinodaphne Hookeri.
J'hāvu ; S. (McL. 391). lvi. Tamarix (genus).
J'hāvujāti ; S. (McL. 1014). lvi. Tamarix (genus).
J'hāvuka ; S. (McL. 391) (Rox. 2/100). 162 Tamarix gallica.
J'hāvukēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1007). XIII. Tamariscaceæ (order).
J'hiṇṭī ; S. (McL. 558). dccvii. Barleria (genus).
J'hiṇṭi ; S. (McL. 559). 2239 Barleria cristata.

J'hiṇṭijāti ; S. (McL. 1008). dccvii. Barleria (genus).
J'hokoj'hoko (Gbl. 411, corr). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
J'hoṅkāālu (UD). 3073 Dioscorea globosa.
J'hoṅkāpeḍi (UD). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
J'hoṭo (McL. 399). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).
J'hoṭṭomohisiā (GJM, Mhgi). 1080 Rubus ellipticus.
J'humka (UD). 1347 Passiflora alata.
J'humkī (UD). 1347 Passiflora alata.
J'humudgā (Fis. 118, corr). 735 Crotalaria clavata.
J'hummugā (GJM, Klkt, corr). 737 Crotalaria striata.
Jībono (UD). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Jiṅginī ; S. (McL. 1023). 672 Odina Wodier.
Jiṅginījāti ; S. (Mc'. 1012). cclxiv. Odina (genus).
Jinjin (Ver. 377) (? Guñjā). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Jita ; S. (McL. 394). dlxxi. Olea (genus).
Jitap'halīyajāti ; S. (McL. 1010). ccxxi. Elæodendron (genus).
Jitavrikshajāti ; S. (McL. 1012). dlxxi. Olea (genus).
Jitavrikshēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1005). LXXII. Oleaceæ (order).
Jitavṛykshajāti ; S. (McL. 1012). dlxxi. Olea (genus).
Jitavṛykshēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1005). LXXII. Oleaceæ (order).
Jīvala ; S. (McL. 1023) (Rox. 2/293). 672 Odina Wodier.
Jīvamaṅgalyā ; S. (McL. 138, 389) (Pfl. 112). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
Jīvanaputra ; S. (McL. 389). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Jīvanī ; S. (McL. 278, 389) (Pfl. 502). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Jīvanī ; S. (McL. 361, 389). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Jīvantī ; S. (McL. 361, 389) (Pfl. 155). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Jīvantījatī ; S. (McL. 1014). dccclxiv. Trema (genus).
Jīvantikā ; S. (McL. 318, 389). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Jīvanyā ; S. (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Jivappa (Fis. 476). (? 2713) 2710 Holoptelea intergrifolia.
Jivolo (UD). 672 Odina Wodier.
Joḍā (UD). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Joḍokānḍulo (VZM). 873 Flemingia stricta.
Jogñonḍumburo (UD). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Jointi (Ver. 372) (Fis. 132). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Joito (Ver. 1015) (Fis. 489). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
Jojāṅgi (W. 89) (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt) (Fis. 461) (W. 66, corr). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Joḷopāī (UD). 336 Elæocarpus serratus.
Jomb'hālo (UD). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
Jomb'ho (UD). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
Jombīro (UD). 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jambhiri).
Jomboro (UD). 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobbilis (Jambhiri).
Jombo (UD). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Jombup'hoḷo (UD). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Jomukuḷi (GJM, Klkt). 518 Euonymus serratifolius.
Jondāmāri (GJM, Klkt). 596 Vitis indica.
Joṅg'hihoriḍā (UD). 1146 [Unripe fruit] Terminalia chebula.
Jontupādopo (UD). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
Jonorā (UD). ccxxxvii. Leea (genus).
Jori (Ver. 1001) (Fis. 484) (GJM) (McL. 673, Gbl. 664, Pr. 2/980, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Joṭāsāḷopornnī (UD). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
Joṭo (UD) (McL. 399, corr). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).
Joṭojoṭi (GJM) (Fis. 581, corr). 332 Triumfetta rhomboïdea.
Joṭojoṭiā (GJM). 230 Urena repanda.
Joṭṭi (GJM, Klkt). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
Joṭyā (GJM, Klkt). 333 Triumfetta rotundifolia.
Joṭyāholo (GJM, Klkt). 228 Urena lobata.
Joṭyāporā (GJM, Klkt). 329 Triumfetta tomentosa.
Joyontri (UD) (Pr. 1/404, Fis. 132, Ver. 372, corr). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Joyopāḷo (UD) (Pr. 2/943, corr). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Joyotrī (UD). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Jui (UD). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Juktirubī (GJM, Klkt, Fis. 322, McL. 232) (Pr. 1/692, W. 89, corr). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Julabjambo (W. 66). [1222 Sphalm. Psidium Guayava.
Julābojāmo (W. 66, corr). 1222 Psidium Guayava.
Jumboo ; S. (Rox. 2/484). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Jumikā (GJM, Klkt). 736 Crotalaria striata.
Jummudu (Fis. 118). 735 Crotalaria clavata.
Juntia (W. 66). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.

Juntia (Fis. 303) (?—G'hoṇṭiā). 1777 Schrebera swietenoïdes.
Jutd'hikā (UD). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Jŭva ; S. (Rox. 3/194). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Juyunti ; S. (Rox. 3/332). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Jvaraharījāti ; S. (McL. 1009). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).
Jyōtir ; S. (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Jyōtishmatī ; S. (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Jyōtishmatī ; S. (McL. 611) (Rox. 2/292, corr). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Jyōtishmatījāti ; S. (McL. 1009). ccxxviii. Cardiospermum (genus).
Jyotishmutee ; S. (Rox. 2/292). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.

K.

Kaçç'ha ; S. (McL. 911, corr). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Kaçç'hēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1007). CXXIV. Typhaceæ (order).
Kaçç'hurā ; S. (McL. 38). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Kaçç'hurā ; S. (McL. 144, Pfl. 267, corr). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Kāççu (Pr. 1/400, McL. 238, corr). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Kach'ha ; S. (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Kach'hēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1007). CXXIV. Typhaceæ (order).
Kāch'hurā S. (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Kachūriyāchāl (McL. 900) (? Korṇniyā) 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Kadalī ; S. (McL. 687) (Pfl. 349). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Kadalījāti ; S. (McL. 1012). cmlib. Musa (genus).
Kadalīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1085). CXV. Scitaminaceæ (order).
Kadamba ; S. (McL. 112). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kadambajāti ; S. (McL. 1008). cdlxxix. Anthocephalus (genus).
Kādambāri ; S. (McL. 112) (Pfl. 77, corr). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kādambaryah ; S. (Pfl. 77). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kadambo (Gbl. 400) (W. 57) (Ver. 489). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kadatodali (Pr. 1/99). 386 Toddalia aculeata (?–M).
Kaddi (Ver. 752). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Kadgamrigarakta ; S. (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Kadgamrigarakta ; S. (McL. 282). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Kaḍgamrygarakta ; S. (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Kaḍgamrygarakta ; S. (McL. 282) 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Kadna (Gbl. 441) (? Kuṇṭuni). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Kāgojilembu (UD). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Kagōp'halā ; S. (Pfl. 507). 2404 Piper longum.
Kahal ; K. (FAR. 1, 5, 12, 25) (Gbl. 109, corr). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Kâiḍarya ; S. (McL. 255) (Pfl. 96). 395 Murraya Kœnigii.
Kâiḍarya ; S. (McL. 477). 2779 (*bis.*) Myrica Nagi.
Kaikana ; K. (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Kaincho (Gbl. 240). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Kāiṇço (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 240, Fis. 151, Ver. 377, W. 66, 89, corr). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Kaincho (Pr. 1/400) (McL. 238). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Kâit'ho (UD). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Kākaçç'hēdī ; S. (Pfl. 320) (McL. 670). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Kākaçç'hēdījāti ; S. (McL. 1013). dviii. Pavetta (genus).
Kākach'hēdi ; S. (McL. 670). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Kākach'hēdījāti ; S. (McL. 1013). dviii. Pavetta (genus).
Kākachiñcha ; S. (McL. 141, 360, 874) (W.A.1, 1/10). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Kākaçiñça ; S. (McL. 141, 360, 874, W.A.1, 1/10, corr). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Kākāhva ; S. (McL. 357) (Pfl. 108). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Kākajambu ; S. (McL. 385). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
Kakalnohru ; S. (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Kākamārī ; S. (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Kakanāshikā ; S. (McL. 357) (Pfl. 108). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Kākāṇḍa ; S. (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Kākapīlu ; S. (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Kakara (Ver. 328) [626 Sphalm]. 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
Kakara (W. 66) (Fis. 472). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum
Kākasp'hūrja ; S. (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Kākatinduka ; S. (McL. 304) (Rox. 2/532, corr). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.

Kākatinduka ; S. (McL. 366). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Kākatinduka ; S. (McL. 141, 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Kākimārījāti ; S. (McL. 1008). xxxi Anamirta (genus).
Kākmāri (Pr. 1/820). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Kakindoo ; S. (Rox. 2/532). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Kakodoombŭrikă ; S. (Rox. 3/561). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Kākōdūmbarī ; S. (McL. 141). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Kākōdumbara ; S. (McL. 49) (Rox. 3/561 corr). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Kākoḷi (GJM) (UD). 1333 Casearia graveolens.
Kākoḷi (GJM) (UD) (GJM, Klkt, corr). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Kākop'hoḷo (UD). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Kākoro (Gbl. 610, Fis. 472, Ver. 328, 974, W. 66, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
Kakra (Gbl. 623). 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.
Kakra (Ver. 974) (FAR. 5, GJM). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
Kākshīvaka ; S. (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygofperma.
Kakud'ha ; S. (McL. 531) (Rox. 2/538, corr). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Kālā ; S. (McL. 367). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Kāladārujāti ; S. (McL. 1014). dlvi. Sideroxylon (genus).
Kaladrooma ; S (Rox. 2/432). 1145-a. Terminalia belerica (typica).
Kālahēmaka ; S. (McL. 263). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Kāḷakānta ; S. (Pfl. 491) 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Kālakanṭala ; S. (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
Kālaklītakā ; S. (McL. 370). 753 Indigofera argentea (cœrulea).
Kalaṁbājāti ; S. (McL. 1011). dclviii. Ipomæa (genus).
Kalaṁbī S. (McL. 120). dclviii. Ipomæa (genus).
Kālamēshī ; S. (McL. 362) (Pfl. 245). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Kalangreti ; K. (Gbl. 469) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Kālāsāhājo (McL. 530). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Kalasabaju (Gbl. 342). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Kālaṣāka ; S. (McL. 399). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).
Kālaṣāka ; S. (Pfl. 96) (McL. 255, corr). 395 Murraya Kœnigii.
Kālaṣākajāti ; S. (McL. 1009). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).
Kāḷaskanda ; S. (Pfl. 441). 2406 Piper Betle.
Kālaskand'ha ; S. (McL. 469). 173 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Kālashāka ; S. (McL. 399). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).
Kālashāka ; S. (McL. 255). 395 Murraya Kœnigii.
Kālashākajāti ; S. (McL. 1009). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).
Kālatuvari ; S. (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Kālatuvarijāti ; S. (McL. 1014). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Kalāyajāti ; S. (McL. 1012). cdxxx. Memecylon (genus).
Kalchua (Gbl. 601). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
Kalidruma ; S. (McL. 928) (Rox. 2/432, corr). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Kalimāraka ; S. (McL. 100). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Kaliṅga ; S. (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Kalisiddu (Fis. 458). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Kaliyāṇinī ; S. (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
Kāḷiyānoï (GJM, GJM/Klkt, Fis. 217, corr). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Kāllo (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Kāḷo (GJM) (McL. 54, Ver. 973, corr). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Kālomuro (GJM, Klkt). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Kāluānoi (Fis. 317). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Kaluchia (Gbl. 457) (Ver. 684) (Fis. 298). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Kāluçiā (GJM). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Kalyakārpajāti ; S. (McL. 1009). dccxxib. Callicarpa (genus).
Kāmabāna ; S. (McL. 143). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Kāmabāna ; S. (McL. 143). 977 Saraca indica.
Kāmabāna ; S. (McL. 143). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Kāmabāna ; S. (McL. 143). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Kamalāṣana ; S. (Pfl. 409) (McL. 645, corr). 828 Butea frondosa.
Kāmaṣara ; S. (McL. 467, corr). 663 Mangifera indica.
Kamalāshana ; S. (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Kāmalatā ; S. (McL. 143, 368, 773) (Rox. 1/509, corr). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.

Kāmalatājāti ; S. (McL. 1013). dclviii. Ipomæa (genus).
Kamalūta : S. (Rox. 1/504). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Kāmāṅga ; S. (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Kāmap'hala ; S. (McL. 143, 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Kāmashara ; S. (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Kāmavallab'hi ; S. (McL. 467, 940). 663 Mangifera indica.
Kāmavrikshajāti ; S. (McL. 1010). cmxiv. Cycas (genus).
Kāmavr̥yksha̤jāti ; S. (McL. 1010). cmxiv. Cycas (genus).
Kāmāyud'ha ; S. (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Kamba ; K. (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 90). 259 Bombax malabarica.
Kāmb'hōjī ; S. (McL. 433). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Kāmēshṭa ; S. (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Kāmoço (GJM). 900 Derris scandens.
Kampillaka ; S. (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Kampillakajāti ; S. (McL. 1012). dcccl. Mallotus (genus).
Kāmuka ; S. (McL. 387). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
Kāmuka ; S. (Pfl. 126, corr). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
Kāmukaḥ ; S. (Pfl. 126). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
Kaṇā ; S. (McL. 667) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 2404 Piper longum.
Kanaka ; S. (Pfl. 258). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Kanaka ; S. (McL. 262) (Pfl. 258). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Kanaka ; S. (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Kanakaçampa ; S. (McL. 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Kanakaçampajāti ; S. (McL. 1012). clxvii. Ochna (genus).
Kanakaçampēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1005). XXVIII. Ochnaceæ (order).
Kanakachampa ; S. (McL. 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Kanakachampajāti ; S. (McL. 1012). clxvii. Ochna (genus).
Kanakachampēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1005). XXVIII. Ochnaceæ (order).
Kanakakâut'hp'hala ; S. (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa.
Kanakākuli ; S. (McL. 935). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Kanakākulijāti ; S. (McL. 1015). ccclviii. Xylia (genus).
Kanakapushpa ; S. (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Kanakōnmattā ; S. (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Kānanajīraka ; S. (McL. 144, 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Kānanakaravīra ; S. (McL. 144). 1824 Plumeria alba.
Kānanamallikā ; S. (McL. 384). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
Kānanāmra ; S. (McL. 144, 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Kānanaṣek'hara ; S. (McL. 518). 788 Ormocarpum sennoides.
Kānanasek'harajāti ; S. (McL. 1013). ccxcix. Ormocarpum (genus).
Kānanashek'hara ; S. (McL. 518). 88 Ormocarpum sennoïdes.
Kānanashek harajāti ; S. (McL. 1013). ccxcix. Ormocarpum (genus).
Kānanashigru ; S. (McL. 144, 518). 788 Ormocarpum sennoïdes.
Kānanaṣigru ; S. (McL. 144, 518, corr). 788 Ormocarpum sennoïdes.
Kānanēraṇḍa ; S. (McL. 55, 144). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Kanaṅgajāti ; S. (McL. 1009). xv. Canangium (genus).
Kanbodalia (W. 89). 495 Opilia amentacea.
Kāñçana ; S. (McL. 905). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Kāñçana ; S. (McL. 520). ccclvii. Bauhinia (genus).
Kāñçana ; S. (McL. 521). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Kāñçanajāti ; S. (McL. 1008). ccclvii. Bauhinia (genus).
Kāñçanāra ; S. (McL. 521). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Kāñchana ; S. (McL. 905). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Kāñchana ; S. (McL. 520). ccclvii. Bauhinia (genus).
Kāñchana ; S. (McL. 521). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Kāñchanajāti ; S. (McL. 1008). ccclvii. Bauhinia (genus).
Kanchanamu (Pr. 1/197). [24 Sphalm Tl] Michelia Champaca.
Kāñchanāra ; S. (McL. 521). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Kanchia (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 684). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Kāñçonāluoṭā (Pr. 1/736, corr). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.
Kāñçono (UD). 997 Bauhinia variegata
Kāñçurā ; S. (Pfl. 267). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Kāṇḍadēvadārasantāna ; S. (McL. 1005). CXI. Gnetaceæ (order).
Kandājāti ; S. (McL. 1011). cccxcvii. Kandelia (genus).
Kaṇḍalajāti ; S. (McL. 1008). cccxcviii. Bruguiera (genus).

Kāṇḍalatā; S. (McL. 684) (Pfl. 456). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Kandaḷī; S. (Pfl. 185). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Kandap'halajāti; S. (McL. 1011). lviii. Hydnocarpus (genus).
Kāndulo (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Kandurā; S. (McL. 237). cccvii. Mucuna (genus).
Kandurājāti; S. (McL. 1012). cccvii. Mucuna (genus).
Kanga; K. (Gbl. 415). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Kānibodḍāliā (W. 89, corr). 495 Opilia amentacea.
Kanikā; S. (McL. 513). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Kāñjiānoï (GJM) (W. 89, corr). 594 Vitis latifolia.
Kania (W. 89). 2591 Flueggea microcarpa.
Kānik'hoüḍo (GJM, ? Fis. 346, corr). 2020 Ipomæa hederacea.
Kānik'honḍo (GJM). 2052 Ipomæa palmata.
Kānikoüḍā (GJM). 2020 Ipomæa hederacea.
Kānilehyā (VZM, W. 89, corr). 2591 Elueggia microcarpa.
Kanīnikā; S. (Pfl. 347). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Kaṅkēli; S. (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica.
Kaṅkōlā; S. (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Kāṅkuī (VZM). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Kāṅlēyā (VZM). 2591 Flueggia microcarpa.
Kānokōḷi (UD). 568-b. Zizyphus rugosa (glabrescens).
Kansinarata (Pr. 1/736). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.
Kānta; S. (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Kantabohul (Gbl. 183). (? 564) 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus (?).
Kantabohul (Gbl. 444) (Pr. 1/647). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
Kaṇṭakālū; S. (McL. 53, 124). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
Kaṇṭakapatrījāti; S. (McL. 1014). mxxxii. Spinifex (genus).
Kaṇṭakap'halā; S. (McL. 124, 376) (Pfl. 495). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Kaṇṭakāri; S. (Pfl. 67). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Kaṇṭakārikā; S. (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Kaṇṭakārikā; S. (McL. 107) (Pfl. 67, corr). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Kaṇṭakinī; S. (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Kantakīvrikshajāti; S. (McL. 1013). dccclx. Plecospermum (genus).
Kaṇṭakīvṛykshajāti; S. (McL. 1013). dccclxx. Plecospermum (genus).
Kaṇṭakīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1002). LXXXIII. Acanthaceæ (order).
Kaṇṭala; S. (McL. 124, 911). ccclxvii. Acacia (genus).
Kaṇṭala; S. (Rox. 2/168, corr). 3052 Agave americana.
Kaṇṭala; S. (McL. 20). cmlxvii. Aloë (genus).
Kaṇṭalajāti; S. (McL. 1007). ccclxvii. Acacia (genus).
Kāntalaka; S. (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Kaṇṭālu; S. (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Kaṇṭangūr; S. (McL. 124). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Kāntāraka; S. (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Kāntārokuḍ'ho (GJM). 2985 Globba orixensis.
Kaṇṭatanu; S. (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Kāntatva; S. (McL. 916). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Kantesi (Ver. 308). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Kantikapali (Gbl. 35). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Kāṇṭoṣoro (UD). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Kantula; S. (Rox. 2/168). 3052 Agave vivipara.
Kanuria (Pr. 1/267). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Kānuriyā (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Kanya; S. (McL. 20). cmlxviii. Aloë (genus).
Kanya; S. (Pfl. 431). 3117-b. Aloë vera (littoralis).
Kapatēshvarī; S. (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Kapaṭēṣvarī; S. (McL. 107, corr). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Kapeli; K. (Gbl. 94). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Kāp'hi (UD). 1548 Coffea arabica.
Kapidruma; S. (Pfl. 427) (McL. 288, 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Kapikacchu; S. (McL. 238). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Kapikaçcu; S. (McL. 238, Rox. 3/283, corr). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Kapila; K. (FAR. 25). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Kapila; S. (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.

Kapila ; S. (McL. 414) (Pfl. 45, corr). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Kapilaḥ ; S. (Pfl. 45). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Kapītana ; S. (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Kapītana ; S. (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Kapitt'ha ; S. (McL. 563, 1024) (Pfl. 373). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Kapitt'hajāti ; S. (McL. 1009). clviii. Feronia (genus).
Kapivallī ; S. (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Karada (Gbl. 597) (Pr. 2/929). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Karada : K. (Gbl. 597). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Karad'ha (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Karahātaka ; S. (McL. 291). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Karaja ; S. (McL. 404). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Karajavallījāti; S. (McL. 1010). cccxxvii. Derris (genus).
Karaka ; S. (McL. 30) (Pfl. 264). 1322 Punica granatum.
Karāla ; S. (McL. 336). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.
Karālajāti; S. (McL. 1009). lxxx. Dipterocarpus (genus).
Karāḷikā ; S. (McL. 822) (Pfl. 454). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Karamardajāti ; S. (McL. 1009). dlxxx. Carissa (genus).
Karamardaka ; S. (McL. 132, Rox. 1/689, corr). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Karamardaka ; S. (McL. 132). [1806 Sphalm] 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Karamba ; S. (McL. 452). dlxxx. Carissa (genus).
Karāmlaka ; S. (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Karan (Ver. 751). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Karandjē ; K. (Gbl. 252) (FAR. 5, 25). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Karañja ; S. (McL. 404) (Pfl. 519) (Rox. 3/239, corr). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kāraskara ; S. (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Kāraskaraḥ ; S. (Pfl. 145). 1962 Strychnos nux vomica.
Kāravī ; S. (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Kāravī ; S. (McL. 842) (Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Karavīra ; S. (McL. 144, 392) (Rox. 2/1) (Pfl. 79, corr). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Karavīraḥ (Pfl. 79). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Karavīrajāti ; S. (McL. 1012). dxcvii. Nerium (genus).
Kareḍah (Gbl. 339). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Karipippalī ; S. (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Karīra ; S. (McL. 125). 109 Capparis aphylla.
Karīrajāti ; S. (McL. 1009). xlvii. Capparis (genus).
Karīrēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1003). VII. Capparidaceæ (order).
Karkamad'hu ; S. (Pfl. 379). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Karkana; K. (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Karkaṭajihvā ; S. (McL. 393). 617 Leea sambucina.
Karkatashringī ; S. (McL. 835, 859). 662 Rhūs succedanea.
Karkatashringī ; S. (McL. 835). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Karkatashringījāti ; S. (McL. 1014). cclviii. Rhūs (genus).
Karkaṭasṟyṅgī ; S. (McL. 835, 859, corr). 662 Rhūs succedanea.
Karkaṭasṟyṅgī ; S. (McL. 835, corr). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Karkaṭasṟyṅgījāti ; S. (McL. 1014). cclviiic. Rhūs (genus).
Kark'handu ; S. (Rox. 1/614, McL. 66, W.A.I). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Kark'handu ; S. (McL. 66). [561 Sphalm] 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Karmara ; S. (Bs/T/110). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Karmaraṅga ; S. (McL. 229) (Rox. 2/450, Bs/T/100, corr). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Karmūrūnga ; S. (Rox. 2/450). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Karnashūla ; S. (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Karnasp'hōta ; S. (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Karṇaṣūla ; S. (Pfl. 460) (McL. 860, corr). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Karṇikāra ; S. (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Karṇikāra ; S. (McL. 405) (Rox. 3/159, corr). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.
Karṇikāra ; S. (McL. 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Karṇikārajāti ; S. (McL. 1015). cdxciv. Webera (genus).
Kārpāsaḥ ; S. (Pfl. 491). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Karpassee ; S. (Rox. 3/184). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Kārpāsī ; S. (McL. 133). xcv. Gossypium (genus).
Kārpāsī ; S. (McL. 332) (Rox. 3/184, W.A.I, Pfl. 491, corr). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Karpasie ; S. (W.A.I). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.

Kārpāsījāti ; S. (McL. 1011). xcv. Gossypium (genus).
Kārpāso (UD). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Karpūra ; S. (McL. 121, 188). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Karpūraharidrā ; S. (McL. 311). 2997 Zingiber zerumbet.
Karpūrakaçç'hurajāti ; S. (McL. 1011). cmxliv. Hedychium (genus).
Karpūrakach'hurajāti ; S. (McL. 1011). cmxliv. Hedychium (genus).
Karpūramad'hurājāti ; S. (McL. 1007). dcclvi. Ærua (genus).
Karpūrapatra ; S. (McL. 363). dccxlvi. Salvia (genus).
Karpūrapatrajāti ; S. (McL. 1014). dccxlvi. Salvia (genus).
Karpūravallījāti ; S. (McL. 1008). dccxli. Anisochilus (genus).
Karpūravrikshajāti ; S. (McL. 1010). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).
Karpūravṛykshajāti ; S. (McL. 1010). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).
Karsāu (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
Kārpurīpotro (GJM). 223 Abutilon graveolens.
Karshap'hala ; S. (McL. 928). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Kārshya ; S. (McL. 799). 201 Shorea robusta.
Karūnjūka ; S. (Rox. 3/239). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Karuvee ; S. (Rox. 1/694). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Karva (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Kāṣa ; S. (McL. 569). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Kāsag'hnī ; S. (McL. 144). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Kaṣakṛyshijāti ; S. (McL. 1009). dccclxxxvi. Casuarina (genus).
Kaṣakṛyshīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1003). CVIII. Casuarinaceæ (order).
Kāsamarda ; S. (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
Kāsamarda ; S. (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.
Kaseri ; K. (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Pfl. 637, corr). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
Kāsha ; S. (McL. 569). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Kashakrishijāti ; S. (McL. 1009). dccclxxxvi. Casuarina (genus).
Kashīyajāti ; S. (McL. 1010). cmlxx. Flagellaria (genus).
Kaṣīyajāti ; S. (McL. 1010) cmlxx. Flagellaria (genus).
Kāshmarī ; S. (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Kāshmarījāti ; S. (McL. 1011). dccxxix. Gmelina (genus).
Kāshmīra ; S. (McL. 37). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Kāshṭ'hīlā ; S. (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Kasindra (Fis. 193). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
Kāṣmarī ; S. (McL. 135, corr). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Kāṣmarījāti ; S. (McL. 1011). dccxxix. Gmelina (genus).
Kāṣmīra ; S. (Pfl. 324) (McL. 37, corr). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Kāṣmorī (UD). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Kāṣo (UD). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Kāsundiri (GJM) (Fis. 193, corr). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
Kāsundiri (GJM). 950 Cassia Sophera.
Kata ; S. (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Kataka ; S. (McL. 189) (Pfl. 219). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Katakāli ; S. (Pfl. 454). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Kaṭamb'harā ; S. (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Katanarunga (Gbl. 129) (Bs/T/121). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Katapenga (Gbl. 441). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Katapengu (W. 66, 89). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Katapengu (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 630) (Fis. 281). 1543-c. Pavetta indica (tomentosa).
Katapergu (Gbl. 505) (FAR. 25, GJM). 1989 Erycibe paniculata.
Kātchampa (Pr. 1/670). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Kaṭ'hillaka ; S. (Pfl. 514). cccxcv. Rhizophora (genus).
Kāṭob'hāṅgonoï (GJM, corr). 592 Vitis tomentosa.
Kāṭob'hāṅgonoï (GJM, corr). 607 Vitis auriculata.
Kāṭoçompā (GJM). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Kāṭokodolī (GJM). 3036 Musa superba.
Kāṭokōḷi (VZM). 566 Zizpyhus incurva.
Kāṭokōḷi (VZM). 568-b. Zizpyhus rugosa (glabrescens).
Katōla ; S. (McL. 237). cccvii. Mucuna (genus).
Kāṭonāroṅgī (Bs/T/121, Gbl. 129, Pr. 1/305, FAR. 25, corr). 404 Atalantia manophylla.
Katonarunga (FAR. 25). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Katopanju (Ver. 663). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Kāṭopeçu (GJM) (Fis. 86, W. 66, 89, corr). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.

Kāṭopeṅgu (GJM) (? Kāṭopoṅkojo). 1491 Webera ccrymbosa.
Kāṭopeṅgunoï (GJM). 592 Vitis tomentosa.
Kāṭopeṅgunoï (GJM). 607 Vitis auriculata.
Kāṭop'hiṅgī (Gbl. 470, Fis. 281, Ver. 630, W. 66,89, corr). 1543-c. Pavetta indica (tomentosa).
Kāṭopoīñço (Gbl. 441, Ver. 663, corr). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Kāṭopoṅkojo (GJM, GJM, Klkt, corr). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Kāṭoporok'hiā (Gbl. 505, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 1989 Erycibe paniculata.
Katp'hala; S. (McL. 477). 2779 (*bis.*) Myrica Nagi.
Kattapengu (Fis. 86). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Katukōlā; S. (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Kāübodāliā (GJM). 489 Olax Wightiana.
Kauchia (Gbl. 457). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Kāüçiā (GJM). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Kâuḍijam; S. (Pfl. 179). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Kāümāri (Pr. 1/208, corr). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Kâundīlatājāti; S. (McL. 1013). cdvii. Quisqualis (genus).
Kāüṇriā (UD). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).
Kâushika; S. (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Kâushika; S. (McL. 384). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Kâuṣika; S. (McL. 78, corr). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Kâuṣika; S. (Pfl. 401) (McL. 384, corr). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Kâushikāhva; S. (McL. 799). 201 Shorea robusta.
Kâuṣikāḥva; S. (McL. 799, corr). 201 Shorea robusta.
Kāüt'hiṇṭiā (UD). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Kāvajāti; S. (McL. 1009). dix. Coffea (genus).
Kaval (Bs/T/89) (Ver. 149). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Kavali; K. (Bs/T/89, Gbl. 94, Ver. 149, FAR. 25, corr). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Kāyast'hā; S. (Pfl. 12) (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Kehelmohru; K. (Gbl. 109). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Keḷikodombo (UD). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Kemooka; S. (Rox. 1/58). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Kēmuka; S. (McL. 37) (Rox. 1/58, corr). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Kendakeri (Gbl. 479) (Pr. 1/669). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Kendhu (Gbl. 456). [1707 Sphalm] 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Kendhu (Gbl. 460). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Kendu (UD). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Kendu (GJM) (UD) (VZM) (Gbl. 460, Pr. 1/634, McL. 304, Ver. 688, corr). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Kendu (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 300) (Gbl. 456, McL. 360, W. 57, corr). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Kerendo (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Kerendokuli (Gbl. 479) (Pr. 1/669). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Kereu; K. (Gbl. 647) (FAR. 25, GJM). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Kernain (Ver. 739). 1841 Wightia tinctoria.
Kerra (Gbl. 497). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Keruain (W. 66). 1537 Ixor parviflora.
Keruāṉ (GJM). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Kēṣara; S. (McL. 157) (Pfl. 280). 185 Mesua forrea.
Kēṣara; S. (McL. 341). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Kēṣara; S. (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Kēshī; S. (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Kēṣī; S. (Pfl. 40) (McL. 812, corr). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Kētaki; S. (McL. 801) (Pfl. 172) (Rox. 3/738, corr). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Kētakījāti; S. (McL. 1013). mxxi. Pandanus (genus).
Kētakīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1006). CXXIII. Pandanaceæ (order).
Kētokī (UD) (GJM). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Ketūka; S. (Rox. 3/738). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
K'badgapuṭijāti; S. (McL. 1010). ccclix. Entada (genus).
K'hadira; S. (McL. 138) (Rox. 2/563) (McL. 859) (Pfl. 71, 112* corr). 1035 Acacia Catechu (sundra*).
K'hadira; S. (McL. 97). 1040 Acacia pennata.
K'hadirā; S. (McL. 830). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
K'hadiraḥ; S. (Pfl. 71,* 112). 1035 Acacia Catechu (sundra *).
K'hadirakhā; S. (McL. 240) (Pfl. 442). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
K'hadiraparṇi; S. (McL. 362, 655) (Pfl. 245). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.

K'haggara; S. (McL. 569). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Khallo (Ver. 973). 2693 Ricinus communis.
K'hālosryṅgā (Pr. 1/645, corr). 1673 Ægiceras majus.
Khalsi (Pr. 1/645). 1675 Ægiceras majus.
K'hāṇṭā (Gbl. 189). 578 Gouania leptostachya.
K'hapuram; S. (Pfl. 9). 3121 Areca Catechu.
K'harapatra; S. (Pfl. 193). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
K'harapatra; S. (McL. 73, 413). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Kharjjūrī; S. (McL. 414) (Pfl. 45, Rox. 3/787, corr). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
K'harjūra; S. (McL. 410). cmxcv. Phœnix (genus).
K'harjūra; S. (McL. 414). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
K'harjūrajāti; S. (McL. 1013). cmxcv. Phœnix (genus).
K'harjūriḥ; S. (Pfl. 45). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
K'hataka; S. (McL. 189) (Pfl. 219). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Khendu (McL. 304) (Pr. 1/634) (Ver. 688). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Khendu (McL. 360) (W. 57). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Khendu (McL. 360). [1707 Sphalm] 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Kherwa (Gbl. 384) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Khia (Ver. 1054) (Fis. 519). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
K'hiākhyīrī (McL. 664, Gbl. 450, FAR. 25, corr). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
K'hilabip'hala; S. (Pfl. 35). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Khiri (Gbl. 450). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Khiri (671). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
Khiri (Gbl. 450) (Ver. 672) (FAR. 25) (Fis. 294). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
K'hodī (UD). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
K'hodiro (FAR. 5, corr). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
K'hodiro (UD). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
K'hoïridyā (GJM, Klkt, Fis. 210, W. 66, 89, corr). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
K'hoïro (GJM, Klkt). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
K'hoïro (McL. 138) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 467, 468) (Fis. 217) (Gbl. 296, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1035 Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
Khoiru (Gbl. 295). 1034 Acacia Suma.
Khoiru (Gbl. 296) (FAR. 5, 25). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
K'hojiri (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
K'hojuri (GJM) (UD). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
K'hōlijyā (GJM, Gbl. ? 457, Fis. 298, Ver. 684, W. 66, 86, corr) 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
K'hombāḷu (UD). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
K'hombuāḷu (UD). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
K'hoṇḍokōḷi (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 628-d. Allophylus Cobbe (glaber).
K'hoṇḍonā (McL. 982, Gbl. 599, corr). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
K'hoñjī (Ver. 559, corr). 1333 Casearia graveolens.
K'hoñjī (Ver. 561, corr). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
K'hoṇṭopoḷāso (GJM, Gbl. 243, Ver. 384, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
K'horjjuro (UD). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
K'horjjurī (McL. 413, corr). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
K'horjjurī (UD) (GJM) (Fis. 573, Ver. 1045, corr). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
K'horjuro (UD). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
K'horodūshoṇo (UD). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
K'horosāno (GJM) (Gbl. 176, FAR. 25, corr). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Khūrjūra; S. (Rox. 3/787). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Khyīrī (Gbl. 450, corr). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Khyīrī (Ver. 671, corr). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
Khyīri (Gbl. 450, Fis. 294, Ver. 672, FAR. 25, corr). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Khyirokōḷi (UD). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Kiā (UD). 3241 Pandanus fœtidus.
Kiā (UD) (GJM) (Fis. 519, Ver. 1054, corr). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Kīçaka; S. (McL. 69, corr). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Kīchaka; S. (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Kidākuṇṭu (VZM). 1338 Homalium nepalense.
Kikoḍu (VZM). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Kilakernain (W. 89) (Ver. 627). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Kilakeruain (Fis. 279). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Kilākeruāṉ (GJM). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Kilakerwa (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Kiḷākṟyā (GJM, Gbl. 421, Fis. 279, Ver. 627, W. 89, corr). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Kiḷiçiri (GJM, Klkt). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.

Kiṁshuka; S. (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Kiṁṣuka; S. (McL. 645, corr). 828 Butea frondosa.
Kiner; K. (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 146). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Kinjalka; S. (McL. 157). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Kinjol (Pr. 1/493) (? Hiñjolo). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Kinjolo (Gbl. 363) (? Hiñjolo). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Kinṣuko (UD). 828 Butea frondosa.
Kirakuli (Gbl. 450). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Kirakuli (Gbl. 450) (FAR. 25). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Kirēshṭa; S. (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Kiriti; S. (Pfl. 390). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Kīrtti (Gbl 378, Ver. 559, FAR. 25, corr). 1333 Casearia graveolens.
Kīrtti (GJM) (Bs/T/343, Gbl. 379, Pr. 1/503, Fis. 253, McL. 30, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Kissi (FAR. 25) (?). 767 Millettia auriculata (?).
Kitava; S. (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Kiṭinānido (GJM, Klkt). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus.
Kiṭinānido (GJM, Klkt). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
Kiyākoṇṭā (UD). 3241 Pandanus fœtidus.
Kiyākoṇṭā (GJM) (UD). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Klība; S. (McL. 367). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Klībapushpā; S. (McL. 367, 710). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Klitakā; S. (McL. 369). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Klītakikā; S. (Pfl. 63). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Kōbābçini (UD). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Kōçilā (UD) (Gbl. 497, corr). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Koçonāro (UD). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Koçonāro (UD). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Koḍākotiriọund'ho (VZM). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
Kodale (Ver. 139). 267 Sterculia urens.
Kodali (Fis. 502). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Kodalo (W. 57). 267 Sterculia urens.
Kodarlo (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 139) (Fis. 49). 267 Sterculia urens.
Kodaro (FAR. 25) (Gbl. 94) (W. 57). 267 Sterculia urens.
Kodilo (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Kodoḷi (UD) (McL. 687, corr). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Kodombo (McL. 112) (W. 66) (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 400, Ver. 489, W. 57, corr). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kodombo (GJM, Klkt). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Kodomo (UD) (Fis. 263). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Koḍuāmoriyo (VZM). 1718 Diospyros nilagirica.
Koḍuāpittā (GJM, Klkt). 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
Koduru (FAR. 5). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Koeta (Pr. 1/305). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Koeto (FAR. 1, 5, 11). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Kohkundi (FAR. 5, 25). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Koia (Fis. 202). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Kōilaka (McL. 559). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Kōïlek'ha (UD). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
Kōïlek'ha (McL. 559, corr). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Koïṇā (GJM) (UD). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Koincho (W. 66) (Ver. 377) (Fis. 151). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Koïrogo (GJM, Klkt). 538 Gymnosporia Royleana.
Koït'ho (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 131, Pr. 1/305, Fis. 73, McL. 1024, W. 66, 89, FAR. 1, 5, 11, corr). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Koït'hobelo (UD). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Koito (Gbl. 131) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 1, 5, 11) (Ver. 220) (Fis. 73). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Kojari (Ver. 1045) (Fis. 513). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Kojiri (Ver. 1045). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Kojirī (Gbl. 730) (W. 66) (Ver. 1046) (FAR. 25, GJM) (Fis. 514). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Kokāḍākoḍi (GJM, Klkt). 628-b. Allophylus Cobbe (serratus).
Kokāḍo (GJM, Klkt). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Kokandia (Ver. 539). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Kōkilāksha; S. (Pfl 184). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
Kōkilānanda; S. (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Kōkilāvāsa; S. (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Kōkilōṭsava; S. (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Kokoḍākōḷi (GJM, Klkt, corr). 628-b. Allophylus Cobbe (serratus).

Kokundia (Gbl. 345) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 231). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Kokundiya (FAR. 25). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Kōlā; S. (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
Kolāgohomā (GJM, Klkt). 2221 Blepharis boerhaaviæfolia.
Kōlaka; S. (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/150, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Kolakadi (FAR. 25). 321 Grewia lævigata.
Koḷākākoro (GJM, Klkt) (Gbl. 623, corr). 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.
Koḷākāsundā (UD). 950 Cassia Sophera.
Koḷākoṇṭolo (GJM). 3049 Agave americana.
Koḷākukundia (GJM) (Gbl. 349, Fis. 234, Ver. 573, 574, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Kolamanikasiddu (Fis. 474). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Koḷāmāṇikosiju (GJM, Gmsr) (Fis. 474, corr). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Koḷāṇirmūlī (GJM), 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
Kolāñjana; S. (Pfl. 8). 2997 Zingiber zerumbet.
Koḷāsāhājo (FAR. 5, 11–13, 16, 25) (GJM) (Gbl. 342, McL. 530, corr). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Koḷāsimo (UD). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Kōlavallī; S. (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 Sciudapsus officinalis.
Kōḷi (UD) (? Ver. 305, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Kōli; S. (McL. 66) (W.A.I). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Koliçiti (GJM, Klkt). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Kōḷo (UD). 425 Ægle marmelos.
Kolombo (UD). 92 Jateorhiza Calumba.
Koḷosiju (Fis. 458, corr). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Kōlot'hiyāpok'hā (GJM, Klkt, corr). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Kolūkūng; S. (Rox. 1/150). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Kolūvūllee; S. (Rox. 1/431). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Komoḷā (UD). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Komolagundi (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Komolalembu (UD). 418-a. Citrus, Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Kompāïkōḷi (GJM, Klkt). 575 Colubrina asiatica.
Koṇḍorānoï (GJM, Klkt). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Koneri (GJM, Klkt). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Konero (UD). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Kongora (Gbl. 285) (Pr. 1/454). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Koniārā (McL. 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Koniāri (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 136) (Bs/T/128) (Pr. 1/309) (W. 66, 89) (GJM) (Ver. 226) (Fis. 76). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Konicho (W. 89). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Konikā (UD). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Konioro (GJM) (UD) (Fis. 314, corr). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Koniyoro (GJM) (UD). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Koñjā (UD). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Konje (Ver. 559). 1333 Casearia graveolens.
Konje (Ver. 561). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Koṅkaṇad'hūpa; S. (McL. 259, 272) (Pfl. 199). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Koṅkonōlo (UD). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Konnari (Fis. 314). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Konokoçompā (UD). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.
Konokopolāso (GJM) (Gbl. 38, corr). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Konokoro (Gbl. 285, Pr. 1/454, corr). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Konokoromb'hā (UD). 3042 Musa sapientum (Dacca).
Koṇosomudro (GJM, Klkt). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Konṭāāḷu (UD). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
Kontabamsa (W. 89). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Kontabamso (W. 66). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Kontabansa (Gbl. 748). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Konṭābāṇso (UD) (Ver. 1062). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Konṭābāüṇso (UD) (Gbl. 748, W. 66, 89, corr). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Konṭābelo (UD). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Konṭābohulo (GJM, Mhgi) (Gbl. 444, Pr. 1/647, corr). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
Kontaboro (Gbl. 444). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
Konṭāgolābo (UD). 1103-a. Rosa indica (chinensis).
Kontaikoli (Gbl. 183). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Kontaikuli (FAR. 5, 25) (Ver. 308). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Konṭākōḷi (GJM) (Ver. 308) (Gbl. 183, Fis. 89, Ver. 308, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.

Kontekoli (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 89). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Konteyikulli (FAR. 5, 25). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Koṇṭokālo (UD). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Koṇṭokokōḷi (Gbl. 35, corr). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Kontopalās (McL. 232) (Gbl. 38) (Pr. 1/229). 129 Cochlofpermum gossypium.
Koṇṭuā (VZM). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
Koṇṭuā (VZM). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Konu (Pr. 1/555) (? G'hono). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Koṇyā (GJM) (UD) (Bs/T/252, Gbl. 278, McL. 873, Fis. 202, W. 66, FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, corr). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Konyāri (Bs/T/128, Gbl. 136, Pr. 1/309, McL. 822, Fis. 76, GJM, Ver. 226, W. 66, 89, corr). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Koolee; S. (Rox. 1/567). 2084 Solanum melongena (longa).
Koolūnjūna; S. (Rox. 1/59). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Koolūnyoga; S. (Rox. 1/59). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Koondooroo; S. (Rox. 2/334). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Koondum; S. (Rox. 1/90). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Kooroomtūka; S. (Rox. 3/36). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Kopā (GJM) (UD) (McL. 232, corr). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Kopāsiā (FAR. 6, 25) (Bed. 1/28) (Gbl. 88) (Bs/T/78) (Ver. 132) (Fis. 46). 256 Kydia calycina.
Kopāṣyā (GJM). 240 Hibiscus collinus.
Kopāṣyā (Bed. 1/28, Bs/T/78, Gbl. 88 Fis. 46, Ver. 132, FAR. 6, 25, corr). 256 Kydia calycina.
Kop'hokoturi (UD). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Kopiḷoguṇḍi (Gbl. 619, McL. 403, corr). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Koppa (McL 232). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Kopu; K. (Gbl. 284). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Kopu; K (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Kopuro (UD). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Korā (W. 66, 89) (GJM) (Fis. 328) (Gbl. 497, Ver. 751, corr). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Korada (Gbl. 597) (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 894) (Fis. 460). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Koradia (W. 66). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Korado (W. 57). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Koraiyi (Ver. 726). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Korakokundia (W. 66) (Ver. 573) (Fis. 234). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Korakukundi (Gbl. 349) (FAR. 5, 25). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Kōrajā; S. (Pfl. 427) (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Koranju (Gbl. 262). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kōraṇṭa; S. (McL. 558) (Pfl. 412). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Korara (Gbl. 597). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Korāyi (VZM). 2711 Celtis tetrandra.
Kori (VZM). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Kornniyā (McL. 82, Pr. 1/267, corr). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Kornniyā (McL. 900, corr). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Korobī (UD). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Korobīro (UD). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Korobyo (UD). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Koroḍā (McL. 291) (GJM) (Gbl. 597, 597K, Pr. 2/929, Fis. 460, Ver. 894, W. 57, 66, 89, corr). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Korokokundi (Ver. 574). [1162 Sphalm] 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Koromoṅgā (UD). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Koroṇḍā (GJM) (UD) (McL. 132, Gbl. 479, Pr. 1/669, Fis. 305, Ver. 726, W. 89, corr). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Koroṇḍākōḷi (GJM, Klkt). 1809 Carissa macrophylla.
Korondo (W. 89) (Fis. 305). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Korondo (Fis. 306). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Koroñjo (McL. 404) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 12, 25) (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 401) (Fis. 182) (Gbl. 262, FAR. 512, 25, corr). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Korōṭi (VZM). 1288 Melastoma malabathricum.
Korotoṣāṇī (VZM) (Fis. 479, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
Korotoṣāṇo (VZM). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Korotoṣāṇo (GJM, Klkt). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Korpāso (UD). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Korpūro (UD). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Korra (Gbl. 497). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Korsani (W. 66, 89). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
Korsano (Fis. 479). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
Korsano (Gbl. 176) (FAR. 25). 532 Celastrus paniculata.

Korunja (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kosāi (GJM). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Kōṣāmra ; S. (McL. 468, corr). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
Kōṣap'hala ; S (McL. 871, corr). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Kōṣap'halajāti ; S. (McL. 1009). cccxi. Canavalia (genus).
Kōshāk'hōli (Gbl. 454, Fis. 296, Ver. 678, W. 66, 89, corr). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Kōshāmra ; S. (McL. 468). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
Kōshap'hala; S. (McL. 871). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Kōshap'halajāti (McL. 1009). cccxi. Canavalia (genus).
Koshāyo (GJM, Fis. 299, Ver. 686, W. 89, corr). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Kosi (GJM) (VZM) (Ver. 891) (Fis. 459) (McL. 977) (Bed. 2/260) (Gbl. 595) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Gbl. 595 ; K. corr). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Kosi ; K. (Gbl. 595). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Kosigosob'hojinikā (VZM). 2501 Loranthus cordifolius.
Kossaijuli (Ver. 678). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Kosse (W. 66) 1699 Diospyros montana.
Kosse (W. 89) (Ver. 686) (Fis. 299). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Kossekoli (W. 89) (Fis. 296). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Kossekuli (Gbl. 454). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Kotaki (Pr. 1/704). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Kotako (Bs/T/474) (W. 89) (Ver. 752) (Fis. 329). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Kotaku (Gbl. 498). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Kotapengu (Gbl. 420). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Kotaranga (McL. 291) (Gbl. 416) (Pr. 1/565). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Koṭibopolo (GJM, Klkt). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Kotiko (GJM, Klkt). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Kotoko (McL. 189) (W. 66) (GJM) (Bs/T/479) (Gbl. 498, Pr. 1/704, Fis. 329, Ver. 752, W. 89, corr). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Koṭokolejā (UD). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Kotorāṅgo (McL. 291, Gbl. 416, Pr. 1/565, corr). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Kotori (FAR. 5, 25). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
Koṭukī (UD). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Koṭuṅgo (UD) (GJM, Klkt, corr). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Koṭusumont'hī (GJM, Klkt). 2296. Premna tomentosa.
Kōvidāra ; S. (McL. 521) (Rox. 2/318, corr). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Koya (Gbl. 278) (Bs/T/252) (W. 66) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25) (Ver. 439). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Koyān (McL. 873). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Koyata (McL. 1024). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Kṛakara ; S. (McL. 125). 119 Capparis horrida.
Kramuka ; S. (McL. 40) (Pfl. 9, corr). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Kramukam ; S. (Pfl. 9). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Krimig'hna; S. (McL. 111). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Krimikāraka ; S. (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica.
Krishna ; S. (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
Krishna ; S. (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Krishnabāna ; S. (McL. 434). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Krishnachandana ; S. (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Krishnachoora ; S. (Rox. 2/355). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Krishnachūdā ; S. (McL. 316). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Krishnad'hattūra; S. (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Krishnad'hūpavrikshajāti ; S. (McL. 1009). clxxiii. Canarium (genus).
Krishnakāmb'hōjī ; S. (McL. 433, 701). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Krishnala ; S. (W.A.I. 1/10) (Rox. 3/258). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Krishnamūlā ; S. (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Krishnamushtijāti ; S. (McL. 1008). dccexxiii. Bischofia (genus).
Krishnanimba ; S. (McL. 255, 423). 395 Murraya Kœnigii.
Krishnanimbajāti ; S. (McL. 1012). cl. Murraya (genus).
Krishnanimboo ; S. (W.A.I). 395 Murraya Kœnigii.
Krishnanirgundī ; S. (McL. 305, 423). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Krishnanirgundī ; S. (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Krishnapāka ; S. (McL. 701). (? 255) 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus (?).
Krishnapākap'hala ; S. (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Krishnapakphula ; S. (Rox. 1/687). 1806 Carissa Carandas,
Krishnapatra ; S. (McL. 255). 395 Murraya Kœnigii.

Krishnap'halā; S. (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Krishnap'halā; S. (McL 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Krishnapippali; S. (McL. 677). 2404 Piper longum.
Krishnapushpā; S. (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Krishnapushpīyajāti; S. (McL. 1012). dcccxvii. Breynia (genus).
Krishnashirīsha; S. (McL. 840). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Krishnasurasa; S. (McL. 305). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Krishnatāmara; S. (McL. 354). 3026 Canna indica.
Krishnatulasī; S. (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Krishnōnmattā; S. (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Krishnūmooshūnūng; S. (Rox. 1/150). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Kritamāla; S. (McL. 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Krūrad'hattūra; S. (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Krūrad'hūrta; S. (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Kryā (W. 66, corr). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Kryā (GJM, Gbl. 484, McL. 87, GJM, Klkt, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Kryā (Ver. 737, corr). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Kryā (VZM). 2778 Debregeasia velutina.
Krykolā (UD). 2404 Piper longum.
Krymig'hna; S. (McL. 111, corr). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Krymīg'hno (? Bs/T/416, Gbl. 440, Ver. 656, corr). 1663 Embelia robusta.
Krysānu (UD). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Kryshṇa; S. (McL. 677, Rox. 1/154, corr). 2404 Piper longum.
Kryshṇa; S. (McL. 676, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Kryshṇabāṇa; S. (McL. 434, corr). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Kryshṇaçandana; S. (McL. 782, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
Kryshṇacūḍā; S. (McL. 316, Rox. 2/355, corr). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Kryshṇad'hattūra; S. (McL. 262, corr). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Kryshṇad'hūpavrykshajāti; S. (McL. 1009). clxxiii. Canarium (genus).
Kryshṇakāmb'hōjī; S. (McL. 433, 701, corr). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Kryshṇak'hadira; S. (Pfl. 89, corr). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Kryshṇak'hadirah; S. (Pfl. 89). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Kryshṇamūlā; S. (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Kryshṇamūshaṇa; S. (Rox. 1/150, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Kryshṇamushṭijāti; S. (McL. 1008). dcccxxiii. Bischofia (genus).
Kryshṇanimba; S. (Pfl. 96) (McL. 255, 423, W.A.I., corr). 395 Murraya Kœnigii.
Kryshṇanimbajāti; S. (McL. 1012). cl. Murraya (genus).
Kryshṇanirguṇḍi; S. (Pfl. 94) (McL. 305, 423, corr). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Krshṇanirguṇḍi; S. (Pfl. 288) (McL. 596, corr). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Kryshṇapāka; S. (Pfl. 98) (McL. 701) (? 2557, corr). 2591 Flueggia microcarpa (?).
Kryshṇapākap'hala; S. (McL. 132, Rox. 1/687, corr). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Kryshṇapatra; S. (Pfl. 96) (McL. 255, corr). 395 Murraya Kœnigii.
Kryshṇap'halā; S. (McL. 388, corr). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Kryshṇap'halā; S. (McL. 132, corr). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Kryshṇapippalī; S. (McL. 677, corr). 2404 Piper longum.
Kryshṇapushpā; S. (McL. 262, corr). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Kryshṇapushpīyajāti; S. (McL. 1012). dcccxvii. Breynia (genus).
Kryshṇaṣirīsha; S. (McL. 840, corr). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Kryshṇasurasa; S. (McL. 305, corr). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Kryshṇatāmara; S. (McL. 364, corr) 3026 Canna indica.
Kryshṇatulasi; S. (McL. 909, corr). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Kryshṇavallī; S. (W.A.I, 1/10, Rox. 3/258, corr). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Kryshṇoçūḍā (UD). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Kryshṇōnmatta; S. (Pfl. 258). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Kryshṇoporṇṇi (Fis. 148, Ver. 378, W. 66, corr). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
Krytamāla; S. (McL. 900, corr). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Ksharaka; S. (Pfl. 385). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Kshāravrikshajāti; S. (McL. 1014). dcclix. Suæda (genus).
Kshāravrikshēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1005). LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceæ (order).
Kshāravrykshajāti; S. (McL. 1014). dcclix Suæda (genus).
Kshāravrykshēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1005). LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceæ (order).
Kshatākshataru; S. (Pfl. 209). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Kshatriyā; S. (McL. 278) (Pfl. 502). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.

Kshētradūtī; S. (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Kshētrajā; S. (McL. 107, 380). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Kshīrak'handā; S. (McL. 713) (Pfl. 293). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Kshīraṣravajāti; S. (McL. 1010). dlviii. Dichopsis (genus).
Kshīrashuklā; S. (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Kshīraṣuklā; S. (McL. 713, corr). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Kshīravidāri S. (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Kshīrījāti; S. (McL. 1009). dcxiii. Cryptostegia (genus).
Kshīrikā; S. (McL. 240). dlx. Mimusops (genus).
Kshīrikājāti; S. (McL. 1012). dlx. Mimusops (genus).
Kshudra; S. (McL. 107). 209 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Kshudra; S. (McL. 73) (Pfl. 152). 2736 Ficus retusa.
Kshudrab'hantākī; S. (McL. 361). 2085 Solanum indicum.
Kshudrakaṇṭakā; S. (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Kshudrāmra; S. (McL. 468). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
Kshudrap'hala; S. (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Kshudrapushpījāti; S. (McL. 1011). dccxx. Lantana (genus).
Kshudrashlēshmāntaka; S. (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Kshudraṣlēshmātaka; S. (McL. 803, corr). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Kshurikā; S. (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Kubērāka; S. (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Kubērākah; S. (Pfl. 69). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Kubērāksha; S. (McL. 5, 210, 711) (Pfl. 69, corr). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Kubērāksha; S. (McL. 210). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Kubērāksha; S. (McL. 210). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Kubērākshi; S. (McL. 210). cccxxxviii. Cæsalpinia (genus).
Kubērākshī; S. (McL. 100) (Pfl. 191). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Kubērākshījāti; S. (McL. 1008). cccxxxviii Cæsalpinia (genus).
Kuçandana; S. (Pfl. 421) (McL. 756, corr). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Kuçandana; S. (McL. 756, corr). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Kuçandanajāti; S. (McL. 1015). cxcvi. Ximenia (genus).
Kuçandanasantāna; S. (McL. 1015, adpd). XXXII Olacaceæ (order).
Kuchandana; S. (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Kuchandana; S. (McL. 756). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Kuchandanajāti; S. (McL. 1015). cxcvi. Ximenia (genus).
Kuchila (Gbl. 497). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Kuddāla; S. (Pfl. 170) (McL. 521) (? Kōvidāra). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Kuḍelo (VZM). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Kud'ho (UD). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Kudijamu (Gbl. 361) (FAR. 5, 25). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Kudna (Pr. 1/645) (? Kuṇṭuni). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Kuhokṛy (VZM). CXXVIII. Polypodiaceæ (order).
Kujāponno (Fis. 339, W. 891, corr). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia
Kujjikorondā (GJM, Klkt). 1809 Carissa macrophylla.
Kujjipano (W. 89) (Fis. 339). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Kukkuṭavandaka; S. (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Kukooubha; S. (Rox. 2/438). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Kukra (FAR. 25, GJM). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
Kukundiā (GJM) (Gbl. 345, Fis 231, Ver. 539, W. 66, 89, FAR. 251, corr). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Kukurajihvā; S. (McL. 751). 617 Leea sambucina.
Kukurajihvājāti; S. (McL. 1012). ccxxxvii. Leea (genus).
Kukuroāḷu (UD). 3063 Dioscorea anguina.
Kukuroḍ'hodiyā (UD). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
Kukurodontī (VZM). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Kulaka; S. (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Kulañjana; S. (McL. 298) (Rox. 1/59, corr). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Kulī; S. (McL. 213). dclxvi. Solanum (genus).
Kulī; S. (McL. 106) (Pfl. 341, Rox. 1/567, corr). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Kulījāti; S. (McL. 1014). dclxvi, Solanum (genus).
Kuliriça; S. (Pfl. 341). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Kuḷitiyāborā (GJM, Klkt). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Kulo (McL. 868) (FAR. 5) (Pr. 1/283). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Kulo (FAR. 25) (W. 66) (Ver. 167) (Fis. 55). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Kulo (FAR. 25) (W. 66) (Ver. 171) (Fis. 356). 319 Grewia pilosa.

Kulo (W. 66). 321 Grewia lævigata.
Kulo (Ver. 177). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Kulokāṭ'hi (W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). 321 Grewia lævigata.
Kulonoī (Fis. 56, Ver. 171, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Kulpa (Ver. 221). (?) 425 Ægle marmelos.
Kuluā (GJM). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Kulyā (VZM). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
Kumala (Gbl. 619). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Kumārī (UD). 3117 Aloë vera.
Kumārī ; S. (Pfl. 431). 3117-b. Aloë vera (littoralis).
Kumārī ; S. (Pfl. 81). 3117-c. Aloë vera (officinalis).
Kumārī ; S. (McL. 20). cmlxviii. Aloë (genus).
Kumārījāti ; S. (McL. 1008). cmlxviii. Aloë (genus).
Kumārīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1003). CXVI. Amaryllidaceæ (order).
Kumbāro (GJM, mhgi). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Kumbe ; K. (Gbl. 364) (FAR. 5, 25). 1276 Careya arborea.
Kumb'had'hātri ; S. (McL. 923) (Pfl. 246). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Kumb'hī (GJM) (VZM) (Gbl. 364, Fis. 242, Ver. 347, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1276 Careya arborea.
Kumb'hī ; S. (McL. 216). 1276 Careya arborea.
Kumb'hījāti ; S. (McL. 1009). cdxxiii. Careya (genus).
Kumb'hika ; S. (Pfl. 28) (McL. 311). 2997 Zingiber zerumbet.
Kumbi (Gbl. 364) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Ver. 342) (Fis. 242) (FAR. 5, 25). 1276 Careya arborea.
Kumkum (Ver. 967). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Kumpudi (Ver. 150) (? Gūpūti). 281 Pterospermum suberifolium.
Kūna ; S. (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
Kuñçara ; S. (Pfl. 14). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Kundā ; S. (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/90, corr). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Kundaḥ ; S. (Pfl. 69). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Kuṇḍalī ; S. (McL. 809). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Kuṇḍali ; S. (McL. 783). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Kuṇḍalinījāti ; S. (McL. 1008). dlxxvii. Azima (genus).
Kundi (UD). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Kundu ; S. (McL. 259). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Kundura ; S. (McL. 259). 207 Vateria indica.
Kunduru ; S. (McL. 605)(Rox. 2/384, corr). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Kundurukī ; S. (McL. 605). clxix. Boswellia (genus).
Kundurukī ; S. (McL. 605). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Kundurukījāti ; S. (McL. 1008). clxix. Boswellia (genus).
Kuṅkumo (Ver. 967, corr). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Kunimbajāti ; S. (McL. 1011). clxx. Garuga (genus).
Kuñjarāshana ; S. (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Kuñjolotā (UD). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Kuṅkumap'halajāti ; S. (McL. 1008). lii. Bixa (genus).
Kuṅkumap'halīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1003). X. Bixaceæ (order).
Kuṇṭu (VZM). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Kūṇṭuni (VZM) (Gbl. 441, Pr. 1/635, corr). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Kūpikūchco ; S. (Rox. 3/283). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Kupīlu ; S. (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Kūpivūllee ; S. (Rox. 1/431). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Kurāḍiā (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 17) (Bs/T/14) (Fis. 8) (Ver. 17) (W. 66) (GJM, Klkt) (Ver. 15, corr). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Kuradia (W. 89) (Fis. 210). 1008 Dichrostachys cinera.
Kuradia (Ver. 15). [44 Sphalm] 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Kuraṇṭaka ; S. (McL. 558) (Rox. 3/36, corr). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Kuravāka ; S. (Pfl. 335). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Kuripippulee ; S. (Rox. 1/431). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Kurunda ; S (W.A.I). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Kurkundhoo ; S. (Rox. 1/614). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Kurnikara ; S. (Rox. 3/159). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.
Kursonaponi (W. 66) (Fis. 148). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
Kursuroponi (Ver. 376). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
Kurubuli (UD). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
Kurugu ; K. (Gbl. 415). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Kurukori (Ver. 149) (? Mōḍimōḍi). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Kurukuṭu (VZM). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Kurumā (GJM, Klkt). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.

Kurumudika S. (Rox. 1/689). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Kuruṇṭā (UD). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Kuruṇṭoko (UD). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Kuruperi; K (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Kuruvaka; S. (McL. 559). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Kushṭ'ha; S. (McL. 37). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Kushṭ'hajāti; S. (McL. 1009). cmxlvii. Costus (genus).
Kuṣikam; S. (Pfl. 421). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Kussum (FAR. 5, 11–13, 16, 25). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Kussumo (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 99). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Kusum (FAR. 5, 11–13, 16, 25). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Kusumā; S. (McL. 156) (Pfl. 457). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Kusumo (Gbl. 194) (W. 157) (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25) (GJM) (Ver. 332) (Gbl. 194, Fis. 99, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 11–13, 16, 25, corr). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Kuṭajā; S. (McL. 380, 452, 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Kuṭajā; S. (McL. 303). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Kuṭajājāti; S. (McL. 1011). dxcii. Holarrhena (genus).
Kuṭijāmo (Gbl. 361, Fis. 238, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
Kūṭoçompā (GJM). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Kuttinijambo (W. 66) (Fis. 238). [1256 Sphalm] 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
Kūvidara; S. (Rox. 2/318). 997 Bauhinia variegata.

L

Lag'hubadarī; S. (McL. 66). 572 Scutia indica.
Lag'hupiçç'hila; S. (McL. 803, corr). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Lag'hupich'hila; S. (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Lag'hurōçani; S. (Pfl. 246) (McL. 923, corr). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Lag'hurōchani; S. (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Lag'hushīta; S. (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Lag'huṣīta; S. (McL. 803, corr). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Lajjālu; S. (McL. 830). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
Lajjālujāti; S. (McL. 1012). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
Lajjāvati; S. (McL. 830). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
Lakoocha; S. (Cat. 298). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
Lākshataru; S. (McL. 654). 828 Butea frondosa.
Lakshmanā; S. (Pfl. 18). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Lakshmanā; S. (McL 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Lakuça; S. (McL. 376, Rox. 3/524, Cat. 298, corr). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
Lakucha; S. (McL. 376). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
Lāṅgalī; S. (McL. 117). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Lāṅgalikī (McL. 64). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Lāṅganajāti; S. (McL. 1012). ccxlviii. Nephelium (genus).
Lāgolī (UD). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Latā; S. (McL. 916). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Latāçhampakajāti; S. (McL.1013). dcxxxi. Pergularia (genus).
Latāchampakājti; S. (McL. 1013). dcxxxi. Pergularia (genus).
Latāmushṭījāti; S. (McL. 1014). xxxiii. Tiliacora (genus).
Latāparushajāti; S. (McL. 1011). cxxv. Hugonia (genus).
Latāvaṁṣa; S. (McL. 758, corr). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Latāvamsha; S. (McL. 758). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Laukāmaucho (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Lavalī; S. (McL. 35). 58 Anona reticulata.
Lavalī; S. (McL. 436). cxxxv. Averrhoa (genus).
Lavalījāti; S. (McL 1008). cxxxv Averrhoa (genus).
Lavaṅga; S. (Rox. 1/495, corr). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.
Lavaṇī; S. (McL. 105). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Lēk'hyapatrīyajāti; S. (McL. 1010). dccxvii. Graptophyllum (genus).
Lembu (GJM) (UD) (McL. 434, corr). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Leñjuā (VZM). 2456 Actinodaphne ambigua.
Liçi (UD). 639 Nephelium Litchi.
Lima; K. (Gbl. 223). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Limbo (McL. 434). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Limbo (GJM) (Ver. 240) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (Fis. 79) (Ver. 240, corr). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Limma (Ver. 240). 452 Azadirachta indica.

Liṁpāka; **S.** (McL. 434). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Liptāṅgēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). I. Ranunculaceæ (order).
Lobā (VZM). 901 Derris robusta.
Lobān (UD). 439-a. Boswellia serrata (typica.)
Lob'hyotāï (GJM, Klkt). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
Loboṅgo (UD). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.
Lod'ho (UD). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
Lodhokāsidju (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Lodhokāsiju (McL. 502). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Lōd'hra; **S.** (McL. 436, 710) (Rox. 2/539). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
Lōd'hrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dlxiii. Symplocos (genus).
Lōd'hrapushpā; **S.** (McL. 506, 710) (Pfl. 43, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Lōd'hrapushpaḥ; **S.** (Pfl. 43). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Lōhāsiju (W. 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Lōhitēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). LI. Lythraceæ (order).
Lōhotiçondono (UD). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Lohudru; **K.** (Gbl/361) (FAR. 5, 25). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Lolori (VZM). 2805 Gnetum scandens.
Lōmastabakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccclxxxiv. Eribotrya (genus)
Lonkobhallia (Ver. 346). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Loṅkāb'holliā (Ver. 346, corr). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Loṅkāmoriço (UD) (McL. 170, corr). 2094 Capsicum frutescens.
Loṅkāsiju (UD) (McL. 502, Fis. 475, corr). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Lorkasiddu (Fis 457). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Lorkasiddu (W. 89). [2535 Sphalm] 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Losendri; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
Losori (VZM). 355 Hiptage madablota.
Loṭkono (UD). 130 Bixa orellana.
Luhāmāḍo (VZM). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Lūkoocha; **S.** (Rox. 3/524) 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
Luthuddi (W. 66) (? Tuṭidi). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Lūvūnga; **S.** (Rox. 1/495). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.

M

Māçoomāribāro (GJM). 767 Millettia auriculata.
Machmach (Pr. 1/788). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
Madaja; **S.** (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
Madalkura; **K.** (Gbl. 163) (FAR. 25, corr). 488 Olax scandens.
Madana; **S.** (McL. 291). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Madana; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Madalkuva (FAR. 25). 488 Olax scandens.
Madavi (Fis. 61). 355 Hiptage madablota.
Madhārāmā; **S.** (Rox. 2/526). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mād'havadruma; **S.** (McL. 284, 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Mād'havī; **S.** (McL. 439). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Mād'havīlatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxxviii. Hiptage (genus).
Mād'havīyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). XXIII. Malpighiaceæ (order).
Mād'hobīlotā (Fis. 61, W. 66, corr). 355 Hiptage madablota.
Mād'hobī (GJM) (UD). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Mād'hobī (GJM). 1989 Erycibe paniculata
Mad'huālu; **S.** (McL. 53, 440). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
Mad'hudūta; **S.** (McL. 450, 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Mād'hugodiyāmāḍo (VZM). 388 Acronychia laurifolia.
Mad'huka; **S.** (Pfl. 82) (McL. 373). 967 Cynometra ramiflora.
Mad'hūka; **S.** (McL. 506) (Pfl. 43, Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mad'hūka; **S.** (Pfl. 522) (McL. 403, 440). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Mad'hūkaḥ; **S.** (Pfl. 43). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mad'hūkajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). dlix. Bassia (genus.
Mad'hukara; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Mad'hukarkatī; **S.** (McL. 434). [412 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.
Mād'hukī (UD). 355 Hiptage madablota.
Mād'hukīlotā (UD). 355 Haptage madablota.
Mad'humālati; **S.** (McL. 234, 440). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Mad'humālatijāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). dcxxxv. Dregea (genus).
Mad'huparnī; **S.** (McL. 318, 440). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Mad'hurā; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.

Mad'hurāṁp S'hala ; S. (Pfl. 256) (McL. 725). [422 Sphalm] 409 Citrus medica-medica.
Mad'hurap'hala ; S. (McL. 66, 440). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Mad'hurasā ; S. (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Mad'huryama ; S. (Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mad'hushigru; S. (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Mad'huṣigru; S. (McL. 518, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Mad'husp'hūttīla ; S. (Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Madivi (W. 66). 355 Hiptage madablota.
Māḍoçompā (VZM). 3097 Dracæna terniflora.
Māḍogoḷi (VZM). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.
Māgad'hī ; S. (McL. 677). 2404 Piper longum.
Māgad'hī ; S. (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Māg'hanī ; S. (McL. 232). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Māg'hanī ; S. (Pfl 100). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Magudhee ; S. (Rox. 1/98). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Maghudee ; S. (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
Māg'hyā ; S. (McL. 284) (Rox. 1/90, corr). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Maghyun ; S. (Rox. 1/90). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Māhā ; K. (Gbl. 211) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25). 663 Mangifera indica.
Mahābalā ; S. (Pfl. 67). 216-b. Sida rhombifolia (retusa).
Mahāb'havāvaçā ; S. (Rox. 1/59, corr). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Mahadebara ; S. (McL. 452). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Mahajalo (W. 66). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Mahajambīra ; S. (McL. 434). [410 Sphalm] 418-d. Citrus Aurantium (Jambhiri).
Mahajolo (W. 89) (Fis.505). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Mahākapitt'ha ; S. (McL. 1022). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Mahākapitt'ha ; S. (McL. 65, 452, 1025) (Pfl. 370). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Mahākapitt'ha ; S. (McL. 1025). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Mahākapitt'ha ; S. (McL. 1025). 1777 Schrebera swietenioïdes.
Mahakaramba ; S. (McL. 452). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Mahākuṭaja ; S. (Pfl. 492) (McL. 452, 642). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Mahākuṭaja ; S. (McL. 452, 642). 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioïdes.
Mahākuṭajajāti ; S. (McL. 1013). cccxxv. Pterocarpus (genus).
Mahalimbo (W. 57, 66) (Fis. 80). 454 Melia composita.
Mahalimbo (Ver. 258) (McL. 911) (FAR. 25). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Mahalimbu (Bs/T/140). 454 Melia composita.
Mahalimbu (Gbl. 157) (Pr. 1/320). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Mahanāran ; (McL. 452). [422 Sphalm] 417-d. Citrus Aurantium (decumana).
Mahānīm (Bs/T/128)(Gbl. 132) (Pr. 1/308) (McL. 14, 452). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Mahanīm ; S. (McL. 452) (FAR. 25). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Mahānimba ; S. (McL. 14). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Mahānimba ; S. (McL. 452) (Pfl. 519). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
Mahānimba ; S. (McL. 452, 557) (Rox. 2/395, corr). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Mahānimbajāti ; S. (McL. 1007). clxi. Ailanthus (genus).
Mahanimbo (Ver. 223). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Mahanimbo (Ver. 242). 454 Melia composita.
Mahanimbū ; S. (McL. 452). [422 Sphalm] 410-d. Medica-Limonum (decumana).
Mahanimu (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 454 Melia composita.
Mahāp'hala ; S. (McL. 452). [422 Sphalm] 409 Citrus medica-medica.
Mahārak'ha ; S. (McL. 452). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Mahārasa ; S. (McL. 452, 857) (Pfl. 84, corr). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Mahārasaḥ ; S. (Pfl. 84). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Mahāṣat'ha ; S. (McL. 262, 452, corr). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Mahāshat'ha ; S. (McL. 262, 452). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Mahāshvētā ; S. (McL. 452, 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Mahāṣvētā ; S. (McL. 452, 713, corr). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Mahatī ; S. (McL. 106). 2080 Solanum giganteum.
Mahatī ; S. (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Mahatīkrāntā; S. (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Mahâtiktasantāna ; S. (McL. 1007). XXVII. Simarubaceæ (order).
Mahâushad'hī ; S. (McL. 452, 827). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Mākanda ; S. (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.

Makarāṅgajāti; S. (McL. 1012). dccclii. Macaranga (genus).
Makarokranda; K. (Gbl. 282) (FAR. 25). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
Maktamaya (Pr. 1/344). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Maktamunji (W. 89). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Mālakēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1005). XXX. Meliaceæ (order).
Mālatī; S. (McL. 439). 355 Hiptage madablota.
Mālatī; S. (McL. 383) (Rox. 1/100, corr). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Mālati; S. (Rox. 2/11). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
Mālatī; S. (McL. 387). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
Mālatī; S. (Pfl. 126). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
Malayaja; S. (Pfl. 421) (McL. 380). 896 Pteroscarpus santalinus.
Malayaja; S. (McL. 782) (Rox. 1/443, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
Malinā; S. (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Mālimo (VZM). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Mālimo (GJM) (FAR. 25) (Fis. 208). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Malinaprasūnēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1005). CXIX. Liliaceæ (order-Melantheæ suborder).
Malināsyēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1006). L. Melastomaceæ (order).
Maliti (Fis. 316). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllats.
Maliti (Ver. 188) (W. 66). 355 Hiptage madablota.
Malli; S. (McL. 382). dlxv. Jasminum (genus).
Mallijāti; S. (McL. 1011). dlxv. Jasminum (genus).
Mallikā; S. (Pfl. 401) (McL. 382). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Mālotī (GJM) (Ver. 188, W. 66, corr). 355 Hiptage madablota.
Mālotī (UD). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Mālotī (UD). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
Mālotī (GJM). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.
Malūra; S. (McL. 65). 425 Ægle marmelos.
Malutee; S. (Rox. 1/100). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Māṁsikā; S. (McL. 465). dccccxliv. Acalypha (genus).
Māṁsikājāti; S. (McL. 1007). dccccxliv. Acalypha (genus).
Māna; S. (Pfl. 36) (McL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Mandad'hūpa; S. (McL. 275). 207 Vateria indica.
Mandad'hūpa; S. (McL. 275). 447 Canarium strictum.
Mandāra; S. (McL. 226) (Pfl. 56, corr). cccviii. Erythrina (genus).
Mandāra; S. (Rox. 3/249, W.A.I, corr) 817 Erythrina indica.
Mandāra; S. (McL. 1082). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Mandāraḫ; S. (Pfl. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Mandārajāti; S. (McL. 1007). cccviii. Erythrina (genus).
Mandavallī; S. (McL. 512). 2015 Ipomæa Bona-nax.
Mandavallī; S. (McL. 512). 2015 Ipomæa glaberrima.
Mandugram; K. (Gbl. 401) (FAR. 5, 7, 11, 12, 16, 25). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Mandūkaparṇa; S. (McL. 732) (Rox. 3/110, corr). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Mandūkaparṇa; S. (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
Manghati (McL. 503) (Gbl. 370) (FAR. 5, 25). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Mani; K. (FAR. 25, GJM). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Manjati (Fis. 247). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Mārdānoi (GJM). 867 Flemingia semialata.
Mardi; K. (Gbl. 341) (FAR. 5, 25). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Mardi; K. (FAR. 5, 11, 13, 15, 25). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Mariça; S. (McL. 170). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
Marīça; S. (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Marīça; S. (McL. 170). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.
Marīça; S. (McL. 674) (Pfl. 64, Rox. 1/150, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Mariçajāti; S. (McL. 1009). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
Maricha; S. (McL. 170). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
Marīcha; S. (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annum).
Marīcha; S. (McL. 170). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.
Marīcha; S. (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Marichajāti; S. (McL. 1009). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
Maringi; K. (Gbl. 75) (FAR. 25, GJM). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Markaṭadrākshajāti; S. (McL. 1011). clxxxiv. Lansium (genus).
Markaṭatinduka; S. (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Markaṭi; S. (McL. 238) (Rox. 3/283, corr). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Mārotonoyā; (VZM, corr). 876 Flemingia semialata.

Marri; K. (Gbl. 751). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Maruvaka; S. (McL. 291). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Māsakabījēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1005). V. Menispermaceæ (order).
Māsūravidalā; S. (McL. 23). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Mātaluṅga; S. (McL. 434.) [409 Sphalm] 410-d. Citrus medica-limonum (decumana).
Mātaluṅga; S. (McL. 434). [413 Sphalm] 401-d. Citrus medica-limonum (decumana).
Mātri; S. (McL. 404). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Mātṛy; S. (Pfl. 519) (McL. 404, corr). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Matsyag'hātīvṛikshajāti; S. (McL. 1015). clxxxvi. Walsura (genus).
Matsyag'hātīvṛykshajāti; S. (McL. 1015). clxxxvi. Walsura (genus).
Mātula; S. (Pfl. 258). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Mātula; S. (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Mātulaṅga; S. (Pfl. 404). 410-c. Citrus medica-limonum (medico-limonum).
Mātuṅga; S. (Pfl. 404). 410-c. Citrus medica-limonum (medico-limonum).
Māvu; S. (Pfl. 322). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Māyaç'hodiyā (Gbl. 571, Ver. 853, FAR. 25, corr). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
Mayaharī; S. (McL. 136). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Māyāp'hala; S. (McL. 81). 2788 Quercus Robur.
Med'hokotāhotoru (VZM). 2593 Breynia patens.
Mehendi (UD). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Meheriāp'hulo (GJM). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Mēnd'hikā; S (McL. 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Mēnd'hikājāti; S. (McL. 1012). cdxxxvii. Lawsonia (genus).
Mendi (UD). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Mendi (GJM). 1901 (*bis.*) Marsdenia tenacissima.
Mendi (Pr. 1/698). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Meniburo (Ver. 713). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Merata; K. (FAR. 25, GJM). 2348 Colebrookia oppositifolia.
Meresinga (FAR. 4, GJM). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Mēshashringi; S. (McL. 360, 835). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.
Mēshashringījāti; S. McL. 1011). dcxxix. Gymnema (genus).
Mēshaṣṛyṅgī; S. (McL. 360, 835). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.
Mshaṣṛyṅgijāti; S. (McL. 1011). dccxxix. Gymnema (genus).
Mimari (W. 89) (? Nihāṇāhārī). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Miriah; K. (Gbl. 346) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Mirsingipotaro (Fis. 67). 395 Murraya Kœnigii.
Mirsinigipotoro (W. 89). 395 Murraya Kœnigii.
Mitrī (GJM). 3079 Smilax zeylanica.
Mitrī (GJM) (VZM). 3082 Smilax prolifera.
Mōça; S. (McL. 234, 510, corr). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Mōça; S. (McL. 235, corr). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Mōça; S. (McL. 687, corr). 3041 Musa paradiaiaca.
Mōçaka; S. (Pfl. 290). (McL. 518, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Mōcha; S. (McL. 234, 510). 259 Bombax malabarioum.
Mōoha; S. (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Mōchā; S. (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Mōchaka; S. (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Mōçoroso (UD). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Modango (Ver. 870) W. 66, 89 (Fis. 453) (? Brydd'hongo). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Mod'humod'hu (Pr. 1/78, corr). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
Mod'hurā (UD). 3152 Caryota urens.
Mod'hurojoṭṭi (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 240, W. 89, corr). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
Mod'hurok'hālijyā (GJM). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Mōḍimōḍi (McL. 802, Gbl. 100, Fis. 51, Ver. 142, W. 66, 89, corr). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Modugo (FAR. 25). [Sphalm Tl] 829 Butea superba.
Mogod'hā (UD). 2404 Piper longum.
Mohā (McL. 506) (Gbl 447) (Pr. 1/649). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mohāguno (GJM, Klkt). 900 Derris scandens.
Mohājāḷo (GJM). 3381 Lygodium circinatum.
Mohājoḷo (Fis. 505, W. 66, 89, corr). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Mohālimbo (GJM) (Bs/T/140, Fis. 80, Ver. 242 (W. 57, 66, FAR. 5, 11, 25, corr). 454 Melia composita.
Mohālimbo (GJM) (Gbl. 157, Pr. 1/320, McL. 911, VZM, Ver. 258, FAR. 25, corr). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Mohānimbu (Bs/T/128, Gbl. 132, Pr. 1/308, McL. 14, 452, Ver. 222, corr). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.

Mōhana ; **S**. (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Mohāsio (GJM). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Mohī (McL. 303) (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 138) (Pr. 1/300) (W. 57). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Mohī (W. 57). 445 Bursera serrata.
Mohī (GJM) (Ver. 35) (W. 57, 89) (Gbl. 218, corr). 672 Odina Wodier.
Mohisiākōlot'hiyā (Fis. 130, corr). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Mohisiāmoriçiṅgi (GJM, Mhgi). 397 Clausena Willdenovii.
Moholo (Gbl. 447) (W. 57). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mohukā (UD) (McL. 506, Gbl. 447, Pr. 1/649, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mohulo (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 667) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 292) (Gbl. 447, W. 57, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mohulu (W. 57). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Moi (Gbl. 218). 672 Odina Wodier.
Moishiakoluthia (Fis. 130). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Mojānoi (GJM, Klkt). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Mok'hā (VZM). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Moko; **K**. (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Moli (UD). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Molli (UD). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Mollī (UD). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Mollikā (UD). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Mollip'hūlinā (GJM, Klkt). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Mollotī (UD). 2164 Thunbergia grandiflora.
Moḷob'hāṅgonoi (GJM, corr). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Molopeṅgunoi (GJM). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Moloyojo (UD). 2526 Santalum album.
Monaschompa (Fis. 3). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Monāsoçompā (Fis. 3, corr) (GJM). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Mondā (GJM). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Moṇḍā (Ver. 959) (Gbl. 617) (Pr. 2/948). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
Moṇḍāb'hāryā (GJM, Klkt). 2676 Cœlodiscus speciosus.
Mondākāïñço (GJM). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Mondāro (GJM, Klkt) (Ud). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Mondāro (Ver. 380, corr). 817 Erythrina indica.
Moṅgāï (Pr. 1/204). 43 Polyalthia simiarum.
Monisiajambo (Ver. 534) (Fis. 238). 1256 Eugenia operculata.
Monisiājāmo (Gbl. 360, Fis. 238, Ver. 534, (W. 57, 66, FAR. 25, corr). 1256 Eugenia operculata.
Monisiajamu ; **K**. (Gbl. 360) (FAR. 26). 1256 Eugenia operculata.
Monitijamo (W. 57). 1256 Eugenia operculata.
Moñjodomo (VZM). 2516 Viscum monoicum.
Moñjuāti (GJM, Klkt) (UD) (McL. 505) (Gbl. 370, Fis. 247, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Moṇoṇo (UD). 1529 Vangueria spinosa.
Montāp'hoḷo (UD). 1529 Vangueria spinosa.
Moṇṭo (UD). 2692 Ricinus communis.
Moriçiṅgi (GJM, Klkt). 395 Murraya Kœnigii.
Moriçiṅgipotoro (GJM, Klkt, Fis. 67, W. 89, corr). 395 Murraya Kœnigii.
Moriço (UD). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Morīço (UD). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Morkoṭomāḍo (VZM). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Mosonea (Gbl. 503) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (? Mosryṇiā). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Mosonea (Gbl. 571) (FAR. 25) (? Māhāç'hodiyā). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
Mosonia (Ver. 853) (? Māhāç'hodiyā). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
Mosoniyā (McL. 223) (Mosryṇiā). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Mosryṇiā (McL. 223, Gbl. 503, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1981 Ehretia lævis.
Moyisijambo (W. 66). 1256 Eugenia operculata.
Moyūriā (Gbl. 541, McL. 596, corr). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Mridupatrikā ; **S**. (McL. 859). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (sundra).
Mridupushpā ; **S**. (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Mridvēyasantāna ; **S**. (McL. 1005) xix. Malvaceæ (order).
Mridvīkā ; **S**. (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Mrigsahringa ; **S**. (McL. 802, 835). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Mrydupatrikā ; **S**. (Pfl. 71) (McL. 859, corr). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
Mrydupushpā ; **S**. (McL. 839, corr). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Mrydvēyasantāna ; **S**. (McL. 1005). xix. Malvaceæ (order).
Mrydvīkā ; **S**. (McL. 31, corr). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Mrygasryṅga ; **S**. (McL. 802, 835, corr). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Mrygosiṅgo (FAR. 4, GJM). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Muchukunda ; **S**. (McL. 510). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).
Muchukunda ; **S**. (McL. 974). [281 Sphalm] 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.
Muchukunda ; **S**. (McL. 405). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.

Muchukundajāti ; S. (McL. 1013). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).
Muçukunda ; S. (McL. 510). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).
Muçukunda ; S. (McL. 405, 974, corr). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.
Muçukundajāti ; S. (McL. 1013). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).
Muçukundo (UD). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.
Mudho ; S. (Rox. 2/526). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mudhooka ; S. (Rox. 2/526). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mŭdhoora; S. (Rox. 1/614). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Mudhooshpootheela ; S. (Rox. 2/526). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mŭhabhŭravacha ; S. (Rox. 1/59). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Mŭhanīmbă ; S. (Rox. 2/395). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Mŭhŭyŭjŭ ; S. (Rox. 1/443). 2526 Santalum album.
Muktamanji (FAR. 5, 11, 12, 25). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Muktamaya (McL. 846). 627 Erioglossum edule.
Muktamaya (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Muktamunji (Ver. 334) (Fis. 100). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Muktimāyā (McL. 846, corr). 627 Erioglossum edule.
Muktimoñjī (GJM) (McL. 843, Pr. 1/334, Fis. 100) (Ver. 334, W. 89, FAR. 5, 11, 12, 25, corr). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Mūlavāhiyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1006). xlvii. Rhizophoraceæ (order).
Mūlinī ; S. (Pfl. 154) (McL. 360). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Mūlinījāti ; S. (McL. 1015). dcxxxiii. Tylophora (genus).
Muṇḍāmuṇḍi (GJM) (Gbl. 443, Fis. 265, Ver. 591, W. 57, 66, 88, corr). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Mundar ; S. (Rox. 3/249). 817 Erythrina indica.
Mundara ; S. (W.A.I). 817 Erythrina indica.
Mundimundi (Ver. 591) (Gbl. 403) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 165). 440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Muṇḍiōhoḷo (VZM). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Mŭndookapurna ; S. (Rox. 3/110). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Muniā ; K. (Gbl. 346, FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25, corr). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Muniah ; K. (Gbl. 346) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25, corr). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Muniāri (McL. 874) (? Nihānāhāri). 2616 Antidesma diandrun.
Munigha (McL. 518) (Gbl. 224) (FAR. 5, 25). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Munikā (Ver. 361) (W. 89) (Fis. 107) (Gbl. 224, McL. 518, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Munipādapa ; S. (McL. 295). 433 Balanitos Roxburghii.
Munipriya ; S. (Pfl. 445) (McL. 720, 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Munja ; S. (McL. 512). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Murajāti ; S. (McL. 1007). clxxi. Balsamodendron (genus).
Muraṅgī ; S. (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Muraṅgījāti ; S. (McL. 1012). cclxxi. Moringa (genus).
Muraṅgīyasantāua ; S. (McL. 1003). XLI. Moringaceæ (order).
Mŭreechung ; S. (Rox. 1/150). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Muri (Ver. 305) (? Bodorī or Kōḷi). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba (?).
Muria (Gbl. 541). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Mŭrichung ; S. (Rox. 1/150). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Murimuri (McL. 802) (Gbl. 100) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 51). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Muriya (McL. 596). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Mŭrkŭti ; S. (Rox. 3/283). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Musākāni (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Musākāni (GJM). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.
Mūshākāni (GJM, Klkt). 2041 Ipomæa sepiaria
Mushkaka ; S. (McL. 1022). 1777 Schrebera swietenioïdes.
Mushkakajāti ; S. (McL. 1014). dlxvii. Schrebera (genus).
Mushkēyasantāua ; S. (McL. 1006). CXIV. Orchidaceæ (order).
Mushkomb'hu (FAR. 25, corr). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Mushoboro (UD). 3117-c. Aloë vera (officinalis).
Mushṭi ; S. (McL. 515). dcxlv. Strychnos (genus).
Mushṭijāti ; S. (McL. 1014). dcxlv. Strychnos (genus).
Mushṭīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1005). LXXVI. Loganiaceæ (order).
Muskombo (FAR. 25). 819 Erythrina suberosa.

N

Naḍa; S. (McL. 569). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Nādēyī ; S. (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.

Nāḍiāḷunoī (Fis. 357, corr). 204 Ipomæa biloba.
Nadīja ; S. (Pfl. 77) (McL. 112, 380). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Nadīsarja ; S. (Pfl. 390) (McL. 531, 799). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Nāga ; S. (McL. 157) (Pfl. 290, corr). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Naga ; S. (Rox. 1/420). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Nāgabalā ; S. (McL. 68). 214 Sida spinosa.
Nāgabalā ; S. (McL. 623). 793 Uraria lagopoïdes.
Nāgabalā ; S. (McL. 67, 148, 568). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Nāgabalājāti ; S. (McL. 1009). civ. Canthium (genus).
Nāgaçampā ; S. (McL. 568, corr). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Nagacesara ; S. (Rox. 2/605). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Nāgachampā ; S. (McL. 3/568). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Nāgadamanī ; S. (McL. 4, 568) (Rox. 1/420, corr). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Nāgadanti ; S. (McL. 259, 568). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Nagadona ; S. (Rox. 1/420). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Nāgakēsara ; S. (McL. 157) (Rox. 2/605, corr). Mesua ferrea.
Nāgakēsarajāti ; S. (McL. 1012). lxxii. Mesua (genus).
Nāgam ; S. (Pfl. 280). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Nāgamallikājāti ; S. (McL. 1014). dccxv. Rhinacanthus (genus).
Nāgap'haṇa ; S. (McL. 568, 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Nāgap'haṇijāti ; S. (McL. 1012). cdlvi. Opuntia (genus).
Nāgap'haṇīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1003). LVII. Cactaceæ (order).
Nāgapushpā ; S. (McL. 157, 710) (Pfl. 280). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Nagarajā ; S. (Pfl. 452) (McL. 310, 380). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Nāgaranga ; S. (McL. 623). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Nāgaranga ; S. (McL. 623). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
Nāgarāṭa ; S. (Pfl. 264). 1322 Punica granatum.
Nāgavalli ; S. (McL. 521, 568). 998 Bauhinia anguina.
Nāgavalli ; S. (Pfl. 441) (McL. 586, 676) (Rox. 1/158, corr). 2406 Piper Betle.
Nageshvoro (Gbl. 59). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Nagesoro (FAR. 5, 25). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Nāgeṣworo (UD) (Ver. 101) (McL. 157) (Gbl. 59, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Nagkesura ; S. (Rox. 2/605). 185 Mesua ferrea
Nagnā ; S. (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Nagnabījajāti ; S. (McL. 1011). ccxix. Gymnosporia (genus).
Nāgobolli (UD). 998 Bauhinia anguina.
Nāgobollī (UD). 2406 Piper Betle.
Nāgodoyoṇā (UD). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Nāgokeṣoro (UD). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Nāgop'heṇi (UD). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Nāgop'heṇiā (UD) (GJM) (Pr. 1/531, corr). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Nāgop'heṇiā (GJM). 1380 Opuntia monocantha.
Nāgoroṅgo (UD). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Nāgoroṅgo (UD) (GJM). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
Nāgoroṅgo (UD) (GJM). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
Nagphana (Pr. 1/531). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Nagúvullee ; S. (Rox. 1/158). 2406 Piper Betle.
Nahua ; K. (Gbl. 371) (FAR. 5, 25). 1316 Largerstrœmia parviflora.
Nâipālamariça ; S. (McL. 170). 2094-c. Capsicum frutescens (nepalense).
Naipālamarīcha ; S. (McL. 170). 2094-c. Capsicum frutescens (nepalense)
Nājuko (UD) (Fis. 212, corr). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
Nākoçono (GJM). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Nakrāṅgajāti (McL. 1013). dcclxv. Polygonum (genus).
Naktagēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1005). LXXXVII. Nyctaginaceæ (order).
Naktamāla ; S. (McL. 404). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Naktamālajāti ; S. (McL. 1013). ccxxvi. Pongamia (genus).
Nākulī ; S (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Nākulī ; S. (Pfl. 427) (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Nala ; S. (McL. 569). 3291 Phragmittes Karka.
Naḷada ; S. (Pfl. 262). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Naḷāki; S. (Pfl. 28). 977 Saraca indica.
Nāli ; S. (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Nālobāḍiānlā (UD). 216 Sida rhombifolia (typica).
Namaskāri ; S. (Pfl. 281) (McL. 836). 1011 Mimosa pudica.

Namēru; S. (McL. 704) (Pfl. 479, corr). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Nāmērukā; S. (Pfl. 479). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Nandaka; S. (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Nandanī; S. (McL. 842) (Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Nandī; S. (McL. 712) (Pfl. 69). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Nandī; S. (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Nandī; S. (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Nandī; S. (Pfl. 246) (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Nandi; S. (Pfl. 179) (McL. 303). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Nandinī; S. (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Nandivrikshajāti; S. (McL. 1012). dccxii. Cleistanthus (genus).
Nandivṛykshajāti; S. (McL. 1012). dccxii. Cleistanthus (genus).
Nandyāvarta; S. (McL. 869) (Pfl. 392, corr). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Nandyāvarttam; S. (Pfl. 392). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Nāraṅga; S. (McL. 623) (Pfl. 147, corr). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
Nāraṅgam; S. (Pfl. 147). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
Nāraṅgam; S. (Pfl. 147). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
Narguni (Gbl. 129) (Pr. 1/305) (? Kāṭonāroṅgi). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Nārikēla; S. (McL. 195, 568) (Rox. 3/614) (Bs/T/648, Rox. 3/614, corr). 3238 Cocos nucifera.
Nārikēlajāti; S. (McL. 1009). mxii. Cocos (genus).
Narikelee; S (Rox. 3/614). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Narikera; S. (Bs/T/648). 3228 Cocos nucifera
Narkuli (Pr. 2/936). 2269 Phyllanthus distichus.
Nārokōḷi (Pr. 2/936, corr). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Nāroṅgī (UD). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Nāroṅgī (UD) (GJM). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
Nāroṅgī (UD) (GJM). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
Nāroṅgo (UD). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Nāroṅgo (UD) (GJM) (Fis. 71, Ver. 218, corr). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
Nāroṅgo (UD) (GJM) (Ver. 218, corr). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
Narungo (Ver. 218) (Fis. 71). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
Narungo (Ver. 218). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
Nâu; S. (Pfl. 252). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Navāgragand'ha; S. (Pfl. 351) (McL. 300). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Navamālikā; S. (McL. 384). 1755 Jasminum arborescens.
Navamallikā; S. (Rox. 1/88, corr). 1751-c. Jasminum Sambac (flos-Manoræ).
Navamallikā; S. (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/95, corr). 1755 Jasminum arborescens.
Nazukuri (Fis. 212). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
Neddi; K. (Gbl. 279) (FAR. 25). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Neepa; S. (Rox. 1/512). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Neḷi (UD). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Neṁbu (UD). 413 Citrus medica acida.
Nēmī; S. (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioïdes.
Nemiburo (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera swietenioïdes.
Nēmijāti; S. (McL. 1013). ccciii. Ougeinia (genus).
Nēpāḷa; S. (Pfl. 235) (McL. 379). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Nēpāḷa; S. (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Nepoḍo (Gjm, Klkt). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Nētrâushad'hi; S. (McL. 1023). 672 Odina Wodier.
Neüā (UD). 58 Anona reticulata.
Nibiḍo (GJM, Klkt, corr). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Nibṛymohī (GJM). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Nichula; S. (McL. 367). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Niçula; S. (McL. 376, corr). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Nidigd'hikā; S. (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Nihāṇāhārī (Gbl. 610, Fis. 465, Ver. 932, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Nihāṇāhārī (Gbl. 610, Pr. 2/639, McL. 874, Fis. 466, Ver. 934, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Nihāṇoniko (Gbl. 610, Ver. 934 FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Nij'hira (Ver. 541. corr). 1257 Barringtonia acutangula.
Nikuṁb'ha; S. (McL. 591). dccccxxix. Jatropha (genus).
Nikuṁb'ha; S. (McL. 55). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.

Nikumb'hajāti ; S. (1011). dccccxxvii. Jatropha (genus).
Nīla ; S. (McL. 576). cclxxxiv. Indigofera (genus).
Nīlagirikarṇī ; S. (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Nīlajāti ; S. (McL. 1011). cclxxxiv. Indigofera (genus).
Nīlaj'hiṇṭī ; S. (McL. 558). 2242 Barleria strigosa.
Nīlakapitt'ha ; S. (McL. 467, 575, 1025). 663 Mangifera indica.
Nīlamallikā ; S. (McL. 65, 575) (Pfl. 370). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Nīlāmbarajāti ; S. (McL. 1010). dcci. Dædalacanthus (genus).
Nīlāmbarījāti ; S. (McL. 1010). dccxvi. Ecbolium (genus).
Nīlanirguṇḍi ; S. (McL. 305, 575). 2260 Justicia Gendharussa.
Nīlanirguṇḍī ; S. (Pfl. 288) (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Nīlātār ; S. (McL. 575). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
Nīlī ; S. (McL. 369) (Rox. 3/379). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Nīḷi (UD) (GJM). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Niḷi (GJM). 2563 Phyllanthus Leschenaultii.
Nilikā ; S. (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Nīlinī ; S. (Pfl. 63) (McL. 369). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Nīlisilā ; S. (Pfl. 98). 2591 Flueggia microcarpa.
Nīlakalmī ; S. (McL. 575). 2020 Ipomæa hederacea.
Nīḷo (UD) (GJM). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Nīm ; S. (McL. 452, 577). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Nīmba ; S. (McL. 452, 577 (Rox. 2/394) (W.A.I). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Nīmbajāti ; S. (McL. 1012). clxxviii. Azadirchta (genus).
Nimbo (W. 66). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Nimbo (Ver. 242). 454 Melia composita.
Nimbu (UD) (W. 66, corr). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Nimbu (UD). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Nimbūka ; S. (McL. 434). [411 Sphalm] 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Nimbūka ; S. (McL. 434). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Nimbūka ; S. (McL. 623). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
Nimo (UD) (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Nimu (FAR. 5, 25). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Nimuk'hā (UD). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.
Nīpa ; S. (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Nīpa ; S. (Rox. 1/512, Pfl. 77, corr). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Nīpaḥ ; S. (Pfl. 77). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Nīpajāti ; S. (McL. 1012). cmxciv. Nipa (genus).
Nīpaviṣēshajāti ; S. (McL. 1014). clxii. Samadera (genus).
Nīpavishēshajāti ; S. (McL. 1014). clxii. Samadera (genus).
Nīpo (UD). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Nira (Ver. 541). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Niraso (Ver. 549) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (Fis. 245). 1305 Memecylon edule.
Nirāsu (Gbl. 368) (Bs/T/335). 1305 Memecylon edule.
Nirguṇḍī ; S. (Pfl. 361) (McL. 378, 592, 596). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Nirjarā ; S. (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Nirmolā (UD). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Nīroso (Bs/T/335, Gbl. 368, Fis. 245, Ver. 549, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1305 Memecylon edule.
Nirutt'hinoi (GJM, Klkt). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
Nirvala (Ver. 55). [Sphalm M] 101-a. Cratæva religiosa (Nurvala).
Nishkooti ; S. (Rox. 1/71). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Nishkuti ; S. (McL. 130) (Rox 1/7 1, corr). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Nishpāvajāti ; S. (McL. 1015). cccxiv. Vigna (genus).
Nisnēhapushpā ; S. (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Niyāli (VZM). 1757 Jasminum cordifolium.
Nob'hōmoṇḍoḷo (GJM, Klkt). 2269 Ecbolium Linnæanum.
Nobīnīṣworo (Fis. 6, W. 66, 89, corr). 44 Polyalthia cerasoīdes.
Nobīnīṣworo (Gbl. 136, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Nobunisero (Fis. 6) (W. 66). 44 Polyalthia cerasoīdes.
Nobunisero (Gbl. 136) 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Nobunisoro (W. 89). 44 Polyalthia cerasoīdes.
Nobunisoro (FAR. 5, 25). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Noḍiā (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 1052) (Fis. 518) (McL. 195, corr). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Nodiyā (McL. 195). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Nohuṇiyāsimo (UD). 830 Canavalia ensifolia.

Noibada (Gbl. 176) (FAR. 25). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
oībāḍo (GJM) (Gbl. 176, FAR. 25, corr). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
Noib'hādā (GJM, Klkt). 2014 Lettsomia setosa.
Noīpolāṣo (W. 57) (GJM) (Fis. 156) (Ver. 384, corr). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
Noīpolāṣo (GJM). 829 Butea superba.
Noīpoloso (Ver. 384). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
Nolitā (GJM). 299 Melochia corchorifolia.
Nolo (UD). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Nondāno (GJM, Klkt). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Nonkokallo (Ver. 939). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Nonkakhollo (W. 89) (Fis. 468). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Norokokālo (GJM) (Fis. 468, Ver. 939, W. 89, corr). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Notā (UD). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Noṭāsiju (UD). [2536 Sphalm] 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Notialinoi (Fis. 357). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.
Nripabadarī; S. (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Nripapriya; S. (McL. 467, 720). 663 Mangifera indica.
Nripēshta; S. (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Nrypabadarī; S. (McL. 66, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Nrypapriya; S. (McL. 467, 720, corr). 663 Mangifera indica.
Nrypēshṭa; S. (McL. 66, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Nuāṅāli (GJM, corr). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Nuāṇbāḍī (Pr. 1/411, corr). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.
Nubāri (Pr. 1/411). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.
Nuāṇṇonikī (GJM, Klkt, corr). 2548 Bridelia stipularis.
Nūndūnee; S. (Rox. 1/694). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Nuṇiā (GJM, Klkt). 2380 Suæda monoica.
Nuṇiāri (GJM). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Nuniāri (Ver. 932) (Gbl. 610) (W. 66) (FAR. 25, GJM) (Fis. 465). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Nuniāri (Ver. 934) (Gbl. 610) (Pr. 2/639) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Fis. 466). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Nuninunika (Ver. 656) (Gbl. 440) (? Krymig'hno). 1663 Embelia robusta.
Nuninuṇika (Ver. 934) (Gbl. 610) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Nuṇnuṇiki (GJM, Klkt). 2548 Bridelia stipularis.
Nuṇnuṇiyākōḷi (UD). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Nuṇonuṇiā (UD). 620 Leea robusta.
Nunnuta (Bs/T/416) (? Krymīg'hno-See Gamble 440). 1663 Embelia robusta.
Nūvamūllika (Rox. 1/88). 1751-c. Jasminum Sambac (Flos-manoræ).
Nūvamūllika (Rox. 1/95). 1775 Jasminum arborescens.
Nyagrōd'ha ; S. (McL. 721) (Pfl. 36, corr). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Nyagrōd'haḥ ; S. (Pfl. 36). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Nyagrōd'hajāti; S. (McL. 1010). dccclxxiii. Ficus (genus).

O

Oāo (Pr. 1/195). 13 Dillenia indica.
Obid'higohomā (GJM). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Oçyuto (UD). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Odā (UD) (McL. 310, corr). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Od'hrapushpā ; S. (McL. 82, 710). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Oḍib'hāṅgo (GJM). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Oḍisimo (VZM). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Ōḍop'hulo (UD). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Ōḍosomārī (UD). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Oḍnāguḍinoi (GJM, Klkt). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
Ogni (UD). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Ogniṣik'hā (UD). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Ogobot'hu (UD). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Ogorū (UD). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Ogory (UD). 2526 Santalum album.
Ogosti (GJM, Klkt). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Ohālu (McL. 928) (Gbl. 599) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Ojoḍo (GJM). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Okānobindd'hi (UD). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.
Okānobindd'hi (GJM) (UD). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Okorānti (UD). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Olāïço (UD). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Olojem (Ver. 352) (? B'holliā). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium (?).
Oloṭā (UD). 1314 Lawsonia alba.

Omborodā (GJM) (McL. 520, Gbl. 281, Pr. 1/441, Fis. 204, Ver. 455, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Omlikā (UD). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Omrytob'hoṇḍā (UD) (Ver. 565, corr). 1344 Carica papaya.
Oṇāsi (GJM). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Onde (VZM). 445 Bursera serrata.
Onderu (VZM). 445 Bursera serrata.
Ondronoï (GJM, Klkt). 1990 Rivea ornata.
Ondronoï (GJM, Klkt). 2012 Lettsomia bella.
Oṅg'hriboḷḷikā (UD). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Oṅguro (UD). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Onjaran (Ver. 998) (? Oṣwott'ho). 2739 Ficus religiosa (?).
Oṅkokōḷi (Gbl. 480, Pr. 1/672, corr). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Oṅkorānti (UD) (Pr. 1/747, corr). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Oṉolā (GJM) (UD) (McL. 928, Gbl. 599, Fis. 462, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, ? Ver. 899, corr). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Onontomūḷo (UD). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Onra (Gbl. 599) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Oṇḍotī (Bs/T/712, Pr. 1/653, corr). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Oṉsuko (UD). 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii.
Oola (Gbl. 100). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Oopukoolya ; S. (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
Ooshena ; S. (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
Oporājitā (GJM) (UD). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Orasmaro (McL. 777) (Gbl. 721) (? Rosāïmāro). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Orasmaro (McL. 777) (? Rosāïmāro). 2874 Cycas Rumphii.
Orguna (Gbl. 721). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Orguno (Ver. 1024) (Bs/T/698). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Orjori ; K. (Gbl. 285) (FAR. 25). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Orjuno (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 506) (Gbl. 341, Fis. 229, Ver. 505. W. 57, 66, FAR. 525, ? Gbl. 341, ORS, McL. 531, corr). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Orko (UD) (Fis. 320, Ver. 743, W. 66, 89, corr). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Orko (Fis. 321, corr). 1883 Calotropis procera.
Orla (Ver. 149) (FAR. 25) (Bs/T/89). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Oroguṉo (GJM) (Bs/T/698, Gbl. 721, Fis. 492, Ver. 1024, W. 66, 89, corr). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Oroguṉo (McL. 777, corr). 2874 Cycas Rumphii.
Orokho (Ver. 743). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Ōroḷā (GJM) (Bs/T/89, Gbl. 100, Ver. 149, FAR. 25, corr). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Orugana (W. 89). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Oruguna (Ver. 1024) (Bs/T/698) (W. 66) (Fis. 492). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Oruna (Gbl. 721). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Osāro (GJM) (UD). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
Osāro (UD). 119 Capparis horrida.
Osāro (GJM, corr). 121 Capparis olacifolia.
Oserna (Ver. 66). 119 Capparis horrida.
Oserva (McL. 125). 119 Capparis horrida.
Oserwa (Gbl. 36). 119 Capparis horrida.
Oshoko (Gbl. 278) (FAR. 5, 11-16, 25). 977 Saraca indica.
Ōshṭ'hap'hala ; S. (McL. 461). 2353 Anisomeles malabarica.
Ōshṭ'hap'halajati ; S. (McL. 1008). dccxlviii. Anisomeles (genus).
Oṣōko (Pr. 1/200, corr). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Oṣōko (GJM) (UD). 977 Saraca indica.
Ōṣto (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 644, Fis. 483, GJM) (Ver. 998, W. 96, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Oṣwot'ho (UD). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Oṣwott'ho (Fis. 5, corr). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Oswott'ho (UD) (? Ver. 998, corr). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Oṭāï (GJM, Klkt). 112 Capparis Roxburghii.
Oṭāïbe (GJM, Klkt). 111 Capparis Moonii.
Oṭāībe (Fis. 21, W. 66, 89, corr). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Otioṅkusā (GJM, Klkt). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Ōü (UD) (GJM). 13 Dillenia indica.
Ouala (Gbl. 599) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.

P.

Pādapōtpala ; S. (McL. 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Pad'hyā ; S. (Pfl. 12). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Padimi (Ver. 394) (?). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo (?)
Padmaçāriṇī ; S. (Pfl. 483) (McL. 83) (Rox. 3/201, corr). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
Padmachārini ; S. (McL. 83). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
Padmakāshṭ'ha ; S. (McL. 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Padmakavrikshajati ; S. (McL. 1009). dccclxiii. Celtis (genus).
Padmakavṛykshajāti ; S. (McL. 1009). dccclxiii. Celtis (genus).

Padmapatra ; **S**. (McL. 37). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Pādopōtpoḷo (W. 66, corr ?). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Pādukāpushpiyajāti ; **S**. (McL. 1013). dcccviii. Pedilanthus (genus).
Pāhukṛyā (GJM, Gbl. 487, Pr. 1/674, McL. 666) (Ver. 740, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Paichandia (Gbl. 604) (FAR. 25) (GJM). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Pâiḍo (UD) 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Pairmal ; **K**. (Gbl. 283) (FAR. 25). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Pajakiru ; **K**. (Gbl. 403) (FAR. 25). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Pajipotong ; **K**. (Gbl. 500) (FAR. 24, 25, GJM). 1968 Cordia myxa.
Pākoḍo (UD). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Pakti ; **S**. (Pfl. 454). 3174 Corypha umculifera.
Pālagaruḍa ; **S**. (McL. 303). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Palakernain (Ver. 740). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Palāṣa ; **S**. (Pfl. 409) (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Palāṣajāti ; **S**. (McL. 1008). cccx. Butea (genus).
Palāsha ; **S**. (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Palāshajāti (McL. 1008). cccx. Butea (genus).
Pālasugand'hi ; **S**. (McL. 300). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Paldua (Ver. 380) (Gbl. 240) (Fis. 154). 817 Erythrina indica.
Paldua (Gbl. 241) (Pr. 1/398) (FAR. 25) (? Bonopāḷod'huā). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Palkherwa (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Palkurwan (Gbl. 487) (Pr. 1/674) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Palkurvan (McL. 664). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Pāḷod'huā (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 240, Fis. 154, Ver. 380, corr). 817 Erythrina indica.
Pālokeruān̲ (GJM). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Palsi ; **K**. (Gbl. 487) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Pampalimas (Fis. 72). 422 Citrus decumana (typica).
Pamphunia (Gbl. 514). [2149 Sphalm] 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Pamp'huniyā (McL. 669). [2149 Sphalm] 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Panapoki ; **K**. (Gbl. 360) (FAR. 25). 1256 Eugenia operculata.
Panasa ; **S**. (McL. 376) (Pfl. 495) (Rox. 3/522, corr). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Panasa (Gbl. 653) (Pr. 2/671) (FAR. 5, 11, 14, 15, GJM). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Panasajāti ; **S**. (McL. 1008). dccclxxvii. Artocarpus (genus).
Pañçakēṣara ; **S**. (Pfl. 479) (McL. 704, 725). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Pañçāṅgula ; **S**. (McL. 54, 725, corr). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Pāñçāṅguliā (UD). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Pañçarasa ; **S**. (Pfl. 12) (McL. 725, 928, corr). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Pañçasugand'ha ; **S**. (Pfl. 453) (McL. 725, 982, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
Pañchakēsara ; **S**. (McL. 704, 725). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Pañchāngula ; **S**. (McL. 54, 725). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Pañcharasa ; **S**. (McL. 725, 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Pañchasugand'ha ; **S**. (McL. 725, 982). 2526 Santalum album.
Pānchi (McL. 668) (Gbl. 347). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
Pandasahajo (Gbl. 341). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Pānḍoronoï (GJM, Mhgi). 3063 Dioscorea anguina.
Pānibāūn̲so (GJM). 3297 Arundinaria Wightiana.
Panijambo (W. 89). 2691 Homonia riparia.
Panijambo (Ver. 1021) (Fis. 498) (? Bārijā). 2787 Salix tetrasperma.
Pāṇijāmo (W. 89, corr). 2691 Homonoia riparia.
Pāṇijāmo (Ver. 1021) (? Bārijā). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
Panikoda (Fis. 346). 2018 Ipomæa coccinea.
Pāṇikusumo (GJM, Klkt). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
Pāṇinoï (GJM, Klkt). 2037 Ipomæa eriocarpa.
Pāninoï (GJM, Mhgi). 2044 Ipomæa cymosa.
Pāṇion̲ḷā (UD). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Pāṇipeṅgu (GJM, Mhgi). 1543-d. Pavetta indica (minor).
Pāṇip'hiṅgī (GJM, Mhgi, corr). 1543-d. Pavetta indica (minor).
Panjuli (Pr. 2/935). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Pannagakēsara ; **S**. (McL. 157). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Pānno (McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
Pāno (UD) (McL. 678, corr). 2406 Piper Betle.
Pān̲ṣi (Pr. 1/479) (GJM) (Gbl. 347, McL. 668, Ver. 511, W. 66, FAR. 5, 11–13, 25, corr). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
Palitamandāra ; **S**. (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.

Pappāyajāti; S. (McL. 1009). cdxlvi. Carica (genus).
Paputa (W. 66) (? Tl, ? Pādōpotpoḷo). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Parale (Ver. 821). [Sphalm M] 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Parata (Ver. 243) (?). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa (?).
Pārāvatāṅg'hrī; S. (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Pardali; K. (Gbl. 494) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Paridasāhājo (FAR. 5, 25). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Pārijāta; S. (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
Pārijāta; S. (Pfl. 319) (McL. 380). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Paripākinī; S. (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Pārisna; S. (McL. 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Pārishajāti (McL. 1014). xciv. Thespesia (genus).
Parivyād'ha; S. (McL. 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Parkatī; S. (McL. 73). 2741 Ficus Tjakela.
Parkatī; S. (McL. 73). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Parṇa; S. (McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
Parṇaka; S. (McL. 901) (Pfl. 241, corr). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
Parṇāsa; S. (McL. 909) (Rox. 3/14, corr). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Parnavrikshajāti; S. (McL. 1010). clxxiv. Filicium (genus).
Parṇavṛykshajāti; S. (McL. 1010). clxxiv. Filicium (genus).
Parṇī; S. (McL. 655). CXXVIII. Polypodiaceæ (order).
Parṇīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1004). CXXVIII. Polypodiaceæ (order).
Parṇṇaka; S. (Pfl. 241). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
Parusha; S. (McL. 293). 317 Grewia asiatica.
Parusha; S. (McL. 238). 476 Carapa obovata.
Parushajāti (McL. 1009). clxxxix. Carapa (genus).
Parushaka; S. (McL. 414) (Pfl. 244, corr). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Pārushyo (GJM). 2375 Ærua scandens.
Parvatadārujāti (McL. 1013). dclxxxi. Oroxylum (genus).
Parvatanimba; S. (McL. 577, 654). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Parvatanimbajāti. (McL. 1009). cxcii. Chukrassia (genus).
Parvatapādi (McL. 633, 654). 622 Leeahirta.
Parvatēraṇda; S. (McL. 56, 654). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Pashugand'hā; S. (McL. 580). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Pashumēhanakārika; S. (McL. 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Pashumustā; S. (McL. 376). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Pāsi (GJM) (Ver. 511) (McL. 668) (Gbl. 347) (W. 66) (FAR. 5, 11—13, 25). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
Paṣugand'hā; S. (Pfl. 284) (McL. 580, corr). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Paṣumēhana kārika; S. (McL. 842, Rox. 1 694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Paṣumustā; S. (Pfl. 495) (McL. 376, corr). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Paṭa; S. (McL. 67). 215 Sida acuta.
Pāṭala; S (McL. 669). dcxci. Stereospermum (genus).
Pāṭalā; S. (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Pāṭalabeluri; K. (Gbl. 369, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Pāṭāḷab'hēdi; S. (Pfl. 316) (McL. 507). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
Pāṭaladrujāti (McL. 1014). dxli. Rhododendron (genus).
Pāṭāḷagaruḍa; S. (McL. 303). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
Pātalagaruḍa; S. (McL. 303). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Pātālagaruḍī; S. (McL. 380). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Pāṭalī; S. (McL. 375). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
Pāṭalī; S. (Pfl. 317) (Pfl. 669, 1022). 2149 Sterospermum chelonoides.
Pāṭalajāti (McL. 1008). dclxxxviii. Bignonia (genus).
Pāṭalījātī (McL. 1014). dcxci. Stereospermum (genus).
Pāṭalīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1003). LXXXII. Bignoniaceæ (order).
Patanga; S. (Rox. 2/357). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Pātāṅga; S. (McL. 72) (Pfl. 36, corr). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Pātaṅgah; S. (Pfl. 36). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Pāṭ'hā; S. (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Pāṭ'hā; S. (Pfl. 315). 93 Cyclea Burmanni.
Pāṭ'ha; S. (Rox. 1/463, corr). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Pāṭ'hājāti; S. (McL. 1009). xxxvii. Cissampelos (genus).
Pat'hī; S. (Pfl. 101) (McL. 829). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Pathin; S. (Rox. 1/463). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Pat'hyā (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.

Paṭira (McL. 291). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Pativa (Gbl. 413) (Pr. 1/567). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Patmossu (Pr. 1/200). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
Pāṭoḷī ; S. (Fis. 377, Ver. 787, W. 57, 66, corr, Gbl. 514) (FAR. 25). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoïdes.
Pāṭoḷī (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 516, Fis. 378, VZM, Ver. 788, W. 57, 66, 89, corr). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Pāṭomosūṇo (Pr. 1/200, corr). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
Patrakavan (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Patrakurwan (Gbl. 484) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Patrāṅga ; S. (McL. 862). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Patrāṅgajāti ; S. (McL. 1014). cxc. Soymida (genus).
Patrusnuhi ; S. (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Patrusnuhi ; S. (Pfl. 59, corr). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Patrasnuk ; S. (Pfl. 59). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Patrōrṇa ; S. (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxylumindicum.
Patrōrṇa ; S. (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
Patrukhorwa (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Patruli (W. 57). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Paṭṭa ; S. (McL. 399). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).
Pattrāṅgha ; S. (McL. 785) (Rox. 2/357, corr). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Patua (Ver. 75). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Patub (W. 89). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Paṭuka ; S. (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Patuli (Ver. 787) (W. 57, 68) (Fis. 377). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Patuli (Ver. 788) (Gbl. 516) (W. 66) (Fis. 373). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Payaḥprasād ; S. (McL. 189). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica,
Payasyā ; S. (Pfl. 502) (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Peetasalūka ; S. (Rox. 2440). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Pendorohā (McL. 291, Gbl. 412, Pr. 1/567, Fis. 272, Ver. 603, W. 66, corr). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Pendra (McL. 291) (Gbl. 412) (Pr. 1/567). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Pendro (W. 89) (?Poinço). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Pendrua (Ver. 603) (W. 66) (Fis. 272). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Peṅgu (GJM, Klkt) (? Poṅkojo-Kāṭopoṅkojo). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Peṅgu (GJM) (W. 66, 89) (? P'hiṅgī). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Pērāḷa ; S. (Pfl. 212). 1222-b. Psidium Guava (pomiferum).
P'hājoli ; (Pr. 2/935, corr). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
P'halapūra ; S. (McL. 43, 645). 409 Citrus medica-medica.
P'halasampeṅga ; S. (McL. 645). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
P'halashâishira. S. (McL. 66, 645). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
P'halasugand'hi ; S. (McL. 645, 1024) (Pfl. 373). 424 Feronia elephantum.
P'halēruhā ; S. (Pfl. 645). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
P'halgu ; S. (Pfl. 118) (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
P'halinī ; S. (McL. 916). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana
P'hanijjaka ; S. (McL. 300). dccxxxix. Ocimum (genus).
P'hārosākōḷi (UD). 317 Grewia asiatica.
P'hēnila ; S. (McL. 343). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
P'hēnilajāti (McL. 1014). ccxlvii. Sapindus (genus).
P'hiṅgī (GJM, VZM, W. 66, 89, corr). 1543 Pavetta indica.
P'hoḷāñçokrytī (VZM). 2639 Croton caudatus.
P'hoṁpāniā (GJM) (Gbl. 510, 514, Pr. 1/787, Fis. 376, McL. 669, 732, Ver. 779, W. 66, 89, corr). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Phonphonia (Pr. 1/787). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
P'honīcri (GJM, Klkt). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
P'hulosōlo (UD). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
P'hulosoro (GJM). 3278 Thysanolæne Agrostis.
Phunphuna (Gbl. 510). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
P'hunp'huniyā (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxlyum indicum.
Phunp'huniyā (McL. 732). [2158 Sphalm] 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Piājā (GJM). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
Piasal (Ver. 400) (Gbl. 261) (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 7, 9, 11-13, 15, 25) (Fis. 180). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Piççili (Fis. 178, W. 66, 89, corr). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.
Píççokāṭ'ho (GJM). 2269 Ecbolium Linnæanum.

Pichula; S. (McL. 391). 163 Tamarix dioica.
Pichumarda; S. (McL. 577). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Piçu (UD) (GJM). 1064 Prunus persica.
Piçula ; S. (McL. 391). 163 Tamarix dioica.
Piçumarda; S. (McL. 577, corr). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Pídāpushpajāti (McL. 1013). cdxlvii. Passiflora (genus).
Pīḍāpushpēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1006). LV. Passifloraceæ (order).
Piduḍi (UD). 1222-a. Psidium Guyava (pyriferum).
Pīlu; S (McL. 214). 1276 Careya arborea.
Pīlu; S. (McL. 690, 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Pīlujāti; S. (McL. 1014). dlxxvi. Salvadora (genus).
Piṇḍak'harjūra ; S. (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Piṇḍālu; S. (McL. 53. 683). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
Piṇḍālu; S. (McL. 53, 683). 3073 Dioscorea globosa.
Piṇḍāra; S. (McL. 144). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
Piṇḍārajāti ; S. (McL. 1014). dcccxlviii. Trewia (genus).
Piṅḍi; S (McL. 305). 2258 Justicia tranquebariensis.
Pipali ; S. (Gbl. 644) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Pippala ; S. (McL. 673) (Bs/T/601) (Pfl. 23, Rox. 3/547, corr). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Pippalaḥ, S (Pfl. 23). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Pippali ; S. (Pfl. 507) (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 2404 Piper longum.
Pippalijāti (McL. 1013). dcclxviii. Piper (genus).
Pippalīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1004). XCIII. Piperaceæ (order).
Pippoḷī (UD). 2404 Piper longum.
Pippoḷo (UD). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Pīppūla ; S. (Rox. 3/547). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Pippūlee ; S. (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
Piribi (GJM, Klkt). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Piriñçi (GJM) (? Boroṣī). 1557 Damnacanthus indicus.
Piṣāça ; S. (McL. 14, corr). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Piṣāça; S. (Pfl. 519). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
Piṣāçadru ; S. (McL. 376, corr). 2717 Streblus asper.
Piṣāçogoñjāi (Ver. 161, corr). 303 Abroma augustata.
Pisasagunjee (Ver. 161). 303 Abroma augustata.
Pishācha ; S. (McL. 14). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Pishāchadru ; S. (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus asper.
Pisichandra (FAR. 5, 25). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Pisina (Pr. 1/600). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Piṣitondoro (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Pitabodaliya (FAR. 25). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.
Pitabodalya (Gbl. 165). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.
Pītadāru ; S. (McL. 263, 367). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Pītadru ; S. (McL. 120). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.
Pītadrujāti ; S. (McL. 1009). xxxii. Coscinium (genus).
Pitakolaria ; K. (Gbl. 419). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Pitakoluchia (Gbl. 419) (?Pṛyt'hugujorāni). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Pitākōrei (UD) (Gbl. 484, corr). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Pitakorwa (Gbl. 484). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Pītana ; S. (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Pītap'hala ; S. (Pfl. 341) (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Pītasālaka ; S. (McL. 530) (Rox. 2/440, corr). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Pītasāra ; S. (McL. 977). 897 Pterocarpus marsupium.
Pītataṇḍulā ; S. (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Pītatindukajāti (McL. 1012). dlxi. Maba (genus).
Pitchuli (Fis. 87). 559 Ventilago calyculata.
Pitchuli (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 178). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.
Pitella (Gbl. 350). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Piṭ'hāliyā (UD). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
Pitoudi ; K. (GJM, FAR. 25). 1592 Hamiltonia suaveolens.
Pītoṇu (Pr. 1/600, corr). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Pitta ; S. (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Pittābodāliā (Gbl. 165, Ver. 267, FAR. 25, corr). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.
Pittabodaliya (Ver. 267). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.
Pittag'hnī ; S. (McL. 318, 686). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Pittāk'hālijyā (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
Pittālu (GJM). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.

Pittamāri; **S**. (McL. 686). 450 Naregamia alata.
Pittāmāri (VZM). 450 Naregamia alata.
Pittāptoālo (GJM). 611 Vitis pedata.
Pittoḷi (GJM) (Fis. 87, corr). 559 Ventilago calyculata.
Pitulā (Gbl. 350, corr). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Piyala; **S**. (Rox. 2/385). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Piyālo (UD). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Piyāṣāḷo (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 261, Fis. 180, Ver. 400, UD, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 57, 9, 11-13, 25, corr). 897 Pterocarpus marsupium.
Piyāṣāḷo (UD). [1150 Sphalm] 897 Pterocarpus marsupium.
Plaksha; **S**. (Pfl. 113) (McL. 673). 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.
Plaksha; **S**. (McL. 73). 2741 Ficus Tjakela.
Plaksha; **S**. (McL. 73). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Plihagna; **S**. (McL. 762). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Plīhaṣatru; **S**. (McL. 762, corr). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Plīhashatru; **S**. (McL. 762). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Plokhyo (UD). [2739 Sphalm] 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.
Poboso (GJM). 164 Tamarix ericoïdes.
Pobosokoniāri (Gbl. 38, corr) (Ver. 68, corr). 129 Cochlospermum gossypium.
Podavunni (Ver. 969). (?) 2689 Macaranga indica.
Podmoguḷoçi (GJM) (UD). 78 Tinospora tomentosa.
Podmoporuni (Ver. 969, corr). 2689 Macaranga indica.
Pohorā (GJM). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Pohorāpotri (VZM). 2471 Litsæa zeylanica.
Pohuñçoniā (GJM) (Gbl. 604, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Poiñço (GJM) (W. 89, corr). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Polu (UD). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Pok'hā (GJM, corr). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Polāṅgibāūṇso (Gbl. 750, Bs/T/674, corr). 3305 Oxytenanthera nigrociliata.
Polango (Ver. 97) (Fis. 32). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Polas (Ver. 385). 828 Butea frondosa.
Polasi (Ver. 385) (W. 66) (Fis. 157). 828 Butea frondosa.
Polaso (W. 66) (? K'hoṇṭopolāṣo). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
Polāṣo (GJM) (UD) (FAR. 5, 7, 25). 828 Butea frondosa.
Polaso (W. 5, 7, 66, 89) (Fis. 158) (McL. 645, Gbl. 243, Fis. 157, Ver. 385, W. 66, corr). 829 Butea superba.
Polāṣonoi (GJM) (Fis. 158, W. 57, 66, 89, corr). 829 Butea superba.
Poṁpiḍi (VZM). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Poṁpoḷomāṣo (GJM) (Fis. 72, Ver. 219, corr). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.
Pomponiā (Ver. 779) (Gbl. 520) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 376). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Pomponiyā (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Pomponiyā (McL. 732). [2158 Sphalm] 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Ponase (Ver. 1014). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Poṇḍokā (VZM). 392 Murraya exotica.
Ponnomāri. (GJM, Klkt). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Poṇoso (GJM) (UD). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Ponoso (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 1014) (McL. 376) (FAR. 5, 11, 14, 15, GJM) (Gbl. 653, Pr. 2/671, Ver. 1014, FAR. 5, 11, 14, 15, GJM, corr). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Poṇṭuā (VZM). 289 Eriolæna Stocksii.
Poonaga; **S**. (W.A.I). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Poonang (Gbl. 57). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Pootrūnjeeva; **S**. (Rox. 3/767). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Popoyā (GJM) (UD). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Popsokoniara (W. 89). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Popsokoniari (FAR. 25) (Gbl. 38) (Fis. 24) (Ver. 68) (W. 57, 66). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Poroṣopippoḷi (UD). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Porasu (Gbl. 243) (FAR. 25) (? K'hoṇṭopolāṣo). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
Porāsu (McL. 645) (Gbl. 243). 828 Butea frondosa.
Poridi (VZM). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Poripotro (VZM). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Porishkry (FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Porjonyosahājo (Gbl. 341, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Potabeluri; **K**. (Gbl. 369). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Potabhuri; **K**. (FAR. 5, 25). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Poṭādontāri (GJM). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Pōtagala; **S**. (McL. 569). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Pōṭagalajāti; **S**. (McL. 1013). mxxxix. Phragmites (genus).

Potanalimbo (Ver. 241). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Potarokernain (Ver. 735). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Potarokeruain (Fis. 311). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Potarokervain (W. 89). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Pot'horok'hoḍī (UD). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Potna (Ver. 604). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Potonolimbo (Ver. 241, corr). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Potorokeruain (W. 66). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Potowa (Gbl. 413). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Potrokeruāṉ (GJM). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Potrokṟyā (GJM, Gbl. 484, McL. 871, Fis. 311, Ver. 785, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr) 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Poṭuā (VZM). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Poṭuā (GJM) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 273) (Gbl. 413, Pr. 1/567, McL. 291, Ver. 604, corr). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Poṭuābonico (FAR. 5, 25, Gbl. 40, Ver. 75, 26, corr). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Poturiyāsiju (UD). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Potwa (Gbl. 40) (FAR. 26). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Potwaboincho (FAR. 5, 25). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Prabalā; S. (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Prab'hadrā; S. (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Prab'hūnata; S. (Pfl. 240). 948 Cassia Tora.
Prab'hunāt'ha; S. (McL. 155) (Pfl. 240, corr). 948 Cassia Tora.
Prāchīnāmalaka; S. (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Prācīnāmalaka; S. (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Pragrahā; S. (McL. 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Prakīrya; S. (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Pramat'hā (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Prānadā (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Prasāranī; S. (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Prasāranījāti (McL. 1013). dxvi. (*bis.*) Pæderia (genus).
Pratāninī; S. (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Pratāpasa; S. (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Pratihāsa; S. (McL. 302). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Prāvrishāyani; S. (McL. 238). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Prāvṟyshāyanī; S. (McL. 238, corr). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Prishniparni; S. (McL. 623). 793 Uraria lagopoïdes.
Prithukōli; S. (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Prit'hushimbī; S. (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Prit'hushimbī; S. (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
Prit'hushringī; S. (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Prit'hvīkā; S. (McL. 130). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Prithweeka; S. (Rox. 1/71). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Priyā; S. (Pfl. 131) (McL. 384). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
Priyadarshinī; S. (McL. 720, 809). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Priyadarṣinī; S. (McL. 720, 809, corr). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Priyaka; S. (McL. 112) (Rox. 1/512, Pfl. 770, corr). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Priyakaḥ; S. (Pfl. 77). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Priyāla; S. (McL. 177) (Rox. 2/385, corr). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Priyāla S. (McL. 506) (Pfl. 43, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Priyālaḥ; S. (Pfl. 43). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Priyālajāti; S. (McL. 1008). cclxii. Buchanania (genus).
Priyamkarī; S. (McL. 829). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Priyaṅgu; S. (McL. 916). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Priyangu (Pr. 1/317). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Priyavaṁṣajāti; S. (McL. 1010). mxlv. Dendrocalamus (genus).
Priyavamshajāti (McL. 1010) mxlvi. Dendrocalamus (genus).
Priyoṅgo (Pr. 1/317, corr) 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Priyosuk'hodi (VZM). 1081 Rubus purpureus.
Priyūka S. (Rox. 1/512). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Prūsnapūrni; S. (Rox. 2/340). 948 Cassia Tora.
Prysniparṇi; S. (McL. 623). 793 Uraria lagopoïdes.
Prysniparṇi; S. Rox. 2/340, corr). 948 Cassia Tora.
Prysnipornṇi (GJM). 793 Uraria lagopoïdes

Pryt'hugujorāni (Gbl. 419, corr). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Pyt' ukōi; S. (McL. 66, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Pryt'huşimbī; S. (McL. 732, corr). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Pryt'huşimbī; S. (McL. 732, corr). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
Pryt'husryṅgī; S. (Pfl. 445) (McL. 839, corr). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Pryt'hvīkā; S. (McL. 130, Rox. 1/71, corr). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Pŭdmŭcharinee; S. (Rox. 3/201). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
Pūga; S. (Pfl. 9) (McL. 40). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Pūgajāti (McL. 1008). cmlxxi. Areca (genus).
Pūgavallījāti (McL. 1013). mxxx. Pothos (genus).
Pūgo (UD). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Pumpalimas (Ver. 219). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.
Punāṉ (GJM). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Punang (McL. 704). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Punāṅgo (GJM) (McL. 704, Gbl. 57, Pr. 1/246) (Fis. 32, Ver. 97, corr). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Punāṅgo (UD). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Punarnavājāti (McL. 1008). dccli. Bœrhaavia (genus).
Pundali; K. (Gbl. 271) (FAR. 25). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Pundraka; S. (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Puṅk'hā; S. (McL. 371). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Punnāga; S. (McL. 704). lxx. Calophyllum (genus).
Punnāga; S. (McL. 704) (Pfl. 479, W.A.I, corr). 181 Calophyllum imphyllum.
Punnāga; S. (McL. 403). Mallotus philippinensis.
Punnāgajāti; S. (McL. 1009). lxx. Calophyllum (genus).
Punnāgakēsara; S. (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Punnāgam; S. (Pfl. 479). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Punnāma; S. (Pfl. 522) (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Punnang (Pr. 1/246). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Pŭnŭsa; S. (Rox. 3/522). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Purād'hōbi (FAR. 4, 25). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Pūranī; S. (McL. 234) (Pfl. 58). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Purievkuli (FAR. 25, GJM) (? Porishkry). 2751 Ficus Cunia (?).
Pŭrnasa; S. (Rox. 3/14). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Purusha; S. (Pfl. 244) [3224. Sphalm] 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Purusha; S. (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Purushajīvi; S. (McL. 389). 2222 Blepharis molluginifolia.
Purusharatnīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1007). VIII. Violaceæ (order).
Pūrvvam; S. (Pfl. 100). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Pushkara. S. (Pfl. 324) (McL. 37). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Pŭshoochŭnŭkarika; S. (Rox. 1/694). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Pushparaktā; S. (McL 83, 749). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
Pushpoşunyo (UD). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Pūtanā; (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Pūtikarañja; S. (Pfl. 519). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Pūtikarañji; S (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Pūtikāshṭo (UD). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Pūtip'halī (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Putrajīva; S. (McL. 389). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Putrajīva; S. (McL. 389). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Putrajīvakaḥ; S. (Pfl. 322). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Putranjīva (McL. 711) (McL. 389, Pfl. 322, Rox. 3/767, corr). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Putranjīvajāti; S. (McL. 1013). dcccxix. Putranjiva (genus).
Putraprada; S. (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Puttathamara (Ver. 969). [Sphalm] 2689 Macaranga indica.

R

Rābonohotop'hulo (GJM). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus
Rābonohotop'hulo (GJM) 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
Rāï (McL. 155) (FAR. 5) (Pr. 1/195) (?). 13 Dillenia indica (?).
Rāï (GJM) (McL. 155) (FAR. 5, 25, 45) (Ver. 5) (Pr. 1/196) (Fis. 1). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Rāï; K. (FAR. 26). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Rāï (Pr. 1/457). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Rāja; S. (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Rāja; S. (Pfl. 70) (McL. 207, 736). 946 Cassia Fistula.

Rājabadarī; S. (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Rājabalā; S. (McL. 67, 300, 736). 1521 (bis.) Pæderia fœtida.
Rājādana; S. (McL. 177). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Rājādani; S. (McL. 664, 736). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Rājad'hattūra; S. (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Rājad'hūrta; S. (McL. 262, 736). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Rājajambū; S. (McL. 736, 764). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Rājakōlī; S. (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Rājapsrṇī; S. (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) Pæderia fœtida.
Rājataru; S. (McL. 736, 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Rājavallab'ha; S. (McL. 66, 736, 940). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Rājēshṭa; S. (McL. 687. 736). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Rājodimiri (VZM). 2756 Ficus Roxburghii.
Rājokāsundiri (GJM) (Fis. 211, corr). 1010 Leucæna glauca.
Rājono (GJM, Klkt, corr). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
Rājono (FAR. 12, GJM, corr). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Raktaçandana; S. (McL. 749, 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Raktaçandanajāti; S. (McL. 1014). clxxxii. Sandoricum (genus).
Raktachandana; S. (McL. 749, 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Raktachandanajāti; S. (McL. 1014). clxxxii. Sandoricum (genus).
Raktadārujāti; S. (McL. 1010). cxxvi. Erythroxylon (genus).
Raktaka; S. (McL. 375) (Rox. 1/376, corr). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
Raktakāriva; S. (Pfl. 477). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Raktakēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1006). LXII. Rubiaceæ (order).
Raktālu; S. (McL. 53, 749). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Raktāmra; S. (McL. 749). lxviii. Garcinia (genus).
Raktāmra; S. (McL. 468, 749). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
Raktāmrajāti; S. (McL. 1011). lxviii. Garcinia (genus).
Raktamukta; S. (Pfl. 310) (McL. 783). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Raktapittag'hnī; S. (Pfl. 32) (McL. 6, 749). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
Raktapushpā; S. (McL. 234) (Pfl. 58). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Raktapushpa; S. (McL. 298). 3005 Alpina Galanga.
Raktarēṇu; S. (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Raktarōhitā; S. (McL. 762). 570 Rhamnus Wightii.
Raktarōhitajāti (McL. 1083). ccxxix. Rhamnus (genus).
Raktaṣārivā; S. (McL. 364, Pfl. 477, corr). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Raktashārivā; S. (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Raktashōkajāti; S. (McL. 1014). ccclii. Saraca (genus).
Raktaṣōkajāti; S. (McL. 1014). ccclii. Saraca (genus).
Raktasrāva; S. (McL. 299). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
Raktavallī; S. (McL. 651, 749). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Raktavallījāti (McL. 1015). ccxxvii. Ventilago (genus).
Raktikā; S. (Pfl. 204) (McL. 306) (Rox. 3/258, corr). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Raktikājāti (McL. 1014). cdxix. Rhodomyrtus (genus).
Rāla; S. (McL. 259). 201 Shorea robusta.
Rālad'hūpa; S. (McL. 275). 447 Canarium strictum.
Rāma; S. (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Rāmasītā; S. (McL. 35). 58 Anona reticulata.
Rāmatulasī; S. (McL. 909). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Ramb'hā; S. (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Rāmobāïgoṇo (UD). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Rāmokodoḷī (UD). 3042-d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
Rāmokorpūro (UD). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Rāmonābiḷoyi (GJM, Klkt). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Rāmop'hoḷo (GJM) (Fis. 10, Ver. 28, W. 66, corr). 58 Anona reticulata.
Rāmosītāp'hoḷo (GJM, Klkt). 58 Anona reticulata.
Rāmotulosī (UD). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Ramphollo (Fis. 10) (Ver. 28) (W. 66). 58 Anona reticulata.
Rānābiḷi (GJM) (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 146) (Bs/T/137) (Fis. 81, Ver. 243, W. 66, 89, corr). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Rāṅgākāḷo (GJM). 2623 Jatropha gossypifolia.
Rañjaka; S. (Pfl. 385). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Rañjana; S. (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.

Rañjanī ; S. (McL. 369). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Rāṅkaleyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1006). XXXVI. Rhamnaceæ (order).
Rāṇo (GJM, Klkt). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
Rasāla ; S. (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Rasāla ; S. (McL. 857) (Pfl. 84, corr). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Rasālaḥ ; S. (Pfl. 84). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Rasāyana ; S. (Pfl. 251) (McL. 195). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Rāshṭrikā ; S. (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Rāshṭrikā ; S. (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Rāsnā ; S. (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Rāsnā (UD). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Rāsnā ; S. (McL. 750). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
Rasunia (Pr. 1/476). 1134 Kandelia Rheedii.
Rāsuriyā (McL. 470). 1134 Kandelia Rheedii.
Rat'hadru (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioïdes.
Ratnagand'hi ; S. (McL. 742). cccxlii. Poinciana (genus).
Ratnagand'hi ; S. (McL. 300). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Ratnagand'hijāti (McL. 1013). cccxlii. Poinciana (genus).
Rauno (GJM, FAR. 12). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Rāvanālajāti (McL. 1013). cmlv. Ravenala (genus).
Ravipriyā ; S. (McL. 577, 720) (Pfl. 374). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Ravya ; S. (McL. 155). 13 Dillenia indica.
Rēçakī ; S. (McL. 928, corr). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Rēçanaka ; S. (McL. 403, corr). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Rēçanī ; S. (McL. 923, corr). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Rēçanījāti ; S. (McL. 1010). dclvii. Ipomæa (genus).
Rēchaki ; S. (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Rēchanaka ; S. (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Rēchanī ; S. (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Rēçhanījāti (McL. 1010). dclvii. Ipomæa (genus).
Rejorjan (Ver. 1002). (?) 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Rek'hāhālo (Gbl. 233, Fis. 129, GJM, Ver. 369) (W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 25, corr). 767 Millettia auriculata.
Rekōḷo (GJM). 767 Millettia auriculata.
Rekorlo (Ver. 369) (Gbl. 233) (FAR. 25) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 129). 767 Millettia auriculata.
Rengua (Gbl. 721). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Reyi (VZM). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Rikshagand'ha (McL. 300, 664). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Rikshagand'ha ; S. (McL. 300, 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Rishta ; S. (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Riṭ'hā (UD). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Rōhana ; S. (McL. 862). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Rohinī ; S. (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Rohi (Pr. 1/475, corr). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Rohisuniā (Pr. 1/476, McL. 470, corr). 1134 Kandelia Rheedii.
Rōhitaka ; S. (McL. 762) (Rox. 2/213, Gbl. 143, corr). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Rōhitakajāti (McL. 1008). clxxxv. Amoora (genus).
Rohitūka ; S. (Rox. 2/213) (Gbl. 144). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Roktoçondono (UD). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Roktopitto (UD). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Rōmavallī ; S. (Pfl. 185) (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Romb'hā (UD). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Romoṇīp'hulo (Fis. 280, corr). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
Romonipulo (Fis. 280). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
Romoṇoguā (Gbl. 721, corr). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Ronabili (W. 66). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Ronabilli (W. 89) (Fis. 81) (Ver. 243). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Roṅgāçitāmūḷo (UD). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Roṅgākoñjono (UD). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Roṅgāp'hulo (UD). 778 Sesbania punicea.
Roṅgoboḍ'hikā (GJM). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Roṅgojoṭṭi (GJM, Klkt). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
Roṅgokopā (GJM, Klkt). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminata).
Roṅgopāḷuoti (GJM, Klkt). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.
Roṅgotā (UD). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Roṇodāḷo (GJM). 806 Desmodium latifolium.
Ronojitā (VZM). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
Rōodrakshā ; S. (Rox. 2/593). 335 Elæocarpus Ganitrus.

Rosāīmāro (McL. 777, Gbl. 721, corr). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Rosāīmāro (McL. 777, corr). 2874 Cycas Rumphii.
Roshaṇa ; S. (McL. 414) (Pfl. 45, corr). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Rōshaṇah ; S. (Pfl. 45). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Rossokodombo (Fis. 211). 1010 Leucæna glauca.
Roti (UD). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Ruchya ; S. (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Rudra ; S. (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Rudrākhyo (UD). 335 Elæocarpus Ganitrus.
Rudrāksha ; S. (McL. 763). cxxiii. Elæocarpus (genus).
Rudrāksha ; S. (McL. 5, 763) (Rox. 2/593, corr). 335 Elæocarpus Ganitrus.
Rudrākshajāti ; S. (McL. 1010). cxxiii. Elæocarpus (genus).
Rudrākshēyasantāna (McL. 1007). XXI. Tiliaceæ (order).
Rudrākshīyajāti ; S. (McL. 1011). cxv. Guazuma (genus).
Rudrapushpā ; S. (McL. 83) (Pfl. 263). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Rudrapushpajāti (McL. 1012). dccxlix. Leucas (genus).
Rugendi ; K. (Gbl. 595) (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25, GJM). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Rūksha ; S. (McL. 676) (Pfl. 64, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Rūktūka ; S. (Rox. 1/376). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
Ruktupita (Pr. 1/335). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Rundrum (Ver. 380). 817 Erythrina indica.
Rusam (Gbl. 194) (? Kusumo). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Rūshakam ; S. (Pfl. 64). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Rusborçonā (Ver. 1002, corr). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Rūttika ; S. (Rox. 3/258). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Rykshagand'ha ; S. (McL. 300, 664, corr). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Rykshagand' ha ; S. (McL. 300, 713, corr). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Ryṇā (GJM, Klkt). 324 Grewia abutilfolia.
Rynājodi (VZM). 643 Acer oblongum.
Ryshṭa ; S. (McL. 843, corr). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Rytūbana ; S. (Pfl. 192). 932 Cæsalpinia mimosoides.
Ryudrākhyo (UD). 335 Elæocarpus Ganitrus.
Ryuñjo (UD). 810 Abrus precatorius.

S

Sabako (Fis. 490). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Ṣābara ; S. (McL. 436, Rox. 2/539, corr). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
Ṣabaraḥ ; S. (Pfl. 281). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
Sabarasāra ; S. (Pfl. 252). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Sachiva ; S. (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Saçiva ; S. (McL. 262, corr). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Sadaboari ; S. (Rox. 2/39). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus (angustifolia).
Saderi ; K. (W. 89) (FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 3278 Thysanolæna Agrostis.
Sad'hāp'hala ; S. (McL. 195) (Pfl. 251). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Sagarabatna (Gbl. 362). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
Sagayi (Ver. 112). 201 Shorea robusta.
Ṣāguā (Pr. 1/254, Ver. 112, corr). 201 Shorea robusta.
Sāguān (UD). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Sāgunī (GJM) (Gbl. 526, McL. 833, Fis. 417, Ver. 804, corr). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Saguvani (Ver. 804) (Fis. 417). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Sahaçara ; S. (McL. 503, corr). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Sahachara ; S. (McL. 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Sāhāḍā (UD) (Gbl 632, corr). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
Sāhāḍā (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 632) (W. 66, 89) (Gbl. 632, Pr. 2/969, Fis. 478, FAR. 5, 25 GJM, corr). 2717 Streblus asper.
Sāhāḍāboro (Ver. 1005). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Sahadēvi ; S. (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Sahadra (Gbl. 632). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
Sahakāra. S. (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Sahago (W. 57). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Sāhājo (McL. 530). cdii. Terminalia (genus).
Sāhājo (GJM) (McL. 530) (Bed. 2/17) (FAR. 5, 11–13, 16, 25) (W. 57) (Fis. 230) (Gbl. 342, Ver. 506, W. 57, FAR. 5, 11–13, 16, 25, corr). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Sahara (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 632). 2717 Streblus asper.
Sahasrakī ; S. (McL. 778) (Pfl. 445). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Sahasravēd'hi ; S. (McL. 751). 3207 Calamus viminalis.

Sahuda (Pr. 2/969). 2717 Streblus asper.
Ṣâilāmrajāti; S. (McL. 1013). clxxi. Balsamodendron (genus).
Sâirēyaka; S. (McL. 558) (Pfl. 412, corr). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Sâirēyaka; S. (McL. 558). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Sâiriyaka; S. (Pfl. 412). 2225 Barleria Prionītis.
Ṣâivaṣēk'hara; S. (McL. 262, corr). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Sajina (Pr. 1/357). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Sajo (Ver. 506) (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Sājumālo (GJM) (FAR. 25, GJM). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Ṣāka; S. (McL. 883). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Ṣākajāti; S. (McL. 1014). dccxxv. Tectona (genus).
Ṣāk'hōṭa; S. (McL. 46, 210). 2717 Streblus asper.
Ṣāk'hōtajāti; S. (McL. 1010). dccclxviii. Streblus (genus).
Ṣāk'hōṭaka; S. (McL. 376, Rox. 3/761, corr). 2717 Streblus asper.
Sakhotūka; S. (Rox. 3/761). 2717 Streblus asper.
Ṣakralatā; S. (Pfl. 60). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Sakritp'halā; S. (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Sakṛytp'halā; S. (McL. 687, corr). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Ṣālā; S. (McL. 799). lxxxii. Shorea (genus).
Ṣāla; S. (Rox. 2/615) (McL. 799, corr). 201 Shorea robusta.
Salaci; S. (Rox. 2/384). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Ṣālajāti; S. (McL. 1014). lxxxii. Shorea (genus).
Ṣālaniryāsa; S. (McL. 259). [resin] 201 Shorea robusta.
Ṣālaparṇi; S. (McL. 655) (Rox. 3/349, corr). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
Sālashi; S. (McL. 605). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Sālāṣi; S. (Pfl. 436) (McL. 605, corr). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Sālavēshṭa; S. (McL. 259). 201 Shorea robusta.
Saliakī; S. (McL. 605) (Rox. 2/384, corr). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Saliabans (Gbl. 751). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Ṣālikā; S. (McL. 813). ccciv. Desmodium (genus).
Ṣālikājāti; S. (McL. 1010). ccciv. Desmodium (genus).
Salimbo (Gbl. 751). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Salimbobamso (W. 66, 89). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Salimbobanso (Ver. 1065) (FAR. 25, GJM). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Ṣālimbobāūṇso (GJM) (Gbl. 751, Ver. 1065, W. 66 FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Ṣālmalī; S. (McL. 234, Pfl. 58, Rox. 3/167, corr). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Ṣālmaḷi (UD). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Ṣālamlī; S. (McL. 235, 813, corr). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Ṣālmaliḥ; S. (Pfl. 58). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Ṣālamalijāti; S. (McL. 1008). xcviii. Bombax (genus).
Salmūli; S. (Rox. 3/167). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Ṣālo (UD). 201 Shorea robusta.
Salopa (McL. 777) (Gbl. 729) (Pr. 2/1093). 3152 Caryota urens.
Salopo (FAR. 1, 5, 11, GJM). 3152 Caryotaurens.
Saloponi (Fis. 149). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
Ṣāloporṇnī (GJM) (UD) (Rox. 3/349, Pr. 1/425, corr). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
Salora (McL. 163) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Ṣāḷotonovā (McL. 226, Gbl. 242, corr). 817 Erythrina indica.
Ṣāḷotonoyā (Pr. 1/398, corr). 818 Erythrina stricta.
Ṣāḷotonoyā (Gbl. 241, Fis. 155, W. 89, FAR. 25, corr). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Salpani (Pr. 1/425). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
Ṣalpūrnee; S. (Rox. 3/349). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
Ṣāluā (GJM) (FAR. 1-25, GJM) (Fis. 33) (Bed. 2/10 Bs/T/69, Gbl. 77, McL. 799, Ver. 112, W. 57, 66, corr). 201 Shorea robusta.
Saluva (Ver. 112) (W. 57, 66). 201 Shorea robusta.
Sālvā (McL. 799) (FAR. 1-25, GJM). 201 Shorea robusta.
Salwa (Bed. 2/10) (Gbl. 77) (Bs/T/69) (FAR. 1-25, GJM). 201 Shorea robusta.
Ṣalya; S. (McL. 290). cdxcvi. Randia (genus).
Ṣalyajāti; S. (McL. 1013). cdxcvi. Randia (genus.).
Samaṅga; S. (McL. 830). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
Samaṅgā; S. (Pfl. 368). 216-c. Sida rhombifolia (rhomboïdea).
Samapatrıyajāti; S. (McL. 1011). dccclxii. Holoptelea (genus).
Sāmborosāgo (GJM, Mhgi). 77 Parabæna sagittata.
Ṣamī; S. (McL. 809). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.

Ṣāmī; S. (McL. 859) (Rox. 2/563, corr). 1034 Acacia Suma.
Ṣamīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1004). XLIII. Leguminosæ (order).
Sāmlā; S. (McL. 66). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Samudrabahupādijāti; S. (McL. 1012). cdv. Lumnitzera (genus).
Samudraka; S. (Rox. 1/653, corr). 612 Leea macrophylla.
Samudrāntā; S. (Pfl. 267) (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Samudrapatra; S. (McL. 664). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Samudrap'hala; S. (McL. 367). cdxxii. Barringtonia (genus).
Samudrap'halajāti; S. (McL. 1008). cdxxii. Barringtonia (genus).
Samudrapoo (Ver. 540). 1274 [Sphalm? M] Barringtonia racemosa.
Samudrashōsha; S. (McL. 664). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Samudraṣōsha; S. (McL. 664, corr). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Saṃvartitēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1003). LXXIX. Convolvulaceæ (order).
Saṃyuktapushpīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1003). LXIII. Compositæ (order).
Ṣana; S. (Rox. 3/259) (McL. 860, Pfl. 460, corr). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Ṣanagadu (FAR. 25, GJM). 568 Zizyphus rugosa.
Sanāmaka; S. (Pfl. 290) (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Sandari (Gbl. 271). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Saṅgrāhi; S. (McL. 1024) (Pfl. 373). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Ṣaṅk'hapushpījāti; S. (McL. 1009). cccxv. Clitoria (genus).
Sankarunda (Gbl. 480). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Sankūrūnda (Rox. 1/689). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Sanobanso (Ver. 1065). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Sānobāūṉṣo (Ver. 1065, corr). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Sānoçādo (UD). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Sanogombari (W. 66). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
Ṣanogombdri (Ver. 802). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
Sānogomb'hāri (Gbl. 525, Fis. 416, Ver. 802, W. 66, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 2287 Callicarpa arborea
Sānnogumbari (Fis. 416). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
Sāno'horjjurī (GJM) (Ver. 1046, corr). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Sānok'horjjurī (GJM, Mhgi). 3170 Phœnix robusta.
Sanokojiri (Ver. 1046). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Sānokoroṇḍā (Gbl. 488, Rox. 1/687, Fis. 306, corr). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Sanokuli (Ver. 310). 568 Zizyphus rugosa.
Sānomoriçiṅgi (GJM, Mhgi). 395 Murraya Kœnigii.
Sānoūshṇotā (Gbl. 615, Ver. 945, corr). 2639 Croton caudatus.
Sanousto (Ver. 945). 2639 Croton caudatus.
Sanugambari (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 525). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
Sapāṭēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1007). LXIX. Sapotaceæ (order).
Saper; K. (FAR. 25, GJM). 3278 Thysanolæna Agrostis.
Sapka; K. (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 40). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Sapota (Pr. 1/648). 1679 Achras sapota.
Saptaçç'hada; S. (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Saptach'hada; S. (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Saptalā; S. (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Saptalā; S. (Rox. 1/86, corr). 1751-c. Jasminum Sambac (flos-Manoræ).
Saptalā; S. (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/95, corr). 1755 Jasminum arborescens.
Saptaparṇa; S. (McL. 784). dxc. Alstonia (genus).
Saptaparṇa; S. (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Saptaparṇajāti; S. (McL. 1008). dxc. Alstonia (genus).
Ṣara; S. (McL. 811). mxxxv. Saccharum (genus).
Ṣara; S. (McL. 513). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Ṣarab'ha; S. (McL. 830, Pfl. 281, corr). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
Sarada; K. (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 140). 445 Bursera serrata.
Ṣārada; S. (McL. 278, corr). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Saradi; K. (FAR. 25, GJM). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Saradi; K. (Gbl. 440). 1663 Embelia robusta.
Ṣarajāti; S. (McL. 1014). mxxxv. Saccharum (genus).
Saralā; S. (McL. 923). 2016 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Sarala; S. (McL. 162). 2319 Pinus longifolia.
Saraladēvadārijāti; S. (McL. 1008). cxviii. Berrya (genus).
Sāranā; S. (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Ṣaraparṇī; S. (McL. 4, corr). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Ṣarapatri (Gbl. 304). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Ṣarapuṅk'hā; S. (McL. 371). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.

Ṣarapuṅk'hājāti; S. (McL. 1014). ccxci Tephrosia (genus).
Ṣārivā; S. (McL. 837, corr). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Ṣārivā; S. (McL. 364, Rox. 2/39, corr). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Ṣārivēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1007). CXIX. Liliaceæ (order-Smilaceæ Suborder).
Sarjaniryāsa; S. (McL. 259). [Resin] 201 Shorea robusta.
Sarjjaka; S. (McL. 799). 201 Shorea robusta.
Sarpagand'ha; S. (McL. 300, 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Sarpagand'hājāti; S. (McL. 1013). dlxxxi. Rauwolfia (genus).
Sarpākshī; S. (McL. 507). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Muagos.
Sarpākshījāti; S. (McL. 1102). cdxc. Ophiorrhiza (genus).
Sarpāri; S. (Pfl. 316) (McL. 507). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
Sarpatanu; S. (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Saropotrimohi (W. 89). 445 Bursera serrata.
Sarphonka (Pr. 1/455). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Sarta; K. (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 129). 3152 Caryota urens.
Sarvajayā; S. (McL. 364) (Rox. 1/1, corr). 3026 Canna indica.
Sarvajayājāti; S. (McL. 1009). cmliii. Canna (genus).
Sarvānub'hūti; S. (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Sarvatōb'hadra; S. (McL. 577). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Sarvatōb'hadra; S. (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Ṣastra; S. (McL. 857, Pfl. 84, corr). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Ṣastram; S. (Pfl. 84). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Sasyasaṁvara; S. (McL. 799). 201 Shorea robusta.
Ṣātaka; S. (McL. 813). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Sātalā; S. (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Ṣatamūlī; S. (McL. 812). cmlxii. Asparagus (genus).
Ṣatamūlī; S. (Pfl. 40) (McL. 812) (Rox. 3/152, corr). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Ṣatamūlījāti; S. (McL. 1008). cmlxii. Asparagus (genus).
Ṣataparva; S. (McL. 69, corr). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Ṣatapatrī; S. (McL. 322). 1086 Rosa moschata.
Ṣatapatri; S. (McL. 321). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Ṣatāvarī; S. (Pfl. 40) (McL. 516, 812, corr). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Ṣaṭ'ha; S. (McL. 262, corr). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Satīnaka; S. (Pfl. 460) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Ṣâuṇḍi; S. (McL. 677, Rox. 1/154, corr). 2404 Piper longum.
Savūra; S. (Rox. 2/539). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
Sebotī (UD). 1102 Rosa alba.
Seehoondee; S. (Rox. 2/468). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Seeta; K. (FAR. 25, GJM). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Sekwa (Pr. 1/254). 201 Shorea robusta.
Ṣēlu; S. (McL. 802). dcxlix. Cordia (genus).
Ṣēlu; S. (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia myxa.
Ṣēlu; S. (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Ṣēlujāti; S. (McL. 1009). dcxlix. Cordia (genus).
Semi (Gbl. 295). 1034 Acacia Suma.
Seoli (McL. 383) (? Guñjo ṣeyoḷi). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Sephalica; S. (Bed. 2/240). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Ṣēp'hālījāti; S. (McL. 1012). dlxvi. Nyctanthes (genus).
Ṣēp'hālikā; S. (McL. 383) (Bed. 2/240, corr). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Ṣēp'hālikā; S. (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Seris (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Settokoluthia (Fis. 131). 776 Tephrosia villosa.
Sēva; S. (McL. 812). 1113 Pyrus malus.
Sēvantikājāti; S. (McL. 1009). dxxvi. Chrysanthemum (genus).
Sēvatī; S. (McL. 322). 1102 Rosa alba.
Sēvatīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1006). XLIV. Rosaceæ (order).
Shada (Fis. 478). 2717 Streblus asper.
Shābara; S. (McL. 436). 1729 Symplocos rácemosa.
Shailāmrajāti; S. (McL. 1013). clxxi. Balsamodendron (genus).
Shaivashēk'hara; S. (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Shāka; S. (McL. 883). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Shākajāti; S. (McL. 1014). dcccxxv. Tectona (genus).
Shāk'hōta; S. (McL. 46, 210). 2717 Streblus asper.
Shāk'hōtajāti; S. (McL. 1010). dcccclxviii. Streblus (genus).
Shāk'hōtaka; S. (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus asper.
Shāla; S. (McL. 799). lxxxii. Shorea (genus).

Shāla; S. (McL. 799). 201 Shorea robusta.
Shālajāti; S. (McL. 1014). lxxxii. Shorea (genus).
Shālaparni; S. (McL. 655). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
Shālikā; S. (McL. 813). ccciv. Desmodium (genus).
Shālikājatī; S. (McL. 1010). ccciv. Desmodium (genus).
Shālmalī; S. (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Shālmalī; S. (McL. 235, 813). 216 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Shālmalījāti; S. (McL. 1008). xcviii. Bombax (genus).
Shalya; S. (McL. 290). cdxcvi. Randia (genus).
Shalyajāti; S. (McL. 1013). cdxcvi. Randia (genus).
Shami (Gbl. 288) (Pr. 1/453). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Shamī; S. (McL. 809). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Shamī; S. (McL. 859). 1034 Acacia Suma.
Shamīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1004). XLIII. Leguminosæ (order).
Shana; S. (Pfl. 460) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Shank'hapushpījāti; S. (McL. 1009). cccx. Clitoria (genus).
Shara; S. (McL. 811). mxxxv. Saccharum (genus).
Shara; S. (McL. 513). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Sharab'hā; S. (McL. 830). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
Shārada; S. (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Sharajāti; S. (McL. 1014). mxxxv. Saccharum (genus).
Sharaparnī; S. (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Sharapunk'hā; S. (McL. 371). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Sharapunk'hājāti; S. (McL. 1014). ccxci. Tephrosia (genus).
Shārivā; S. (McL. 837). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Shārivā; S. (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Shārivēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1007). CXIX. Liliaceæ (order-Smilaceæ suborder).
Shastra; S. (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Shātaka; S. (McL. 813). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Shatamūlī; S. (McL. 812). cmlxii. Asparagus (genus).
Shatamūlī; S. (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Shatamūlijāti; S. (McL. 1008). cmlxi Asparagus (genus).
Shataparvā; S. (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Shatapatrī; S. (McL. 322). 1086 Rosa moschata.
Shatapatrī; S. (McL. 321). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Shatāvarī; S. (McL. 516, 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Shat'ha; S. (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Shaundi; S. (McL. 677). 2404 Piper longum.
Shēlu; S. (McL. 802). dcxlix. Cordia (genus).
Shēlu; S. (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia myxa.
Shēlu; S. (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Shēlujāti; S. (McL. 1009). dcxlix. Cordia (genus).
Sheoli (Pr. 1/441). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Shēp'hālijāti; S. (McL. 1012). dlxvi. Nyctanthes (genus).
Shēp'hālikā; S. (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Shēp'hālikā; S. (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Shiali (Ver. 440). [984 Sphalm] 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Shiali (Ver. 449) (Gbl. 283) (Bs/T/2548) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 205). 998 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Shigru; S. (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Shijihvā; S. (Pfl. 185). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Shikayi (Ver. 471). [Sphalm Tl] 1038 Acacia concinna.
Shikhipriya; S. (Rox. 1/614). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Shilājēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1007). LXXI. Styraceæ (order).
Shilāramb'hā; S. (McL. 364). 3026 Canna indica.
Shilasiddu (Fis. 474). 2553 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Shimbi; S. (McL. 821). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
Shimbi; S. (McL. 874). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Shimbijāti; S. (McL. 1010). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
Shimbika; S. (McL. 236). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
Shimshapā; S. (McL. 821). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Shingshupa; S. (Rox. 3/323). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Shirīsha; S. (McL. 839). ccclxviii Albizzia (genus).

Shirīsha; S. (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Shirīsha; S. (McL. 840). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Shirīshajāti; S. (McL. 1008). ccclxviii. Albizzia (genus).
Shīta; S. (McL. 812). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Shītabīru; S. (McL. 381). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Shītalapatrikā; S. (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
Shītalapatrikājāti; S. (McL. 1012). cml. Maranta (genus).
Shītalapatrīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1005). CXV. Scitaminaceæ (order-Maranteæ and Cannæ suborders).
Shītap'hala; S. (McL. 812). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Shivā; S. (McL. 825). ccclxi. Prosopis (genus).
Shivā; S. (McL. 825, 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Shiva; S. (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Shivājāti; S. (McL. 1013). ccclxi. Prosopis (genus).
Shivalingavrikshajāti; S. (McL. 1013). ccclxiii. Parkia (genus).
Shivanimba; S. (McL. 578, 895). 746 Indigofera aspalathoïdes.
Shivapriya; S. (McL. 262, 825). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Shiyāli (McL. 520). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Shlēshmāntaka; S. (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia myxa.
Shlēshmāntaka; S. (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Shoan (Ver. 256). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Shōb'hāñjana; S. (McL. 518). 689 moringa pterygosperma.
Shōdana; S. (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Shōnaka; S. (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Shōnaka; S. (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
Shōp'hahara; S. (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Shōp'haharajāti; S. (McL. 1008). cclx. Anacardium (genus).
Shoundee (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
Shrēshkandā; S. (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Shrēsht'haprasavīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1003). XCII. Aristolochiaceæ (order).
Shrēyasi; S. (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Shrēyasī; S. (McL. 677). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Shrēyūsee; S. (Rox. 1/431). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Shrī; S. (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Shrigālakōlī; S. (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Shrigalūkoli; S. (Rox. 1/614). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Shrigālavrikshajāti; S. (McL. 1012). xxiv. Miliusa (genus).
Shrīgand'ha; S. (McL. 300, 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Shrīkanda; S. (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Shrīmudrijāti; S. (McL. 1007). lxxxix. Abutilon (genus).
Shringabēra; S. (McL. 310). 2996 Zingiber officenale.
Shringavērakēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1007). CXV. Scitaminaceæ (order-Zingibereæ suborder).
Shringēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1003). LX. Cornaceæ (order).
Shringi; S. (McL. 859). 662 Rhūssuccedanea.
Shringūverūm; S. (Rox. 1/47). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Shrīparna; S. (McL. 513). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Shrīparnī; S. (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Shrīp'hala; S. (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Shrītāla; S. (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Shrītālajāti; S. (McL. 1009). cmxcvi. Corypha (genus).
Shrīvāsa; S. (McL. 162). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
Shukadruma; S. (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Shukanāsa; S (McL. 713). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Shukanāsa; S. (McL. 713). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
Shukapriya; S. (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Shukapushpa; S. (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Shūkara; S. (McL. 655). mlxix. Lycopodium (genus).
Shukta; S. (McL. 873). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Shūmi; S. (Rox. 2/563). 1034 Acacia Suma.
Shunt'hī; S. (McL. 845). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Shūvūrahara; S. (Rox. 1/614) (? Svaçç'ha). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Shvarasanā; S. (McL. 502). 2524 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Shvayōnijāti; S. (McL. 1010). cccxlviii. Cynometra (genus).
Shvētabrihatī; S. (McL. 830). 2076 Solanum pubsecens.

Shvētajambu ; S. (McL. 385). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
Shvētakāmbōjī ; S. (McL. 701). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
Shvētakāmbōjijāti ; S. (McL. 1014). dcccxvi. Flueggia (genus).
Shvētakāñchana ; (McL. 521). [990 Sphalm] 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Shvētakanta ; S. (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Shvētakantakāri ; S. (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Shvētamahati ; S. (McL. 830). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Shvētamarīcha ; S. (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Shvētapatrījāti ; S. (McL. 1012). cdxci. Mussænda (genus).
Shvētap'hala ; S. (McL. 830). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Shvētarka; S. (McL. 1032). 1882-b. Calotropis gigantia (albiflora).
Shvētasamudrabahupādi ; S. (McL. 1008). dccxxxviiii. Avicennia (genus).
Shvētashālmali ; S. (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Shvētashālmalıjāti; S. (McL. 1010). xcix. Eriodendron (genns).
Shvētasimhi ; S. (McL. 830). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Shvētasurasa; S. (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Shvētasurasa ; S. (McL. 596). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Shvētataranavrikshajāti ; S. (McL. 1011). dccccxxxv. Givotia (genus).
Shvētatarulatā ; S. (McL. 362). 2019-b. Ipomæa Quamoclit (alba).
Shvētavārtaki ; S. (McL. 830). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Shvētavarvara ; S. (McL. 935). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Shvētavrihati ; S. (McL. 361). (? 2076) 2083 Solanum indicum.
Shyāmā; S. (McL. 916). 462 Aglaïa Roxburghiana.
Shyāmā; S. (McL. 837). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Shyāmā ; S. (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Shyāmā ; S. (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Shyāmalatā ; S. (McL. 837). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Shyāmalatājāti ; S. (McL. 1011). dcx. Ichnocarpus (genus).
Shyāmavrikshajāti ; S. (McL. 1012). dcclxxviii. Laurus (genus).
Shyonaka ; S. (Rox. 3/110). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Sidda (Ver. 554) (W. 89) (Fis. 249). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Siddha (W. 57). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Siddum (Ver. 554). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Sid'hā (GJM) (Gbl. 371) (W. 57, 66) (FAR. 5, 25) (Fis. 249, Ver. 554, W. 57, 89, corr). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Ṣigru ; S. (McL. 518, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Ṣik'hājihvā ; S. (Pfl. 185, corr). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Ṣij'hu (UD). dcccvi. Euphorbia (genus).
Ṣiju (UD). dcccvi. Euphorbia (genus).
Siju. (UD). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Siju (UD). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Ṣik'hiṇī (VZM). 230 Urena repanda.
Ṣilājēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1007). LXXI. Styraceæ (order).
Ṣilāramb'hā ; S. (McL. 364, corr). 3026 Canna indica.
Ṣilāsiju (Fis. 474, corr). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Siḷi (VZM). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Silki (Ver. 309) (?). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus (?).
Simajambo (Ver. 520). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Simājāmo (Ver. 520, corr). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Simakasindra (Ver. 429). 958 Cassia siamea.
Simākāsundiri (Fis. 197, Ver. 429, corr). 958 Cassia siamea.
Simakeshindri (Ver. 429). 958 Cassia Siamea.
Simakoia (Fis. 220). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Simākoïṇā (GJM) (Fis. 220, Ver. 480, corr). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Simakoya (Ver. 480). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Simamannhano (Ver. 418). 940 Poinciana elata.
Simāmondāro (Ver. 418, corr). 940 Poinciana elata.
Simanonkakhollo (W. 89) (Fis. 467). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Simānorokokāḷo (Fis. 467, W. 89, corr). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Simāromoṇop'hulo (Fis. 375, Ver. 778, corr). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
Simaronabili (Ver. 778). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
Simaronabilli (Fis. 375). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
Simāsōlo (Fis. 191, Ver. 420, corr). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Simasullo (Ver. 420). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Ṣimbi ; S. (McL. 821). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
Ṣimbi ; S. (McL. 874, corr). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Ṣimbijāti ; S. (McL. 1010). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).

Ṣiṁbika ; S. (McL. 236, corr). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
Siṁshakēsara ; S. (Pfl. 334) (McL. 350). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Siṁhalasindūravrikshajāti ; S. (McL. 1014). ccxlv. Schleichera (genus).
Siṁhalasindūravṛykshajāti ; S. (McL. 1014). ccxlv. Schleichera (genus).
Siṁhavāsaka ; S. (Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
Siṁhī ; S. (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Siṁhī ; S. (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Ṣimhī ; S. (Pfl. 32) (Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Simhunda ; S. (McL. 502) (Rox. 2/468, corr). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Siṁhunda ; S. (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Ṣimo (UD). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
Ṣiṁṣapā (McL. 821) (Rox. 3/323). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Ṣimuḷi (UD) (McL. 234, corr). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Simuri (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Sinduka ; S. (McL. 864). dccxxx. Vitex (genus).
Sindukajāti ; S. (McL. 1015). dccxxx. Vitex (genus).
Sindūrī (GJM) (Gbl. 619) (VZM). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Sindūrogundi (GJM) (McL. 403, Gbl. 619, Fis. 471, Ver. 967, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 1, 5, 7, 11, 25, GJM, corr). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Sinduvāra ; S. (McL. 596). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Ṣiṅgāpornno (Fis. 174, Ver. 392, W. 66, corr). 871 Flemingia Chappar.
Siṅgārohāro (UD). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Singaru (McL. 883). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Singhashya ; S. (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Singhee ; S. (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Singuru (Gbl. 526). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Siniakasindra (Fis. 197). 958 Cassia siamea.
Sioboḷā (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 35, corr). 215 Sida acuta.
Ṣip'hā (UD). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Sirisa (W. 89). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Ṣirisha ; S. (McL. 839, corr). ccclxviii. Albizzia (genus).
Sirisha (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Ṣirīsha ; S. (Rox. 2/544) (McL. 839, corr). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Ṣirīsha ; S. (Pfl. 335) (McL. 840, corr). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Ṣirīshajāti ; S. (McL. 1008). ccclxviii. Albizzia (genus).
Sirisi (GJM) (W. 66) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Sirisi (GJM) (W. 57). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Sirisi (Ver. 476) (W. 57) (Bs/T/271, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1043 Albizzia procera.
Siriso (UD) (McL. 839, W. 89, corr). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Siroçço (VZM). 1046 Albizzia odoratissīma.
Sirsi (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Sirsi (Bs/T/271) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Sirsitentura ; K. (Gbl. 304) (FAR. 25, GJM). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Sissa (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Sissoo (Pr. 1/411). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Sissooa (FAR. 5, 9, 11, 12, 16, 25). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Sissova (McL. 821). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Sissu (W. 57). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Sissua (Ver. 394) (Gbl. 250). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Sissua (Ver. 395) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 9, 11, 12, 16, 25) (Fis. 177). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Sissuva (W. 57). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Ṣiṣu (UD) (Gbl. 250, Pr. 1/411, McL. 821, Ver. 394, corr). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Ṣiṣuā (GJM) (McL. 461, Fis. 177, Ver. 395, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 9, 11, 12, 16, 25, corr). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Ṣīta ; S. (McL. 812). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Ṣītabīru ; S. (McL. 381, corr). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Sitaçampakajāti ; S. (McL. 1013). dlxxxviii. Plumeria (genus).
Sitachampakajāti ; S. (McL. 1013). dlxxxviii. Plumeria (genus).
Sitakandājāti ; S. (McL. 1014). cccxcv. Rhizophora (genus).
Sitakaṇṭa ; S. (McL. 124). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Ṣītalapatrikā ; S. (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
Ṣītalapatrikājāti ; S. (McL. 1012). cml. Maranta (genus).
Ṣītalapatrīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1005). CXV. Scitaminaceæ (order-Maranteæ and Cannæ Suborders).
Ṣītap'hala ; S. (McL. 812, corr). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Sitaphollo (Ver. 29) (Fis. 9) (W. 66). 57 Anona squamosa.
Sītāp'hoḷo (GJM) (Fis. 9, Ver. 29, W. 66, 89, corr). 57 Anona squamosa.
Ṣitapolla (W. 89). 57 Anona squamosa.
Sitaṣākajāti ; S. (McL. 1011). cdxxxviii. Lagerstrœmia (genus).

Sitaṣāk'hījāti; S. (McL. 1012). cdxv. Melaleuca (genus).
Sitashākajāti; S. (McL. 1011). cdxxxviii. Lagerstrœmia (genus).
Sitashāk'hījāti; S. (McL. 1012). cdxv. Melaleuca (genus).
Ṣivā; S. (McL. 825). ccclxi. Prosopis (genus).
Ṣivā; S. (McL. 825, 928, corr). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Ṣiva; S. (McL. 262, corr). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Ṣivājāti; S. (McL. 1013). ccclxi. Prosopis (genus).
Ṣivaliṅgavṛykshajāti; S. (McL. 1013). ccclxiii. Parkia (genus).
Ṣivanimba; S. (McL. 578, 825, corr). 746 Indigofera aspalathoïdes.
Ṣivapriya; S. (McL. 262, 825, corr). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Ṣiyāḷi (GJM) (Bs/T/258, Gbl. 283, McL. 520, Fis. 205, Ver. 440, 449, W. 57, 66, 89, corr). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Skandajaniḫ; S. (Pfl. 36). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Skandajanya; S. (McL. 72) (Pfl. 56, corr). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Skandap'hala; S. (Pfl. 495) (McL. 376). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Ṣleshmāntaka; S. (McL. 803, Pfl. 369, corr). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Ṣleshmāntaka; S. (McL. 802, corr). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Ṣlēshmātakam; S. (Pfl. 389). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Snigd'hā; S. (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Snuhi; S. (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Snuhi; S. (Pfl. 216) (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Ṣōb'hāñjana; S. (McL. 517). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Ṣōdana; S. (McL. 16, Pfl. 1, corr). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Ṣōd'hanam; S. (Pfl. 1). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Ṣoḍiṅgi (GJM) (UD) (W. 66) (FAR. 1-25, GJM) (Fis. 33) (McL. 799, Bs/T/69, Gbl. 77, corr). 201 Shorea robusta.
Sogorobotnā (McL. 385). [1242 Sphalm] 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
Sogoropotonā (GJM) (McL. 385, Gbl. 362, corr). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
Sohan (McL. 862) (Gbl. 155) (Bs/T/144) (W. 57). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Soharo (FAR. 57, 11–13, 16, 25, GJM). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Sohon (FAR. 5, 7, 11–13, 16, 25, GJM). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Sohu (FAR. 5, 7, 11–13, 16, 25, GJM). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Sohun (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 82). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Sojinā (UD) (Pr. 1/357, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Sojobā (UD). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Sojonā (UD). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Sokābonā (GJM, Klkt). 224 Abutilon muticum.
Sōlo (UD). 780-a. Sesbania aculeata (palustre).
Ṣōlo (GJM). 786 Æschynomene indica.
Ṣōlo (UD). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Solok'hā (McL. 163, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Solopo (GJM) (Ver. 1044) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 729) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 512) (McL. 777, Gbl. 729, Pr. 2/1093, FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, GJM, corr). 3152 Caryota urens.
Solorākōḷi (UD). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Sōma; S. (McL. 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Sōmalatā; S. (McL. 774). 370 Ruta graveolens.
Sōmalatā; S. (McL. 847) (Rox. 2/31). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Sōmalatājāti; S. (McL. 1014). dcxxviii. Sarcostemma (genus).
Somangi; K. (Gbl. 155). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Sōmarājī; S. (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Sōmavalka; S. (McL. 935). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Sōmavallī; S. (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Somi (W. 57) [? Tl]. 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Ṣomī (UD) (Gbl. 288, Pr. 1/453). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Ṣomī (UD). 1034 Acacia Suma.
Ṣomiguāṉriā (GJM). 1034 Acacia Suma.
Sōmolotā (UD). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Sompotrī (GJM) (Gbl. 138). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Sompotridope; K. (Gbl. 138). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Somrājī; S. (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Ṣōnaka; S. (McL. 732, Rox. 3/110, corr). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Ṣōnaka; S. (McL. 732, corr). 2158 Pajanalia Rheedii.
Ṣōnāmuk'hī (UD). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Sonapolasi (Ver. 384) (? K'hoṇṭopoḷāṣo). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
Sonari (Bs/T/253) (Pr. 1/437). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Ṣondāb'hogohulono (GJM, Klkt). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Sond'himāḷī (VZM). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.

Ṣonhāṉ (GJM) (Bs/T/144, Gbl. 155, McL. 862, Fis. 82, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 7, 11 to 13, 16, 25, GJM, corr). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Ṣoṅkorojoṭā (UD). 791 Uvaria picta.
Sonnālu (VZM). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Ṣoṇo (UD). 722 Crotalaria Juncea.
Ṣōno (UD). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Ṣōṇo (UD). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Soṇutī (UD). 1102 Rosa alba.
Soogundha ; **S**. (Rox. 1/59). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Sookshmŭphŭla ; **S**. (Rox. 1/614). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Sookshmŭpŭtrŭka ; **S**. (Rox. 1/614). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Soomŭna ; **S**. (Rox. 1/100). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Soovŭrnŭka ; **S**. (Rox. 3/333). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Sopoto (Pr. 1/448, corr). 1679 Achras sapota.
Ṣōp'hahara ; **S**. (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Ṣōp'haharajāti ; **S**. (McL. 1008). cclx. Anacardium (genus).
Soptorpoṣī (UD). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Sorbojoyā (UD) (Fis. 501, corr). 3026 Canna indica.
Soringhi (McL. 799) (Gbl. 77) (Bs/T/69). 201 Shorea robusta.
Sorjjo (UD). 201 Shorea robusta.
Ṣoro (UD). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Sorobojaia (Fis. 501). 3026 Canna indica.
Soroḷokāṭ'ho (UD). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
Ṣoropok'hā (Pr. 1/455, corr). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Soropotri (Ver. 235). [445 Sphalm] 440 Garuga pinnata.
Soropotrimoi (W. 57). 445 Bursera serrata.
Soropotromohi (Ver. 232) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM). [440 Sphalm] 445 Bursera serrata.
Soropotromohi (Ver. 235) (FAR. 25). 445 Bursera serrata.
Sorumād'hugoli (VZM). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.
Sorupatriemohi (Ver. 237). [446 Sphalm] 445 Bursera serrata.
Sorupotrī (GJM) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Sorupotromohī (GJM) (W. 57) (Bs/T/132, Gbl. 140), (Fis. 77, 104, Ver. 232, 235, 237) (W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 445 Bursera serrata.
Sorupotrimohi (W. 57, 66) (FAR. 5, 25). [440 Sphalm] 445 Bursera serrata.
Sorupotrimohi (W. 66) (Fis. 104). [672 Sphalm] 445 Bursera serrata.
Sorupotrimoi (Gbl. 140) (Fis. 77). 445 Bursera serrata.
Ṣotāborī (UD) (GJM, Fis. 503, corr). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Soun (Ver. 256). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Ṣrēshṭakandā ; **S**. (Pfl. 293) (McL. 713, corr). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Ṣrēshṭaprasavīyasantāna ; **S**. (McL. 1003). XCII. Aristolochiaceæ (order).
Ṣrēyasī ; **S**. (McL. 928, corr). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Ṣrēyasi ; **S**. (McL. 677, Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Ṣrī ; **S**. (Pfl. 23) (McL. 673, corr). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Ṣrīgand'ha ; **S**. (McL. 300, 782, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
Srīmat ; **S**. (McL. 436). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
Ṣrīmudrijāti ; **S**. (McL. 1007). lxxxix. Abutilon (genus).
Ṣrīparṇa ; **S**. (McL. 513, corr). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Ṣrīparṇī ; **S**. (McL. 135, corr). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Ṣrīp'hala ; **S**. (McL. 65, corr). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Ṣrīp'hali ; **S**. (McL. 369). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Ṣrīp'hoḷo (UD). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Srītāla ; **S**. (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Ṣrītālajāti ; **S**. (McL. 1009). cmxcvi. Corypha (genus).
Ṣrīvāsa ; **S**. (McL. 162, corr). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
Ṣṛygālakōli ; **S**. (McL. 66, Rox. 1/614, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Ṣṛygālavṛykshajāti ; **S**. (McL. 1012). xxiv. Miliusa (genus).
Ṣṛyṅgā (GJM, Klkt). 1675 Ægiceras majus.
Ṣṛyṅgavēra ; **S**. (McL. 310, Pfl. 452, Rox. 1/47, corr). 2996 Zingiber officinalis.
Ṣṛyṅgavērakēyasantāna ; **S**. (McL. 1007). CXV. Scitaminaceæ (order–Zingibereæ suborder).
Ṣṛyṅgēyasantāna ; **S**. (McL. 1003). LX. Cornaceæ (order).
Ṣṛyṅgi ; **S**. (McL. 859, corr). 662 Rhūs succedanea.
Ṣṛyṅgirīṭikā ; **S**. (Pfl. 502). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Ṣṛyṅgivēra ; **S**. (Pfl. 452). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
St'halapadma ; **S**. (McL. 83). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
St'halōtpala ; **S**. (Pfl. 304) (McL. 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
St'hirāyu ; **S**. (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
St'hirāyu ; **S**. (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
St'holopodmo (UD). 245. Hibiscus mutabilis.

St'hūlagrant'hi; S. (McL. 310). 2997 Zingiber zerumbet.
St'hūlâilā; S. (McL. 130). 2991 (*bis.*) Amomum subulatum.
St'hūlâilājāti; S. (McL. 1008). cmxlv. Amomum (genus).
St'hūlakaṇṭakā; S. (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
St'hūlapushpa; S. (McL. 806). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Suā (VZM). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Suam (Gbl. 155). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Suband'hu; S. (McL. 33, 710) (Pfl. 824, corr). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Suband'huḥ; S. (Pfl. 324). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Ṣub'hā; S. (Pfl. 474). 57 Anona squamosa.
Sub'hābuko (VZM). 1926 Hoya ovalifolia.
Sub'hiksha; S. (McL. 314). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Subornni (VZM). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
Subundi (W. 66) (Fis. 418). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Sūçimallikā; S. (McL. 384, corr). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Sūçipatrījāti; S. (McL. 1015). cmlxvi. Yucca (genus).
Sūchimallikā; S. (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Sūchipatrījāti; S. (McL. 1015). cmlxvi. Yucca (genus).
Sudā; S. (Pfl. 474). 57 Anona squamosa.
Sudaragundi (Fis. 471). 2687 Mallotus phillippinensis.
Sud'hā; S. (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Sugand'ha; S. (McL. 298, 300, 845) (Rox. 1/59, corr). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Sugand'hājāti; S. (McL. 1012). cdx. Myrtus (genus).
Sugand'hamarīçā; S. (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Sugand'hamarīcha; S. (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Sugand'havaçā; S. (McL. 298, 846, corr). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Sugand'havachā; S. (McL. 298, 846). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Sugand'hayōga; S. (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Sugand'hī; S. (McL. 364, 845, 846). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Sugand'hi; S. (McL. 300, 477, 845, 846). 2779 (*bis.*) Myrica Nagi.
Sugond'hī (GJM) (Fis. 318, corr). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Sugondi (Fis. 318). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Ṣukadruma; S. (McL. 839, corr). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Ṣukāhvā; S. (Pfl. 445). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Ṣukanāsa; S. (McL. 713, corr). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Ṣukanāsa; S. (McL. 713, corr). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
Ṣukapriya; S. (Rox. 1/614, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Ṣukapriya; S. (McL. 839, corr). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Ṣukapushpa; S. (McL. 839, corr). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Ṣūkara; S. (McL. 850). mlxix. Lycopodium (genus).
Ṣuklād'hutura (GJM). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Sukkulamadavi (Fis. 261). 1413 Heptapleurum venulosum.
Sukkulamadovi (W. 88). 1413 Heptaplenrum venulosum.
Sukulamadivi (W. 66). 1413 Heptapleurum venulosum.
Sūkshmabadarī; S. (McL. 66). 572 Scutia indica.
Sūkshmapatrikā; S. (Rox. 1/614, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Sūkshmap'hala; S. (Rox. 1/614, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Sūkshmap'hala; S. (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Ṣukta; S. (McL. 873, Pfl. 512, corr). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Ṣuktam; S. (Pfl. 512). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Sukuḷomād'hobī (Fis. 261, W. 66, 89, corr). 1413 Heptapḷeurum venulosum.
Sukumāra; S. (McL. 156) (Pfl. 457). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Sukumārā; S. (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Sullo (Fis. 137). 786 Æschynomene indica.
Sumana; S. (Rox. 1/100, corr). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Sumont'hī (GJM). 2293 Premna villosa.
Sumont'hī (GJM) (Fis. 418, W. 66, 89, corr). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Sūmoodrūka; S. (Rox. 1/653). 612 Leea macrophylla.
Sunāk'hodikā (GJM). 215 Sida acuta
Sunandā; S. (McL. 374, 845). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Sunāri (GJM) (UD) (McL. 207) (Gbl. 271) (Bs/T/253, Gbl. 271, Pr. 1/437, VZM, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Sunasullo (Fis. 191). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Sundaragundi (Ver. 967) (W. 66, 89). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.

Sundarī; S. (McL. 846). 277 Heritiera littoralis.
Sundari (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Sundarījāti; S. (McL. 1011). civ. Heritiera (genus).
Sundurogābāūṉṣo (Gbl. 747, corr). 3303 Bambusa vulgaris.
Sundorogundi (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Sundragundi (Gbl. 619) (W. 57). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Sundragundy (FAR. 1, 5, 7, 11, 25, GJM). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Sundrogai (Gbl. 747). 3303 Bambusa vulgaris.
Sunnari (Ver. 421) (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, GJM). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Ṣuṇṭ'hi; S. (UD) (McL. 845). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Supārī (UD). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Supārshvaka; S. (McL. 712, 845). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Supārṣvaka; S. (McL. 712, 845, corr). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Sup'hala; S. (McL. 66, 845). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Sup'hala; S. (McL. 845, 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Sup'hala; S. (McL. 687, 845). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Suprasarā; S. (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Sūptala; S. (Rox. 1/86). 1751-c. Jasminum Sambac (flosmanoræ).
Suptivrikshajāti; S. (McL. 1012). ccxc. Mundulea (genus).
Suptivr̥ykshajāti; S. (McL. 1012). ccxc. Mundulea (genus).
Sūptūla; S. (Rox. 1/95). 1755 Jasminum arborescens.
Supūjā; S. (Pfl. 131) (McL. 384, 845). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
Sūpya; S. (McL. 274) (Pfl. 254, corr). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Sūpyaḥ; S. (Pfl. 254). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Surab'hi; S. (McL. 605). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Surab'hinimba; S. (McL. 255, 577). 395 Murraya Kœnigii.
Suradru; S. (McL. 264, 862). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Surāhvā; S. (McL. 787). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Suraktaka; S. (McL. 468, 845). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
Suraṅgī; S. (McL. 845). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Suraṅgī; S. (McL. 845). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Suraṅgījāti; S. (McL. 1012). lxix. Ochrocarpus (genus).
Surapādi; S. (McL. 633, 862). 622 Leea hirta.
Surapatri (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Surasa; S. (McL. 596, 845). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Surasa; S. (McL. 596). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Surasā; S. (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Surātālajāti; S. (McL. 1009). cmxci. Caryota (genus).
Surlo (GJM, Klkt). 786 Æschynomene indica.
Suroṅgo (Gbl. 55, Pr. 1/245, corr). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Suropotri (Gbl. 304, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Surupotrimoi (Bs/T/132). 445 Bursera serrata.
Sūrvajūya; S (Rox. 2/1). 3026 Canna indica.
Sūryab'hira; S. (Pfl. 184). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
Sūryamaṇi; S. (McL. 83, 863). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
Sūryapatra; S. (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Sūryomoṇī (UD). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
Suṣēṇa; S. (McL. 132, 845, corr). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Suṣēṇakā; S. (McL. 845, 923, corr). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Sushēna; S. (McL. 132, 845). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Sushēnakā; S. (McL. 845, 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Susuridi; K. (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 386). 1413 Heptapleurum venulosum.
Sutajīva; S. (McL. 389) (Pfl. 322, corr). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Sutajīvaḥ; S. (Pfl. 322). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Sutamoolee: S. (Rox. 3/152). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Sutoroṇo (Pr. 1/484, corr). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Suundi (W. 89). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Suvahā; S. (McL. 564). 611 Vitis pedata.
Suvahā; S. (McL 596). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Suvarṇa; S. (McL. 157, 845). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Suvarṇa; S. (McL. 68, 845). 217 Sida cardifolia.
Suvarṇaka; S. (McL. 847). cccxlvii Cassia (genus).
Suvarṇaka; S. (Pfl. 70). (McL. 207, 845) (Rox. 3/333, corr). 946 Cassia Fistula.

Suvarṇakajāti; S. (McL. 1009). cccxlvii. Cassia (genus).
Suvarṇakaravīrajāti; (McL. 1014). dlxxxv. Thevetia (genus).
Suvarṇamayaharī; S. (McL. 136, corr). 950 Cassia sophera.
Suvarnayūt'hika; S. (McL. 383). 1772 Jasminum humile.
Svaçç'ha; S. (McL. 66, Rox. 1/614, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Svach'ha; S. (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Svādukaṇṭaka; S. (McL. 864). liv. Flacourtia (genus).
Svādukaṇṭaka; S. (Rox. 3/635, corr). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Svādukaṇṭakajāti; S. (McL. 1010). liv. Flacourtia (genus).
Svādunāraṅga; S. (McL. 623). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
Svādvī; S. (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Ṣvarasanā; S. (McL. 502, corr). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Ṣvarasanā; S. (Pfl. 59). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Svarnamayahari; S. (McL. 136). 950 Cassia sophera.
Svasahā; S. (Pfl. 284). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Ṣvayōnijāti (McL. 1010). cccxlviii. Cynometra (genus).
Ṣvētabṛyhati; S. (McL. 830, corr). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Ṣvētajambu; S. (McL. 385, corr). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
Ṣvētakāmbōjī; S. (McL. 701, corr). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
Ṣvētakāmbōjījātī; S. (McL. 1014). dccccxvi. Flueggia (genus).
Ṣvētakañçana; S. (McL. 521, corr). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Ṣvētakaṇṭa; S. (McL. 829, corr). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Ṣvētakaṇṭakāri; S. (McL. 829, corr). 2081 Solanum forox.
Ṣvētamahatī; S. (McL. 830, corr). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Ṣvētamarīça; S. (McL. 518, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Ṣvētamūla; S. (Pfl. 192). 932 Cæsalpinia mimosoïdes.
Ṣvētapatrījāti; S. (McL. 1012). cdxci. Mussænda (genus).
Ṣvētap'hala; S. (McL. 830, corr). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Ṣvētarka; S. (McL. 1032, corr). 1882-b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora).
Ṣvētasamudrabahupādijāti; S. (McL. 1008). dccxxxviii. Avicennia (genus).
Ṣvētaṣālmalī; S. (McL. 235, corr). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Ṣvētasālmalījāti; S. (McL. 1010). xxix. Eriodendron (genus).
Ṣvētasiṅhī; S. (McL. 830, corr). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Ṣvētasurasa; S. (McL. 596, corr). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Ṣvētasurasa; S. (McL. 596, corr). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Ṣvētaraṇavṛykshajāti; S. (McL. 1011). dccccxxxv. Givotia (genus).
Ṣvētatarulatā; S. (McL. 362, corr). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit (alba).
Ṣvētavārtakī; S. (McL. 830, corr). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Ṣvētavarvara; S. (McL. 935, corr). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Swaduokuntuka; S. (Rox. 3/635). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Ṣwetokōlot'hiya; S. (Fis. 131, corr). 776 Tephrosia villosa.
Ṣyāmā; S. (McL. 916, corr). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Ṣyāmā; S. (McL. 837, corr). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Ṣyāmā; S. (McL. 262, corr). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Ṣyāmā; S. (McL. 676, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Ṣyāmalatā; S. (McL. 837, corr). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Ṣyāmalatājāti; S. (McL. 1011). dcx. Ichnocarpus (genus).
Ṣyāmavṛykshajāti; S. (McL. 1012). dcclxxviii. Laurus (genus).
Ṣyāmolotā (UD). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Syandanā; S. (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioïdes.

T

Tagā; S. (Pfl. 240). 948 Cassia Tora.
Tagara; S. (McL. 869). dxciii. Tabernæmontana (genus).
Tagara; S. (McL. 869) (Pfl. 392, corr). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Tagarajāti; S. (McL. 1014). dxciii. Tabernæmontana (genus).
Tagūr (Pr. 1/673). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Tâilaparṇa; S. (McL. 762) (Pfl. 453, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
Tâilaparṇam; S. (Pfl. 453). 2526 Santalum album.
Tâilap'hala; S. (McL. 138). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Tâilapila; S. (Pfl. 252). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Takara; S. (Pfl. 392). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Tākuānoï (GJM) (Fis. 93, W. 89, corr). 586 Vitis pallida.

Tāḷa; S. (McL. 648). CXXI. Palmæ (order).
Tāla; S. (Ell. 108) (McL. 622, 648) (Rox. 3/790). 3224 Borassus flabelliifer.
Tālajāti; S. (McL. 1008). mx. Borassus (genus).
Ṭalapōta; S. (McL. 136). 950 Cassia sophera.
Tālavrinta; S. (McL. 664). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Tālavrynta; S. (Pfl. 500) (McL. 664, corr). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Tālēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1006). CXXI. Palmæ (order).
Tāḷi; S. (Pfl. 454) (McL. 882) (Bs/T/657). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Tāḷi; S. (McL. 882) (Rox. 2/174). 3175 Corypha Taliera.
Tālīsa; S. (McL. 362, corr). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Tāḷīsapatra; S. (McL. 362, Pfl. 245, corr). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Tāḷīṣapatram; S. (Pfl. 245). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Tālīsha; S. (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Tālīshapatra; S. (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Tāḷo (UD) (GJM) (McL. 648) (Fis. 517). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Tālomok'honā (UD). 1052 Pitchecolobium dulce.
Tamāla; S. (McL. 298). 174 Garcinia Morella.
Tamāla; S. (McL. 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Tamāla; S. (McL. 400). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Tamālapatra; S. (McL. 462). dcclxxv. Cinnamomum (genus).
Tamālapatra; S. (Pfl. 262). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Tamālapatra; S. (McL.* 158). 2436 (?) Cinnamomum Wightii (?) (*iners).
Tamālapatra; S. (McL. *188). 2437 (?) Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (*Tamala).
Tamālēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1004). XCVI. Lauraceæ (order).
Tamboolee; S. (Rox. 1/158). 2406 Piper Betle.
Tamboolavrilee; S. (Rox. 1/158). 2406 Piper Betle.
Tāmbūlam, S. (Pfl. 9). (? 2406) 3121 Areca Catechu (?).
Tāmbūlī; S. (Pfl. 441) (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/158, corr). 2406 Piper Betle.
Tāmbūlīvallī; S. (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/158, corr). 2406 Piper Betle.
Tāmbūḷo (UD). 2406 Piper Betle.
Tāmra; S. (Pfl. 385). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Tāmraka; S. (McL. 756) (Pfl. 385, corr). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Tāmrakajāti; S. (McL. 1007). ccclx. Adenanthera (genus).
Tāmarapushpī; S. (Pfl. 170) (McL. 521, 710, 873). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Tāṁsi; S. (Pfl. 244.) 3224. Borassus flabellifer.
Tandulakaṇamudgarjāti; S. (McL. 1010). lvii. Gynocardia (genus).
Tangain (W. 89). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Tangani; (Gbl. 285) (FAR. 25, GJM) (Fis. 208). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Tangedi; K. (Gbl. 285). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Ṭāṅgiṇī (GJM) (Gbl. 285, Fis. 208, W. 89, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Tālo (UD). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Tanqua (W. 89) (Fis. 93). 588 Vitis gigantea.
Tanqua (W. 89). 594 Vitis latifolia.
Tanubīja; S. (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Tāpasapriya; S. (McL. 177). 677 Buchanania latifolia.
Tāpasataru; S. (McL. 295). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Tāpasataruvu; S. (McL. 878). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Tāpiñçç'ha; S. (McL. 298, corr). 174 Garcinia Morella.
Tāpiñçç'ha; S. (Pfl. 262) (McL. 158, corr). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Tāpiñçç'ho (UD). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Tāpiñch'ha; S. (McL. 298). 174 Garcinia Morella.
Tāpiñch'ha; S. (McL. 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Tāpiñch'ha; S. (McL. 158). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Tara (McL. 928). [Sphalm Tl] 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Tarakā; S. (Rox. 1/62, corr). 3006 Alpinia Allughas.
Taranavrikshajāti; S. (McL. 1011). cdviii. Gyrocarpus (genus).
Taraṇavrykshajāti; S. (McL. 1011). cdviii. Gyrocarpus (genus).
Taraṇī; S. (McL. 322). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Tārāvata; S. (Pfl. 392) (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Tarra (Ver. 414). 930 (?) Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (?).
Taruka; S. (Rox. 1/62). 3006 Alpinia Allughas.
Tarulatā; S. (McL. 363) (Rox. 1/504, corr). 2019 Impomæa Quamoclit.
Taruṇī; S. (McL. 322). 1102 Rosa alba.
Taruṇījāti (McL. 1014). ccclxxx. Rosa (genus).
Taruruhēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1003). LIX. Araliaceæ (order).

Tējana; S. (Pfl. 351) (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Tējanaka; S. (McL. 513). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Tējapatra; S. (McL. *188). 2437 (?). Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (*Tamala).
Tējapattra; S. (McL. *886). 2437 (?) Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (*Tamala).
Tēka; S. (Pfl. 252). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Teko (Ver. 804) (Fis. 417). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Tellakuruvan (McL. 375). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Telli (Gbl. 409). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
Tellukurwan (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Telly (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
Telokeruān (GJM, Klkt). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Telokṛyā (GJM, Klkt, McL. 375, Gbl 421, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Tenṭuā (GJM). 780 Sesbania aculeata.
Tentulī (UD) (GJM) (McL. 873) (Gbl. 278) (Bs/T/252) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, GJM) (Fis. 202). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Tentulīyā (GJM). 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissin (mollis).
Teredendong; K. (FAR. 25, GJM). 2310 Vitex altissima.
Tetudi (GJM). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Thara (Gbl. 337). [Sphalm Tl] 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Thedasurabhaibo (Fis. 212) (? Ded'hāsurobārāsunī). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
T'hinisa; S. (McL. 575, corr). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioïdes.
T'holokoïn (Fis. 271, corr). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
T'holopoduo (UD). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
Tiera (Ver. 230). 439 (?) Boswellia serrata (glabra) (?)
Tīkshna; S. (McL. 676) (Pfl. 64, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Tīkshnam; S. (Pfl. 64). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Tīkshṇamūla; S. (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Tiktamarīça; S. (McL. 189, corr). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Tiktamarīcha; S. (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Tiktap'hala; S. (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Tiktaṣāka; S. (McL. 580, Rox. 2/571, corr). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Tiktashāka; S. (McL. 580) (Rox. 2/571). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Tilai (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 409). 1460 Wendlandia exserta.
Tilai (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Ver. 596). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
Tilaka; S. (McL. 436). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
Tilaka; S. (McL. 810). 2311 Vitex alata.
Tılaka; S. (Pfl. *128) (McL. *158). 2436 (?) Cinnamomum Wightii (?) (* iners).
Tilaparṇī; S. (McL. 655, 756). 396 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Tilei (Fis. 267). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
Tilleii (W. 66). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
Tilko; K. (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 409). 1460 Wendlandia exserta.
Tilki; K. (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 409). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
Timāno (VZM). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
Timirakārijāti; S. (McL. 1010). dccclx. Excœcaria (genus).
Timiriharī; S. (McL. 932). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Tindoko (UD). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Tindooka; S. (Rox. 2/533). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Tinduka; S. (McL. 366). dlxii. Diospyros (genus).
Tinduka; S. (McL. 147, 303) (Rox. 2/533, corr). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Tindukajāti; S. (McL. 1010). dlxii. Diospyros (genus).
Tindukōyasantāna; S. (McL. 1004). LXX. Ebenaceæ (order).
Tinia (Gbl. 303). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Tinisha; S. (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioïdes.
Tiniyā (McL. 839) (Gbl. 303, corr). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Tiniyā (McL. 840). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Tintiḍī (UD). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Tintiḍī; S. (McL. 597, 873) (Rox. 3/215, corr). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Tintiree; S. (Rox. 3/215). 982 Tamarindus indicus.
Tintri; S. (Rox. 3/215). 982 Tamarindus indicus.
Tintriṇī; S. (McL. 873) (Pfl. 512, Rox. 3/215, corr). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Tintriṇījāti; S. (McL. 1014). ccclv. Tamarindus (genus).
Tintṛyṇī; S. (Pfl. 512). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Tintuli (UD). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Tirumal; K. (Gbl. 349) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1157 Combretum decandrum.

Tiryakp'hala; S. (McL. 670). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Tishyap'hala; S. (McL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Titia; K. (FAR. 5, 12, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 454). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Ṭob'hā (UD). 411 Citrus medica-lumia.
Ṫoboto (GJM, Klkt, corr). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Toḍāto (UD). 3175 Corypha Taliera.
Toga; K. (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 650). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Togoro (UD) (Pr. 1/673, corr). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Tōlā (Bed. 2/221, Gbl. 419, McL. 148, corr). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Tolan (McL. 148) (Bed. 2/221) (Gbl. 419). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Tomālo (UD *). 2436 (?) Cinnamomum Wightii (?) (* iners).
Toola; S. (Rox. 3/596). 2721 Morus indica.
Tōraṇī; S. (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Torāṭo (Fis. 308). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Toriḍī (VZM). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Torokā (UD). 3006 Alpinia Allughas.
Torolābanṣo (UD). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.
Toroṇī (GJM). 3307 Alpinia calcarata
Tōyakadaṁbajāti; S. (McL. 1014). cdlxxxi. Stephegyne (genus).
Tōyaprasādana; S. (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Tōyapippalī; S. (McL. 171). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
Tōyapippalījāti; S. (McL. 1014). dccclix. Sapium (genus).
Trāyamānī; S. (McL. 49). 2747 Ficus heterophylla.
Trid'hāraka; S. (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Trikaṇā; S. (Pfl. 537) (McL. 677). 2404 Piper longum
Trikaṇṭajāti; S. (McL. 809). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Trikaṇṭaka; S. (Pfl. 418) (McL. 124, 502). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Trina; S. (McL. 306, 436). CXXVI. Graminaceæ (order).
Trinadhvaja; S. (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Trinarāja; S. (McL. 927) (Bs/T/657). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Trinarāja; S. (McL. 195, 736). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Trinashākya; S. (McL. 382). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Tripatrījāti; S. (McL. 1012). clxxvi. Naregamia (genus).
Tripatrikā; S. (Pfl. 409) (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Trip'halā; S. (McL. 533, 927). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Trip'halā; S. (Pfl. 12) (McL. 533, 927). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Trip'halā; S. (McL. 533, 927). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Tripuṭā; S. (Pfl. 246) (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Trivrit; S. (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Trivritā; S. (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Trivṛyt; S. (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Trivṛytā; S. (McL. 923, corr). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Tryṇa; S. (McL. 306, 436, corr). CXXVI. Graminaceæ (order).
Tryṇad'hvaja; S. (McL. 69, corr). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Tryṇarāja; S. (Pfl. 244) (McL. 927, Bs/T/657, corr). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Tryṇarāja; S. (Pfl. 251) (McL. 195, 736, corr). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Tṛynaṣākhya; S. (Pfl. 401) (McL. 382, corr). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Tryṇo (UD). CXXVI. Graminaceæ (order).
Tryṇodrūmo (UD). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Tṛynodrūmo (UD). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Tṛyṇorājo (UD). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Tsakunda (Fis. 194). 948 Cassia Tora.
Tsallunia (W. 89) (Fis. 98). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
Tsikeri; K. (FAR. 25, GJM). 1039 Acasia Intsia.
Tsikeri; K. (Gbl. 290) (FAR. 25, GJM). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Tuççāsiju (GJM, Klkt). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Tūla; S. (McL. 1012) (Rox. 3/596, corr). 2721 Morus indica.
Tulabījam; S. (Pfl. 204). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Tūlajāti; S. (McL. 1012). dccclxxii. Morus (genus).
Tulasī; S. (McL. 908). dccxxxix. Ocimum (genus).
Tulasī; S. (McL. 909). Ocimum sanctum.
Tulasījāti; S. (McL. 1012). dccxxxix. Ocimum (genus).
Tulasīyasāntanā; S. (McL. 1004). LXXXVI. Labiatæ (order).
Tuḷī (GJM) (Gbl. 409, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 1460 Wendlandia exserta.
Tuḷī (GJM) (Gbl. 409, Fis. 267, Ver. 596, W. 66, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
Tuḷiā (VZM). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.

Tumala; **S**. (Rox. 2/538). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Tumburu; **S**. (McL. 911). cxlv. Zanthoxylum (genus).
Tumburu; **S**. (McL. 886). 382 Zanthoxylum alatum.
Tumburujāti; **S**. (McL. 1014). cxlv. Zanthoxylum (genus).
Tuṇḍikēri; **S**. (Pfl. 232) (Pfl. 491). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Tuṇḍopōḍā (GJM, Mhgi). 382 Zanthoxylum alatum.
Tundopōḍā (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt) (UD) (McL. 905, Bs/T/119, Gbl. 123, corr). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Tundupara (McL. 905) (Bs/T/119) (Gbl. 123). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Tuṅgakēsara; **S**. (McL. 704) (Pfl. 479). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Tunna; **S**. (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Tunnajāti; **S**. (McL. 1009). cxciii. Cedrela (genus).
Tūroolūta; **S**. (Rox. 1/504). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Tusha; **S**. (McL. 928). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Tuṭ'hombu (VZM). 610 Vitis sulcata.
Tuthuddi (W. 89) (Fis. 278). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Tuṭiḍi (GJM, Klkt, Fis. 278, W. 66, 89, corr). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Tūto (UD). 2721 Morus indicus.
Tutu; **K**. (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Tutukurupu; **K**. (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Tuturī (GJM, Klkt). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Tūvara; **S**. (McL. 303) (Pfl. 333, corr). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Tūvarē; **S**. (Pfl. 333). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Tuvari; **S**. (Pfl. 254). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Tuvarikā; **S**. (McL. 274) (Pfl. 254, corr). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Tvaça; **S**. (McL. 158). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Tvaça; **S**. (McL. 158, corr). 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum.
Tvacha; **S**. (McL. 188). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Tvacha; **S**. (McL. *188). 2437 (?) Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (* Tamala).
Tvakpatrā; **S**. (Rox. 2/297, corr). 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum.
Tvakjāti; **S**. (McL. 1009). dcclxxv. Cinnamomum (genus).
Twokopotro (UD *). 2437 (?) Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (* Tamala).
Twŭkpŭtra; **S**. (Rox. *2/297). 2437 (?) Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (* Tamala).

U

Uāü (GJM) (UD) (Pr. 1/195, VZM, corr). 13 Dillenia indica.
Ub'hayakaṇṭaka; **S**. (McL. 66, 124). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Ŭchyoota; **S**. (Rox. 1/543). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Uda (Ver. 345). 663 Mangifera indica.
Uddāla; **S**. (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Uḍipi (GJM, Klkt). 111 Capparis Moonii.
Udorokop'ho (Fis. 389, W. 66, corr). 2170 Petalidium barlerioïdes.
Udrakoppa (W. 66) (Fis. 389). 2170 Petalidium barlerioïdes.
Uḍumbara; **S**. (McL. 34). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Uḍumbara; **S**. (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Uḍumbarāmrajāti; **S**. (McL. 1011). ccxxxix. Hemigyrosa (genus).
Uḍumboro (UD). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Ugragand'haka; **S**. (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Uhubā (VZM). 13 Dillenia indica.
Ukshiṇījāti; **S**. (McL. 1009). cdiii. Calycopteris (genus).
Ullāno (GJM, Klkt). 551 Salacia Brunoniana.
Ullāno (GJM, Klkt). 555 Salacia fruticosa.
Ŭlŭrka; **S**. (Rox. 2/30). 1882-b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora).
Ŭmbavetŭs; **S**. (Rox. 3/779). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Ŭmbustha; **S**. (Rox. 1/98). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Unmattā; **S**. (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Unmōhin; **S**. (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Ŭnswŭkŭrnikā; **S**. (Rox. 2/615). 201 Shorea robusta.
Ŭnŭntamool; **S**. (Rox. 2/39). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Ŭparajīta; **S**. (Rox. 3/321). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Upakulyā; **S**. (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 2404 Piper longum.
Upakuñchikā; **S**. (McL. 130). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Upakuñçikā; **S**. (McL. 130, corr). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Upōdikēyasantāna; **S**. (McL. 1003). LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceæ (order).
Ŭrimeda; **S**. (Rox. 2/557). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.

Urjono (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Ŭrjoona; S. (Rox. 2/438). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Ŭrka; S. (Rox. 2/30). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Uruk (Ver. 743). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Uruko (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 320). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Uruko (Fis. 321). 1883 Calotropis procera.
Urustaṁb'hā; S. (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Ūshaṇā; S. (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 2404 Piper longum.
Ūshaṇa; S. (McL. 676) (Pfl. 64, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Ūshaṇam; S. (Pfl. 64). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Ushmadug'hā; S. (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Ushṇakēyajāti; S. (McL. 1010). dccclxxxiv. Debregeasia (genus).
Ushṇakēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1007). CV. Urticaceæ (order).
Ŭsna; S. (Rox. 2/440). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Usto (GJM) (Ver. 998) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 644) (W. 66) (Fis. 483). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Utoroḍī (GJM, Klkt) (? Juktiruhi). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Uttamāraṇī; S. (Pfl. 185) (McL. 64). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Utteruli (W. 89) (? Juktiruhī). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Uttomorātī (GJM, Klkt). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Utturuli (Fis. 322) (? Juktiruhī). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Uttururi (McL. 232) (Pr. 1/692) (? Juktiruhī). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Ŭtūroosha; S. (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
Uturuḷī (GJM) (? Juktiruhī). 1885 Dæmia extensa.

V

Vaḍalajāti; S. (McL. 1009). cdvi. Combretum (genus).
Vāg'hanṭijāti; S. (McL. 1015). cccxlvi. Wagatea (genus).
Vahni; S. (McL. 178) (Rox. 1/463, corr). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Vahnimūla; S. (Pfl. 225). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Vahniruchi; S. (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Vahniruchijāti; S. (McL. 1009). ccxviii. Celastrus (genus).
Vahniruçi; S. (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Vahniruçijāti; S. (McL. 1009). ccxviii. Celastrus (genus).
Vâidēhī; S. (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 2404 Piper longum.
Vâidyamātā; S. (McL. 6) (Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Vâijayantī; S. (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Vâikunt'ha; S. (McL. 461). 2353 Anisomeles malabarica.
Vâisak'hamant'ha; S. (Pfl. 192). 932 Cæsalpinia mimosoïdes.
Vājīdanta; S. (McL. 6, 259). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Vājīdantaka; S. (McL. 6, 259, Pfl. 32, Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Vājīdantakaḥ; S. (Pfl. 32). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Vajidūntūka; S. (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Vājigand'ha; S. (McL. 44). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Vajradruma; S (Pfl. 418) (McL. 284). Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Vajrakandā; S. (Pfl. 456). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Vajrakaṇṭaka; S. (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Vajranīlī; S. (Pfl. 63) (McL. 369). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Vajratuṇḍa; S. (McL. 502). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
Vajravallī; S. (McL. 684) (Pfl. 456). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Vajrī; S. (McL. 501). dcccvi. Euphorbia (genus).
Vajrī; S. (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Vajrījāti; S. (McL. 1010). dcccvi. Euphorbia (genus).
Vajrīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1004). CII. Euphorbiaceæ (order).
Vaka; S. (McL. 806) (Rox. 3/331, Pfl. 6, corr). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Vakrashringījāti; S. (McL. 1009). cccliii. Ceratonia (genus).
Vakraṣryṅgījāti; S. (McL. 1009). ccclii. Ceratonia (genus).
Vākuchī; S. (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Vākuchījāti; S. (McL. 1013). cclxxxv. Psoralea (genus).
Vākuçī; S. (McL. 388, corr). 1599 Vernonia anthalmintica.
Vākuçījāti; S. (McL. 1013). cclxxxv. Psoralea (genus).
Valgaka; S. (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Valkala; S. (Pfl. 377) (McL. 774). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria.
Valkalavrikshajāti; S. (McL. 1008). dccclxxiv. Antiaris (genus).

Valkalavṛykshajāti; S. (McL. 1008). dccclxxiv. Antiaris (genus).
Vallīvadarī; S. (McL. 1017). 572 Scutia indica.
Vamsha; S. (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Vamshajāti; S. (McL. 1008). mxliv. Bambusa (genus).
Vaṁṣa; S. (McL. 69, corr). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Vaṁṣajāti; S. (McL. 1008). mxliv. Bambusa (genus).
Vāṇa; S. (McL. 558). 2242 Barleria strigosa.
Vanab'hallātakajāti; S. (McL. 1011). cclxvi. Holigarna (genus).
Vanab'hēṇḍā; S. (McL. 397). 228 Urena lobata.
Vanab'hūshā; S. (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Vanaçahājāti; S. (McL. 1010, corr). lxxv. Eurya (genus).
Vanachahājāti; S. (McL. 1010) lxxv. Eurya (genus).
Vanāḍ'hakījāti; S. (McL. 1008). cccxviii. Atylosia (genus).
Vanadrumajāti; S. (McL 1011). lxxxiii. Hopea (genus).
Vanajâi; S. (McL. 397). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Vanajaṁbīrajāti; S. (McL. 1008). clvi. Atalantia (genus).
Vanakadalī; S. (McL. 364) (Rox. 1/1, corr). 3026 Canna indica.
Vanakandajāti; S. (McL. 1011). cmlix. Dioscorea (genus).
Vanakaravīrajāti; S. (McL. 1011). dccccliii. Homonoia (genus).
Vanakārpāsa; S. (McL. 84). 239 (*bis.*) Hibiscus vitifolius.
Vanakārpāsijāti; S. (McL. 1015). xc. Urena (genus).
Vanalakshmi; S. (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Vanamālikā; S. (McL. 156) (Pfl. 457). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Vanamallī; S. (McL. 384). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
Vanāmra; S. (McL. 468). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
Vananiṁbūjāti; S. (McL. 1012). cliii. Limonia (genus).
Vanāñjanajāti; S. (McL. 1009). cccxcix. Carallia (genus).
Vanaprasht'hā; S. (Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Vanarāja; S. (McL. 521) (Rox. 2/323, corr). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Vanarāja; S. (McL. 736). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Vanarājajāti; S. (McL. 1007). ccclxvi. Acrocarpus (genus).
Vanārdraka; S. (McL. 137) (Rox. 1/49, corr). 2998 Zingiber Cassumunar.
Vanarāsab'hēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1006) LII. Onagraceæ (order).
Vānarī; S. (McL. 238). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Vanatiktā; S. (Pfl. 180). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Vanavrintākī; S. (McL. 359). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Vanavṛyntākī; S. (McL. 359, corr). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Vandā; S. (McL. 323) (Rox. 1/549, corr). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Vandā S. (Pfl. 323, 940). cmxxxv. Vanda (genus).
Vandājāti; S. (McL. 1015). cmxxxv. Vanda (genus).
Vandāka; S. (McL. 750). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
Vaṇikband'hu; S. (McL. 369). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Vañjula; S. (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioïdes.
Vañjula; (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica.
Varaguṇa; S. (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Varāhakrāntā; S. (McL. 830). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
Varāhīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1003). CXXV. Araceæ (order).
Varakunda; S. (McL. 384). 1755 Jasminum arborescens.
Varaṇa; S. (McL. 580) (Rox. 2/571, corr). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Varaṇajāti; S. (McL. 1009, corr). xlv. Cratæva (genus).
Vāraṇīyajāti; S. (McL. 1010). dlxviii. Fraxinus (genus).
Varī; S. (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Varshikī S. (McL. 382). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Vārtākī; S. ((McL. 106). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Varuṇa; S. (McL. 945). dcccxcv. Salix (genus).
Varuṇa; S. (McL. 945) (Rox. 3/753, corr). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
Varuṇajāti; S. (McL. 1009). xlv. Cratæva (genus).
Varuṇajāti; S. (McL. 1014). dcccxcv. Salix (genus).
Varuṇīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1006). CX. Salicaceæ (order).
Varvara; S. (McL. 925) (Pfl. 92) (Pfl. 89, Rox. 2/558, corr). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Varvara; S. (McL. 95). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Vāsā; S. (Pfl. 32). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Vasaha; S. (McL. 580). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Vāṣaka; S. (McL. 6) (Pfl. 32, Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.

Vāsakaḫ; S. (Pfl. 32). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Vāsakajāti; S. (McL. 1007). dccxiv. Adhatoda (genus).
Vāsakēyajāti; S. (McL. 1013). ccviii. Sarcostigma (genus).
Vāsakēyasantāna; S. (McL 1005). XXXIII. Icacinaceæ (order).
Vasana; S (McL. 188) (Pfl. 262, corr). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Vasanam; S. (Pfl. 262). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Vāsanavallī; S. (McL. 945). xxxv. Cocculus (genus).
Vāsanavallījāti; S. (McL. 1009). xxxv. Cocculus (genus).
Vāsanta; S. (McL. 384). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Vasantadūtī; S. (Pfl. 500) (McL. 664) 1692 Minusops Kauki.
Vāsantitiktā; S. (McL. 380). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Vāsara; S (McL. 843) (Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Vashira; S. (McL. 677). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Vashīrajāti (McL 1012). dccxxi. Lippia (genus).
Vasika; S. (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Vaṣira S. (McL. 677, Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Vaṣīrajāti; S. (McL. 1012). dccxxi. Lippia (genus).
Vasooka; S (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Vasoopooshpa; S. (Rox. 1/694). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Vasuka; S. (McL. 1032) (Pfl. 56, corr). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Vasukaḫ; S. (Pfl. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Vasupushpā; S. (McL. 710, 842) (Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Vasūra; S. (Rox. 1/694). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Vaṭa; S. (McL. 72) (Pfl. 36, Rox. 3/539, corr). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Vātadala; S. (McL. 132). 562 Zizyphus trinervia.
Vātag'hnī; S. (McL. 67) (Pfl. 107). 215-b. Sida rhombifolia (retusa).
Vātag'hnī; S. (McL. 901). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
Vaṭaḫ; S. (Pfl. 36). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Vaṭēyasantāna; S. (McL. 1005). CIV. Moraceæ (order).
Vatsādanī; S. (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Vayast'hā; S. (McL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Vēllajā; S. (McL. 380, 676) (Rox. 1/150, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Vellojūng; S. (Rox. 1/150). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Vēmbaka; S. (Pfl. 374). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Vengis; K. (Gbl. 261) (FAR. 25, GJM). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Vēṇīvallī; S. (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos pareira.
Vētasa; S. (McL. 751, 937). mvii. Calamus (genus).
Vētasa; S. (McL. 751) (Rox. 3/777, corr). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Vētasajāti; S. (McL. 1009). mvii. Calamus (genus).
Vētra; S. (McL. 751) (Rox. 3/777). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Vetūs; S (Rox. 3/777). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Vib'hītaka; S. (Pfl. 243) (McL. 928) (Rox. 2/431, corr). 1145-b. Terminalia belerica (belerica).
Vibhituka; S. (Rox. 2/431). 1154-b. Terminalia belerica (belerica).
Vīchitra; S. (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica.
Vīçitra; S. (McL. 44, Pfl. 28, corr). 977 Saraca indica.
Vīçitraḫ; S. (Pfl. 28). 977 Saraca indica.
Viḍaṅga; S. (McL. 111). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Vidaṅgajāti; S. (McL. 1010). dxlix. Embelia (genus).
Viḍaṅgasantāna; S. (McL. 1005). LXVIII. Myrsinaceæ (order).
Vidāra; S. (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Vidāra; S. (McL. 721). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Vidārī; S. (McL. 713) (Pfl. 293, corr). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Vidārī; S. (Pfl. 101) (McL. 359, 829). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Vidārī; S. (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Videhee; S. (Rox. 1/154). 2405 Piper longum.
Vidēṣakiṣaparṇijāti. S. (McL. 1015). cxxi. Triumfetta (genus).
Vidēṣamēnd'hikājāti; S. (McL. 1013). cxxxiv. Peganum (genus).
Vidēṣhakishaparnijāti; S. (McL. 1015). cxxi. Triumfetta (genus).
Vidēshamēnd'hikājāti; S. (McL. 1013). cxxxiv. Peganum (genus).
Vidgand'havrikshajāti; S. (McL. 1014). cii. Sterculia (genus).
Vidgand'havrikshasantāna; S. (McL. 1007). XX. Sterculiaceæ (order).
Viḍgand'havṛykshajāti; S. (McL. 1014). cii. Sterculia (genus).
Viḍgand'havṛyshasantāna; S. (McL. 1007). XX. Sterculiaceæ (order).

Vidyūmatri ; S. (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Vikārini ; S. (Pfl. 451). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Vijayā ; S. (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Vikaṅkata ; S. (McL. 154). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Vikīraṇah ; S. (Pfl. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Vikīrṇa ; S. (McL. 1032) (Pfl. 56, corr). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Vilva ; S. (W.A.I.). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Vimalā ; S. (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Vindupatrīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1004). XV. Guttiferæ (order).
Vīraṇam ; S. (Pfl. 8) (McL. 310). 2997 Zingiber Zerumbet.
Virāri ; S. (Pfl. 293). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Vīraruhā ; S. (Pfl. 79) (McL. 302) 1844 Nerium odorum.
Vīrataru ; S. (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Vīravriksha ; S. (McL. 63). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Vīravrikshajāti ; S. (McL. 1010). ccclxii. Dichrostachys (genus).
Vīravṛyksha ; S. (McL. 63, Pfl. 57, corr). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Vīravṛykshaḥ ; S. (Pfl. 57). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Vīravṛykshajāti ; S. (McL. 1010). ccclxii. Dichrostachys cinerea.
Virinchi (W. 89) (?Boriṣi). 1526 Canthium angustifolium.
Virūpā ; S. (Pfl. 463) (McL. 144). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Viṣāla ; S. (McL. 673, corr). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Viṣalyā ; S. (McL. 318, corr). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Viṣēshad'hūpa ; S. (McL. 275, corr). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Vishāla ; S. (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Vishalyā ; S. (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Vishamula ; S. (McL. 97, 359). 3318 Ochlandra Rheedii.
Vishamushṭi ; S. (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Vishārāti ; S. (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Vishārī ; S. (McL. 97). 150 Pittosporum floribundum.
Vishatinduka ; S. (McL. 97, 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Vishavrikshajāti ; S. (McL. 1009). dlxxxiii. Cerbera (genus).
Vishavrikshashānka ; S. (McL. 302). 1844 Nerium odoruam.
Vishavṛykshajāti ; S. (McL. 1099). dlxxxiii. Cerbera (genus).
Vishavṛykshāṅka ; S. (Pfl. 79) (McL. 302, corr). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Vishēshad'hūpa ; S. (McL. 275). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Vishnupriya ; S. (Pfl. 392) (McL. 869, 987). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Vishvab'hēshaja ; S. (McL. 310). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Vishvasāraka ; S. (McL. 721). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Viṣvab'hēshaja ; (McL. 310, Pfl. 452). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Viṣvab'hēshakam ; S. (Pfl. 452). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Viṣvasāraka ; S. (McL. 721, corr). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Vītaṣōka ; S. (Pfl. 28). 977 Saraca indica.
Viṭikā ; S. (McL. 86). 2406 Piper Betle.
Viṭk'hadira ; S. (McL. 935) (Rox. 2/557, corr). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Viṭkira ; S. (Rox. 2/557). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Vivṛydd'ha ; S. (Pfl. 522). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Volēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1003). XXIX. Burseraceæ (order).
Voonāprūstha ; S. (Rox. 2/526). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Vraṇak'hvat ; S. (Pfl. 209). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Vranakrit ; S. (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Vraṇakryt ; S. (McL. 476, Pfl. 209, corr). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Vraṇāri ; S. (McL. 806). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Vranashōdakari ; S. (McL. 577). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Vraṇaṣōd'hakari ; S. (Pfl. 374) (McL. 577, corr). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Vreda ; K. (Gbl. 231). 758 Indigofera pulchella.
Vridd'hadāraka ; S. (McL. 664). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Vridd'hadārakajāti ; S. (McL. 1008). dclvi. Argyreia (genus).
Vrikshab'hakshā ; S. (McL. 323). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Vrikshādani ; S. (McL. 323). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Vrikshādanijāti ; S. (McL. 1012). dccxcix. Loranthus (genus).
Vrikshadūnee ; S. (Rox. 1/549). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Vriksharāja ; S. (McL. 673, 736). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Vriksharuhā ; S. (McL. 323). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.

Vriksharuhā; S. (McL. 750). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
Vriksharuhījāti; S. (McL. 1015). dccc. Viscum (genus).
Vrikshūbhūsha; S. (Rox. 1/549). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Vrikshūrooha; S. (Rox. 1/549). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Vrishapādī; S. (McL. 240,633). 838 Chitoria Ternatea.
Vrishapushpā; S. (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Vrishchikapatri; S. McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Vrischikatarujāti; S. (McL. 1011). dccclxxix. Girardinia (genus).
Vrishchikālī; S. (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Vrishikālījāti; S. (McL. 1015) dccclvii. Tragia (genus).
Vrishū; S. (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Vrishyavallī; S. (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Vṛydd'hadāraka; S. (McL. 664, corr). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Vṛydd'hadārakajāti; S. (McL. 1008). dolvi. Argyreia (genus).
Vṛykshab'hakshā; S. (McL. 323, Rox. 1/529, corr). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Vṛyshādanī; S. (McL. 323) (Rox. 1/549, corr). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Vṛykshādanījāti; S. (McL. 1012). docxcix. Loranthus (genus).
Vṛyksharāja; S. (McL. 673, 736, corr). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Vṛyksharuhā; S. (McL. 323, Rox. 1/549) 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Vṛyksharuhījāti; S. (McL. 1015). dcco. Viscum (genus).
Vṛysha; S. (Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Vṛyshapādi; S. (Pfl. 442) (McL. 240, 633, corr). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Vṛyṣhapushpā; S. (Pfl. 319) (McL. 687, corr). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Vṛyṣọikapatri; S. (McL. 144, corr). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Vṛyṣọikatarujāti; S. (McL. 1011). dccclxxix. Girardinia (genus).
Vṛyṣọikāli; S. (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Vṛyṣọikālijāti; S. (McL. 1015). dccclvii. Tragia (genus).
Vṛyshyavallī; S. (Pfl. 293) (McL. 713, corr). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Vūhuị; S. (Rox 1/463). 1653 Plumbago Zeylanica.
Vūnaardrūkūm; S. (Rox. 1/49). 2993 Zingiber Cassumunar.
Vūnakalee; S. (Rox. 1/1). 3026 Canna indica.
Vūnaraja; S. (Rox. 2/323). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Vūnda; S. (Rox. 1/549). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Vūroona; S. (Rox. 1/571). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Vurtuli (Pr. 1/453). (?). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea (?).
Vūshira; S. (Rox. 1/431). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Vūta; S. (Rox. 3/539). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Vyād'hiripu; S. (McL. 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Vyāg'hri; S. (McL. 359). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Vyāg'hri; S. (Pfl. 67) (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Vyāg'hranak'hīyasantāna; S. (McL. 1005). CXIX. Liliaceæ (order).

W

Wala; K. (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 88). 256 Kydia calycina.
Wūsta (Gbl. 615) (Sānoüshṇotā). 2639 Croton caudatus.

Y

Yajana; S. (McL. 49, Pfl 14, corr). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Yajnā; S. (Pfl. 14). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Yakshad'hūpa; S. (McL. 259, 275). 439 Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Yakshad'hūpa; S. (McL. 258). 2831 Agathis australis.
Yamadruma; S. (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Yaña; S. (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Yañoḍumbara; S. (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Yasa; S. (Rox. 3/344). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Yavanaknmārī; S. (McL. 31). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Yavap'hala; S. (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Yavāsa; S. (McL. 38) (Rox. 3/344, corr). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Yengo (Ver. 899) (? Oṇolā). 2568 Phyllanthus Emblica (?).
Yidyā (VZM). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
Yoli (Ver. 222). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Yoogapūtra; S. (Rox. 2/318). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Yoothika; S. (Rox. 1/98). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Yoothikapūrnee; S. (Rox. 1/120). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.

Yugapatra ; S. (McL. 521) (Rox. 2/318, corr). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Yugapatrikājāti ; S. (McL. 1010). cccxxiv. Dalbergia (genus).
Yugap'halā ; S. (McL. 233). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Yugap'hullīyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1007). XXIV. Zygophyllaceæ (order).
Yugmap'halā ; S. (McL. 233). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Yugmap'halājāti ; S. (McL. 1010). dcxxiv. Dæmia (genus).
Yugmap'halikā ; S. (Pfl. 47). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Yūt'hikā ; S. (McL. 383, 384) (Rox. 1/98, corr). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Yūt'hikaparṇī ; S. (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/120, corr). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.

Z

Zaitan (Pr. 1/484) (? Sutoroṇo). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.

TELUGU INDEX.

A

Āḍabukkuḍu (McL. 223). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Āḍaçāmaṉti (McL. 802. Ell/FA, W. 99, corr). 280 Helidēris Isora.
Aḍabukkuḍi (McL. 223, corr). 1930 Ehretia lævir.
Aḍamorinika (Ell/FA) (McL. 50). 103 Cadaba indica.
Adarvinim (Ver. 213). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Adasaram (Ver. 798). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
Adasare (Br. 173). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
Āḍashyāmali (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Āḍasyāmali (Ell/FA). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Adaviāmuda (McL. 55, 397). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Adavi amudam (Ver. 939). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Aḍavi āmudamu (Pfl. 30). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Adavi arati (McL. 688). 3036 Musa superba.
Adaviavishi (McL. 60, 520, 806). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Adavi avishi (McL. 397, 520, 806). 996 Bauhinia purpurea (?).
Aḍavibādamu (McL. 474). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana.
Aḍavibeṉḍa (McL. 82, 397, 914). 22 Abutilon indicum.
Aḍavibeṉḍa (Ver. 129) (CDP) (W. 68). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
Aḍavibikki (BEL). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Aḍavibūraga (W. 28). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Adaviburaka (W. 28). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Adavichamma (McL. 397). 830-a Canavalia ensiformis (virosa).
Adaviçikkuḍu (Tl. D); K. (GDV). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Adavidumpatīge (W. 99, corr). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Adaviemallie (Ell. 343). 1760 Jasminum anguetifolium.
Adaviemamadie (Ell. 429). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Adavigabathodu (W. 79). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Aḍaviganneru (Pfl. 133) (McL. 397, 643). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Aḍavigōraṉṭa (Ell/FA) (? 348). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
Aḍavigōraṉṭa (Pfl. 268) (McL. 397, 558). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Aḍavigūbataḍa (CDP). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Adivigubatadu (Gbl. 619). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Adavigubbathadu (Ver. 967). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Aḍavigubbatuda (CDP Gbl. 619, Ver. 967 W. 79, corr). 2687 Mallotūs philippinensis.
Aḍavigummuḍu (CDP) (Bott. 539 corr). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Aḍavi ippa (McL. 506). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Aḍavijajīkāya (McL. 387, corr). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
Aḍavijājikāya (McL. 387, corr). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
Aḍavijīlakara (Pfl. 117). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Aḍavijīlakarra (Ell/FA). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Aḍavikikkasagaḍḍi (Ell/FA). 3287 Arundo Donax.
Aḍavikoṉḍagummadi (BEL). 591 Vitis Linnæi.
Aḍavilavaṉgapaṭṭa (McL. *188) ?. 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii ? (*iners).
Adavimalle (BEL). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Adavimalle (Ell/FA). 1755 Jasminum arborescens (latifolia).
Adavimalle (Tl. D) (Pfl. 131). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
Aḍavimāmaḍi (Tl. D) (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Aḍavimāmena (Tl. D). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Adavimamidi (Ver. 360). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Aḍavimandāramu (Pfl. 118). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Aḍavimolla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GDV). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Aḍavimunaga (Ell/FA). 690 Moringa concanensis.
Adavimunaga (McL. 518). [689 Sphalm.] 690 Moringa concanensis.
Aḍavimunaga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 35) (McL. 397, 578). 788 Ormocarpum sennoides.

Aḍavimunuguḍu (CDP). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Aḍavinábhi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). (McL. 63, 397). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Aḍavinelli (Tl. D). 2686 Mallotus repandus.
Aḍavinellikūra (Ell/FA). 2302 Premna herbacea.
Adavinim (W. 29). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Adavinim (FAR. 4, KNL). 405 Atalantia racemosa.
Aḍavinimma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). (Pfl. 132) (Ver. 213) (W. 13, 28, 83, 99). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Aḍavinimma (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 405 Atalantia racemosa.
Aḍavinityamalle (Ell/FA). (McL. 83) 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
Aḍavipālatīge (Ell/FA). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.
Aḍavipatti (McL. 397). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
Aḍavipattitīge (KSN) (Ver. 742) 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Aḍavipippali (Ell/FA). 2414 Piper Hymenophyllum.
Aḍavipogāku (Pfl. 123) (McL. 397, 689). 1634 Lobelia nicotianæfolia.
Aḍaviponna (Ell/FA). (McL. 397, 470). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Aḍavipratti (Ell/FA) 251 Thespesia Lampas.
Aḍavitamma (KSN) (GTR)(VZM). 830-a Canavalia ensiformis (virosa).
Aḍaviyāmudamu (Tl. D). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Aḍaviyaraṭi (GDV) (Pfl. 129). 3036 Musa superba.
Aḍaviyavise (Tl. D). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Aḍaviyippa (McL. 566, FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Adavizeelakura (Ell. 580). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Aḍḍa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox 2/325) (Gbl. 283) (McL. 520) (W. 57, 68, 89, 99). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Addasaram (Gbl. 523) (CBS/T/498) (Ver 798). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
Addasaramu (McL. 305). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Aḍḍasaramu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 32) (Ell/FA) (McL. 6). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
Addatigą ; R. (Gbl. 283) 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Aḍḍatīge (KSN) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 449) ; S. (VZM); R. (Gbl. 283 corr). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Addatīge (Ver. 440). [984 Sphalm] 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Adevigerenta (Ell. 509). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Ād'haki (Tl. D) (Pfl. 254). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Adivi (W. 29). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Adiviamadam (W. 84, 89). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Adiviamidam (Bs/T/£76). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Adiviamuda (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare. (?)
Adiviamudam (W. 28, 65, 79, 81). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Aḍivibādamu (KSN) (GTR). 277 Heritiera littoralis.
Aḍivibaṇkatīge (GDV). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Aḍivibaṇṭi (KNL). 1609 Blepharispermum subsessile.
Adivibenda (W. 99). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Aḍivibeṇḍa (KSN). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
Aḍivibiḷḷu (Gbl. 264). 915 Sophora interrupta.
Adivichamanthi (W. 99). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Adivicheepuru (W. 99). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Aḍivid'havanamu ; S. (VZM). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Adividumpatheega (W. 99). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Adividzājikāya (McL. 387). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
Adividzājikāya (McL. 387). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
Adivie amida (Ell. 350). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Aḍaviyuççiṇṭa (W. 99, corr). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Adiviyēlaki (McL. 130, 397). 2991 (*bis*). Amomum subulatum.
Adivigeranta (W. 28, 29, 79). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Adivigerenta (Rox. 2/449) (Gbl. 116) (Ver. 187) (W. 13). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Adivigumadi (Bs/T/539). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Aḍivijāma (GDV). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Aḍivijanamu (W. 99, corr.) ; K. (GDV). 707 Crotalaria tecta.
Adivijanapu (W. 99). 707 Crotalaria tecta.
Aḍivijīlakarra (McL. 388, 397). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Aḍivikaṇḍi (W. 99). 861 Rhynchosia suaveolens.
Aḍivikoriṇta (KSN). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.
Aḍivimalle (McL. 383). 1755-b. Jasminum arborescens (latifolia).

Adivimalle (McL, 384). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
Adivimalle (GDV). 1762 Jasminum Ritchiei.
Adivimalle (McL. 383). 1775 Jasminum grandiforum.
Adivimalli (W. 79, 99). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
Adivimanga (Ver. 605, W. 19). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Adivimāyūri (GDV). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Adivimolla (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Adivimonaga (KSN). 690 Moringa concauensis.
Adivimulli (Rox. 1/95). 1755-b. Jasminum arborescens (latifolia).
Adivimunukudu (Ver. 211) (W. 79). [399 Sphalm] 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Adivinima (Rox. 2/378). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Adivinimma (Bs/T/121) (Bs/S/111, NEL. CPT) (Ell. 78) (McL. 435). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Adivinimma. [399 Sphalm] 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Adivipālatīge (VZM) (Rox. 2/8). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.
Adivipuçça (KSN) (GTR). 476 Carapa obovata.
Adivitegativva (GDV). 3061 Dioscorea spicata.
Adivi utchinta (W. 99). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Adiviyantinta (KNL). 806 Desmodium latifolium.
Adiviyatagatīge (GDV). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Ādonda (W. 99). 111 Capparis Moonii.
Ādonda (GDV) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 2/568) (Gbl. 36) (McL. 125). 119 Capparis horrida.
Adondathivva (W. 32). [117 Sphalm] 119 Capparis horrida.
Adontha (Ver. 66) (W. 79). 119 Capparis horrida.
Adviippa (FAR. 4, KNL). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Agaru (KSN). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Agarugand'hamu (McL 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Agaṣi (Ell/FA). (VZM) (Ver. 373). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Agathi (Br. 51). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Agisi (McL. 127, 806). (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 373, Br. 51, corr). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Agnimata (Ell/FA). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.

Agniṣik'ha (Pfl. 185) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Agūba (Rox. 2/596) (Ell/FA). 112 Capparis Roxburghii.
Aine; S (FAR. 5, VZM). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Ākāṣamalle (CDP). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
Ākatayatīge (GDV). 3059 Dioscorea spinosa.
Akoojemmoodoo (Ell. 268) (Br. 190). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Akshōṭamu (Tl. D). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Ākuchemmaḍu (Ell/FA). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Akujamudu (Ver. 887). [2536 Sphalm] 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Ākujemmaḍu (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 886) (Ell/FA). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Akujemmadu (W. 84). [2536 Sphalm] 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Ākujemuḍu (Tl. D) (McL. 502) (W. 99). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Ākujemudu (McL. 52). [2538 Sphalm] 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Ākujemuḍu (Tl. D). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Ākukaḷḷi (W. 29). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Ākumaḍupu (McL. 86). 2406 Piper Betle.
Ākupatrikam (Gbl. 573). 2471 Litsæa zeylanica.
Ākupatrikamu (Ell/FA*) (McL.* 188). 2436 (?) Cinnamomum Wightii (?) (iners*).
Āḷabukkuḍu (Ell/FA). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Alachāṭa (Ell/FA). 2038 Ipomæa chryseides.
Alamantha (W. 99). 2689 Macaranga indica. (?)
Ālapāla (Ell/FA). 1904 Pergularia pallida.
Ālapāla (McL. 156). 1905 Pergularia minor.
Alarkapatramu (Pfl. 109). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Alasāle (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 634) (McL. 226). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.
Ālasyakampa (KSN) (GTR). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.
Ālatyāgaḍḍa (GDV). 3060 Dioscorea Wightii.
Alavacatā (Ell/FA, corr). 2038 Ipomæa chryseides.
Alchi (Gbl. 522). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.
Alchy (W. 39). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.
Ālçi (GDV). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.
Alie (Rox. 2/260). 1305 Memecylon edule.

Alisi (Gbl. 522). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.
Allam (Rox. 1/47). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Allamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Allanērēḍu (McL. 764). [1231 Sphalm] 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
Allanērēḍu (McL. 385). [1258 Sphalm] 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
Allena (McL. 611) (? Ullenatīge). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Alli (W. 78). 1303 Memecylon capitellatum.
Alli (Ver. 548) (W. 111, 112, 113)(?). 1304 Memecylon augustifolium (?).
Alli (FAR. 18, 19, 25) (Ell/FA) (Bs./S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 368) (CDV) (Ell. 383) (Pfl. 25) (Ver. 549) (McL. 136) (W. 29, 32, 65, 79, 99). 1305 Memecylon edule.
Alli (McL. 798). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Allipayaru Ell/FA). 321 Grewia lævigata.
Allōnērēḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis
Allpeyar (Rox. 2/591) (Gbl. 111) (Ver. 173) (W. 83). 321 Grewia lævigata.
Allumu (McL. 137, 146, 310). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Allusalali (Ell/FA) (McL. 226) (Gbl. 634 corr). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.
Ālpogaḍē (McL. 17). 1069-b. Prunus communis (insititia).
Amadum (Ver. 973) (Gbl. 622) (Rox. 3/689). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Āmalakamu (Pfl. 305) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 599). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica
Āmalaki (Tl. D). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Amatum (Rox. 2/451) (Gbl. 223) (Ell. 529). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Ambaḍa; S. (VZM). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Ambāla (Ell/FA). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Ambālamu (Tl. D) (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Āmbaramvalli (BEL). 108 Capparis divaricata.
Ambuvasini (Tl. D). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Amdi (Gbl. 622). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Amidam (Ver. 973) (Bs./T/593). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Amidapu (Ver. 973). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Amidum (Ell. 480) (Br. 194). 2693-Ricinus communis.
Āmkuḍu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 486). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Āmlavētasamu (Gbl. 735) (McL. 751). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Āmlavētasamu (Ell/FA). 3222 Zalcaca edulis.
Amlika (Tl. D). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Āmlika (Tl. D). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Āmramu (Tl. D). 663 Mangifera indica.
Āmratakamu (Tl. D). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Amr̥tapāṇi (KSN). 3042-c. Musa sapientum (Dacca).
Āmu (Pfl. 405). 663 Mangifera indica.
Āmuda (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Āmudāla (Pfl. 493). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Āmudamu (Tl. D) (KSN). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Āmudapu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 622). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Anachandra (Ell/FA). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Anagā (Pfl. 6). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Anantapadmalakshmi (KSN). 2304 Citharexylum subserratum.
Ananṭi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Anap; R. (Gbl. 595). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Anasandra (Ell/FA) (Ell. 10) (Bed. 2/51) (W. 13). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Anāsapuvvu (McL. 33). 17 Illicium anisatum.
Anaṭi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisica.
Anatsandra (McL. 29,859). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Ancados (Rox. 1/658) (W.A.I.) 617 Leea sambucina.
Andaka (Bs/T/129). 439-b. Boswellia Serrata (glabra).
Andika (FAR. 4, KNL). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Anḍimanjina; S. (VZM). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Anduga (KNL) (CDP) (NEL) (Ver. 229–231) (Bed. 2/124) (Gbl. 137) (Ell/FA) (McL. 605) (W. 98). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Andugu (McL. 259). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Anḍugu (Tl. D). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Anduku (Gbl. 137). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Anem (Ell/FA). dcccxi. Bridelia (genus).
Aneputa (FAR. 25, VZM) (Gbl. 595). 2546; S. Bridelia retusa.
Anepu (Bs/T/564) (Ver. 933) (W. 99) (? Jānkopolāri). 614 Antidesma Bunius.
Aṅg'hriparṇika (Ell/FA). 793 Uraria lagopoides.
Anisay (Ell. 27). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Anjūru (Ell/FA) (Tl. D) (VZM). 2752 Ficus Carica.

Ankadōsa (Ell/FA) (McL. 751). 617 Leea sambucina.
Ankōlamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 1) (Gbl. 309) (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Ankudu (VZM) (Ver. 739) (McL. 370) (W. 19, 118). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Ankudu (Ver. 735) (McL. 871). [1833 Sphalm] 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Annem (Ell/FA). dccccxi. Bridelia (genus).
Ānnemu (McL. 977); S. (Gbl. 595 FAR. 25, VZM, corr); R. Gbl. 595 corr). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Ansandra (Gbl. 298). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Antaravallitīge (Ell/FA) (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Anti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Antinta (Ver. 393). 875 (?) Flemingia congesta?
Antintalu (Ell/FA). 803 Desmodium laxiflorum.
Antisa (McL. 36). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Anumu (McL. 236). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
Anupuchikkudu (McL. 236). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
Anupuçikkudu (McL. 236, corr). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
Āpa (McL. 520). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Apajuttili; S. (Gbl. 694, FAR. 25, GJM/Mhgi corr). 2805 Gnetum scandens.
Apūrvaçampakamu (VZM). 35 Canangium odoratum.
Apzntsulu; S. (FAR. 25, GJM/Mhgi) (Gbl. 694). 2805 Gnetum scandens.
Aradonda (Ver. 59). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
Aradoonda (Br. 10). 119 Capparis horrida.
Āragvad'hamu (Pfl. 70). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Aramanda (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 362) (McL. 386). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
Āranji (Ver. 218). 417 Citrus Aurantium-aurantium.
Āranji (Ver. 218). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
Arati (KSN) (GDV) (Pfl. 349) (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Aratikaya (Ver. 1031). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Aravimāmadi (Bed. 2/169) (Gbl. 223) 685 Spondias mangifera.
Arawinîm (Bed. 1/46) (Gbl. 129). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Araya (McL. 214). 1276 Careya arborea.
Ārdrakamu (Tl. D). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Āre (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (Ver. 445) (Bs/S/110. NEL. CPT) (McL. 520) (W. 70, 71, 81, 84, 91). 900 Bauhinia racemosa.
Āre (Tl. D) (GDV). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Āre; S. (VZM); R. (Gbl. 283). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
Aree (Bed. 2/182). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Āretēga (McL. 53). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Āretēgalu (Ell/FA). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Āretīge (VZM) (Ell/FA) (McL 53). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Aretti (Rox. 1/663). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Arhataganneru (McL. 397, 643, Pfl. 133 corr). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Āri (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 445) (Gbl. 281) (BS/T/256) (W, 13, 19, 32, 65, 68, 79, 81, 83, 99, 114, 115, 118, 123). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Ari (W. 99). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Āridonda (W. 99). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
Āridonda (KSN) (Ver. 63). 113 Capparis grandis.
Āridonda (W. A. I). 119 Capparis horrida.
Arikōta (Rox. 2/232) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 348). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Arimēdamu (Ell/FA). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Ariti (Ell/FA) 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Arivita (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 362). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
Arkamu (Pfl. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Arkudu (W. 33). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Ārkuvoddi (KNL). 2134 Dolichandrone Lawii.
Arree (Ell. 95). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Arro (Rox. 2/323) (Gbl. 281). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Arthondah (W. A. I). 119 Capparis horrida.
Aruda (McL. 774). 370 Ruta graveolens.
Ārudonda (GTR) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 125). 119 Capparis horrida.
Arudu. (Tl. D). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
Ārukanupulakrānugu (Ell/FA) (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Asereki (Ver. 899). (Gbl. 599). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Ashokamu (McL. 44). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Ashokamu (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica.
Asod'ham (Ver. 12) (VZM). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Asoka (Gbl. 18) (Ver. 12) (Br. 5). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.

Aṣōkam (Ell/FA). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Aṣōkamānu (Pfl. 28). 977 Saraca indica.
Aṣōkamu (Ell/FA. corr). (VZM). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Aṣōkamu (Tl. D). 977 Saraca indica.
Assereki (Ell. 253) (Br. 195). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Aṣvadd'hamu (Ell/FA). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Aṣvagand'hi (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Aṣvatt'hamu (VZM) (Ver 12 corr). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Aṣvatt'hamu (Tl. D). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Aswatthhamu (Ell/FA). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Atagatīge (GDV). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
Atarūshamu (Tl. D). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
Atibala (Ell/FA). 216-c. Sida rhombifolia (rhomboidea).
Atika ; R. (Gbl. 419). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Atimad'huramu (Tl. D). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Atimuktamu (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 355 Hiptage madablota.
Atimuktamu (Ell/FA). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Attapatti (McL. 830). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
Atti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 650) (Bs/T/609) (KSN) (Pfl. 14) (Ver. 1008) (FAR. 25, BEL) (McL. 136) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 79, 84, 89). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Aṭukulabaḍḍu (Ell/FA). 592 Vitis tomentosa.
Aṭukumāmiḍi (KSN). 2365 Bœrhaavia repanda.
Atyāga (GDV). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Auri (W. 28, 29). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Āva (Ell/FA) (McL. 361). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Avesi (Rox. 3/331) (Bed. 1/86) (Gbl. 215). 781 Sesbania grandifolia.
Aviri (Tl.D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 63)(McL. 36 B) 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Avise (Pfl. 6) (McL. 816). 781 Sesania grandiflora.
Avisey (Br. 51). 781 Sesbania grandflora.
Avishi (McL. 60). 781 Sesbania grandflora.
Avisi (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (Pfl. 6) (Ver. 373) (McL. 10, 806) (W.99). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Avateṉgatige (Rox. 3/804) (Ell/FA) (McL. 53). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.

B

Baççaimaṇḍe (Tl. D). 1936 Ceropegia tuberosa.
Bacha (Far. 11. 25). (? Būsi or Posuku) 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Bachchalimaṇḍa (Ell/FA). 1936 Ceropegia tuberosa.
Baḍaḍam (Ell/FA). 819-b Erythrina suberosa (sublobata).
Badadum (Rox. 3/255). 819-b Erythrina suberosa (sublobata).
Bādam (Ell/FA) (W.A.1) (Pfl. 432) (Ver. 502) (W. 99). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Bādāmamu (Tl. D). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.
Bādami (McL. 76). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.
Badami (Ver. 502). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Bādamu (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
Bādamu (Tl. D). 1063 Perunus Amygdalus.
Bādamu (KSN) (VZM) (Tl. D). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Badanika (Tl. D). dccxcix. Loranthus (genus).
Badanika Rox./550, corr). 2509 Loranthus Scurrula.
Badanika (McL. 323). (Gov, Ell/F.A., Ver. 870. corr). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Badanika (Tl. D). dccc. Viscum (genus).
Badanika ; S. (VZM. corr). 2516 Viscum monoicum.
Badanike (Ell/FA). dcccxcix. Loranthus (genus).
Badanike (Ell/FA). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Badanēgi (KNL/Nlms). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Bāḍapu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 242). 817 Erythrina indica.
Badaramu (Pfl. 379). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Badari (Tl. D). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Badari (Tl. D). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Badarika (Tl. D). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Badarika (Tl. D). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Bāḍasapa (W. A. I). 817 Erythrina indica.
Bādchamu (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
Baḍḍugaruttuginga (Ell/FA. McL. 361, 756, corr). 890 Dalbergia Volubilis.
Badeki (Rox. 3/694). 2673 Alchornea mollis.
Bāḍida (Tl. D). 817 Erythrina indica.
Bādidamu (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.

Bāḍide (Ell. 260) (Tl. D) (Br. 57). 817 Erythrina indica.
Badidi (Ver. 380). 817 Erythrina indica.
Bāḍiga (KSN) (Ver. 380). 817 Erythrina indica.
Baḍijuvi (NEL). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Baḍiki (Ell/FA). 2673 Alchornea mollis.
Baḍinika (GDV). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Bāḍisa (Tl. D). 817 Erythrina indica.
Bāḍise (Pfl. 518) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (Tl. D) (McL. 236). 817 Erythrina indica.
Bāḍita (Tl. D). 817 Erythrina indica.
Bāḍite (Tl. D). 817 Erythrina indica.
Baditha (W. 99). 819-b. Erythrina suberosa (Sablobata).
Báḍiti ; S. (VZM). 817 Erythrina indica.
Badsta (Rox. 3/249). 817 Erythrina indica.
Bagada (Rox. 1/515). 1442 Nauclea purpurea.
Bajinika ; S. (VZM). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Bajinika; S.(VZM)2516 Viscummonoicum.
Bajinike (Bs/T/548) Ver. 870). dccxcix. Loranthus (genus).
Bajinike (Ver. 870). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Bajiniki (W. 99). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Bakamu (Gbl. 267). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Bakānu(Ell/FA) (Tl. D) (McL. 783). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Bakapu (Gbl. 267) (Bs/T/246). 929 Cænalpinia Sappan.
Bakapushpam (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Bakāruçakka (Pfl. 310). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Bakini (KNL) (Ver. 1044, corr) (?C). 3152 Caryota urens.
Bakiri (Ver. 1044) [? G]. 3152 Caryota urens.
Bala (Ver. 550). 1307 Woodfordia flori bunda.
Bālabanditīge (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 5). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.
Balasa (W. 68, 79). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Balasu (W. 89) (32). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Balasu (Bs/T/385) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 419) (W. 81, 84, 89, 98). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Balbajamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3280 Imperata arundinacea.
Balbāli ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1338 Homalium nepalense.
Baleekoma (Rox. 2/87) (Gbl. 165) (Ver 268). 495 Opilia amentacea.
Balikomma (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 495 Opilia amentacea.
Balla (ATP). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Ballethappu (Ver. 602). (Sphalm C/T) 1496 Byrsophyllum tetrandrum ?.
Balli ; K. (GDV) 2547 Bridelia montana.
Ballusookura (Rox. 1/535) (Ell. 138). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Balsa (Bed. 1/134, 135) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 29, 98). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Balurakkasi (Tl. D) (McL. 21). 3052 Agave vivipara.
Balurakkasa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3052 Agave vivipara.
Balusu (Tl. D) (GJM) (GDV) (Pfl. 110, Ver. 624) (McL. 148) (W. 99). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Balusukura (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 419). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Bamari (Bs/T/606) (Gbl. 647) (Ver. 1005). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Bamigi ; K. (Gbl. 632). 2717 Streblus asper.
Bammajamudu (Ver. 886) (W. 99). [2535 Sphalm] 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
•Banada (McL. 137). [Sphalm Hind]. 2998 Zingiber Cassumunar.
Baṇḍamaḍḍi (NEL). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Baṇḍāra (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 407) (McL. 30). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Bandarai (W. 79). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Bandāri (CDP) (Ver. 329) (W. 69, 98). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Baṇḍāru (Ell/FA) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132 CDP) (KNL) (Ver. 329) (McL. 313) (W. 70, 83) (FAR. 4). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Baṇḍāru (GDV) (KSN) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) Gbl. 401) (Ver. 590) (McL. 112, 777). 1433 Adina cordifolia.
Baṇḍāru (Ver. 593). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Baṇḍēḍu (Ell/FA) (KSN) (Ver. 329) (McL. 313). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Bandeemooroodoodoo (Rox. 2/429). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Banderu (Ver. 339) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 65, 68, 81, 84, 102, 118). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Baṇḍiçinduga (CDP, W. 98, corr). 1046 Albizzia odaratissima.
Baṇḍ'hujivakamu (Ell/FA). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
Baṇḍ'hujivamu (Ell/FA). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
Baṇḍ'hūkamu (Ell/FA). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
Bandichinduga (W. 99). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Baṇḍiçinta (CDP). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Baṇḍigarjaṇa (Ell/FA). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.

Bandiguringa (Ver. 453). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Bandigurivenda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). (Gbl. 287) (Bed. 246) (McL. 756). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Bandigurugindza (McL. 361, 756). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.
Bandigurugindza (McL. 361). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Bandiguruginja (Tl. D) (KSN) (Ver. 453). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Bandiguruvenda (Ver. 453). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Bandikampa (Ver. 339). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Bandikattutige (Ell/FA) (McL. 1023). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
Bandikōta (Rox. 2/231) (Ell/F A) (McL. 1023). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
Bandikottu (GDV). [1163 Sphalm] 1062 Combretum ovalifolium.
Bandimurududu (Gbl. 345). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Bandimurugudu (Ell/FA) (McL. 1023). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Baniki (Ver. 985). 2717 Streblus asper.
Banka (Tl. D). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Bankabaddu (Ell/FA) (McL. 564) 591 Vitis Linnæi.
Bankajāna (CDP). 318 Grewia scabrophylla.
Bankanakkera (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) 1963 Cordia Myxa.
Bankanakkera (McL. 802). [1969 Sphalm] 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Bankanakkiri (W. 99). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Bankitutturi (KNL) 333 Triumfetta rotundifolia.
Banta (BEL) 320 Grewia villosa.
Bantalagobbi (W. 99). 2228 Barleria mysorensis.
Banutula; R. (Gbl. 289 corr). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Bapaipundoo (Br. 89). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Bapanabooree (Rox. 1/599). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Bapanaboory (Ell. 246). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Bāpanabūri (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 503) (Ver. 766) (W. 89). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Bāpanamushti (Ell/FA) (McL. 690). 488 Olax scandens.
Bāpanapuri (W. 19). 1983 Ehretia buxifollia.
Bāpanga (McL. 78). cclxxxv. Psoralea (genus).
Bappayya (Ver. 565). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Barabutsali (Ell. 564). (Rox. 1/410). 598 Vitis setosa.
Baraga (Ver. 134) (W. 118). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Baragadam (Rox. 3/372). 747 Indigofera trifoliata.
Baraki (Ver. 308) (W. 68). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Baramajemudu (KSN, corr.) 2537 Euphorlia tortilis.
Bārangi (Tl. D). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Baranki (KSN) (Gbl. 632) (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus ásper.
Barbūramu (Ell/FA) (Ell. 6) (Pfl. 89). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Barhissu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3280 Imperata arundinacea.
Bāridamu (Tl. D). 817 Erythrina indica.
Bārigi (BEL). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Bārijamu (Ell/FA). 819-b. Erythrina suberosa (sublobata).
Bārijamu (Tl. D) (McL. 226). [817 Sphalm] 819-b. Erythrina suberosa (sublobata).
Bāriki (Ell/FA). 359 Aspidopterys Roxburghiana.
Baraki (Ell/FA). 2673 Alchornea mollis.
Barillakōyalu (McL. 182). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Barinika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 632) (GDV) (McL. 376) (Rox. 3/761, Bed. 1/228, Ell/FA, McL. 376, Gbl. 632, KSN, Ver. 965, W. 32, corr); R. K. (Gbl. 632, corr). 2717 Streblus asper.
Bariniki (W. 32, 99). 2717 Streblus asper.
Barinka (CDP) (Rox. 3/761); K (Gbl.) 632. 2717 Streblus asper.
Barinke (Bed. 1/221). 2717 Streblus asper.
Barivenka (Ell/FA) (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus asper.
Bārjapu (Ell/FA). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Bārjapu (Tl. D). [817 Sphalm] 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Barnik (Ver. 985). 2717 Streblus asper.
Barokalagoru (Ver. 786) (Ver. 786 Sphalm Ta) (Gbl. 513 Sphalm Ta). 2138 Heterophragma Roxburghii.
Barukaligottu (Gbl. 513, Ver. 786, corr). 2138 Haterophragma Roxburghii.
Barranki (KSN) (Ver. 766) (W. 99). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Barranki (Ell/FA) (McL. 72). 2717 Streblus asper.
Barrebaçcali (GDV) (W.A.I) (Tl. D). 598 Vitis setosa.
Barrebachchali (Ell/FA). 598 Vitis setosa.
Barrebattsali (McL. 685). 598 Vitis setosa.
Baruga (FAR. 4). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Basaanapadadugu (Ver. 449). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Basaanapadaduga (Ver. 440.) [984 Sphalm] 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.

Basavanapádu (Pfl. 313). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Baswanapadu (Ver. 821). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Bātāvinārinja (VZM). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-aurantium (citrina).
Batham (W.A.I.). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Batisā (KSN). 3042-b. Musa sapientum (martabanica).
Batta (Gbl. 363). 1275 Baringtonia acutangula (?)
Battaganapa (KSN) (KNL) (NEL) (W. 98, 123). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Battaganapa (W. 79). [1439 Sphalm] 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Battaganappa (W. 65). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Bataganapu (Ver. 591) (Gbl. 403) (W. 89). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Battaganapu (McL. 112). [1439 Sphalm] 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Battakadapa (CDP). [1439 Sphalm] 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Battakadapa (CDP). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Bātugōvila (KSN). 2400 Aristolochia ridicula.
Bāvanji (McL. 439). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Bavungie (Ell/161). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Bedali (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 291). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Bedalika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 291). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Bedasativva (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 32). 594 Vitis latifolia.
Bedatige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.
Beddaçini (Bon. 258, corr). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-aurantium (citrina).
Bēdigadda (Tl. D). 2028 Ipomæa Purga.
Beera (NEL). 2598 Hemicyclia sepiaria.
Begada (Ell/FA). 1442 Nauclea purpurea.
Bejjuvēn; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Bejjuvēn; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1681 Sideroxylum tomentosum.
Bella; S. (Gbl. 160) (FAR. 46, 12, 514, 25). 487 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Bellamgada (Ell/FA). 1933 Ceropegia juncea.
Belligumudu (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Bellamande (Ell/FA). 1933 Ceropegia juncea.
Benda (McL. 82). xciii Hibiscus (genus).
Benda (McL. 82). 252 Thespesia populnea (?)
Bendu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 786 Æschynomene indica.
Bendu (Pfl. 26) (McL. 844, 853). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Bērikáya (Tl. D). 1114 Pyrus communis.
Bēripandu (Tl. D). 1114 Pyrus communis.
Betham (Ver. 10490). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Betham (Ver. 1053). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Bethama (Bs/T./652). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Bethamu (Ver. 450). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Bettaganapa (Ell/FA). [1439 Sphalm] 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Bettam (Ell. 124) (Br. 226) (W. 99). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Bettamu (KSN) (McL. 751). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Bettamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 604). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Bhadesapa (W. A.I.). 817 Erythrina indica.
B'hadrasrī (Tl. D). 2526 Santaltum album.
B'hallātakī (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 409). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
B'hallātamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 409). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
B'hāndīramu (Tl. D). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
B'hangalkoshta (Pfl. 324) [? Çengalvakōshtu]. 3000 Costus speciosus.
B'hāpanapuri (GJM/Klkt). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
B'hāradvāji (Tl. D). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
B'hārangi (McL. 92). dccxxxi Clerodendron (genus).
B'hārangi (Tl. D). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
B'hārangi (Ell/FA) (McL. 95). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
B'hāvanji (McL. 78). cclxxv Psoralea (genus).
B'havunji (McL. 174). [541 Sphalm] 532 Calastrus paniculata.
B'hēdigadda (McL. 378). 2028 Ipomæa Purga.
Bhootankusam (W. 99). 2637 Croton oblongifolius.
B'hramaramári (Ell/FA) (McL. 95). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
B'hryngamu (Tl. D). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
B'hūçakragadda (Pfl. 293). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
B'hūçakramu (Ell/FA., GDV, KSN, NEL, corr). 101-a. & b. Mærua arenaria (glabra and scabra).
B'hūçakramu (McL. 658, Gbl. 347, corr). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
B'hūchakra (Ell/FA). 100-a. Mærua arenaria (glabra).

B'huchakragadda (Ell/FA) (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
B'hūchakram (GDV) (KSN) (NEL). 100-a. Mærua arenaria (glabra).
B'huchakramu (McL. 668). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
B'hūjapatramu (Tl. D). dccclxxxvii. Betula (genus).
B'hūmijemuḍu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 216) (McL. 502). [Sphalm=Caraluma] 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
B'hūpatāli (Tl. D). dclxxxviii. Bignonia (genus).
B'hūrjamu (Tl. D). dccclxxxvii. Betula (genus).
Bhusarkara (Ell/FA). 11-b. Mærua arenaria (scabra).
B'hūtālab'hâiri (Ell/FA) (McL. 269). 2637 Croton oblongifolius.
B'hūtānkuṣamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 614) (Bs/T/577) (Ver. 943). 2637 Croton oblongifolius.
B'hūtānkuṣamu (GDV). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
B'hūtāvāsamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 243). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Bidaracheepuru (VZM) (W. 99). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Bidaraçīpuru (VZM). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Bidurucheepuru (GDV). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Bījapuram (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 410-b. Citrus medica-limonum (limonimedica).
Bikki (Bs/S/110) (NEL) (CPT). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Bikki (KNL) (W. 111) (Bs/S/110) (NEL) (CPT). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Bikki (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 416) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (KSN) (Ver. 610) (McL. 263, 291) (W. 13, 83, 99. 123). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Bilibili (Tl. D) (McL. 98). 366 Averrhoa Bilimbi.
Biliki (W. 79). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Bilimbi (Bed. 2/117). 366 Averrhoa Bilimbi.
Bilumbi (VZM). 366 Averrhoa Bilimbi.
Billa (Bs/T/146) (W. 32, 68, 70). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Billadzuvvi (McL. 72). 2736 Ficus retusa.
Billajuvvi (Ell/FA) (Tl. D) (GTR). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Billo (Ell. 168) (W. 99). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Billoo (Rox. 2/400) (FAR. 4, 13, 18, 25). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Billu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 160) (Bed. 2/11) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP) (KSN) (CDP) (Ver. 259) (McL. 797) (FAR. 4-6, 12-14, 25) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 29, 65, 70, 71, 79, 83, 84, 89, 114, 115, 118). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Billuda (Ell. 168). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Billudi (W. 107). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Billuḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GJM) (KNL) (Ver. 250) (McL. 797) (W, 98, 107, 111, 112). 465 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Bilgu (Gbl. 160) (? Billuḍu). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Billugaḍḍi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 569). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Bilva (Ver. 221) (W.A.I.). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Bilvamu (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 370) (Tl. D). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Bilvaram (McL. 580). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Binkā (Pfl. 389). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Bira (Ell/FA) (W. 13, 28, 29, 79). 544 Elæodendron glaucum (?).
Bīra (Bs/T/566) (KSN) (CDP) (NEL) (FAR. 19, CDP, 25, KNL) (W. 111, 112). 2598 Hemicyclia sepiaria.
Bīra (CDP). 2602 Hemicyclia elata.
Biva (Ver. 992). 2598 Hemicyclia sepiaria.
Biva (Ver. 924). 2602 Hemicyclia elata.
Bockada (Ell. 182) (Br. 166). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Boda ; S. (Gbl. 284, VZM). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Boda; (FAR. 25). 992 Bauhinia variegata.
Boda R. (Gbl. 647). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Boda (Ver. 1088). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Bōdaçandra (McL. 830, 859, corr). ccclxv Mimosa (genus).
Bōdaçandra ; S. (Ell/FA., corr). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Bōdachandra ; S. (Ell/FA). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Bodamamadee (Rox. 3/561). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Bōdamāmadi (Gbl. 647) (McL. 49, 469). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Bōdamāmidi (Ell/FA). [2757 Sphalm] 2750 Ficus hispida.
Bōdāṇki (Ell/FA) (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Bōdaṇṭa (Ell/FA) (McL. 520). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Bodantham (Bs/T/258) (Ver. 451). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Bōdatsandra (McL. 830, 859). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
Boḍḍa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 650) (McL. (49) (W. 89). (Ver. 1088, corr) ; R. (Gbl. 650, corr). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Boḍḍamāmiḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 438). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
Boḍḍamarri (Bs/T/606, Gbl. 647, Ver. 1006, W. 99, corr) ; K. Gbl. 647, corr). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Boddi (McL. 67). 2689 Macaranga indica.

Boddi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) 2690 Macaranga Roxburghii.
Boddikūra (Ell/FA). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.
Bodditīge (GDV). 1990 Rivea ornata.
Bodditīge (Rox. 1/496, Ell/FA, corr). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.
Boddū (Bs/T/312) (Ver. 513). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Boḍḍumalle (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Boddumalli (Ver. 778) (McL. 382). [2118 Sphalm] 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Bodeda ; S. (FAR. 25, GJM/Mbg) (Gbl. 573). 2471 Litsæa zeylanica.
Bōdepūṭika (GDV). 210 Grewia orientalis.
Bod'hi (Tl. D). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Bōd'hidrumamu (Pfl. 23). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Bogaḍa (Tl. D)(McL. 785, Ell. 182, Br. 166, W. 68, corr). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Boggili (W. 81). 1037 Acacia latronum.
Bōja (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/186, GDV) (McL. 935). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Bojah (Gbl. 285). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Bokkada (McL. 785) (W. 68). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Bokkaḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 222). 1980 Ehretia laevis.
Bokkudu (McL. 222). 1980 (*bis.*) Ehretia acuminata.
Bokkudu (Ver. 821). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Bolusu (Ver. 624). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Bomegaççaka ; S. (VZM). 2993 Zingiber roseum.
Bommajemuḍu (KSN). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
Bommajemuḍu (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 216) (KSN) (McL. 502). 536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Bommakaççika (Tl. D) (Pfl. 324) (McL. 37). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Bommakaççikka (Rox. 1/51, corr) ; S. (VZM, corr). 2933 Zingiber roseum.
Bommakachika (Ell. 202) (Br. 213). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Bommakachchika (Ell/FA). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Bommamarri (McL. 72, 100). [2749 Sphalm] 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Bommamarri (GJM) (McL. 72, 100, corr). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Bommamēḍi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/361, Ell/FA) (Gbl. 647, McL. 49, 469, W. 99, corr). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Bommanamarri (W. 99). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Bommanāpaṭa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 98, 670, 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Bondakalli (W. 28, 29, 65). [2537 Sphalm] 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Bondgu (Gbl. 513) (Ver. 786). 2138 Heterophragma Roxburghii
Bonḍugu (Gbl. 513, corr). 2138 Heterophragma Roxburghii.
Bonḍumalle (Tl. D) (McL. 382). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Bongu (Tl. D) (Bs/T/671) (Ver. 1060) (W. 89, 118). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Bongudu (Gbl. 748). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Bongulu (Ver. 1062). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Bonguveduru (Ell/FA) (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Bongaveduru (Ver. 1065). [3310 Sphalm] 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Bonktu (GJM/Mbgi). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Bontaaraṭi (Ell/FA). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Bontaraṭi (Tl. D) (KSN) (McL. 687). 304 Musa paradisiaca.
Bontayaraṭi (Tl. D). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Bontachemudu (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Bontajammadoo (Ell. 265). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Bontajamoodoo (Br. 190). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Bontajemuḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Bonṭakalli (W. 28, 29, 65, corr). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Bontakandrēgu (GDV). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Bontatīge (GDV). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Bonṭavēgisa (Gbl. 595, Ver 634, W. 83, corr). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Bontavempali (Ell/FA) (McL. 371). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Bontayēgi (Ver. 634). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Bontavēgi (CDP) (? Pantiga). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Bontayepi (Gbl. 595). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Bonthajamudu (Ver. 887) (W. 98). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Bonthajamudu (Ver. 886) (Bs/T/558). [2535 Sphalm] 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Bocchekra (NEL). 100-a. Mærua arenaria (glabra).
Boodahcacarathega (W.A.I). 624 Cardiospermum canescens.
Boodanakkiri (W. 99). 488 Olax scandens.
Boodari (W. 99). 108 Capparis divaricata.
Boodari (W. 99). 587 Vitis glauca.

Booddakankaraakkoo (W.A.I) (Br. 32). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Boondoomullie (Ell. 849). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Booradipakai (Rox. 1/659). 619 Leea integrifolia.
Boorditiga (Rox. 1/496). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.
Boorgba (Rox. 3/167) (Bed. 2/82). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Boosi (W. 99). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Boosi (Rox. 3/73). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Boothgani; R. (Gbl. 465). 1725 Symplocos spicata.
Bootigi (Ver. 300). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Booppamkaya (Ver. 565). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Boppayi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pn. 312) (VZM) (Ver. 565) (McL. 146, 960). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Boppāyi (Tel. D) (W. 99). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Boppāyya (KSN). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Botacadamee (FAR. 4, 7, 18, CDP). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Botacadamie (Ell. 406). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Botacaganapu (FAR. 4, 7, 18, CDP). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Bōtakadimi (Ell/FA). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Botaküdümee (Rox. 1/513). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Botanskam (Gbl. 178) (McL. 589). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Botigi (Gbl. 178). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Boṭka (FAR. 4). 292 Eriolæna quinquelocularis.
Boṭlabeṉḏa (Ell/FA). 221 Abutilon rasiaticum.
Boṭlabeṉḏa (Ell/FA) (McL. 914). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Bōtruga (GDV) (W. 99). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Boṭṭakaḍapa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Boṭṭakaḍimi (Ell/FA, Rox. 1/513, Ell. 506, FAR. 4, 7, 18, CDP, corr). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Boṭuku (FAR. 4, corr). 291 Eriotæna quiuquelocuaris.
Boṭuku (McL 802). dcxlix Cordia (genus).
Boṭuku (Ell/FA). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
Bottukūra (W. 123). 1976 Cordia fulvosa.
Boṭṭukūru (Ell/FA). 1970 Cordia monoica.
Botukukūra (Ell/FA, corr). 1970 Cordia monoica.
Boṭukukūra (W. 123, corr). 1976 Cordia fulvosa.
Boyyāval; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 397 Clausena Willdenovii.
Brambamēḏi (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/558, corr). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Bramhamēk'halamu (Tl. D). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Brahmamlika (Ver. 133). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Bramharākāṣi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 21). 3052 Agave vivipara.
Bramharākshasi (Ell/FA) (McL. 21). 3052 Agave vivipara.
Brahmi (McL. 92). dccxxxi. Clerodendron (genus).
Brahmi (Tl. D) (McL. 95, 785). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
Brinda (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Brumamamadee (Rox. 3/558). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Bryṉda (Tl. D) (McL. 909, corr). 2336 Ocinium sanctum.
Buchakarum (Gbl. 347). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
Buḏabūrija (GDV). 1276 Careya arborea.
Budadadarini (McL. 214). 1276 Careya arborea.
Budadadarmi (McL. 214). 1276 Careya arborea.
Budadadarvi (McL. 214). 1276 Careya arborea.
Buḏadanēdi (Ell/FA) (McL. 214) (Br. 80). 1276 Careya arborea.
Budadarini (Gbl. 364). 1276 Careya arborea.
Budadarmee (Bed. 2/205). 1276 Careya arborea.
Budadurmi (Gbl. 364). 1276 Careya arborea.
Budama (McL. 714). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Buḏamara; S. (Ell/FA) (McL. 386). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Budamara (Tl. D). [281 Sphalm] 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Budamarri (W. 99). [2728 Sphalm] 2750 Ficus hispida.
Buḏamarri (GDV). 2330 Symphorema involucratum.
Būdarōṇi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 34) (Ver. 61) (W. 28). 108 Capparis divaricata.
Buddaduḏḏuga (W. 99, corr). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Buḏatadādimma (McL. 214, Bed. 2/205, Gbl. 264, corr); R. (Gbl. 264, corr). 1276 Careya arborea.
Budatanavadi (Ell/FA., McL. 214, Br. 80, corr). 1276, Careya arborea.
Budatare; K. (Gbl. 364). 1276 Careya arborea.
Budda (McL. 105). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Buddachinee (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-aurantium (citrina).

Buddadadduga (W. 99). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Buḍdaduḍḍuga K. (GDV). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
Buḍdakākara (W. A. I.) (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Buddakākaratīge (W.A.I). 624 Cardiospermum canescens.
Buddakankarakoo (Ell. 141). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Buḍdatumma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 935). 1028 Acacia planifrons.
Budi R. (Gbl. 650). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Budigane; R. (Gbl. 465, corr). 1725 Symplocos spicata.
Buḍumuru (Ell/FA) (McL. 361). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Bukkamu (Tl. D). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Bukkapu (Ell/FA) (Ell. 124) (Pfl. 318) (McL. 783). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Bukkēdi (Ell/FA, McL. 223, CDP, BEL, BsT/48, Ver 723, W. 123, corr). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Bukkeḍi (McL. 222, corr). 1980 (*bis.*) Ehretia acuminata.
Bukki (Ver. 609) (W. 83). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Bukkum (Rox. 2/357). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Bullakāya (CDP) (ATP, corr). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Bumacatchicay (Rox. 1/51). 2993 Zingiber roseum.
Bumachumadoo (Rox. 2/468). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Bumegi; R. (Gbl. 632). 2717 Streblus asper.
Bummarri (Gbl. 647). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Bundajuvi (NEL). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Bundamaddi (NEL). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Bundaroo (Rox. 1/529). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Bunthula; R. (Gbl. 289). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Buraga (Bs/T/77) (Pfl. 58) (McL. 230) (W. 19, 32). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Buraga (Ver. 136) (McL. 230). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Burga (W. 89). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Burgha (Bs/T/77). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Būri (Tl. D) (contraction of Bukkeḍi). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Būri (Tl. D). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Būrija; S. (Ell/FA). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Būrja; S. (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 407) (McL. 30). 1457 Hymemodictyon excelsum.
Buroh; S. (FAR. 25) (Gbl. 90). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Burōni (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/532) (Gbl. 646) (Ell/285) (McL. 49). 2747 Ficus heterophylla.
Buroyida; S. (GJM/Mbgi). 2471 Litsæa zeylanica.
Burrabaççali (GDV). 607 Sphalm] 598 Vitis setosa.
Burraybatchellie (W.A.I.). 598 Vitis setosa.
Burudipakku (Rox. 1/659, corr). 619 Leca integrifolia.
Būruga (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 129 Çochlospermum Gossypium.
Būruga (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (Ver. 134) (Br. 20) (W. 99). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Būruga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 91). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Būrugu (W. 68). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Būrugu (Tl. D). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Burujāla (KSN) (GTR). 1037 Acacia latronum.
Buruzāla (Ver. 470). 1037 Acacia latronum.
Būsi (GDV) (W. 68). 445 Bursera serrata.
Būsi (VZM) (GDV) (Ver. 232) (W. 68, 83). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Būsi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 541) (McL. 596). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Butakarami (FAR. 4, KNL). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.

C

Çādāla (KSN). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Cadami (Rox. 3/165). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Cadamic (Rox. 2/635). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Çāgaḍeposuku (W. 13, corr). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Çakrakēḷi (KSN) (Tl. D). 3042–c. Musa sapientum (Dacca).
Çalab'haraṭa (GDV) (KSN) (Rox. 3/46, Ell/FA, corr). 238 Hibiscus micranthus.
Çaladaḷamu (Pfl. 23). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Çallagaḍḍa (Tl. D). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Çallagaddalu (Pfl 449). [3093 Sphalm] 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Çalagummuḍu (Tl. D). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Çallagummuḍu (GDV). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Çallamulaga (GDV). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Çallamulaga (GDV). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Çallamunṭa (Pfl. 98, corr). 2591 Flueggea microcarpa.

Çallamunta (Ell/FA, corr). 2592 Flueggia Leucopyrus.
Çaluvamiriyamu (Tl. D). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Çalavamiriyālu (Pfl. 190). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Çāmanti (GDV). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Çāmati (GDV). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Çampakamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 457). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Çampeyamu (Tl. D). 24 Michelia Campāca.
Canaga (W.A.I.) (Br. 57). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Çanbakam (Pfl. 457). [Sphalm Ta] 24 Michelia Champaca.
Candaloo (Ell. 122). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Çandanam (Bs S/110, 132, corr). 896 Pterocarpus Santalinus.
Çandanamu (Tl. D) (KNL (Pfl. 453). 2625 Santalum album.
Çandra (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (Pfl. 71). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
Çandrabadanika (Rox. 3/764, Ell/FA, corr). 2518 Viscum orientale.
Çandramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Çandrapoda (Ell/FA, GJM, corr). (Ell. 69, corr). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Çandrasanguyamu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Candratīge (W. 99. corr). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Çandnvīra (Bed. 1/54, Gbl. 146, corr). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Çappidi (ATP). 661 Rhus mysorensis.
Çāra (Ell/FA, corr) (Bed. 2/165, corr) (Gbl. 216,corr). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Çāra (Bed. 1/79, Gbl. 217, corr) 668 Buchanania augustifolia.
Çārapappu (Pfl. 420). (Pappu meal from the seed). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Careypaukoo (Br. 27). 392 Murraya exotica.
Caringua (Rox. 1/706). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Çārumāmidi (Pfl. 420). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Cashanda (Ell. 152). 949 Cassia accidentalis.
Çātakattutivva ; S. (Ell/FA, corr). 2044 Ipomæa cymosa.
Cattimandu (Ell. 266). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
Cattimandoo (Br. 190) (Bed. 1/216). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
Çâuku (Tl. D). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Çavuku (CDP). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Çavukuttiyanku (BEL) (W. 81, corr). 103 Cadaba indica.
Çēdanērēdu (GDV) (Gbl. 473, corr). 1785-b. Linociera intermedia (Roxburghii).
Çēdippa (KNL). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Çēdu ; S. (VZM). 1338 Homalium nepalense.
Çēdubaddudumpa (Ell/FA, corr). 3067-b. Dioscorea sativa (pulchella).
Çēdukodise (McL. 871, corr). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Çēgagadda (Ell/FA. corr). 1529 Vangueria spinosa.
Çekōdi (KSN). 103 Cadaba indica.
Çekōdisakāda ; K. (GDV). 103 Cadaba indica.
Çēkumānu (McL. 361, corr). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Çēkurtitivva (Ell/FA, corr). 1884 Pentatropis microphylla.
Celangi (Ell/FA, corr). (KSN, Ungatur). 1054 Pithecolobium umbellatum.
Çembarattamu (Pfl. 263). (Sphalm Ta). 244 Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis.
Çemmarākāsi (VZM). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus.
Çemmarākāsi (VZM). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
Çemudu (Tl. D). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Çemula (KNL). 320 Grewia villosa.
Çençu (KNL). 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissin (mollis).
Çençudumpa (KNL). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Çendiramu (Ell/FA, Gbl. 619, corr). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Çengalvakōshtu (Tl. D). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Çennangi (GDV). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Çennangi (Ell/FA, corr) (McL. 884, corr). 1317 Lagerstrœmia lanceolata.
Çepputatta (Tl. D). 808 Desmodium polycarpum.
Çeraku (Tl. D). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Çerakub'hēdamu (Ell/FA, Ell. 487, Br. 240, corr). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Çeruku (Pfl. 84). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Çēvamānu (McL. 463, corr). 460 Sandoricum indicum.
Çēvamānu (McL. 762, corr). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Çēvamānu (McL. 860). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Çēvitibukka (KSN). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
Çevullapillitīge (Ell/FA, corr). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.
Chakrakēliariti (Ell/FA) (McL. 687). 3042-c. Musa sapientum (Dacca).

Challa (Br. 122). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Challagaddalu (Ell/FA) (Ell. 76). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Challaghadaloo (Br. 227). [3093 Sphalm] 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Challagummadi (W. 99). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 Gemlina arborea.
Challagummadu (Ell/FA). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 Gemlina arborea.
Chalakasavara (McL. 30) (? Kālamīṣvari). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Challamulaga (W. 99). [2095 Sphalm] 2083 Solanum indicum.
Challamunta (Ell/FA). 2592 Flueggia Leucopyrus.
Challikukudu (W. 79). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
Chamantai (W. 68). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Chamanti (Ver. 149) (W. 19). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Chamee (Ell. 464). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Chamma (Ell/FA) (McL. 397). 830 Canavalia enisformis.
Champa (Bed. 1/6). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Champakamu (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/8) (Gbl. 12) (Ver. 6). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Chāmpēyamu (Ell/FA). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Chanamoo (Rox. 3/259). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Chanangi (W. 29). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Chandam (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/22) (FAR. 3-5, 9-16, 22-25, 29). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Chandanam (Bs/S/110, CPT, NEL, 132, CDP) (W. 79, 111, 112, 115, 118, 123). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Chandanam (Bs/T/553) (Br. 187) (Ver. 881, W. 83). 2526 Santalum album.
Chandanapu (Ell/FA) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Chandanum (Ell. 497). 2526 Santalum album.
Chandra (Ell/FA). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
Chandrapoda (Ell/FA/GJM) (Ell. 69) (McL. 664). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Chani (Gbl. 288) (Ver. 454). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Chāra (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/165) (Gbl. 216) (FAR. 4). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Chārā (Bed. 1/79) (Gbl. 217). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
Charachi (McL. 868). ? 316 Grewia tiliæfolia ?
Chāramāmidi (McL. 177). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Chārapappu (Ell/FA). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Charapuppoe (Ell. 116). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Charoomamūdee (Rox. 2/385). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Chārummāmidi (Ell/FA). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Chāṭakaṭṭutivva ; S. (Ell/FA). 2044 Ipomæa cymosa.
Chatrijali (Ver. 468). ? 1035-b Acacia. Catechu (Sundra) ?
Chavuku (Gbl. 665). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Cheddaneredi ; R. (Gbl. 473). [1781 Sphalm] 1785 b. Linocieraintermedia (Roxburghii).
Chēdubaddudumpa (Ell/FA) (McL. 33). 3067-b. Dioscorea sativa (pulchella).
Chēdukodisha (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrena antidysenterica.
Cheekatikoorathuppa (W. 99). 2269 Ecbolium Linnæanum.
Cheeki (Ver. 472). [1039 Sphalm] 1038 Acacia concinna.
Cheeni (W. 79). ? 1039 Acacia Intsia ?
Cheepuru (VZM). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Cheepuru (VZM). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Chēgagadda (Ell/FA). 1529 Vangueria spinosa.
Chekka ; R. (Gbl. 423). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Chekodi (KSN). 103 Cadaba indica.
Chekonisi (W. 99). 103 Cadaba indica.
Chēkumānu (McL. 361). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Chēkurtitivva (Ell/FA). 1884 Pentatropis microphylla.
Chelatalibadu (Gbl. 263). 900 Derris scandens.
Chella (W. 29, 70). 1963 Stryychnos potatorum.
Chemadu (Ver. 884). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Chemoorda (Rox. 2/78) (Gbl. 33) (Br. 10). 103 Cadaba indica.
Chemudu (Ell/FA). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Chenangi (VZM) (W. 68). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Chenchu (Ver. 476). [1043 Sphalm] 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissin (mollis).
Chendbera (Bed. 1/54) (Gbl. 146). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Chendra (Gbl. 619) (W. 29). 2687 Mallotus phillppinensis.
Chendūrapu (Ell/FA) (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Chennangi (Ver. 553) (Bs/T/238) (Ell/FA) (McL. 163) (W. 19, 83, 99, 107, 123). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Chennangi (Ver. 556). [1319 Sphalm] 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Chennangi (Ell/FA) (McL. 884). 1317 Lagerstrœmia lanceolata.

Chenneechintoo (Rox. 1/620). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
Chensu (FAR. 4, KNL). [1046 Sphalm] 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissin (mollis).
Chepputaṭṭa (Ell/FA). 808 Desmodium polycarpum.
Cherataleebadu (Rox. 3/232). 900 Derris scandens.
Cherigogu (W. 99). (? Eṛṛagōgu). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
Cheriman (FAR. 4-6, 10-12, 25). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Cherukoobodi (Ell. 487) (Br. 240). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Cheruku (Ell/FA) (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Cherukub'hēdam (Ell/FA). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Chetakum (Br. 35). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Chetanda (Gbl. 238). 797 Desmodium Cephalotes.
Chetenta (Rox. 3/360) (Ver. 375). 797 Desmodium Cephalotes.
Chēṭippa (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/130, NCCS) (Gbl. 407) (Ver. 593). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Chēvamānu (McL. 860). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Chēvamānu (McL. 463). 460 Sandoricum indicum.
Chevamānu (McL. 762). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Chevulapillitīge (Ell/FA) (McL. 5). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.
Chicaee (Rox. 2/565). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Chichera ; R. (Gbl. 237). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Chickraui (Ver. 478). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Chickreni (W. 111, 112). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Chidla ; R. (Gbl. 498). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Chigara (Ver. 478) (W. 65, 69, 70, 71, 81, 84, 98, 118). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Chigara (Ver. 476) (Bs/T/271). [1043 Sphalm] 1050 Albizzia amara.
Chigeri (Bs/S/145, CDP). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Chigilantha ; S. (VZM). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Chigri (Ver. 478). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Chigura (W. 98). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Chikai (Bed. 1/95) (Gbl. 291). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Chikanode (Ver. 478). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Chikarēni (McL. 68, 840). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Chīkatimānu (McL. 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Chīkatimānu (McL. 157). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Chīkatimrāku (Ell/FA). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Chīkāya (Ell/FA). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Chīkāyi (Ver. 471) (Bs/T/267). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Chīkireni (W. 78). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Chikkudu (McL. 236). cccxvii Dolichos (genus).
Chikonadi (Ell/FA). 103 Cadaba indica.
Chikreni (Bs/S/110, CPT, NEL, 134, CDP) (Gbl. 307). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Chilagadadumpa (Ell/FA). 3072 Dioscorea fasciculata.
Chilakadadduga (W. 99). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Chilakaduddi (Bs/T/343) (Ver. 561). [1336 Sphalm] 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Chilakaduḍuga (Ell/FA). 37 Unona discolor.
Chilakaduduga (McL. 280). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Chilakaduḍug (Ell/FA). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Chili ; R. (Gbl. 231). 758 Indigofera pulchella.
Chilijana (Ver. 167). [314 Sphalm] 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Chilikadoodooga (Rox. 2/669). 37 Unona discolor.
Chilkadaddu (Ver. 15). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Chilkadoodooga (Rox. 2/667). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Chilkaduddam (Ver. 15). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Chilkaduddi (KNL). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Chilkaduddurn (Ver. 17). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Chilkadūdū (Gbl. 22). (Bs/T/11) (Ver 28). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
Chilkaduduga (Gbl. 17). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Chilkaduduga (Gbl. 17). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Chilkaduduga (FAR. 4, KNL). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
Chilkaduduga (Bed. 2/1) (Ell. 456) (Ver 15) (W. 112). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Chilla (Bed. 1/163) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 498) (Bs/T/474) (Bs/S/119, CPT, NEL, 132 CDP) (Ver. 752) (McL. 189)(W. 13, 28, 65, 71, 79, 89, 98, 114, 115, 118, 123). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Chilla (Bs/T/577). 2636 Croton scabiosus.
Chilla (NEL) (Gbl. 626) (McL. 892). 2706 Excœcaria Agallocha.

Chillanki (Ell/FA). 1051 Pithecolobium umbellatum.
Chillanky (W. 39). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.
Chillar (Ver. 752). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Chiltæita (Rox. 3/784) (Gbl. 730). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Chimurudu (Ell/FA). 103 Cadaba indica.
Chinā (McL. 492). 1315 Lagerstrœmia indica.
Chinabotuku (Ell/FA). 1973 Cordia Rothii.
Chinadūlagondi (Ell/FA). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina)
Chinakāringuva (Ell/FA). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Chinamandulamāri (Ell/FA). 591 Vitis Linnæi.
Chinamorali (McL. 177). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Chinamōralli (Ell/FA). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Chinamootam (Rox. 3/179). 214-a. Sida spinosa (alba.)
Chinamuttam (Ell/FA). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
Chinamuttama (Ell/FA). 214-a. Sida spinosa (alba).
Chinamuttavapulagam (Ell/FA). 214-a. Sida spinosa (alba).
Chinamuttavapulagam (Ell/FA). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
Chinanare (Ell/FA). 1259 Eugenia Heyneana.
Chinanavuli (Ell/FA). 99 Niebuhria linearis.
Chinangee (Ell. 360) (Rox. 2/525). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Chinangi (Bed. 2/21) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 371) McL. 32) (McI. 163) (W. 70). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Chinanji (FAR. 11, 25). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Chinaranabhēri (McL. 461). 2353 Anisomeles malabarica.
Chinaturayi (W. 99). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Chinavalasa (Ell/FA) (McL. 173). 470 Walsura ternata.
Chincha (McL. 565) 982 Tamarindus indica.
Chindaga (NEL). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Chindaga (Gbl. 307) (W. 68). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Chinduga (Ell./FA) (Gbl. 304) (Bs./T./271-(KNL) (NEL) (Ver. 475) (McL. 840) (W. 18, 19, 32, 99, 107, 111, 115, 118 123). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Chinduga (Ver. 477) (Bed. 2/55) (McL. 840) (W. 123) (FAR. 4, 11, 25). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Chindugu (W. 112). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Chindugu (Ver. 477). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Chindugasirisi (Ver. 475). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Chinduva (McL. 839). [? 1046] 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Chinee (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-aurantium (citrina.)
Chinkrāni (NEL). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Chinnabalasu (Ver. 624). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Chinnabikki (W. 28, 29, 65, 84, 123). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Chinnabotuku (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Chinnabotuku (McL. 803). 1973 Cordia Rothii.
Chinnabuddabūsara (McL. 365). 624 Cardiospermum canescens
Chinnacandi (Rox. 3/325). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Chinnacheepuru (W. 99). [? 326] 325 Grewia polygama.
Chinnadūlagondi (McL. 144). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Chinnagooriegheuza (W.A.I.). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Chinnaicham (W. 79). 3167 (? 3166) Phœnix farinifera.
Chinnairiki (W. 81). 1973 Cordia Rothii.
Chinnakalabanda (McL. 21). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).
Chinnakalinga (Ell/FA) (Ell. 234) (Bed. 2/104) (Ver. 5) (McL. 155). 15 Dillendia pentagyna.
Chinnakāringuva (McL. 263). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Chinnakommapapidi (Ver. 602) (? 1491) 1496 Byrsophyllum tetrandrum ?
Chinnakondapāpidi (W. 32). ? 1504 Gardenia lucida. (?)
Chinnamandulamāri (McL. 564). 591 Vitis Linnæi.
Chinnamanga (Ver. 604). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Chinnamanga (W. 32). 1499 (? 1498) Randia malabarica.
Chinnamoral (Bed. 2/165) (Gbl. 216). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Chinnamuttama (McL. 68). 214-a. Sida spinosa (alba).
Chinnamuttavapulagamu (McL. 517). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
Chinnanakkeru (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Chinnangi (KNL) (Ver. 553) (W. 79, 89 112) (FAR. 4). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parvi flora.
Chinnanjee (Ver. 554). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.

Chinnarākāshimatta (McL. 21). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).
Chinnaulimidi (McL, 580). 101-a. Cratæva religiosa (Nurvala).
Chinnaulinji (Gbl. 452) (W. 29, 79). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Chinnawalursi (Bed. 1/56) (Gbl. 152). 470 Walsura ternata.
Chinnavaragogu (McL. 913). (? Pinnavaragōgu) 1799 Salvadora persica.
Chinneseribiseri (Ver. 418). 940 Poinciana elata.
Chinni (Ell/FA) (McL. 174). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
Chinni (W. 99) 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Chinni (McL. 173). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
Chinnikalabaṇda (Ell/FA). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).
Chinnīta (Bs/T/645) (Ver. 1046). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Chinta (Ver. 296). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
Chinta (GJM) (GTR) (Ell. 542) (Ver. 439) (Bed. 2/184) (Gbl. 277) (Bs/T/252) (Rox. 3/215) (Ell/FA) (McL. 873) (Br. 60) (W. 13, 19, 28, 29, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81 83, 84, 89, 98, 99, 114, 116, 123) (FAR 4, 8-11, 24, 25). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Chinthaga (NEL), 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Chintaguneru (Ver. 476). (? 1046) 1047 Albizzia procera.
Chintu (McL. 174). ccxix. Gymnosporia (genus).
Chintu (Bed. 1/66). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
Chinvargi (W. 70). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Chipuḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 386). (? Koṇḍaçipuru) 314 Grewia salvifolia
Chippura; R. (Gbl. 386). 1413 Heptapleurum venulosum.
Chipurutīge (Ell/FA) (McL. 380). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Chiranji (McL. 314, 883). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Chiranji (McL. 367) 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Chiratalaboddutheega (W. 99). 900 Derris scandens.
Chiratalabōḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 145). 900 Derris scandens.
Chiriannerū (Ell/FA). 2548 Bridelia stipularis.
Chiribenda (Ell/FA) (McL. 68, 82). 217 Sidâ cordifolia.
Chiribikki (Ell/FA). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Chiribikki (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm] 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Chiribikki (McL. 291). [1506 Sphalm] 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Chiridudduga (Ell/FA). 57 Alphonsea lutea.
Chirighatha (W. 99). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Chirighatha (W. 99). 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.
Chirigilichcha (Ell/FA). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Chirigummuḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Chiriita (W. 68). 3166 (? 3167) Phœnix acaulis.
Chirikōtigōru (Ell/FA). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Chirimalle (Ell./FA) (McL. 380). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
Chirimān (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346) (Bs./S/110) (CPT, NEL) (W. 98) FAR, 4-6, 10-12, 25). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Chirimānu (KSN) (GDV) (KNL) (Ver. 510) (Bs./T/315) (Ell/FA) (McL. 968) (W. 19, 65, 69, 79, 83, 98, 99). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Chirimanu (Ver. 508). [1152 Sphalm] 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Chiriṭēka (Ell/FA). 14 Dillenia bracteata.
Chiriṭēka (McL. 92). dccxxi. Clerodendron (genus).
Chiriṭēka (Ell/FA). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Chiriṭēka (Ell/FA) (McL. 95). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
Chiriulava (McL. 272). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Chiriulava (Ell/FA) (McL. 336). 858 Rhynchosia rufescens.
Chirivaṇga (Ell/FA) (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
Chirmanu (Ver. 510). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Chirrimam (W. 107). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Chirugu (Ell/FA) McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Chirupāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 604). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Chirutaīta (Ell/442) (Br. 228). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Chiruvāvili (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Chitaamulu (Ver. 739). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Chitakamraku (Gbl. 51). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Chiteancaloo (Ell. 589). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Chitankudu (W. 19, 32). [1833 Sphalm] 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Chitankudu (Ver. 740). [1842 Sphalm] 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.

Chitijana (Ver. 167). [314 Sphalm] 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Chitikāra (Ell/FA). 363 Fagonia arabica
Chiṭikēsvaram (Ell/FA). 940 Poinciana elata.
Chitimuṭi (Ell/FA). 215 Sida acuta.
Chitīta (Ver. 1046). [3166 Sphalm] 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Chitlebunda (Rox. 3/214). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Chitnityal (Gbl. 415). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Chitramoolam (Br. 175). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Chitramūlam (Ell/FA). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Chitramulam (NEL). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Chitramūlamu (McL. 178). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Chitreka (Rox. 2/382) (Gbl. 140). 445 Bursera serrata.
Chitrika (Ell/FA). 445 Bursera serrata.
Chiṭṭaduḍuga (Ell/FA). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Chittage (Ver 395). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Chittajana (Ver. 167). [314 Sphalm] 325 Crewia hirsuta
Chittamatta (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm] 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Chiṭṭamaṭṭ (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 415) (Ver. 609) 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Chiṭṭāmudapu (Ell/FA). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Chiṭṭatumiki (Ell/FA) (McL. 304.) 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Chitteancalloo (Rox. 3/4). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Chiṭṭeduru (Ell/FA) (McL. 750). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
Chiṭṭeṇṭakūra (Ell/FA). 299 Melochia corchorifolia.
Chiṭṭeṇṭakūra (Ell/FA). 796 Desmodium umbellatum.
Chiṭṭiaṅkuḍu (Ell/FA) McL. 370) (W. 99) 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Chiṭṭibeṇḍa (Ell/FA) (McL. 82, 179, 517). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Chittiduduga (McL. 280). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Chittigāngu (McL. 163). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Chittigāra (McL. 125, 179). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
Chiṭṭigāra (Ell/FA). 112 Capparis Roxburghii.
Chittigummadu (Ver. 321). 591 Vitis Linnæi.
Chittimulaga (W. 99). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Chiṭṭinīruddi (CDP). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Chiṭṭipala (W. 99). (? 1841). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Chittisunkēshvaram (McL. 849). 940 Poinciana elata.
Chiṭṭīta (Ell/FA) (GTR) (McL. 413). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Chittivādi (Gbl. 512) (W. 69). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Chittivedru (Ver. 1065). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Chittiwoddi (Ver. 783) (Bs./T/493). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Chittiwothe (Gbl. 512). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Chittueatha (Ver. 1047). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Chittuīta (Bs./T/645). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Chittuugudu (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea (?).
Chowku (Ver. 1020) (Bs./T/620). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Chukkali (Ell/FA). [2717 Sphalm] 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
Chundanum (Bed. 2/256). 2526 Santalum album.
Çigara (KNL) (ATP). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Çiçuragiligiçça (Ell/FA, corr). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Çigilaṇta; S. (VZM). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Çīkarāni (CDP). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Çīkaṭikūratappa (W. 99, corr). 2269 Ecbolium Linnæanum.
Çīkaṭimānu (McL. 157, corr). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Çīkaṭimrānu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 51, McL. 469, corr.) 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Çīkāya (KSN) (GTR) (Pfl. 447). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Çikinamu (Tl. D). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Çikini (Tl. D). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Çīkirēnu (Tl. D). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Çikkuḍu; K. (GDV); R. (Gbl. corr). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Çikkuḍu (McL. 236, corr). cccxxvii. Dolichos (genus).
Çikunuvvu (GDV). 2036 Ipomæa pes-tigridis.
Çildaragaḍḍadumpa (Ell/FA, corr). 3072 Dioscorea fasciculata.
Çilla (Tl. D) (GDV) (KSN) (Pfl. 219) 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Çilla (Bs/T/577, corr.). 2636 Croton scabiosus.
Çilla (NEL, Gbl. 626, McL. 892, corr) 2706 Excæcaria Agallocha.
Çillaṅki (GDV). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.

Çilukaduḍḍi (KNL). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.

Çilukaduḍḍu (KSN) (CDP). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.

Çilukaduḍḍuga (Ell/FA, corr) (Rox. 2/669, corr.). 37 Unona discolor.

Çilukaduḍḍuga (FAR, 4, KNL, corr). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.

Çilukaduḍḍuga (GDV) (Ell/FA, corr). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.

Çilukaduḍḍuga (Ell/FA, Rox. 2/667, Gbl. 17, Ver. 17, corr). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.

Çilukagōvila (VZM). 2393 Aristolochia brasiliensis.

Çilukagōvila (KSN). 2398 Aristolochia cymbifera.

Çilukarekka (GDV). 1673 Ardisia humilis.

Çimuruḍu (Ell/FA, corr). 103 Cadaba indica.

Çināgōranṭa (VZM). (McL. 492, corr.). 1315 Lagerstrœmia indica.

Çinça (Tl. D). 982 Tamarindus indica.

Çinduga (Tl. D) (KSN) (Pfl. 335). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.

Çinduga (KNL). 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissin (mollis).

Çinduga (Bed. 2/55) (McL. 840) (Ver. 477, corr). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.

Çindugu (GDV). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.

Çendugu ; K (GDV). 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissin (mollis).

Çinduva (McL. 839, corr). [? 1046] 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.

Çini (Bon. 258, corr). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).

Çinikalabanda (Pfl. 431). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).

Çinnabalusu (Ver. 624, corr). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.

Çinnabikki (W. 28, 29, 65, 84, 123, corr). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.

Çinnabotuku (McL. 803, corr). 1968 Cordia Myxa.

Çinnabotuku (Ell/FA, corr). 1973 Cordia Rothii.

Çinnabuddabūsara (McL. 365, corr). 624 Cardiospermum canescens.

Çinnabūsi (GDV). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.

Çinnaçintu (Rox. 1/62, corr). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.

Çinnacipuru (W. 99, corr). 326 Grewia polygama.

Çinnadūlagonḍi (Ell/FA, corr). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).

Çinnaguruginja (W.A.I.) 810 Abrus precatorius.

Çinnakalabanda (Tl. D) (McL. 21, corr). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).

Çinnakalinga(Ell/FA,Etc., corr).(Pfl. 407). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.

Çinnakandi (Rox. 3/325, corr). 854 Cajanus indicus.

Çinnakāringuva (Ell/FA, corr). 1504 Gardenia lucida.

Çinnāku (Pfl. 226). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.

Çinnamandulamāri (Ell/FA, corr). (McL. 564 corr.) 591 Vitis Linnæi.

Çinnamanga (Ver. 604, corr.). 1498 Randia dumetorum

Çinnamōralli (Ell/FA, Bed. 1/165, Gbl. 216, corr). 667 Buchanania latifolia.

Çinnamuttavapulagamu (Ell/FA, corr). 214-a. Sida spinosa (alba).

Çinnamuttavapulagamu (Pfl. 223). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.

Çinnamuttemu (Rox. 3/179, Ell/FA, corr). 214-a. Sida spinosa (alba).

Çinnamuttemu (Ell/FA, corr). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.

Çinnanevili (Ell/FA, corr). 99 Niebuhria linearis.

Çinnangi (KNL). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.

Çinnanēreḍu (Ell/FA, corr). 1259 Eugenia Heyneana.

Çinnarākāsimaṭṭa (McL. 21, corr). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).

Çinnaranab'hēri (McL. 461, corr). 2353 Anisomeles malabarica.

Çinnaseribiseri (KSN). 940 Poinciana elata.

Çinnaturāyi (W. 99, corr). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.

Çinnavalarasi (Bed. 1/56, Gbl. 152, corr). 470 Walsura ternata.

Çinnavalasa (Ell/FA, corr). 470 Walsura ternata.

Çinnavirigi (W. 81, corr). 1973 Cordia Rothii.

Çinnavulimiḍi (McL. 580, corr.). 101-a. Cratæva religiosa (Nurvala).

Çinnavullinji (CDP). 1694 Maba buxifolia.

Çinnayalli (CDP). 1694 Maba buxifolia.

Çinni (GDV). 535 Gymnosporia Rothiana.

Çinni (Ell/FA, corr). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.

Çinni (GDV). 541 Gymnosporia montana.

Çinni (McL. 173, corr). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.

Çinta (Tl. D) (KSN) (GDV) (Pfl. 512). 982 Tamarindus indica.

Çintayelagu ; K. (GDV). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.

Çintu (McL. 174). ccxix. Gymnosporia (genus).

Çintu (Bed. 1/66, corr). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.

Çippari ; R. (Gbl. 383, corr). 1413 Heptapleurum venulosum.

Çīpuru (VZM). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Çīpuru (VZM). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Çīpuru (GDV). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Çīpurutaḍa (GDV). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Çīpurutīge (Ell/FA, corr.) (McL. 380, corr.). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Çiraṇji (McL. 367, corr). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Çirimānu (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Çirubeṇḍa (Ell/FA, corr). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Çirubikki (Ell/FA, corr). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Çiruçitrika (GDV). 332 Triumfetta rhomboidea.
Çirududdnga (Ell/FA, corr). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
Çirugāta (W.99). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Çirugāta (VZM/Glgd). 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.
Çirugāta ; K. (GDV). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
Çirugu (Pfl. 376). 3152 Caryota urens.
Cirugummuḍu (Ell/FA, McL. 713, corr). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Çirugummuḍu (Rox. 3/87, corr). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Çirukatīge (KSN). 900 Derris scandens.
Çirukōtīgōru (Ell/FA, corr). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Çirumalle (Ell/FA, McL. 380, corr). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
Çirunelli (GTM/Klkt). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Çirupāla (Ell/FA, corr) (McL. 664, corr). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Çiratalaboddutīge (GDV). 900 Derris scandens.
Çiruṭēka (Ell/EA, corr). 14 Dillenia bracteata.
Çiruṭēka (McL. 92, corr). dccxxxi. Clerodendron (genus).
Çiruṭēka (Ell/FA, corr). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Çiruṭēka (Ell/FA, corr). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
Çiruvaṅga (Ell/FA, corr). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
Çiruvāvili (McL. 596, corr). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Çiruvulava (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Çiruvulava (Ell/FA, McL. 331, 336, corr). 858 Rhynchosia rufescens.
Çitramūlamu (Ell/FA, corr) (McL. 178, corr). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Çitramūlamu (NEL) (BEL). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Çiṭṭamaṭṭa (Pfl. 350). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Çiṭṭāmudamu (Tl. D). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Çiṭṭaṅkuḍu (Ell/FA, corr) (VZM) (GDV). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Çiṭṭatumiki (Ell/FA, McL. 304, corr). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Çiṭṭēgi (KSN). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Çiṭṭeṅgi (KSN). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Çiṭṭeṇṭa (Rox. 3/360, corr) (Gbl. 238, corr) (Ver. 238, corr). 797 Desmodium Cephalotes.
Çiṭṭeṉṭakūra (Ell/FA, corr). 299 Melochia corchorifolia.
Çiṭṭeṇṭakūra (Ell/FA, corr). 796 Desmodium umbellatum.
Çiṭṭibeṇḍa (Ell/FA, Rox 3/214, corr). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Çiṭṭiduḍḍuga (Ell/FA, corr) (McL. 280, corr). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Çiṭṭigāṅgukarra (McL. 168, Br. 35, corr). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Çiṭṭigāra (McL. 125, 179, corr). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
Çiṭṭigāra (Ell/FA, corr). 112 Capparis Roxburghii.
Çiṭṭigummaḍi (Ver. 321, corr). 591 Vitis Linnæi.
Çiṭṭigāra (ATP). 363 Fagonia arabica.
Çiṭṭijāna (KSN). 325 Grewia hirsuta
Çiṭṭikēṣvaram (Ell/FA, corr). 940 Poinciana elata.
Çiṭṭimiṭṭa (GDV). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Çiṭṭimulaga (W. 99, corr). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Çiṭṭimuṭi (Ell/FA, corr). 215 Sida acuta.
Çiṭṭinīruvoddi (CDP). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Çiṭṭirekka (Ell/FA, Rox. 2/382, Gbl. 10 corr). 445 Bursera serrata.
Çiṭṭiveduru (Ell/FA, corr) (McL. 750, corr). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
Çiṭṭiveduru (Ver. 1065, corr). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Çiṭṭivoddi (KNL). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Çiṭṭiyaṅkuḍu (Ell/FA, corr) (VZM) (GDV). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Çiṭṭiyīta (GTR). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Çiṭṭiyīta (VZM). 3168 Phœnix humilis.
Codagopala (Ver. 735). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Commi (Ver. 538). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Condacandaloo (Ell. 122). 845-b. Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
Condacashinda (Rox. 1/617) (Ell. 561) (Br. 253). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Condagongu (Ell. 187). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Condakashinda (Rox. 2/342). 950-b. Cassia Sophera (purpurea).
Condamayoor (Rox. 1/580). 1673 Ardisia humilis.

Condapatti (Rox. 3/198). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
Condapooshpoo (Rox. 1/78). 2987 Globba bulbifera.
Condarēgi (FAR. 4, KNL). 443 Balsamodendron caudatum.
Condatangheroo (Ell. 340). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Conren (W. 29). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Conrew (Ell. 288) (W. 28). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Coommoomadu (Rox. 2/29). 1939 Ceropegia acuminata.
Coramau (Ell. 112). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa. (Roxburghiana).
Coya (Gbl. 355). [Sphalm Ta. 1222]. Psidium Guyava.
Çukkali (Tl. D). 2717 Streblus asper.
Çútamu (Tl. D). 663 Mangifera indica.

D

Dabba (Tl. D) (VZM) (KSN). 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.
Dabba (McL. 623). [417 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.
Dabbujambu (ATP) 3249. Typha angustata.
Daddagu (W. 68). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Dadduga (W. 99). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Dadhippa ; R. (Gbl. 407). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Dāḍima (Ell/FA (Ell. 473) (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.
Dadimamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 264). 1322 Punica granatum.
Dadimba (Tl. D). 1322 Punica granatum.
Dāḍimma (Tl. D). 1322 Punica granatum.
Dāḍuga (Ell/FA) (Rox. 1/514) (Ell. 405) (McL. 112). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Dālçini (Tl. D). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Dalibuda (Gbl. 97). 274 Sterculia populifolia.
Dālibūdi (Gbl. 97, Ver 145, corr). 274 Sterculia populifolia.
Dāḷimba (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 264) (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.
Dālimma (Tl. D) (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.
Dālunimma (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.
Damadi (Gbl. 461) ?. 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Dammidi[1]; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 801 Desmodium triquetrum.
Dampara (Ell/FA) (McL. 1023). 672 Odina Wodier.
Dandasu (BEL). 535 Gymnosporia Rothiana.
Dānima (Bs/T/341). 1322 Punica granatum.
Dānimma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (Pfl. 264) (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.
Daṉkibūra (Ell/FA). 2548 Bridelia stipularis.
Dantansi (Gbl. 177) ?. 541 Gymnosporia montana (?C)
Dante (Bs/S/110, CPP, NEL) (Ver. 297). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Daṉti (CDP). 538 Gymnosporia Royleana.
Daṉti (KSN) (Ver. 296) (W. 118). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
Daṉti (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 177) (Bs/T/163) (Bs/S/165, ATP) (McL. 174) (W. 79, 83, 98). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Darasan (FAR. 4, 9—12, 24). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Darasanam (W. 115). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Darasinam (W. 118). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Daree (Rox. 3/363. 832 Pueraria tuberosa.
Darepi ; R. (Gbl. 364). 1276 Careya arborea.
Dargu (Gbl. 237) (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Darshana (Gbl. 303) (W. 28.) 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Dari (Gbl. 245). 832 Pueraria tuberosa.
Dārigummadi (Ell/FA) (McL. 838). 832 Pueraria tuberosa.
Dāsāna (Ell/FA)(Pfl. 263) (McL. 82). 244 Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis.
Dāsanamu (Tl. D). 244 Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis.
Dāsāni (Tl. D) (McL. 82). 44 Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis.
Dāsani (CPD). 661 Rhus mysorensis.
Dasanie (Ell. 318). 244 Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis.
Dasaritega (W. 68). [86 Sphalm] 87 Cocculus villosus.
Davadari (Rox. 3/666, corr). 2593 Breynia patens.
Davanamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Dawādaree (Rox. 3/666). 2593 Breynia patens.
Denadari (W. 114). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Deṉṭa (KNL). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Deodari (FAR. 4, KNL). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Derasanam (W. 114). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Dēṣavālaçakrakēḷi (KSN). 3042-c. Musa sapientum (Dacca).
Dēṣavālipeṉḍalamu (VZM). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Déshaválipeṉdalamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 53). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Devadani (Ver. 187). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Dēvadāri (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 187) (W. 65, 71, 84, 115, 118, 123). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.

Dēvadāri (Tl. D) (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Dēvadāru (Gbl. 18) (Ver. 12). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Dēvadāru (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 187) (Ell/FA) Bs/T/107 (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP, 156, BEL. ATP) (W. 70, 83. 98, 99). 348 Erythroylon monogynum.
Dēvadāru (McL. 162). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
Dēvadāruvu (Tl. D). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Dēvakāṉçanamu (VZM). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Dēvokāṉçanamu (VZM). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Dēvakāṉçanamu (Br. 64, corr). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Dēvakāṉçanamu (Tl. D.) (Pfl. 170). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Dēvakāṉçanamu (McL. 713, corr). 2033 Ipomæa digitata
Dēvakanchana (Br. 64). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Dēvakānchanamu (McL. 521). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Dēvakāṉchanamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 521.) 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Dēvakānchanamu (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Dēvakāṉcina (VZM). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Dēvakāṉṭi (VZM). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Dēvasurippi (CDP). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Dēvatāmalle (Ell/FA) (McL. 291). 1497 Radia uliginosa.
D'hānyamu (McL. 273). CXXVI Gramінaceæ (order).
D'hātakī (Tl. D). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
D'hātikīkusamamu (Ell/FA). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
D'hātupushpika (Tl. D). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
D'humpāri (ATP). 672 Odina Wodier.
Dhupa (W. 28). 489 Boswellia serrata.
Dhupadammara (McL. 684). 207 Vateria indica.
D'hūpamu (Tl. D) (W. 28, corr). 489 Boswellia serrata.
Didippa (W. 99). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Diṉṭena (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 442). 833 Clitoria Ternatea.
Dirasana (Bs/S/111, NEL, CPT, 137, CDP) (Pfl. 445). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Dirasanam (Gbl. 303) (W. 65, 89, 111, 112, 123). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Dirisam (W. 29). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Dirisan (Bed. 2/53). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Dirisana (GDV) (Ell. 34) (W. 13, 70, 79. 98). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Dirisana (GDV) (CDP*). 1047-b*. Albizzia procera (elata*).
Dirisanam (KSN) (KNL) (NEL) (Ver. 474). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Dirisanamu (NEL) 1047 Albizzia procera.
Dirisanamu (Tl. D) (KSN) (KNL). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Dirisena (McL. 839) (W. 98). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Dirisenamu (Tl.D). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Dirisiman (W. 84). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Dirisimanu (W. 81). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Dirisina (Ver. 474) (W. 71, 99). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Dividivi (KSN) (VZM) (Pfl. 434) (Ver. 416). 936 Cæsalpinia coriaria.
Dividivitumma (KSN). 936 Cæsalpinia coriaria.
Dodaga (Ver. 590). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Doḍaraguṇḍa (KSN) (Ver. 379). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Doḍḍi (McL. 125). 119 Capparis horrida.
Dolugunda (Ver. 379). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Dommadolu (Tl. D). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Dondlup (Gbl. 520) (? Duṉḍilamu). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Doṉkabshurara (Rox. 3/737, Ell/FA, McL. 977, Bs/T/560, Ver. 893, corr). 2548 Bridelia stipularis.
Doṉkabūri (McL. 222, corr). 1880 (*bis.*) Bhutia acuminata.
Doṉkaburra (McL. 222). 1980 (*bis.*) Ehretia acuminata.
Doṉkibūra (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm] 2548 Bridelia stipularis.
Doodeepalla (Rox. 2/40). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Doodeepalla (Rox. 2/36). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Doodooga (Rox. 2/667). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Doolagonda (Rox. 3/283). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Doolagovila (Br. 189). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Doolyagunda (Rox. 3/575). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Doonkiboora (Rox. 3/737). 2548 Bridelia stipularis.
Doosaritheega (W. 99). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Doosratiga (Rox. 3/814). 87. Cocculus villosus.
Dracha (Br. 36). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Drākshā (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinifera.

Drid'hatālamu (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Dryḍ'hadala (Pfl. 454). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Dryḍ'hatāḷamu (McL. 882, Pfl. 454, corr). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Dudaga (Ver. 589) [1438 Sphalm] 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Dudagu (Gbl. 401) (FAR. 11, 25, VZM). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Dudeppa (W. 70, 71). 1276 Careya arborea.
Dudeppi (Ver. 542). 1276 Careya arborea.
Duḍḍika (VZM). 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Duḍḍippa (KNL) (CDP). (Bed. 2/205, Bs/T/364) (McL. 214, Ver. 533, 542) (W. 19, 70, 71, 89, corr); R. (Gbl. 364, corr). 1276 Careya arborea.
Duḍḍuga (Ell/FA) (McL. 127, 280). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Duḍḍupi (McL. 125, corr). 113 Capparis grandis.
Duḍḍuponna (KSN) (GTR). (Gbl. 334, corr). 1135 Bruguiera gymnorhiza.
Duḍḍuroṭṭa (KSN). 310 Grewia orientalis.
Dūdi (Ell/FA). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Dudimaddi (Gbl. 595). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Dūdipāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 281, 664). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Dūdipāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 234, 281, 663). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Dūdipālatīge (KNL). 1887 Holostemma Rheedii.
Dudippa (W. 19). 1276 Careya arborea.
Dudippa (Ver. 533) [1255 Sphalm]. 1276 Careya arborea.
Dudippa (Gbl. 407). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Dudippi (McL. 125). 113 Capparis grandis.
Dudippi (Bed. 2/205) (Bs/T/364) (Ver. 542) (McL. 214) (W. 89). 1276 Careya arborea.
Dudippi (Bed. 1/130, GDV). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Dudiyetta (Gbl. 407). 1157 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Duduga (W. 19). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Dudugu (Bed. 2/1) (W. 32). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides
Dudumara (Gbl. 442). (? Guggilamu). 1675 Ægiceras majies ?
Dūlagoṇḍi (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (McL. 238, 678). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Dūlagoṇḍi (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 267) (McL. 144). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Dūlagōvela (Tl. D) Ell/FA) Pfl. 46) (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Dūlagōvila (Ell. 71). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Dumparāshṭrakam (Ell/FA). 2985 Globba orixensis.
Dumparāshṭrakamu (McL. 298). cmxlix Alpinia (genus).
Dumparāshṭrakamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 3005) 3005 Alpinia Galanga
Dumparāshṭamu (McL. 298). cmxlix. Alpinia (genus).
Dumparāsna (Ell/FA) 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Dumper (Gbl. 218). 672 Odina Wodier.
Dumperti (Ver. 351). 672 Odina Wodier.
Dumpilli (Ver. 351). 672 Odina Wodier.
Dumpini (Bed 2/123) (Gbl. 218). 672 Odina Wodier.
Dumpiya (VZM). 294 Dombeya acutangula.
Dumpri (Gbl. 218) (W. 29). 672 Odina Woddier.
Dundiga (McL. 55, 379). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Duṇḍilamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Duṇḍilamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 732). [2158 Sphalm] 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Dundiḷamu (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Duṇḍillum (Gbl. 520). 2119 Oroxylum indicum
Duṇkibūra (Bs/T/560) (Ver. 893). 2548 Bridelia stipularis.
Dupada (Ell. 579) (Bed. 2/84) (Gbl. 85) (W. 13) 207 Vateria indica.
Dupada (Ver. 119). [199 Sphalm] 207 Vateria indica.
Dūpadāmaru (Tl. D.). 207 Vateria indica.
Duradagoṇdi (McL. 237). cccvii. Mucuna (genus).
Duradagoṇḍi (KSN, Ver. 379, corr). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Duriamaddi (Bed. 2/260). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Duriamadi (Gbl. 595). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Duriyamaddi (Ell/FA) (McL. 977). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Durshuna (Rox. 2/544). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Dusanam (W. 68). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Dusapi (Ver) 47. 87 Cocculus villosus.
Dūsaratīge (Tl. D) (GDV). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Dūsaratīge (GDV) (KSN) (KNL). 88 Cocculus Leæba.
Dūsaritīge (Ell/FA) (Ver. 47) (McL. 282) 87 Cocculus villosus.
Dushtupatīge (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (GDV) 1885 Dœmia extensa.
Dushṭuputīge (Pfl. 47) (McL. 232). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Dustupa 'eega (W. 99). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Dūttūramu (Pfl. 258). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Duttūramu (Ell/FA). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa. (alba).

Duvvudppa (GDV). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Duvyatige; S. (VZM). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.
Dūyipāpaṭa; S. (VZM). 1543-c. Pavetta indica (tomeutosa).
Dūyutige (Pfl. 18) (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Dzādi (McL. 383). 1775 Jasminum graudiflorum.
Dzāji (McL. 383). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Dzājikāya (McL. 387). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Dzālāri (McL. 282, 799). 200 Shorea Talura.
Dzalugu (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Dzammi (McL. 391, 522). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Dzammi (McL. 809). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Dzammu (McL. 238). 3248 Typha elephantina.
Dzānapalasheru (McL. 303). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Dzāne (McL. 391). 164 Tamarix ericoides.
Dzaunmu (McL. 399). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).
Dzanumu (McL. 810). 722 Crotolaria juncea.
Dzavvubiyyamu (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Dzungaru (McL. 518). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.
Dzuvvi (McL. 72, 932 ,1045). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.

E

Ēda (Tl. D). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
Ēdākula (Gbl. 483) (Bs/T/459) (Ver. 733). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Ēḍākulaariṭi (Ell/FA) (Ell. 40) (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Ēḍākulamaṇḍulamāritīge (McL. 564) [Sphalm 599] 611 Vitis pedata.
Ēḍākulamaṇḍulamāri (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). [Sphalm 599] 611 Vitis pedata.
Ēḍākularaṭi (Tl. D) (Pfl. 502). 182 Alstonia scholaris.
Ēḍākulaponna (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 40) (McL. 278,705). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Ēḍākulapāla (Ell/FA) (Tl. D.) (Ell. 40) (McL. 278, 665). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Edapandu (McL. 725). [422 Sphalm] 417-d. Citrus Aurantium-aurantium decumana).
Ēdavēla (Tl. D). 1162Combretum ovalifolium.
Ēḍeddulu (NEL). 1414 Heptapleurum stellatum.
Eḍḍayagāta (VZM/Ggds, (Ell/FA) McL. 300, corr). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Eddutōkadumpa (Ell/FA) (McL. 281). 3064 Dioscorea glabra.
Essara (Br. 189). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Eeta (Ell. 443) (Br. 228). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Ēgi (KNL) (McL. 977). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Ēgisa (McL. 468). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
Ēgisa (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 977). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Ēgisi (KSN). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Ekkuḍubūsi (W. 99, corr). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
Ekkuḍutige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 611) 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Ēla (Pfl 61). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Elaga (Ver. 19, 32, 79, 83). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Elaga (NEL). 2381 (*bis.*) Suæda maritima.
Elaka (Bed. 2/121) (W. 13, 28, 29, 79, 83). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Ēlaki (Tl. D)(Ell/FA) (Pfl. 61) (McL. 130. 678). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Elakura (W. 39). 2381 (*bis.*) Suæda maritima.
Elama (KNL) (W. 111, 112, 114, 115). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Elamāvi (Ell/FA) (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Ēlāramu (Ell/FA). 1829 Alstonia scholaris
Elava (W. 39). 2334-c. Avicennia officinalis (acuminata?).
Elakura (Rox. 2/62). 2381 (*bis.*) Suæda maritima.
Ellakura (Gbl. 551). [2380 Sphalm] 2381 (*bis.*) Suæda maritima.
Ellama (FAR. 4, 11-13, 18-20). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Ellatige (NEL). 3076 Stemona minor.
Elōsu (VZM). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Ēmbūḍi (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngri) (McL. 210). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Emmanta (Ell/FA). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Emmenta (McL. 72). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Emmōduga (Ell/FA, GJM) (McL. 72). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Endrika (W. 99, corr). 2589 Glochidion Heyneanum.
Euigajūnūm (Rox. 3/566). 3248 Typha elephantina.

Ennamathe (W. 79). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Enugadzammu (McL. 288.). 3248 Typha elephantina.
Ēnugadūlagoṇḍi (McL. 238). (? 815) 813 Mucuna monosperma.
Ēnugadūlagoṇḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 238). 815 Mucuna gigantea.
Ēnugaguruginji (KSN). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Ēnuganaragonji (Bs/T/581, KNL/Vgds, corr). 2654 Dimorphocalyx Lawianus.
Ēnugajammu (Rox. 3/566, McL. 288, corr). 3248 Typha elephantina.
Ēnuganallēru (W. 99, corr). 3270 Rhaphidophora pertusa.
Ēnugatippali (McL. 677). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Enumaddi (W. 123). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Enumadi (NEL). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Ēpe (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 1026). 974 Hardwickia binata.
Erakuthaddo (Ver. 123). 256 Kydia calycina.
Eramaddi (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19) 1149-b. Terminalia Arjuna.
Ērandamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Eravālu (CDP). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
Erikata (Ell/FA). 361 Aspidopterys cordata.
Erikata (Ell/FA) (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
Erilēta ; S. (VZM). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
Erimaddi (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19) 1149-b. Terminalia Arjuna (angustifolia).
Eripulinga (SLM/R). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma. (?)
Eriva (GDV, W. 39, corr). 2334-c. Avicennia officinalis (acuminata).
Erraadavimolla (Ell/FA) (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Erraavisi (Ell/FA) (McL. 806). 781-b. Sesbania grandiflora (cocinea).
Erraballi (GDV). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
Errabonḍālakobbari (McL. 195). 3228-b. Cocos nucifera (aurea).
Errabotca (FAR. 4, 18, CDP). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Errabottuka (FAR. 4, 18, CDP, Ver. 891, corr). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Errabūsi ; S.(VZM). 445 Bursera serrata.
Erraçakrakēḷi (KSN). 3042-d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
Erraçalab'harata (Ell/FA, Rox. 3/195, corr). 237-a. Hibiscus hirtus (typica).
Erraçandanamu (Ell/FA, Gbl. 259, corr). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Erraçennangi (KSN). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Errachandanam (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 259) (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Errachikkudu (McL. 274). cccxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Errachikkudu (Ell/FA) (McL. 819). 866 Rhynchosia viscosa.
Errachilatali (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Errachiratali (Ell/FA). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Errachitramūlam (Ell/FA). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Erraçikkuḍu (McL. 274, corr). cccxi. Rhynchosia (genus).
Erraçikkuḍu (Ell/FA, corr). 866 Rhynchosia viscosa.
Erraçiratalatīge. 559 Ventilago calyculata.
Erraçiratalativva (GDV). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Erraçirusaru (McL. 391, corr). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Erraçitramūlamu (Pfl. 225) (Tl. D). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Erraḍavimolla (Ell/FA, corr). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Erraduṇḍiga (McL. 380, 817). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Erradzuvvi (McL. 819, 822, 932). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Erradzuvvi (McL. 72). (? Verrijuvvi). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Erraērusaru (McL. 391). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Erragāda (GDV). 1337 Casearia wynaadensis.
Erragand'hapu (Pfl. 421) (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Erragannēru (Ell/FA) (McL. 302). 1844-c. Nerium odorum (rubrum).
Erragannēru (VZM, KNL). 1845-d. Nerium Oleander (splendens).
Erraagaṣi (Ell/FA). 781-b. Sesbania grandiflora (coccinea).
Erragāta (VZM/Glgd). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Erragīse (Tl. D). 778 Sesbania punicea.
Erragise (Tl. D). 781-b. Sesbania grandiflora (coccinea).
Erragoda (Ell/FA) (McL. 300). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Erragōgu (VZM) (W. 99, corr). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
Erraguttilativva (VZM). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
Errajāma (Tl. D). 1222-b. Psidium Guyava (pomiferum).
Errajammi (GTR). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Errajīluga (Ell/FA) (McL. 805, 819, 844). 780 Sesbania aculeata.

Eṛrajuvvi (KSN) GDV). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Eṛrajuvvi (Ell/FA, GDV)(KSN). (? Verrijuvvi). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Eṛrakalabanda (McL. 374, 403, 819). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Eṛrakalabanḍa (Ell/FA) (McL. 403). 3117 Aloë vera.
Eṛrakandulu (Ell. 122, corr). 854-a. Cajanus indicus (flavus).
Eṛrakuḍatali (GDV). 591 Vitis Linnæi.
Eṛrakuṭā (Ell/FA). 2010 Lettsomia aggregata.
Eṛrakūti (Ell/FA) (McL. 517). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Eṛralodduga (Ell/FA) (McL. 436). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
Erramaddi (Gbl. 341) (Ell/FA) (W. 13). 1149-b. Terminalia Arjuna (angustifolia).
Errāmuda (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Eṛrāmudapu (Ell/FA). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Eṛramulugōranṭa (Ell/FA). 227-b. Barleria buxifolia (roseoflora).
Eṛramulugōranṭa (Ell/FA). 2228 Barleria mysorensis.
Eṛramunaga (Ell/FA) (McL. 518). [689 Sphalm] 947 Cassia marginata.
Eṛramunukuḍu (NEL). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Eṛranduga (KSN, Gbl. 149, Bs/T/142, corr). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Eṛrapaççāri (Ell/FA, Gbl. 253, Bed. 1/88, corr). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Errapachchāri (Ell/FA). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Errapaṭṭa (FAR. 4, 18, CDP, Vēr, 891, corr). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Eṛrapatti (GJM/Klkt). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Errapattsāri (McL. 145). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Eṛrapogaḍa (Ver. 257, corr). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Eṛrapolnku (NEL). 267 Sterculia urens.
Eṛraponaku (Tl. D). 267 Sterculia urens.
Eṛrapūlapeddagōranṭa (Ell/FA) (McL. 559). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Errapuliki (W. 79). 267 Sterculia urens.
Eṛrapuluguḍu (KSN). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
Errapuniki (Ell/FA) (McL. 406, 819). 267 Sterculia urens.
Eṛrapuruguḍu (Ell/FA) (GTR) (McL. 227, 819). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
Errapurugudu (McL. 587) [2557 Sphalm] 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
Eṛrarati (KSN). 3042 d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
Eṛrasālabarta (Ell/FA). 237-a. Hibiscus hirtus (typica).
Errashirisaru (McL. 391). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Eṛrasīkāya (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 70, corr). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Eṛrasissu (McL. 821, corr). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Eṛrasuruguḍu (KSN). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Eṛrataḍa (CDP). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Eṛratamma (McL. 874, corr). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Eṛratanuku (GDV). 2691 Homonoia riparia.
Eṛrategaḍa (Pfl. 246) McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Eṛraturāyi (Ver. 419, corr). 941 Poinciana regia.
Erravāḍāmbram (Ell/FA). 2244 Crossandra undulæfolia.
Eṛravāḍāmbramu (Ell/FA, corr) (McL. 819). 2244 Crossandra undulæfolia.
Eṛravadambramu (Ell/FA, McL. 819, corr). 2245 Aphelandra cristata.
Eṛravāluḍu (NEL). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Eṛravālnḍutīge (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Eṛravēgisa (McL. 642). 894 Pterocarpus indicus.
Eṛravēgisa (McL. 642). 895 Pterocarpus macrocarpus
Eṛravēgisa (Ell/FA) (McL. 642). 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioides.
Eṛravishnukrānta (Ell/FA). 840 Centrosema grandiflorum.
Eṛravūti (Ver. 676, corr). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Eṛravanduga (KSN). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Eṛrayarati (KSN). 3042-d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
Eṛrayērusaru (McL. 391, corr). 162. Tamarix gallica.
Eru ; K. (Gbl. 237). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Eṛubikki (Bs/T/375), (Gbl. 415, corr). (GDV). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Ēṛuboḍḍa ; S. (VZM) ; R. (GDV) (Gbl. 648, corr). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Erukata (Ell/FA, corr). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
Erukutaḍa ; S. (VZM/Pkd). 256 Kydia calycina.
Ēṛumaddi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 531). 1149 b. Terminalia Arjuna (augustifolia.
Ēṛumalletīge (KNL). 1904 Pergularia pallida.
Ēṛupicheha (Ell/FA). 2315 Clerodendron inferma.
Erupittsa (McL. 783). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Ēruponaku (McL. 875, corr). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.

Eruponuku (McL. 875). [1166 Sphalm] 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
Erupuçça (Tl. D). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Ērusaru (McL. 391). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Ērutumiki; S. (Ell/FA). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Eruvalu (Gbl. 285). (Sphalm Ta) 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Ēruvanga (Tl. D). 2084-b. Solanum Melongena (longum).
Eruvōgu (KSN) (GTR). 2334-c. Avicennia officinalis (acuminata ?).
Esaboddi (NEL). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Esaparatiga (NEL). 2330 Symphorema involucratum.
Ēṭichilla (Ell/FA). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.
Ēṭiçilla (Ell/FA, corr). 2223 Acanthus ilcifolius.
Ēṭiduḍḍuga (W. 99, corr). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Ēṭipāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 945). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
Ēṭipisangi (KSN) (GDV). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Ēṭipisinika (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 783 798). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Ēṭipisinika (McL. 793, 946). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
Ēṭitummika (GDV). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.

G

Gāba (Ell/FA). 806 Desmodium latifolium.
Gabbi (VZM). 942 Hæmatoxylon campechianum.
Gabbuchiku (W. 13, 29). 938 Mezoneurum cucullatum.
Gabbujāli (BEL) (ATP). 1037 Acacia latronum.
Gabbujoli (Ver. 460). 1027 (? 1031) Acacia Farnesiana.
Gabbunelli (Ell/FA) (McL. 513, 587) (W 29* Sphalm Ta). 2295 Premna integrifolia (esculenta * ?).
Gabbusīkāya (W. 13, 28, 29, corr). 938 Mezoneurum cucullatum.
Gabbusiku (W. 28). 938 Mezoneurum cucullatum.
Gabbutumma (Ver. 460). 1027 (? 1031) Acacia Farnesiana.
Gabbutumma (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (Ver. 463). 1031 Acacia eburnea
Gabbutumma (Ver. 469). [1036 Sphalm] 1031 Acacia eburnea.
Gābu (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Gaçça (Tl. D). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Gaçça (Tl. D). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.
Gaççakāya (Tl. D) (VZM) (KSN). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Gachcha (Ell/FA). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.
Gāda (GDV) (KSN). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Gādalaluṭi (CDP). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum
Gādalūṭi (CDP). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Gadanelli (Ver. 982) (W. 13, 28, 29, 79). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Gaḍapulusu (CDP). 99 Niebuhria linearis.
Gādara (ATP) (Gbl. 116). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Gadava (Bs/T/332) (Ver. 542) (W. 123). 1276 Careya arborea.
Gaddacorintha (W. 99). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Gaddagōru (Ell/FA) (McL. 66). 572 Scutia indica.
Gaḍḍakōriṇda (W. 99, corr). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Gaḍḍanelli (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/311) (Bs/T/597). (Gbl. 631)(McL. 361). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Gaḍḍanelli (McL. 587). 2768 Girardinia heterophylla.
Gaddapisinika (McL. 314). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Gaḍḍapisinike (Ell/FA). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Gaḍḍaputike (Ell/FA) (McL. 1023). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Gaḍḍi (McL. 306). CXXVI. Graminaceæ (order).
Gādha (Ver. 542). 1276 Careya arborea.
Gād'hava (Bs/T/332) (Ver. 542, corr). 1276 Careya arborea.
Gadichikkudu (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Gadiçikkuḍu (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Gādidaloṭṭa (CDP). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
Gadimidoṇḍapeṇḍalam (Ell/FA). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Gadimidoṇḍapeṇḍalamu (McL. 53) (Ell/FA, corr). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Gadiri (Gbl. 116) (Ver. 187). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Gaḍisugand'hi (Ell/FA)(GJM/Klkt)(GDV) (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus (latifolius.)
Gādzangu (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Gagga (GDV). 2170 Petalidium barberioides.
Gaggalo; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2748 Ficus quercifolia.
Gaggaru (Gbl. 415). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Gaggera (Ell/FA) (McL. 919). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Gaggerakūra (W. 99, corr). 2345 Pogostemon plectranthoides.
Gajachinni (Ell/FA) (McL. 174). 541 Gymnosporia montana.

Gajaçinni (Ell/FA, corr). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Gājangi (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 172). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus
Gajanimma (Tl D) (Ell/FA). 410-d. Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)
Gajanimma (McL. 288). [413 Sphalm] 410-d. Citrus medica-limonum (decumana).
Gajanimma (McL. 623). [416 Sphalm] 410-d. Citrus medica-limonum (decumana).
Gajanimma (McL. 623). [417 Sphalm] 410-d. Citrus medica-limonum (decumana).
Gajapippali (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Gajapushpamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 157, 710). 185-c. Mesua ferrea (speciosa).
Gāji (Ell/FA) (McL 314). (? Jāji). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Gajjūramu (Tl. D). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Gālana; S. (GJM/mhgi). 1413 Heptapleurum venulosum.
Galega (Ell/FA). 766 Millettia racemosa.
Gāli (VZM) (FAR. 11, 25). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Gāli (VZM). 483 Cedrela microcarpa.
Gallari (Ver. 111) [? Jālāri]. 200 Shorea Talura. (?)
Gallugudu (KSN). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Galūchi (Ell/FA) (McL. 318) 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Galuga (Rox. 3/330) (Gbl. 233). 766 Millettia racemosa.
Gambura (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Gamburā (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Gambūra (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora
Gamburamu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Gambūramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Gämgudoo (Rox. 1/420). 1336 Cascaria tomentosa.
Gamgudu (Gbl. 379) (Ver. 561) (W. 28). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Gampina (Rox. 2/293) (Ell. 417). 672 Odina Wodier.
Gamudu (Gbl. 537). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Ganara (FAR. 11). [1046 Sphalm] 1047 Albizzia procera.
Ganarēnu (KSN). 392 Murraya exotica.
Ganaru (VZM) (W. 99). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Gandagātramu (Pfl. 474). 57 Anona squamosa.
Gāndamrigamnetturu (McL. 282, 977). [897 Sphalm] 894 Pterocarpus indicus.
Gāndamrygapunetturu (McL. 282, 977, corr). 894 Pterocarpus indicus.
Gand'hamu (Tl. D.) (VZM). 2526 Santalum album.
Gand'hap'halī (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Gandhapu (McL. 782) (VZM). 2526 Santalum album.
Gand'harasamu (Ell/FA). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Gand'hasaramu (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
Gand'hataruvu (Pfl. 453). 2526 Santalum album.
Gand'hatēlumaṇi (VZM). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianum.
Gandugannēru (Ell/FA) (McL. 300). [1830 Sphalm] 1831 Alstonia neriifolia.
Ganerenu (Ver. 209). [397 Sphalm] 392 Murraya exotica.
Ganeru (W. 32). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Gangaraya (Rox. 3/191) (Ver. 130) (Gbl. 88) (W. 83). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Gangarāvi (McL. 156, 339, 749). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Gangarāvi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (Pfl. 69) (Ver. 130) (McL. 334, 712, 749) (W. 99). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Gangareenī (Ver. 130). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Gangarēgu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 379). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Gangarēni (VZM) (Gbl. 88). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Gangarēnu (McL. 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Gangarēnu (Tl. D). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Gannēru (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (Pfl. 79) (McL. 300, 302). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Ganneru (Tl D). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Gannēru (VZM). 1845 Nerium Oleander.
Ganpaṇi (W. 70, 71, 89). 672 Odina Wodier.
Ganregumaddi (W. 107). 137 (?) Flacourtia sepiaria (?)
Ganthama (FAR, 4, 10-12 25, CDP). 2526 Santalum album.
Gantubārangi (Tl. D). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Gantubhārangi (McL. 95). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Ganuga (Ver. 401) (W. 13, 83). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Ganuga; S (VZM). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Gānugapindikūra (McL. 304). 299 Melochia corchorifolia.
Gāra (McL. 712). 252 (?) Thespesia populnea ?.

Gāra (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (BEL) (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 225) (McL. 125, 295) (FAR. 25) (W. 68, 18, 99). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Garaga (Ell/FA). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Gāraga (Ell/FA). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Garaga (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm] 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Garagamoduga (W. 99). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Garagamuṭi ; K. (GDV). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Garasingi (Ver. 143). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Garāsu (W. 99). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasition).
Garb'hasūla (Bed. 1/214, FAR, 4, KNL, corr). 2704 Sapium insigne.
Gardab'hāṇḍe (Pfl. 347). 2742 Ficus Tsiela. (?)
Garga (Gbl. 138). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Garga (Rox. 1/708). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Gargu (Bs/T/131). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Garee (Rox. 2/253) (Ell. 83). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Gari (Bed. 1/50) (Gbl. 135) (Ver. 225). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Garigummaḍi (W. 99, corr). 591 [? 592] Vitis Linnæi.
Garigummaḍi (GDV). 592 Vitis tomentosa.
Gariki (Gbl. 187). 572 Scutia indica.
Gārimoṭṭu (VZM). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
Garitikamuna (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Garpashola (Bed. 1/214, KNL/Nlms). 2704 Sapium insigne.
Garpashula (FAR. 4, KNL). 2704 Sapium insigne.
Gerribikki (Pfl. 265) (Ver. 608) (W. 79). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Garuḍamalle (Ell/FA). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
Garuga (KSN) (KNL) (Rox. 2/400) (Gbl. 138) (Bs/T/131) (Ver. 232) (McL. 303) (FAR 4). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Garugoo (Rox. 2/400). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Garugu (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/118) (Ver. 232). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Garuguḍu ; S. (VZM) (Ver. 232) (W. 99). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Gāta ; S. (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 457, VZM/Pkd). (VZM) (FAR. 25) (Ver 684) (McL. 967). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Gāṭugāta (CDP, Gbl. 454, corr). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Gathara (Gbl. 116). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Gatharu (Gbl. 333). 1132 Ceriops Candolleana.
Gathontha (Ver. 186). (? 348). 347. Hugonia Mystax.
Gaṭrinta (Pfl. 419) (McL. 293). (? 348). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
Gaṭrinta (Ell/FA). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Gatsakai (Bs/T/246) (Ver. 411). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Gaṭṭiveduru (McL. 70, corr). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Gattsa (McL. 100). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Gaumba (Br. 73). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Gavilaputheega (W. 99). [889 Sphalm] 890 Dalbergia volubilis.
Gavileputige (W. 99, corr). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.
Gāyapāku (McL. 67). 215 Sida acuta.
Geççangi (Ell/FA, corr). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Gechchangi (Ell/FA). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Gēdaji (Tl. D). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Gēdangimogali (Ell/FA). (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanus ordoratissimus.
Gedasugandhi [2391 Sphalm] 1866 Hemidesmus indicus (latifolia).
Gēdedūlagonḍi (Ell/FA). (McL. 237). 814 Mucuna atropurpurea.
Gēdemanḍe (Ell/FA). 1938 Ceropegia Elliottii.
Gēdepeyyaru (Ell/FA). (McL. 1023). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
Gedera (KSN) (GDV) (Ell. 39). 1132 Ceriops Candolleana.
Gedera (GDV). 1133 Ceriops Roxburghiana.
Gēdesugand'hapála (GDV). 1869 Cryptolepis elegans
Geddachida ; R. (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Geddaputhiki (Ver. 550). [1307 Sphalm] 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Geemaditekku (Ver. 812). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Genasu (Tl. D). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
Gendam (Ver. 881). 2526 Santalum album.
Genusu (Tl. D) (McL. 53). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
Gerribikki (Pfl. 265) (Ver. 608). (? Eṛrabikki). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Getsakaia (Ell. 309) (Br. 258). 927 Caesalpinia Bonduc.
Gettiveduru (McL. 70). 3310 Dendroctalamus strictus.
Gettsangi (McL. 174). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
G'hanasaramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.

G'hanasāramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora,
G'hantāravamu (Ell/FA). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
G'hantub'hārangi (McL. 386). 2302 Premna herbacea.
G'hantub'hārangi (Ell/FA.). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Ghata (W. 19). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Ghengheranie (W.A.I.) (Ell. 556). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Ghenneru (Ell. 408). 1804 Nerium odorum.
Ghārasingi (W. 19. 32, 107). [267 sphalm] 272 Sterculia Colorata.
Ghodiescueandee (Rox. 2/39). 1866-b. Hemidesmus indicus (latifolius.)
Ghongcokoora (Br. 17). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Ghooria (Ell. 493). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Ghoorieghenaza (Br. 52). 810 Abrus precatorious.
Ghunia (Gbl. 476) (Bs/T/453) (Ver. 724). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Ghuriegenza (W.A.I.). 810 Abrus precatorious
Giddukōrinda (W. 99, corr). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Giddukorintha (W. 99). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Gidiguri (Ver. 762) (W. 99) (? Siragadamu). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Gidugam ; S (Gbl. 329, VZM/Pkd). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Gidugudu (Ell/FA) (McL. 30). 1336 Casearia tomentosa,
Gidugum (FAR. 25). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Gike (Ver. 689). 1715 (? Tuki) Diospyros melanoxylon ?
Gilaka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). (McL. 306). clxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
Gilaka (Tl. D). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Gilatīge (Ell/FA). (McL. 801) (Rid. 143). 1003 Entada scandens.
Giligiçça (Tl. D). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
Giligiçça (Pfl. 460) (Tl. D). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Giligiçça (GDV). 738 Crotalaria Grahamiana.
Giligichcha (Ell/FA). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
Gilagila (Tl. D). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
Giliginta (Tl. D). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
Giliginta (Tl. D). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Giligittsa (McL. 306). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
Gilo (Ver. 415) (W. 89). 931 [Sphalm U] Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Gilugudu (Ell/FA) (McL. 30). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Girakatādu (Tl. D). 3169 Phœnix paludosa.
Girijapa (ATP). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Girikarnika (Ell/FA) (McL. 37). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Girimallike (Ell/FA). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Girisamu (Pfl. 445) (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Girivudi ; S. (VZM). 1333 Casearia graveolens.
Girugudu (GDV) (W. 99). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Girukatāli (McL. 413). 3169 Phœnix paludosa.
Girukatāti (Ell/FA). (genitive) 3169 Phœnix paludosa.
Gītanarām (Ell/FA). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
Gitegi (W. 29). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Gittagee (FAR. 4). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Gobbi (GDV). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Gobbi (GJM/Klkt). 2226 Barleria cuspidata.
Gobbi (VZM). 2244 Crosssandra undulæfolia.
Godapulisu (CDP). 99 Niebuhria linearis.
Goddri (Ell/FA) (McL. 314). 1307 Wood-fordia floribunda.
Goddalichippa (Ver. 296). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
Goddaliçippa (CDP). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
Goddalipulusu (CDP). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Goddaliyappa (CDP). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Goddati (GTR). 535 Gymnosporia Rothiana.
Goddatiçinni (GDV). 538 Gymnosporia Royleana.
Goddatigotti (GDV). 535 Gymnosporia Rothiana.
Gobdigattu (Gbl. 454) (Ver. 678). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Goddukoora (W. 99). [997 Sphalm] 993 Bauhinia retusa.
Goddukūra (W. 99, corr) (GDV). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
Godduyāre (GDV). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
Goddzangu (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Godetta ; K. (Gbl. 284). (? 993). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Godugu (Ver. 203). 383 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
Godugujāla (ATP). 1028 Acacia planifrons.

Godugura; R. (Gbl. 284) (993 ?). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Godugutumma (Bs/T/264) (Ver. 461). 1028 Acacia planifrons.
Goggakoora (W. 99). 2345 Pogostemon plectranthoides.
Gōgu (McL. 82) Rox. 3/209, Br. 17, corr). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Gōgu (BEL). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Goilakuru (W. 39). 2380 Suæda monoica.
Gōjjangi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3244. Pandanus odoratissimus.
Gōlakondamirapa (Ell/FA). 2094 Capsicum frutescens.
Golavinda (GJM/Bpr). 900 (?) Derris scandens (?).
Gollapulleda; S. (Ell/FA, VZM) (McL. 313). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Golli; S. (VZM.) 1659 Mæsa dubia.
Golugu (Tl. D). (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (McL. 210) (W. 18, 19, 22, 99) (VZM). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
Gommarēku (VZM). 366 Averrhoa Bilimbi.
Gondi (Bs./T/257). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
Gōne (Tl. D) (McL. 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Gōnji (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngri) (Bs/T/112). (Ver. 203) (McL. 210) W. 78). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla
Gonni (Ver. 724). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Gōniya (Tl. D). 1799 Salvadora persica
Goodaputheega (W. 99). 4 Clematis smilacifolia.
Googilapu (Gbl. 81) (Ver. 113). 202 Shorea Tumbuggaia.
Googilum (FAR. 4). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Gogoola (Ell. 110). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Gōōgōōlupu (Rox. 22/384). 439-b. Boswellia (serrata (glabra).
Googul (Bed. 2/4). 201 Shorea robusta
Goolee (Rox. 2/569). 113 Capparis grandis.
Goomadee (Ell. 300) (Br. 167). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Goomadi (Rid. 126). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Goomartek (FAR 4, 6, KNL) (Bed. 2/253). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Goomoodee (Rox. 3/363). 832 Pueraria tuberosa.
Goomoodoo (Rox. 3/87). 2336 Gmelina asiatica.
Goonta (Ell. 362). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Goragamudi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 362) McL. 386). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
Goragmoodee (Rox.2/491. 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
Gorandla (Ver. 552). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Goranta (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 391) (McL. 293, 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Gōranta (McL. 558). dccvii. Barleria (genus).
Goranti (Ver. 552). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Gōranta (Tl. D). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Gōri (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Gōrinta (Tl. D) (GJM/KLKt) (VZM). (GDV) (KSN) (Bs/T/340) (W. 65, 79). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Gorintha (W. 99). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Gorini (W. 98). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Goripi (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Gorivi (Bs/T/308) (Gbl. 422)(KSN) (CDP) (Ver. 627) (W. 28, 65, 70, 79, 81, 84, 99, 102, 111, 123). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Gorrygummadi (W. 99). 591 (? 592) Vitis Linnæi.
Gōrti (McL. 226). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.
Gōrtidonka (McL. 226). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.
Gorvi (KNL). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Gosīrshamu (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
Gosivi (W. 112). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Gōstanidrāksha (Ell/FA). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Gotagota (CDP). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Gotchi (Ver. 415). [931 Sphalm] 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Gote; S. (Bed. 1/68)(Gbl. 183, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
Gotee (Ell. 603). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
Gothi (Ver. 309) (W. 68, 79). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
Goti (Rox. 1/611) (Gbl. 183) (Bs/T/171) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP) (Ver. 309) (W. 29, 83). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
Gotika (KNL). 567 Zizyphus horrida.
Gotiki (Ver. 309) (W. 81). [565 Sphalm] 567 Zizyphus horrida.
Gotivi (W. 84). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
Gotkei (FAR. 5). [567 Sphalm] 567 Zizyphus horrida.
Gotki (W. 144, 115, 118). [565 Sphalm] 567 Zizyphus horrida.
Gotte (Ell/FA). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
Gotti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver 309) (McL. 66) (W. 28, 32, 65, 70, 71, 98, 99, 102). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
Goti; S. (VZM). 568 Zizyphus rugosa.
Gotuke (KNL). 516 Zizyphus horrida.
Gounta (Rox. 2/258). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Gâutupōka (Tl. D). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Gōva (Ell/FA, CPT). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Gōva (McL. 333). 1222 Psidium Guayava.
Govadi (CDP). 1276 Careya arborea.

Govela (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Gōvila (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 71). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Goyya (Pfl. 212) (Ver. 516) McL. 333). 1222 Psidium Guayava.
Gōyyalakūra (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 2380 Suæda monòica.
Gozdoogoo (Rox. 100 3/738, female). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Grand'hitagarapu (Ell/FA) (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Grevdra (Ver. 415). (? Gaḍḍakōri̱nda). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria (?)
Guaguti (Bs/T/185). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
Gūāku (Ell/FA) (McL. 291). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Gūbadaḍḍa (KSN). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Gubadarra (Bed. 1/33) (Gbl. 99). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Gūbataḍa (Ell/FA) (McL. 67). 216-c. Sida rhombifolia (rhomboidea.)
Gūbataḍa (KSN) (CDP). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Gubatara (FAR. 4). 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum (?)
Gubathadda (Ver. 149). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Gubbadāra (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Gubbadāra (McL. 868). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
Gubbadāra (Ell/FA). 2330 Symphorema involucratum.
Guḍamatīge (Ell/FA). 590 Vitis adnata.
Guḍapālatīge (KNL). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
Guddzumāmidi (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Guddzanārikadamu (McL. 95). 3228-g. Cocos nucifera (nana).
Gudilapu (W. 99). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Gudòva (Bs/S/133, CDP). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Guḍuchi (Ell/FA). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Gūḍūci (Ell/FA, corr). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Gugal (Bs/T/69) (Gbl. 77) (Ver. 112). 201 Shorea robusta.
Gugatadda (Gbl. 99). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Guggilam (Ver. 112). 201 Shorea robusta.
Guggilam (Ver. 229) (W. 99, 118). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Guggilam (Ver. 233) (W. 28, 79, 83). 442 Balasamodendron Berryi.
Guggilam (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 422) (W. 39). 1675 Ægiceras majus.
Guggilamu (Tl. D.) (GJM) (VZM). 201 Shorea robusta.
Guggilumu (Gbl. 81, Ver. 113, corr). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
Guggilamu (CDP) (McL. 259). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Guggilamu (McL. 78, corr). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Guggilamu (Ver. 233, corr). 442 Balsamodendron Berryi.
Guggilamu (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 1675 Ægiceras majus.
Guggilamu (McL. 258). 2831 Agathis australis.
Guggilapu (Gbl. 77, VZM/Pkd) (McL. 799) (FAR. 1, 25). (genitive). 201 Shorea robusta.
Guggilapu (Ell/FA). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Guggilapu (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Guggillam (W. 70). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Guggulu (Ell/FA). 201 Shorea robusta.
Guhyāku (Tl. D). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Gujari (Pfl. 103) (McL. 384). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Gujjumāmiḍi (Ell/FA). 663 Mangifera indica.
Gujjukannekōmali (Ell/FA). 2366 Bœrhaavia verticillata.
Gujjunārikaḍamu (Ell/FA, McL. 95, corr). 3228-g. Cocos nucifera (nana).
Gujjunārikēḍam (Ell/FA). 3228-g. Cocos nucifera (nana).
Gulābi (Tl. D). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Gulābijāmu (VZM). 1232 Eugenia javanica.
Gulābipuvvu (McL. 322). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Gulabjama (Ver. 520). [1231 Sphalm]. 1232 Eugenia javanica.
Gulemu (McL. 125). 113 Capparis grandis.
Guli (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/113) (Gbl. 35) (FAR. 26) (Ver. 63) (McL. 125). 113 Capparis grandis.
Gulibuda (Ver. 145). [? Dālibūdi] 274 Sterculia populifolia.
Guliven̲da (GDV) (Ver. 377) (W. 32). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Gulivinda (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 204). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Gulivintha (W. 99). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Gul̤l̤akāḍi (GDV). 2038 Ipomæa chryseides
Gullamanjari (VZM., corr). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.
Gullem (Ell/FA). 113 Capparis grandis.
Gulli (W. 99). 113 Capparis grandis.
Gulman̲ja (VZM). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.
Gul̤ūci (Ell/FA, corr.) 80 Tinospora cordifolia.

Gulugu (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Gulugu; S. (Glb. 452, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25 VZM). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Gulung; S. (FAR. 25, VZM). 2695 Geloüiumlanceolatum.
Gūlunga (Rox. 2/381) (Gbl. 125). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
Gumadi (Gbl. 537) (Ver. 813). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Gumadu (W. 29). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Gumdumada (Gbl. 546). 2334-d. Avicennia officiualis (melanophlœa ?).
Gumitaku (Ver. 812). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Gummadi (Ver. 388). 832 Pueraria tuberosa.
Gummadi (Bs/T/509) (Ver. 812) (W. 71, 99). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Gummaddi (Ver. 813) (W. 32, 71, 99). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Gummadi (Ver. 814). [2308 Sphalm] 2306 Gumelina asiatica.
Gummadi (W. 84). [2309 Sphalm] 2306 Gumelina asiatica.
Gummaditīge (KNL). 589 Vitis repanda.
Gummaditīge (W. 99, corr). 611 Vitis pedata.
Gummadu (W. 82). 2306 Gmeliua asiatica.
Gummatheega (W. 99). 611 Vitis pedata.
Gummera (W. 68). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Gumuidi (W. 81). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Gummuḍu (McL. 341, 713) (Tl. D). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Gummuḍu (W. 68) (Tl. D). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Gumpan (Bs/T/200) (Ver. 351) (W. 83). 672 Odina Wodier.
Gumpani (Ver. 351) (W. 19, 107, 118). 672 Odina Wodier.
Gumpena (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 136, CDP) (Tl. D) McL. 1023). 672 Odina Wodier.
Gumpeni (FAR. 25). 672 Odina Wodier.
Gumpina (Gbl. 218) (Ver. 351). 672 Odiua Wodier.
Gumpini (KSN) (KNL) (Bed. 2/125) (Gbl. 218) (Ver. 351) (W. 13, 28, 32, 99, 111, 123) (FAR. 4). 672 Odina Wodier.
Gumpira (W. 123). 672 Odina Wodier.
Gumpirie (W. 28). 672 Odina Wodier.
Gumpna (Gbl. 218). 672 Odina Wodier.
Gumodi (Gbl. 245). 832 Pueraria tuberosa.
Gumṭeku (KNL). 2305 Gmelina arborea
Gumuḍu; K. (GDV) (Pfl. 143) (FAR. 11, VZM) (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Gumuḍu (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/172) (Bs/T/509) (KSN) (Pfl. 451) (Ver. 812) (McL. 874) (W. 28, 65, 79, 83). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Gumuḍuṭeku (Ell/FA) (McL. 135, 884). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Gunangi (Ver. 901). [2559 Sphalm] 2571 Phyllanthus Chorizandra.
Gūnapenḍalam (Ell/FA). 3073 Dioscorea globosa.
Gūnapenḍalamu (Ell/FA, corr). (McL. 53). 3073 Dioscorea globosa.
Gunḍabigula (Ell/FA). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Gundibigulu (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm] 2547 Bridelia montana.
Gunḍra (Ell/FA) (McL. 513). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Gunḍukadira (KNL). 312 Grewia populifolia.
Gunḍumaḍa (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (W. 39). 2334-d. Avicennia officinalis (melanophlœa ?).
Gunḍumalle (McL. 382). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Gunḍumeḍa (Ell/FA) (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
Guugkura (Rox. 3/209). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus caunabinus.
Gūngu (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 68) (W. 83). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Gunja (Ell/FA). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Gunji (Bs/T/112) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
Gunnangi (Ell/FA) (KSN). 788 Ormocarpum sennoides.
Gunnangi (VZM) (GDV) (KSN). 2571 Phyllanthus Chorizandra.
Gunḍubigulu (Ell/FA, McL. 977, corr). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Guntabiridi (W. 68). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Guonardada (FAR. 4). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Gurapalatīge (Bs/T/464). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
Gurapubadam (Bed. 1/31) (Gbl. 92). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Guriginzda (McL. 364). 3026 Canna indica.
Guriginja (Ell. 4) (Pfl. 204) (W. 99). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Guriginje (Ver. 377) (W. 68). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Guriguja (W. 89). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Gurija (Tl. D). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Gurivenda (Tl. D) (McL. 360). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Gurivipāla (KSN). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Gurrapubādam (Ell/FA) (McL. 704). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Guṛṛapubādamu (Bed. 1/31, Gbl. 92. Ell/FA) (Ver. 138, corr). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Guṛṛapugaçça (W. 99, corr). 813 Mucuna monosperma.

Gurrapugaçça (GDV). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Gurrapugutcha (W. 99). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
Gurrapugaddiāku (McL. 785). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Gurrapugaṭṭeāku (Ell/FA). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Gurrapujalli (CDP). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Gurrapukaṭṭiyāku (Ell/FA, McL. 785, corr). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Gurraputīge (W. 99, corr). 4 Clematis smilacifolia.
Gurrapuvadum (Ver. 138). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Gurugindzu (McL. 127, 323, 360). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Guruginja (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Guruginja (McL. 364, corr). 3026 Canna indica.
Gurugudu (Ell/FA) (McL. 30). 1336 Casearia tomedtosa.
Gurugumaru (W. 68). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Gurugudālatīge (VZM) (Ell/FA). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.
Guruja (Tl.D). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Gurupu (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Guruṭi (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 47) (McL. 232). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Guruvenda (Ell 4). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Guthi (W. 28, 29). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Gūṭi (GDV). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.
Gutti (CDP) (Bs/T/14) (Gbl. 17) (Ver. 15) (W. 79, 83). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Guttigannēru (Ell/FA) (McL. 302). 1821 Kopsia fruticosa.
Guttigannéru (Ell/FA). (? 1821). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Guvanta (Ver. 552). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Guvvadaḍa (Ell/FA) (McL. 868). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
Guvvagutti (Tl. D). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
Guvvakōriṉda (KNL). 939 Pterolobium indicum.

H

Haṉjika (McL. 95). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
Harangi; K. (Gbl. 415). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Haricaṉdanamu (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.

Harichaṉdanam (Ell/FA). 2526 Santalum album.
Harītaki (Tl. D). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Harwar (Gbl. 295). 1033 (?) Acacia leucophlœa (?).
Hēmaṉgamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Hēmaṉta (McL. 72). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Hēmaṉṭo (Ell/FA). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Hēmaṉtu(Ell/FA, McL. 72, corr). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Hēmapushpamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Hēmapushpika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1772 Jasminum humile.
Hēmavūḍaga (Ell/FA, McL. 72, corr). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Hēmōḍaga (Ell/FA, McL. 72, corr). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Himavālnka (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Himāvyāyamu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Hiṉsra (McL. 799, Pfl. 362) (Tl. D) 200 Shorea Talura.
Hiṉgudi (Tl. D). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
Hintāḷamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3169 Phœnix paludosa.
Hundra (Bs/S/134), (CDP). [1031 Sphalm] 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.

I

Īçakoyya (Pfl. 461). 3167 (?) Phœnix farinifera.
Īḍa (Ell/FA). 417-d. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (decumana).
Ijadigaḍḍa (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngri). 3076 Stemona minor.
Ijeḍigaḍḍa (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngri). 3076 Stemona minor.
Ikshupu (Tl. D). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Īlakūra (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 2381 (*bis.*) Suæda maritima.
Īlakūra (McL.364). [2381 Sphalm] 2381 (*bis.*) Suæda maritima.
Ilava (GDV). 2334-c. Avicennia officinalis (? acuminata).
Illiṉda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 686). 1711 Diospyros Chloroxylon.
Iḷḷukaṭṭe (Ell/FA) (McL. 837). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Inamaddi (W. 111, 112). 1150-c. Terminalia tomentosa (coriacea).
Iṉçu (Tl. D). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Iṉdra (Pfl. 183) (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.

Indratīge (Ell/FA) (McL. 371). 2159 Thunbergia fragrans.
Indu (Pfl. 45). [Sphalm Ta] 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Induba (VZM). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
Induga (VZM)(GDV) (Ell. 557) (Ver. 752) (McL. 189) (Rox. 1/576) (Gbl. 498) (W. 19, 32, 68). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Indugu (Tl. D) (W. 99) 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Indupa (Gbl. 498.) 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Indupu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 219) (Ver. 752) (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Induva ; R. (Gbl. 498). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Ingudī (Ell/FA). 433 Balanites Roxburghii
Ingudī (Pfl. 432). 1144 (?) Terminalia Catappa (?)
Innamaddy (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Innumaddi (Pfl. 342) (Ver. 506) (W. 123). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Inoramamedee (Ver.95). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Inumaddi (McL. 709). 201 (?) Shorea robusta (?).
Inumaddi (Tl. D) (KSN) (CDP) (McL. 530). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Inupa ; S. (VZM). 901 Derris robusta.
Inupatada ; S. (VZM/Pkd). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Ipie (Rox. 2/526) (Ell. 92). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Ippa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (KNL) (Pfl. 43) (Gbl. 447) (Bs/S 265, GDV) (Ell. 92) (Ver.667) (FAR. 4, 10, 12, 13, KNL, 25, (BEL) (McL. 506) W.19, 60, 63, 89, 99, 112 ,123). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Ippa (Tl. D) (Gbl. 448) (Ell. 93) (Br. 112). (McL. 505). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Ippe (Ell/FA). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Ippi (Bed. 2/41) (Bs/T/426) (Br. 114) (FAR. 4, KNL, CDP, NAC) (Ver. 667) W. 13, 19, 28, 83, 118). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Ippi (Ver. 663) (FAR. 4, KNL, 14, 25, ATP, NAC). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Iraguduchava (W. 68). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Irava (CDP). 1748 Symplocos pendula.
Iribiki (FAR. 4, KNL) (? Verribikki). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Iridi ; S. (Gbl. 250, VZM/Pkd)(Ver. 395) (FAR. 11, 25). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Iriki (KSN) Bs/T/478) (Gbl. 500) (Ver. 753)(Bs/S/111, NEL, CPT) (W. 28, 29, 81, 84, 123). [? Virigi]. 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Iriki (McL. 802). [1969 Sphalm] 1969 Cordia Myxa.
Irkee (Bed. 1/165) (FAR. 4, KNL). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Irki (Gbl. 500). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Iroda; S. (VZM). 2797-c. Salix tetrasperma (viridifolia).
Iruduchava (Ver. 395) (W. 18, 19, 31). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Irugudi; S. (VZM.) 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Irugudu (TLD) (Ell/FA) (McL. 461) (FAR. 11, 25). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Iruguduçēva (GDV). (cēva=heart-wood). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Iruguduchava (Ver. 395) (W. 19). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Iruvudu (Ell/FA) (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Isakarāsi (Ell/FA) (W. 99). 627 Erioglossum edule.
Isakarāsi (W. 68). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Isaparatīge (NEL). 2330 Symphorema involucratum.
Isaro (Rox. 3/489). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Ishakarasi (W. 32). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Isheerashee (Rox. 2/282) (Bed. 1/73). 627 Erioglossum edule.
Ishikarāṣi (Rox. 2/282, Bed. 1/73, K) (GDV) (Gbl. 192, Ell/FA, corr). 627 Erioglossum edule.
Ishikarāṣi (VZM) (GDV). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Ishirashi (Gbl. 192) (Ver. 329). 627 Erioglossum edule.
Ishirashi (Ver. 787). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Ishvaramāmidi (McL. 468, 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Ishvaraveru (Ell/71) (W. 99). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Istarākupāla (Ell/FA). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Isukarāshi (McL. 844). 627 Erioglossum edule.
Īṣvara (Ell/FA). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Īṣvarāku (BEL). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Īṣvaramāmidi (McL. 468, 469, corr). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Īṣvaravēru (Tl. D) (Pfl. 46). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Īta (KSN) (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Īta (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (Pfl. 345) (Ver. 1045) (McL. 414) (W. 15, 28, 69, 81, 84). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Itah (Bed. 1/33, GDV) (Gbl. 99, GDV). 280 (? Tada) Helicters Isora. ?
Itamungatīge (McL. 331). 844 Dolichos falcatus.
Īṭepulla (Rox. 3/699, Ell/FA, corr). 2577 Glochidion zeylanicum (nitidum).

Itha (Bs/S/134, CDP) (W. 99). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Ītipāla (Ell/FA). 2577 Glochidion zeylanicum (nitidum).
Itoomungeetiga (Rox. 3/311). 844 Dolichos falcatus.
Iṭṭigi (Pfl. 365) (Ver. 395) (W. 18,19, 83). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Ivurumāmiḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Ivurumāmiḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 469). 686 Spondias mangifera.
Iwaramemadee (Rox. 2/633) (Ell. 591). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Iwaramemadi (Gbl. 51). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.

J

Jabjābal ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2711-b. Celtis tetrandra (Hamiltoni).
Jābura (Tl. D). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Jacadakondi (W. 65.) (? C). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Jadi (Gbl. 645) (Bs/T/603). [2742 Sphalm] 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Jafra (Ell. 104) (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 69) (W. 69). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Jagaliganṭi (W. 65, corr). (? C). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Jāgi (W. 19). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Jaitūn (McL. 1043). 1786 Olea europæa.
Jāji (Bs/T/341) (Ver. 550) (W. 99) ; R. (Gbl. 369). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Jāji (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Jāji (Tl. D). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Jājikāya (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 233). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Jājipattiri (Tl. D). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Jājiyāku ; S. (VZM). 1307 Woodfordia florsbunda.
Jākatīge (Ell/FA). 1902 Marsdenia Brunoniana.
Jāla (Bs/T/265) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 134, CDP) (Ver. 470.) 1037 Acacia latronum.
Jālāri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 32) (Bs/T/70) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP) (Pfl. 362) (W. 13, 28, 65, 79, 123) (Ver. 111) (FAR. 11, 18). 200 Shorea Talura.
Jālari (Bs/T/62). [202 Sphalm] 200 Shorea Talurā,
Jālāri (McL. 521). 891 (? Sāpara) Dalbergia paniculata (?)
Jāli (Bed. 1/95, Gbl. 292, Ver. 466, corr) (BEL) (ATP). 1028 Acacia planifrons.
Jāli (ATP). 1031 Acacia ēburnea.
Jallaree (FAR. 4, 11, 18). 200 Shorea Talura.
Jallari (Bed. 26/CDP, NAC) (FAR. 4). (Ell. 510). 200 Shorea Talura.
Jalugu (Pfl. 90). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Jāma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (KSN) (Gbl. 355) (Pfl. 212, 236) (Ver. 516) (McL. 333). 1222 Psidium Guyava.
Jamba (W. 83). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Jamb'halamu (Tl. D). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
Jamb'hamu (Tl. D) 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
Jambīra (Ell/FA). 418-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (Jambhiri).
Jambīramu (Tl. D). 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (Jambhiri).
Jambi (Bs/T/260) (CDP) (Ver. 454) (W. 83). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Jamboo (FAR. 18). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Jambu (Ver. 535). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Jambu (Tl. D.) (ATP.) 3249 Typha angustata.
Jambuneradu (Ver. 520). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Jambunērēḍu (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 764) (Br. 80). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Jambuvu (Tl. D). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Jammi (McL. 391, 522, corr). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Jammi (NEL). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Jammi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GTR) (CDP) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 134) (CDP) (Ver. 454) (W. 99, 118). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Jammi (Ver. 455) (W. 70,71) (W. 98). [1008 Sphalm]. 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Jammu (Tl. D). 3249 Typha angustata.
Jammugaḍḍi (Ell/FA). 3248 Typha elephantina.
Jampanāra (Ver. 126). 240 Hibiscus collinus.
Jamudu (W. 98). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Jamudu (Gbl. 591) (Ver. 886) (? Ākujemuḍu). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Jāna (W. 84). 312 Grewia populifolia.
Jāna (McL. 876) (FAR. 4). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Jāna (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL. 876) (W. 79). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
Jāna (Bs/S/113, CDP) (Gbl. 109) (Ver. 168) (W. 98, 114, 115, 118). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Jāna (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Ver. 169). 317-b. (? 315) Grewia asiatica (vestita).
Jāna (CDP. corr.) (? Jānupolāri). 2614 Antidesma Bunius.
Janamu (Tl. D). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Janapa (W. 99.). 722 Crotalaria juncea.

Jānapalasēru (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 610). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Janapanāra (Pfl. 460). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Jāne (Ell/FA). 164 Tamarix ericoides.
Jani (Ver. 516). 1222 Psidium Guyava.
Janna (Tl. D). 2302 Premna herbacea.
Janu (W. 28). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
Janu (W. 126). 324 Grewia abutilifolia(?).
Janumu (McL. 399). cxxii. Corchorus. (genus).
Janumu (Tl/D) (Ell/FA). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Jānupulisaru (Ell/FA., Gbl. 610, McL. 303, corr). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Japā (Pfl. 263). 244 Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis.
Japāpushpamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 244 Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis.
Jāp'harā (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 381) (McL. 776). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Jārā (Bed. 1/37) (McL. 386). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Jaramamidi (Ver. 348) (W. 18, 19, 32, 68, 79, 29). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Jargi (Gbl. 369) (Ver. 550) (McL. 314) (W. 89). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Jarikūra (W. 99). mlxii. Polypodium (genus).
Jārimāmidi; S. (VZM). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Jarrikoora (W. 99). mlxii. Polypodium (genus).
Jarugu; K. (GDV)(W. 99). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Jārumāmidi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 216, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 4). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Jaṭamukkuḍu (W. 99, corr). 617 Leea sambucina.
Jatamukudu (W. 99). 617 Leea sambucina.
Jatapu (W. 84). 1885 Daemia extensa.
Jāti (Tl. D). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Jaṭi (Bs/T/603, Gbl. 645, Pfl. 347, corr). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Jāṭini (Pfl. 347). [2742 Sphalm] 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Jātipatri (Tl. D). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Jātip'halamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 387). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Javapushpamu (Ell/FA). 244 Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis.
Javelliki (W.A.I) (Rid. 130). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Javvubiyyamu (McL. 777, corr). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Jeedi (W. 99, 107). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Jeedighenzaloo (Ell. 506). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Jeelaga (Ver. 372). [779 Sphalm] 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Jeelugu (W. 99). 3152 Caryota ureus.
Jeeroogoo (Rox. 3/625). 3152 Caryota urens.
Jeevi (W. 79). (? Veṟṟijurri) 2736 Ficus retusa.
Jeevi (W. 29). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Jeevi (W. 28, 29, 65). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Jeddapala (Ver. 739) (Bs/T/461) (? Teḍlapāla). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Jedlapal (W. 79). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Jēgura; S. (Ell/FA). 2552 Cleistanthus patulus.
Jelledu (Ver. 744). 1883 Calotropis procera.
Jembi (Ver. 454). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Jemmadu (Ver. 884) (W. 70, 71). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Jemmadu (W. 89) (? Ākujemuḍu). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Jemmadu (W. 81). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Jemuḍu (McL. 502). dcccvi. Euphorbia (genus).
Jemuḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (Pfl. 418) (McL. 502). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli
Jena (Ell/FA) (McL. 876). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
Jēnu (GDV). 1259 Eugenia Heyneana.
Jetegi (W. 28). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Jettegi (W. 98). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Jewi (Gbl. 646). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Jibilike (KSN). 326 Grewia polygama.
Jibilike (Ell/FA) (McL. 876). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Jibilike (McL. 386). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Jibilike (McL. 105). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Jibilike (Ell/FA). 793 Uraria lagopoides.
Jiddu (KSN). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Jiḍḍuuste (Ell/FA). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Jiḍḍuvuste (Ell/FA, corr). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Jīḍi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 220) (Pfl. 409) (KSN) (Ver. 352) (McL. 476) (W. 13, 68, 83). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Jidi. [1963 Sphalm] 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Jīḍimāmidi (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Gbl. 214) (Pfl. 408) (Ell. 47) (Ver. 346) (McL. 135) (Br. 44). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Jiguru; S. (Ell. 181). 2552 Cleistanthus patulus.
Jiguru (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Jijiliyārnaṭṭu (VZM). 2152 Kigelia pinnata.

Jīlika ; S. (VZM). 3152 Caryota urens.
Jillage (McL. 461). 811 Dalbergia latifolia.
Jillēḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 491) (KSN) (GDV) (McL. 1032) (W. 99). 1822 Calotropis gigantea.
Jilleḍu (Tl. D) (VZM). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Jillēḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/472) (KSN) (GDV). 1883 Calotropis procera.
Jilleḍu (Tl. D) (VZM). 1883 Calotropis procera.
Jilluḍu (KNL) (Ver. 743) (W. 19, 65, 89). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Jīluga (McL. 127, 293). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Jīluga (Bs/T/654) (FAR. 25, VZM) (Ver. 1044) (W. 68, 89) (common and contracted form). 3152 Caryota urens.
Jīlugabeṉḍa (Tl. D) (McL. 844). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Jīlugakāḍa (GDV). 786 Æschynomene indica.
Jilugu (Tl. D). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Jīmandāratīge (Ell/FA). 2159 Thunbergia fragrans.
Jing ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2689 Macaranga indica.
Jinnekoi ; K. (Gbl. 540). 2314 Vitex leucoxylon.
Jinnu (GDV). 1259 Eugenia Heyneana.
Jinnu Koyi ; K. (Gbl. 540, corr). 2314 Vitex leucoxylon.
Jinuguda ; R. (Gbl. 379) (? Giruguḍu). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Jiri (Bed. 2/166) (Gbl. 220) (FAR. 4). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Jiriki (McL. 403). 2020 Ipomæa hederacea.
Jirugu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 729) (Pfl. 376) (McL. 777). Caryota urens.
Jirugudu (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Jitangi (Gbl. 250) (Pfl. 365) (Ver. 395). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Jitegee (Bed. 2/24). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Jitegi (Gbl. 250) (W. 13, 32, 65). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Jitengi (Bs/T/233). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Jitaji (FAR. 4, 25). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Jittagee (FAR. 4, 6, 11). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Jittagi (W. 89). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Jittangi (McL. 32). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Jiṭṭēgi (Ell/FA) (KNL) (Ver. 395) (McL. 461) (W. 70, 71, 79, 107, 118, 123) (FAR. 4, 6, 11). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Jittigi (W. 84). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Jittigise (W. 60). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Jittupu (McL. 232). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Jīvalaggu (Rox. 3/625, Bs/T/654, Gbl. 729, Ell/FA, Ell. 146, Br. 226, Rid. 113, McL. 777, Pfl. 376, Ver. 1044, W. 99, corr.) ; S. (VZM, FAR. 25, VZM. corr). 3152 Caryota urens.
Jivaṉṭika (Pfl. 18). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Jivvi (W. 70, 71, 84). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Jivvi (Ver. 1002) (W. 79). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Joli (Ver. 463). 1031 Acacia eburnea.
Joliḍi ; S. (VZM). 2348 Colebrookia oppositifolia.
Jona (W. 114). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Jonna (CDP). 2614 Antidesma Bunius.
Joovee (Rox. 3/549). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Jovellikee (Rox. 2/587). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Judapa (Gbl. 498) (? Indupu) 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Jula ; R. (Gbl. 487). [? Pāla] 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Jumiki (VZM) (Tl. D). cdxlvii. Passiflora (genus).
Juṉgjaṉg ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2591 Flueggia microcarpa.
Junjuru (McL. 578, corr). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.
Jushtupu (Pfl. 47). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Juṭṭika (GDV). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
Juṭṭupāku (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Juttuga (Rox. 2/44) (Ell. 223) (Br. 121). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Juvi (Bed. 1/223) (FAR. 4, 24, KNL) (W. 98). Ficus Tsiela.
Juvi (Ver. 1002). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Juvvi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/603). (GDV) (GTR) (Ver. 1001) (W. 99). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Juvvi (Ver. 917) (W. 28). [2591 Sphalm] 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Juvvi (Bs./T/602); S. (VZM). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Juwi (W. 13, 65). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Jvaramāmiḍi : (VZM). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Jvarapaṭṭa (McL. 419). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).
Jyōtishmatītīge (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.

K

Kachini (Ver. 443). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Kachipadel (Gbl. 421) (?). 1537 Ixora parviflora (?)
Kachōram (Ell/FA) (McL. 296). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Kaçini (KSN). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Kaçōramu (Tl. D). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.

Kāçu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 112). 1035-a. Acacia Catecha (typica).
Kada (W. 68). (? Taḍa) 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Kaḍadari (BEL) (ATP). 312 Grewia populifolia.
Kadaimba (Ver. 589). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kadaḷamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 309). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Kadaḷi (Tl. D). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Kadam̲ba (Ell/FA) (KSN). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kadamba (FAR. 11, 25, VZM). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Kadam̲bakamu (Tl. D). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kadam̲bamu (Tl. D.) (Pfl. 77). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kadambe (Bs/T/367) (Gbl. 400) (Ver. 589). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kadami (Gbl. 91) (Ver. 126). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Kadamic (Gbl. 363) (Ver. 541). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Kaḍamu (Ell/FA, Gbl. 363, Bs/T/331, Pfl. 164, Ver. 541, Ell. 88, corr). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Kaḍapa (NEL). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Kadapa (McL. 112). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kāḍēpatīge (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Kaḍapu (Ell/FA). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kadimi (McL. 367). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Kaḍimi (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (McL. 112). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kadise (Tl. D) (Pfl. 179) (McL. 303). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Kaḍisebadanika (W. 99, corr). 2516 Viscum monoicum.
Kadishen (Rox. 3/732) (Gbl. 597). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Kadivi (Gbl. 343). 1156 Lumnitzera racemosa.
Kadrajuvi (Gbl. 604) (Ver. 921). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Kaduka (Rox. 2/433) (Gbl. 339). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Kāḍujemuḍu ; K. (GDV). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Kāḍujemuḍu (McL. 502). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Kaggera (Ell/FA) (McL. 404). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kāgu (VZM). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kâidaryamu (McL. 477). 2779(*bis.*) Myristica Nagi.
Kajjura (VZM). 3169 Phœnix paludosa.
Kaka (Gbl. 40). (?) 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi (?).
Kaka ; K. (Gbl. 416). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Kākakoḍise (Pfl. 180). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Kākakodisha (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Kākamāri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 108) (Ver. 44). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Kakamo (McL. 822). [434 Sphalm] 435 Ochna Gamblei.
Kākamushṭi (KSN). 2712 Celtis Wightii.
Kākamuste (Ell/FA) (McL. 361). 2713. Trema orientalis.
Kākamāchi (Ell/FA). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Kākamushṭi (Ell/FA., McL. 361, corr). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Kākapāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 360). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Kakapalla (Rox. 2/33) (Ell. 572) (Br. 269). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Kākarashingi (McL. 859). 662 Rhus succedanea.
Kākarasṟyngi (McL. 859, corr). 662 Rhus succedanea.
Kakaulimera (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/143). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Kākavulimiḍi (Rox. 2/528, Ell/FA, Bed. 1/143, corr.) 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Kakeda ; R. (Gbl. 416). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Kaki (Ver. 772). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
Kākibīra (Bs/T/107) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP.) (Ver. 186). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
Kākiçam̲pu (Pfl. 108). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Kākiçeraku (Tl. D). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Kākichampa (Ell/FA). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Kakichempoo (Ell. 48). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Kākimāçi (Tl. D) (Pfl. 149). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Kākimēḍi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 49). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Kākiponna (KSN) (GTR). 1131 Rhizophora conjugata.
Kakira ; K. (Gbl. 163, GDV/Rmpa). 487 Ximenia americana.
Kākiṭi (Ell/FA). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Kākitsampa (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Kākiulimera (McL. 304). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Kākiveduru (Ell/FA) (McL. 70, 141, 569). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.

Kakkita (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Kakoopala (Ell. 601). 562 Zizyphus trinervia.
Kakub'hamu (Tl. D). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Kākupāla (Pfl. 224) (Ver. 306) McL. 132, 664). 562 Zizyphus trinervia.
Kalabanda (McL. 20, 403). cmlxviii. Aloë (genus).
Kalabanda (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 221). (McL. 403, 678) (W. 99). 3117 Aloë vera.
Kalabanda (Pfl. 81). 3117-c. Aloë vera (officinalis).
Kaladi (BEL). 312 Grewia populifolia.
Kālagindza (McL. 78). cclxxxv. Psoralea (genus).
Kālaginja (McL. 78, corr). cclxxxv. Psoralea (genus).
Kalagora (Ver. 757) (W. 79). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Kālāgoru (Ell/FA, GDV) (Bed. 2/77) (Gbl. 514). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Kālāgoru (Ell/FA, GDV) (Gbl. 516). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Kalajuvvi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
Kalajuvvi (Pfl. 347). [2742 Sphalm]. 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
Kalambavēru (McL. 120). 92 Jateorhiza Calumba.
Kālamesara (Ell/FA) (McL. 30). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Kālamīșvari (Ell/FA., McL. 30, corr). 1336 casearia tomentosa.
Kalapagadda (McL. 64). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Kalatti (BEL). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
Kalavada ; K. (Gbl. 513). 2138 Heterophragma Roxburghii.
Kalay (Ver. 726). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Kale (Ver. 262). ? 487 Ximenia americana.
Kali (Ver. 726) (W. 83). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Kalighootroo (Ell. 534). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Kaligōru (McL. 669). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Kaligottu (Gbl. 513, corr) 2138 Hotērophragma Roxburghii.
Kaligottu (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 317) (McL 669). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Kaligottu (Tl. D). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Kalijuvvi (KNL) [2736 Sphalm]. 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
Kalikai (Gbl. 479). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Kalikai (Gbl. 480). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Kalikatīge (W. 99, corr). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Kalinga (Ell/FA). v Dillenia (genus).
Kalinga (Ell/FA) (McL. 155). 13 Dillenia indica.
Kālinga (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 1320 Sonneratia apetala.
Kalingamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Kalingarāshtragadda (Ell/FA). 2987 Globba bulbifera.
Kalingy (W. 39). 1320 Sonneratia apetala.
Kaliporasa ; R. (Gbl. 637). (? Ta) 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
Kaliva (Ver. 726). 1806 Carrissa Carandas.
Kalive (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Kalive (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Kalivi (Gbl. 479)(KSN) (Pfl. 87)(Ver. 726) (W. 28, 65, 69, 81, 84, 98, 102). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Kalivi (CDP) (Tl. D) (Bs/T/455) (W. 28, 79). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Kalivi (KSN). [Sphalm 1808]. 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Kaliva (Ver. 262) (?) 487 Ximenia americana.
Kaljuvvi (Ver. 991). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
Kallarāvi (Ell/FA) (McL. 673) [2739 Sphalm]. 2748 Ficus Arnottiana.
Kallatēku (Bs/S/111, NEL, CPT, corr). 14 Dillenia bracteata.
Kallagadda (NEL). 661 Rhus mysorensis.
Kalli (Gbl. 479) (Ver. 726). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Kalli (Bs/T/455). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Kalli (Pfl. 418) (Ver. 884). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Kallia (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Kalludzuvvi (McL. 73). [2741 Sphalm] 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
Kalludzuvvi (McL. 73). [2743 Sphalm] 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
Kalol ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2805 Gnetum scandens.
Kaltek (Bs/S 111, NEL, CPT). 14 Dillenia bracteata.
Kalugudu (Ell/FA) (Garugudu Tl. D) (McL. 303). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Kalumi (W. 29). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Kaluva (W. 79). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Kamada (CDP) (Gbl. 401). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Kāmākshi (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Kamalapandu (Tl. D). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis. (chrysocarpa).
Kamalap'halamu (Ell/FA) (VZM). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis. (chrysocarpa).
Kamarakoru ; R. (FAR. 25, GDV). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.

Kamba (Ver. 589). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kamba (VZM) (Ver. 540) (W. 19). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Kamba ; S. (Gbl. 403, VZM/Pkd). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Kambi (W. 19, 68). 1276 Careya arborea.
Kambabotuka (Ver. 591). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Kambalibūchi (McL. 365) [Sphalm Ta]. 2721 Morus indica.
Kumbalı (McL. 366). [Sphalm Ta] 2721 Morus indica.
Kamērāku (McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
Kāmimesara (Ell/FA, GDV) (McL. 30). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Kamiri (VZM). 2249 (*bis.*) Eranthanum reticulatum.
Kammarabaddu (VZM) 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
Kammarēgu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 655) (McL. 376). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
Kammērāku (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 2406 Piper Betle.
Kammerāku (Tl. D). 2496 Piper Betle.
Kampa (Ver. 76). (?) (=Thorns). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Kampallam (Ell/FA). 2995 Zingiber ligulatum.
Kampallumu (Ell/FA, corr). 2995 Zingiber ligulatum.
Kampuallam (Ell/FA). 2995 Zingiber ligulatum.
Kampugumadu ; R. (Gbl. 536). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Kampugumudu ; R. (Gbl. 536, corr). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Kamputumma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 9) (McL. 935). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Kāmu ; S. (VZM). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kānaga (W.A.I). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kanakāmbaramu (Ell/FA, corr). 2244 Crossandra undulæfolia.
Kanakāmbram (Ell/FA). 2244 Crossandra undulæfolia.
Kanakapāta (Ell/FA) (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Kanapa (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Kanapa (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/331) (Gbl. 363) (Ver. 541) (W. 99) (McL. 367). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Kanapabadanika (McL. 753). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
Kanapachettubadanika (Ell/FA). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
Kanapatiga (Rox. 1/409) (McL. 564) 599 Vitis carnosa.
Kanapatīge (Ell/FA). 3075 Stemona tuberosa.
Kanapu (Pfl. 164) (W. 19). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Kanapu (Gbl. 401) (Ver. 591). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Kānarēgu (Ell. 237, Bed. 1/16, Gbl. 40, corr). (McL. 144, 492). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Kānarēgu (Ell/FA). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Kāñçanamu (Tl/D). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Kāñçanamu (Ell/FA, corr). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Kāñçanamu (Bed. 1/92, Gbl. 284, Bs/T/258, corr). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Kāñçanamu (KSN). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Kañcellapa (CDP). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Kanchan (Bed. 1/92) (Gbl. 284) (Bs/T/258 (Ver. 450). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Kānchana (Ell/FA). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Kānchanamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 156). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Kānchanamu (McL. 520). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Kanchichikkudu (Ell/FA). 843 Dolichos ciliatus.
Kānchini (Bed. 1/92) (Gbl. 281) (Ver. 443) (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Kañçiçikkudu (Ell/FA, corr). 843 Dolichos ciliatus.
Kañçijemudu (KSN). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Kāñçini (KSN). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Kañcipāla (Ell/FA, McL. 665, corr). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Kandagang (Gbl. 87) (Ver. 126). 240 Hibiscus collinus.
Kandangi (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Kandaragi (Bs/T/139). 443 Balsamodendron caudatum.
Kandaveltoo (Rox. 3/829). 2686 Mallotus repandus.
Kandaveltu (Gbl. 618). 2686 Mallotus repandus
Kandevuludu (Rox. 3/829, Ell/FA, Gbl. 618, corr). 2686 mallotus repandus.
Kandga (FAR. 4, 13, 14). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kandhi (Ver. 391). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Kandi (Tl. D) (McL. 146, 274). 854 Canjanus indicus.
Kandigala (GDV). 1134 Kandelia Rheedii.
Kandonakkira (BEL). 487 Ximenia americana.
Kāndra (Tl. D). 3248 Typha elephantina.
Kandrāju (KSN). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Kandrānrogo ; S. 875 Flemingia congesta.
Kandrēgu (GJM) (GDV). 136/d Flacourtia Ramontchi (occidentalis).
Kandrēgu (KSN). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Kandulu (Tl. D) (Ell/EA) (Gbl. 246) (Pfl. 254). 854 Cajanus indicus.

Kandugogu (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 68). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Kandurellugaddi (Ell/FA). 325. Saccharum fascum.
Kanduru (Ver. 161). 312 Grewia populifolia.
Kanemis (Gbl. 178) (McL. 559). 544 Elæodeudron glaucum.
Kanga (Gbl. 262). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kāṇiāpatīge (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Kāṇiāpatīge (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 611 Vitis pedata.
Kaniga (Bed. 2/177) (Gbl. 262). (FAR. 4, 13, 14). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kaṇigi (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 164) (McL. 367). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Kannilu (CDP). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Kanipootiga (Rox. 2/234). 3075 Stemona tuberosa.
Kaniputīge (Tl. D) (GDV). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Kanithi (Ver. 735). (? Kodise) 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica (?)
Kaniti (VZM). 1010 Leucæna glauca.
Kaniti (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia rancemosa.
Kāṇiyamu (Ell/FA, corr). 611 Vitis pedata.
Kāṇiyāpatīge (Ell/FA, corr). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Kāṇiyāpatīge (KSN). 608 Vitis tenuifolia.
Kāṇiyāpatīge (Ell/FA, corr). 611 Vitis pedata.
Kanka (W. 28). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Kaṉkaveduru (Ver. 1066) (Bs/T/675). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Kankiputri (Ell/FA) (McL. 210). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Kankudu (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (FAR. 4) 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Kannekōmali (NEL). 2365 Bœrhaavia repanda.
Kannekōmali (Ell/FA). 2366 Bœrhaavia verticillata.
Kānnem (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 611 Vitis pedata.
Kanniga (W. 70). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kanniru (W. 123). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Kanniya; S. (Gbl. 419, VZM/Pkd. Fer 618, FAR. 25, VZM, corr). 1519 canthium didymum.
Kanoogoo (Ell. 459). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kanopu (Ver. 541). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Kanrāgu (W. 19). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Kānrēgu (Ell. 237) (Bed. 1/16) (Gbl. 40). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Kānrēgu (McL. 4, 66) (W. 32). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Kanroo (Rox. 3/835). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Kanru (Bed. 1/16) (W. 83). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Kaṉtapāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 665). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
Kāṉtāramu (Tl. D). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Kanubisiri; K. (GDV). 1337 Casearia wynaadensis.
Kānuga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 262) (Bs/T/243) (Bs/S/132, CDP) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (BEL) (O/DP) (Ver. 401) (McL. 404) (W. 28, 65, 68, 69, 71, 78, 79, 81, 84, 89, 98, 99, 102, 107, 118, 123). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kānuga (Pfl. 137) (McL. 145). [889 Sphalm] 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kanugu (Pfl. 519). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kaṉujunālike (Ell/FA). 2459 Litsæa sebifera.
Kanupu (Ver. 230) (W. 83). (?) 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra). (?)
Kaṉupulaçeṟaku (Ell/FA, corr). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Kaṉupulacheruku (Ell/FA) (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Kaparimaddi (W. 99). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Kāpi (Pfl. 138) (McL. 199) 1548 Coffea arabica.
Kapilanagadustu (Ver. 712, corr) 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Kapilapodi (McL. 403). [Sphalm Ta] 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Kapītanamu (Pfl. 445) 4044 Albizzia lebbek.
Kapitt'bamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 373). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Kappa (CDP). 2724 Ficus gibbosa.
Kappanagadutti (Ver. 712), 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Kappatheega (W. 99). (? 83) 2013 Lettsomia elliptica.
Kappatiga (McL. 928). (?) 1146 Terminalia chebula (?)
Kappatīge (Ell/FA) (McL. 515). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Kappatīge (W. 99, corr). (? 83) 2013 Lettsomia elliptica.
Kappativva (Ell/FA). 2044 Ipomæa cymosa.
Kappuramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Kapuramaḍḍi (GDV). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Kapuramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.

Kāra (Ver. 624). [Sphalm Ta] 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Kārai (W. 102). [Sphalm Ta] 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Karaingi (Gbl. 415). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Karak (Ver. 772). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
Kārakā (Rox. 3/147) (Bed. 1/32) (Gbl. 96) (BS/T/84) (McL. 651) (Ver. 143). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Karaka (W. 28, 29, 65, 79, 83, 99, 111 114, 118, 123) (FAR. 4, 20) (FAR. 4 11) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 339) (Bed 2/27) (CDP) (NEL) (Ver. 504) (Bs/S 126, NEL, 133, CDP, 270, GDV) (McL. 236, 928).
Karakabodḍa (Rox. 3/554, McL. 72 corr). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Karakabodḍa (W. 99); S. (VZM). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Karakabūsi (W. 99, corr). 445 Bursera serrata.
Karakai (W. 19, 32, 68, 70, 71, 89) (FAR. 12, 25). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Karakaia (Ell. 548) (FAR. 4, 16). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Karakailoo (W. 107). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Karakamaddi (Bed. 2/27) (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Karakamu (Tl. D). 1322 Punica granatum.
Karakarabudi (McL. 72). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Karakarbooda (Rox. 3/554). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Karakayi (Ver. 504) (W. 112). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Karakkāya (Tl. D) (Pfl. 12). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Karaku (Gbl. 509, Ver. 772, corr). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
Karaḷi (Pfl. 3). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
Kāralli; K. (GDV). 531 Pleurostylia Wightii.
Kāralli (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngri) (Rox. 2/481) (Gbl. 335) (Ver. 499) (McL. 146, 470). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
Kārallamu (McL. 137) (Ell/FA, corr). 2998 Zingiber Cassumunar.
Karamonga (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Karampāla (KSN). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Karangi; K. (Gbl. 415). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Kāranuputige (GDV). 830-a. Canavalia ensiformis (virosa).
Karapa (GDV). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
Karāratti (FAR. 4, 5, KNL) (McL. 977) 2546-c Bridelia retusa (Rox/burghiana).
Karāsa (Ell/FA, GJM, VZM). (W. 99, McL. 72 corr.); R. (Gbl. 637, corr). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
Karāsa (McL. 72). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Karasāna (Ell/FA, McL. 72, corr). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Karatāḷamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 647). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Karātti (McL. 146). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
Kāravalli (Ell/FA) (McL. 478). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
Karavīramu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 79). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Kāray (Gbl. 419) (Ver. 624). [Sphalm Ta] 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Karepāku (Bs/T/113) (W. 99). (? 393) 392 Murraya exotica.
Karēpāku (Bs/T/113) (Bs/S/126, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Ver. 207) (McL. 255) (W. 68). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Karempāku (GJM/Klkt). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Karepāk (Bed. 1/44) (Gbl. 126). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Karevēpa (Ver. 243). [455 Sphalm] 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Karimara (W. 28). [Sphalm C] 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
Karimpāku (McL. 255). 393 Murraya Kœnigii
Karinga (Bed. 1/134-1, GDV) (Gbl. 415) 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Kāriṉguva (McL. 263). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Kāringuva (KSN) (Ver. 609). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Kāriṉguva (Ell/FA) (McL. 146, 291). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Karipaku (Ver. 206). (? 393) 392 Murraya exotica.
Karipal (Gbl. 421) (Ver. 627). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Karīramu (Tl. D). 109 Capparis aphylla.
Karivapaku (W. 89). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Karivepa (Ver. 206). (? 393) 392 Murraya exotica.
Kaṟivēpa (Ell/FA) (Rox 2/376) (Gbl. 126) (Ell. 102) (Ver. 207) (McL. 255, 577) (Br. 27). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Karivēpa (McL. 577). [440 Sphalm] 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Karivepaku (Ver. 206). (? 393) 392 Murraya exotica.
Kaṟivēpāku (W.A.I.) (KSN) (Ver. 207) 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Karivēpamu (Pfl. 96). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Karka; S. (VZM) (W. 115). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.

Karkaṇd'huvu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Karkandi (Rox. 3/312). 866 Rhynchosia viscosa.
Karkārukamu (Tl. D). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Karme (Gbl. 403). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Karnaga (FAR. 4, 13, 14). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Karneeli (Rox. 3/377). 753 Indigofera argentea (caerulea).
Karnika (Ell/FA) (McL. 513). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Karpā (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Karpa (Ell. 88) (McL. 367). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Kārpāsamu (Ell/FA). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Karpūraçakrakēḷi (KSN). 3042-b. Musa sapientum (martabanica).
Karpūramu (Tl. D) (VZM) McL. 121, 188). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Karpūrapu (McL. 58). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).
Karpushpoo (Rox. 1/49). 2998 Zingiber Cassumunar.
Karraaṉṭiṉta (Ell/FA) (McL. 254). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
Kaṟṟabadanika ; S. (VZM). 2523 Viscum articulatum.
Karribajinika ; S. (VZM). 2523 Viscum articulatum.
Karrachīka (Ell/FA) (McL. 97, 254). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Kaṟṟaṉṭiṉta (Ell/FA, corr). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
Karrapeṉḍalam (Ell/FA). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
Kaṟṟapeṉḍalamu (VZM) (McL. 254, 464) 2631 Manihot utilissima.
Kaṟṟasiralli ; S. (Ell/FA, corr). 884 Dalbergia rubiginosa.
Karrasirli ; S. (Ell/FA). 884 Dalbergia rubiginosa.
Karraulavu (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Karraulava ; S. (Ell/FA). 861 Rhynchosia suaveolens.
Kaṟṟavaḍala ; S. (Ell/FA). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Kaṟṟavaḍala (McL. 1023). [1157 sphalm] 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Kaṟṟavēḍala (Ell/FA, corr). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Kaṟṟavuluva (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Kaṟṟavuluva ; S. (Ell/FA, corr). 861 Rhynchosia suaveolens.
Kaṟṟivaympakoo (W.A.I.) 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Karsepak (Gbl. 126). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Karshia (Gbl. 469). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Karu (W. 99). 857 Cylista scariosa.
Kāruallumu (Ell/FA). 2998 Zizgiber Cassumunar.
Kārubeṉda (GDV). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
Kārub'hōgi (McL. 781). cclxxxv. Psoralea (genus).
Kāruboppāyi ; S. (Ell/FA, VZM) (McL. 146, 651). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Kārucamba (GDV). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
Kāruchamma (Ell/FA). 830-a. Canavalia ensiformis (virosa).
Karuchikkudu (W. 99). 857 Cylista scariosa.
Kāruchikkudu (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Kāruchikkuḍu (Ell/FA). 866 Rhynchosia viscosa.
Kāruchiya (Ell/FA) (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Kāruçiçce (Ver. 143, W. 19, 32, 107 corr). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Kāruçikkuḍu (W. 99, corr). 857 Cylista scariosa.
Kāruçikkuḍu (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. Rhyuchosia (genus).
Kāruçikkuḍu (Ell/FA, corr). 866 Rhynchosia viscosa.
Kāruçīya (Ell/FA, Gbl. 469, corr). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Kārudushṭuputīge (GDV). 1901 (*bis.*) Marsdenia tenacissima.
Kārugōgu (GTR). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Kāruguggilam (Ell/FA, VZM). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
Kāruguggilamu; S. (Ell/FA, VZM, FAR.25, VZM, corr). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
Kārugummadi (Bs/T/509) (Ver. 813) (W. 19). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Kārugumudu (Bs/T/509, Ver. 813, corr). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Kārujāp'hara (Ell/FA). 2786 Mallotus repandus.
Karuka (W. 13). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Kārukaṉdi (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Kārukaṉdi (Ell/FA) (McL. 146). 866 Rhynchosia viscosa.
Kārukolli (Ell/FA). 2029 Ipomæa purpurea.
Kārulimma (W. 32). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Kārumulaga (Ver. 362). 690 Moringa concanensis.
Kārumunaga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (W. 99). 690 Moringa concanensis.
Kārumunaga (McL. 518.) [689 Sphalm] 690 Moringa concanensis.
Karunga (W. 29). 899 Pongamia glabra.

Kārunīli (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 370). 753 Indigofera argentea (cærulea).
Karunimma (VZM) (GDV) (Ver. 213) (W. 68, 99, 111, 112,); S. (VZM). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Kārupasupu (Rox. 1/49, corr). (McL. 137, 146). 2998 Zingiber Cassumunar.
Kārupatti (McL. 84, 146). 239(*bis.*) Hibiscus vitifoliūs.
Kārupāyu (Rox. 3/147, bel. 1/32, Bs/T/84, Gbl. 90, McL. 651, 146, 851, EU/FA. VZM, Ver. 143, corr). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Kārupendalam (Ell/FA). 3063 Dioscorea angunia.
Kārupendalamu (Ell/FA, corr). 3053 Dioscorea anguina.
Kārupippalativva (GDV). 10 Naravalia zeylanica.
Kārushīkāya (McL. 97). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Kārusīkāya (Ell/FA). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Kārutamma (Ell/FA, corr). 830-a. Canavalia ensiformis (virosa).
Kārūṭi (CDP) 1695 Maba nigrescens.
Karuva (Ver. 5). (? Kalinga) 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Karuvage (W. 13, 28). [Sphalm Ta] 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Karuvaghe (W. 79, 83). [Sphalm Ta] 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Karuvagi (Gbl. 304). [Sphalm Ta] 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Kāsamadakamu (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 144). 950 Cassia Sophera.
Kāṣana (Ell/FA). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Kāsaritīge (GDV). 623 Cardiospermum Helicacabum.
Kāshana (McL. 127, 664). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Kāshanamu (McL. 521). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Kāshiratnamu (McL. 150). 2018 Ipomæa coccinea.
Kāshitummi McL. 503). cxxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
Kāshiuste (McL. 150). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Kāsina (W. 99). 288 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Kasinda (Tl. D) Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (Pfl. 269) (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentulis.
Kāsini (W. 32). 993 Bauhinia retusa (?)
Kasinta (W. 99). [948 Sphalm] 949 Cassia occidentalis.
Kāsiratnālu (Ell/FA). 2018 Ipomæa coccinea.
Kāṣiratnamu (Tl. D) (GDV). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Kāṣiratnamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 150, corr). 2018 Ipemæa coccinea.
Kāṣitummi (McL. 503, corr). cxxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
Kāṣiuste (Ell/FA) (McL. 830). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Kasivinda (Pfl. 269) (McL. 136) 949 Casia occidentalis.
Kāṣīvuste (Ell/FA, McL. 830, corr). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Kāsmari (Tl. D.) 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Kāṣmeryamu (Pfl. 143) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Kāṣmīramu (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 324). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Kasmiryamu (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Kastooritooma (Br. 257). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Kastūri (Pfl. 150). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Kasturi (Ver. 461). [1028 Sphalm] 1027 Acacia Farnesiasa.
Kastūripaṭṭe (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 70) (McL. 302). 1144-c. Nerium odorum (rubrum).
Kastūritumma (Ell/FA) (KSN) (KNL) (McL. 255, 935). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Katakamma; R. (Gbl. 570) 2459 Litsæa sebifera.
Katakamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 498) (Pfl. 219) (Ver. 762) (W. 83). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Kātapanasa (Pfl. 516). [Sphalm] CT. 2762 Artocarpus hirsuta.
Kathimandu (W. 99). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
Kātiāmuda (McL. 55). [2622 Sphalm] 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Kāṭiāmudam (Ell/FA). 2678 Jatropha Curcas.
Kāṭiyāmudamu (Ell/FA, corr). 2628. Jatropha Curcas.
Katlatīge (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 87 Cocculus villosus
Katletīga (McL. 180). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Kātsu (McL. 138). 1035-a. Acacia Catechu (typica).
Kaṭṭāuji (NEL). 538 Gymnosporia Royleana.
Kaṭṭekolupu (Ver. 161, corr). 312 Grewia populifolia.
Kattimandu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/558) FAR. 25, (VZM) (Ver. 889) (McL. 257) (W. 32). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
Katukalangu (VZM). [Sphalm M] 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
Katuvukamma; R. (Gbl. 570, corr). 2459 Litsæa sebifera.
Katvagi (Gbl. 303). [Sphalm Ta] 1044 Albizzia Lebbek
Kauka (Gbl. 751). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.

Kaunga (W. 115). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kausukandira (McL. 842). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.
Kavalee (Rox. 3/145) (Ell. 533). 267 Sterculia urens.
Kāvanchi (Ell/FA) Bed. 1/23) (Gbl. 99) (Ver. 149) (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Kāvanci (Ell/FA, Bed, 1/33, Gbl. 99, corr). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Kavasukandīra (Ell/FA) (McL. 842, corr). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.
Kavila (Ver. 726). (?C) 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Kavile (Ell/FA) (McL. 406). 267 Sterculia urens.
Kavile (W. 99, corr.) 268 Sterculia villosa.
Kavit (Gbl. 131). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Kavuki (Gbl. 509). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
Kavvagummuḍu (Ell/FA). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Kavvagummuḍu (Ell/FA, corr.) 2306. Gelina asiatica.
Kayakimānu (CDP). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Kāyapenḍalam (Ell/FA). 3066 (*bis.*) Dioscorea crispata.
Kāyapenḍalamu (Tl. D) (McL. 53) 3066 (*bis.*) Dioscorea crispata.
Kerangi ; S. (VZM). 2778 Debregeasia velutina.
Kerani ; R. (Gbl. 369)(FAR.25). (?) Godāri 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Kāsara (Pfl. 334). 1689 Mimusops Elengi
Kēsaramu (Ell/FA). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Kētaki (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 172). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Khadgamrigamnetturu (McL. 278). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Khadgamrigamnetturu (McL. 278). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
K'hadgamrygamunetturu (McL. 278, corr). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
K'hadgamrygamunetturu (McL. 278, corr). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
K'hadiramu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). [Pfl. 71*] [Sphalm-*b] 1035-a. Acacia Catechu typica.
K'hapūramu (Tl. D) (P. 9). 3121 Areca Catechu.
K'harjūramu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactiylifera.
Kiçakamu (Tl. D). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Kiççili (McL. 623). (?) 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Kiççili (VZM) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 623) 41/18-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Kiççiligaḍḍa (McL. 623, 1042). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Kīchaka (Ell/FA). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Kīchavirigi (Ell/FA). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Kīçuvirigi (Ell/FA, corr). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Kijili (Ver. 218). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Kijili (KSN). 2152 Kigelia pinnata.
Kiṃṣukamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 828 Butea frondosa.
Kimuka (Ell/FA). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Kiṇçara ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 77 Parabæna sagittata.
Kinchera ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 77 Parabæna sagittata.
Kineri; S (VZM). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Kiṇjalkamu (Ell/FA). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Kiṇtâipuḍe ; S.(GJM/Mhgi). 2593 Breynia patens.
Kikkasagaḍḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 569). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Kirsāru (Bed. 2/240) (GDV). (McL. 383) 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Kismisu (Tl. D) 595 Vitis vinifera.
Kistapatāmara (Ell/FA), (VZM) (McL. 171). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Kisumisu (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Kittaḷi (McL. 623). (?) 415 Citrus Aurāntium-Bigaradia.
Kittali (McL. 623). (?) 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
Kittaḷi (Ell/FA) 41/8-a. Citrus Aurantiumnobilis (charysocarpa).
Kitchili (Ver. 218). 41/8-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Kittanāra (McL. 21). 3049 Agave americana.
Kittanāra (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 21). 3052 Agave vivipara.
Kītsavirigi (McL. 803). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Kobbara (Ver. 1052). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Kobbari (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/648) (Gbl. 739) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 1052) (McL. 195) (W. 99) 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Kobbera (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Kobri (Rox. 3/614). 3228 Cocos nucifera
Kodaga (Bs/T/459) (Gbl. 484) (Ver. 735) (W. 13). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica
Koḍalipulusu (CDP). 632 Schleichera trijuga.

Kōdāra (McL. 314). (?) (Godāri). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Kōḍāratti (McL. 149, 977, corr). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
Kōḍāri (KSN) (KNL) (Gbl. 595). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Kodarsi (Gbl. 597.) 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Kodavi (Ver. 891) (W. 118). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Kōdidzuttumānu (McL. 651). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Kōḍijuṭṭu; S. (Ell/FA, VZM). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Kōdijuṭṭu (Tl. D). 1369 Melocactus communis.
Kōḍikālu (Gbl 33) FAR. 25, Ver. 56, corr). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
Kodikallu (Gbl. 33) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 56) 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
Kōḍikannu (W. 99). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Kōdimuḍusu (KSN.) 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Koḍimuḍusu (GDV) (KSN). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Kōḍimurusu (Ell/FA). 2170 Petalidium barlerioides.
Koḍiṣa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 180.) 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Kōḍise (GDV) (KSN). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Kodiṣepāla (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA.) 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Kodisha (McL. 871). 1133 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Kodishe (W. 60.) 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Kodisi (W. 99.) 2550/ Cleistanthus collinus.
Koḍisibhajinika (W. 99). 2516 Viscum monoicum.
Koḍitīge (GDV). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Kodivali (W. 99). (?) 2133 Dolichandrone falcata (?).
Kodupurutheega (W. 99). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Koduā; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 613 Leea cinerea.
Koduā; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 621 Leea umbraculifera.
Kōgitatīge (GDV). 488 Olax scandens.
Koi (Bs/s/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Koilamukri (Gbl. 487). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Kokayti (Rox. 1/489). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Kōkilākshamu (Tl. D). 104 Capparis spinosa.
Kokitathiva (W. 32). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Kokitha (W. 99.) 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Kokkesa (Tl. D). 2150 Sterospermum suaveolens.
Kokkiḍi; S. (VZM). 1657 Mæsa ramentacea.
Kokkisa (Ell/FA). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Kokkita (Ell/FA). (McL. 291). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Kokkita (GDV). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Kokkita (Ell/FA) (Ell. 69) (McL. 127, 664) (McL. 664). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Kokkitayārāla (Ell/FA). 590 Vitis adnata.
Kokkiṭi (Ell/FA). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Kokkitifira (Ver. 514). (?) 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
Kokkitha (W. 99.) 1993 Argyreia, speciosa.
Kokkuturam; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 681 Nothopegia Colebrookiana.
Kokwolimera (Rox. 2/528.) 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Kōlākuponna (Ell/FA). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
Kōlamuk'hi (Ver. 735) (Pfl. 183) (CDP.) 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Kōlamuk'hi (GDV). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Kolamukka (Bs/S/134, CDP). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Kolamukki (Ell/FA) McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica
Kolamukri (FAR. 4, KNL). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Kōlapenna (Pfl. 70). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Kōlapōka (Ell/FA) (McL. 40). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Kōlaponna (McL. 207). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Kolimipala (Ver. 627) (W. 66). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Kolimipala (Ver. 627) (W. 99). 1539 Ixora Parviflora.
Kollingatheega (W. 99). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Kolini (Ver. 618). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Kolinu; S. (Gbl. 419, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25, VZM). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Kolli (Ell/FA) (McL. 403). 2020 Ipomæa hederacea.
Kolli; S. (VZM).3050 Dioscorea dæmona.
Kōlupu (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL. 868). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Komaretti (Rox. 1/663). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Komarettie (Ell. 598) (Br. 215). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Komi (Gbl. 411) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (W. 13, 29). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Komma (Ell/FA) (McL. 375). 1537 Ixora parviflora.

Kommamande (Ell/FA). 1939 Ceropegia acuminata.
Kommanati (Tl. D). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Kommarati (Tl. D.) (KSN) (McL. 687) 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Kommi (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/377) (Gbl. 411) (KSN) (CDP) (Ver. 601) (McL. 900) (W. 28, 65, 69). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Kommuariti (Ell/FA). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Kommukasinta (W. 99). 950-b. Cassia Sophera (purpurea).
Kommulaka (McL. 428). 2638 Croton aromaticus.
Kommupāpidi (GDV) (W. 99). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Konay (Gbl. 271) (Ver. 421) (W. 83) [Sphalm. Ta.] 946 Cassia Fistula.
Konda ; S. (Gbl. 419, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25, VZM). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Kondaamadum (Rox. 3/682). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Kondaamidum (Br. 194). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Kondaāmuda (McL. 56) (? 2696). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Kondaamuda (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Kondaāmudam (Ell/FA). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Kondaamudapu (McL. 341). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Kondaanduga (Ver. 246). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Kondaantintha (W. 99). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
Kondabenda (Ell/FA) (McL. 83). 240 Hibiscus collinus.
Kondab'hogada ; S. (VZM). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Kondabikki (NEL). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Kondabotuku (CDP, corr). 1974 Cordia Perrottetii.
Kondabūraga (CDP) (Bs/S/133, CDP) Gbl. 38) (Ver. 68) (FAR. 25) (W. 70). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Kondabūraga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Kondacheepuru (VZM) (GDV) (W. 99). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Kondachigara (Bs/T/272). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Kondachigara (Ver. 478) (W. 79). [1050 Sphalm.] 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Kondachigara (W. 13). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Kondachinduga (W. 68). (? 1049) 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Kondachinta ; S. (VZM). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Kondachinta (Ell/FA). 2571 Phyllanthus Chorizandra.
Kondachiragu (Bed. 2/55) (Gbl. 317) (Ell. 36) (Ver. 477). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Kondachiruga (McL. 840). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Kondaçiguru (Bs/T/272, corr). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Kondaçinta ; S. (VZM). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Kondaçinta (Ell/FA, corr). 2571 Phyllanthus Chorizandra.
Kondacīpuru (VZM) (GDV). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Kondacīpuru ; S. (VZM). 3278 Thysanolæna Agrostis.
Kondadantena (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 171). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Kondadirasan (FAR. 11). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Kondadirisanamu (FAR. 11, corr). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Kondadirisanamu ; K. (GDV). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Kondadzunguru (McL. 518). 1334 Casearia esculenta.
Kondadzuvvi (McL. 341, 932). 2724-b. Ficus gibbosa (tuberculata).
Kondagagu (W. 89). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Kondaganaru (GDV). 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissin (mollis).
Kondagang (Ver. 126). 240 Hibiscus collinus.
Kondagannēru (Ell/FA) (McL. 341). [1830 Sphalm.] 1831 Alstonia nerüfolia.
Kondagannēru ; S. (VZM). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
Kondagarb'hatīge (Rox. 3/794, corr). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Kondagiligiçça (Ell/FA, Rox. 3/265, corr). 706 Crotalaria albida.
Kondagiligichcha (Ell/FA). 706 Crotalaria albida.
Kondagiligittsa (McL. 309). 706 Crotalaria albida.
Kondagobbi (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 558). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Kondagōgu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 68) (McL. 232, 341) (W. 19, 32, 68, 80, 99). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Kondagogu (Gbl. 40). [136 Sphalm.] 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Kondagōgu (McL. 83). 236 Hibiscus furcatus.
Kondagōgu (McL. 83). 240 Hibiscus collinus.
Kondagolugu (Ell/FA) (McL. 210). 389-d. Glycosmis pentaphylla (arborea).
Kondagolugu ; S. (VZM). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Kondagōngūra (Ell/FA). 236 Hibiscus furcatus.

Kondagulūnga (Rox. 2/381) (Gbl. 125). 389-d. Glycosmis pentaphylla (arborea).

Kondaguravatīge. (Ell/FA) (McL. 171). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.

Kondaippa. [1686 Sphalm] 1682–b. Isonandra lanceolata (anfractuosa).

Kondairkee (FAR. 4, KNL). 1969 Cordia obliqua.

Kondaīta (Bs/T/645) (Ver. 1046). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.

Kondaīta (Ver. 1047). [3167 Sphalm] 3166 Phœnix acaulis.

Kondaīta (Bs/T/645). 3168 Phœnix humilis.

Kondajāmi; S. (VZM). 1222-a, Psidium Guyava (pyriferum).

Kondajanapunāra (CDP). 240 Hibiscus collinus.

Kondajāp'hara (Ell/FA). 2690 Macaranga Roxburghii.

Kondajīluga (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 774, 844) 3152 Caryota urens.

Kondajīvalaggu (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 774, 884, corr). 3152 Caryota urens

Kondajoovee (Rox. 2/554). 2724-b Ficus gibbosa (tuberculata).

Kondajunguru (Ell/FA). 1334 Casearia esculenta.

Kondajuvi (Bed. 1/324) (Gbl. 637.) 2724–b. Ficus gibbosa (tuberculata).

Kondajuvvi (Ell/FA). 2724-b. Ficus gibbosa (tuberculata).

Kondajuvvi; S. (VZM). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.

Kondakakkitha (W. 99). [1504 Sphalm] 1506 Gardenia latifolia.

Kondakalajuvvi (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.

Kondakançanamu (Ell/FA, corr). 2686 Mallotus repandus.

Kondakandi (Tl. D) (McL. 274). 854–b. Cajanus indicus (bicolor).

Kondakandi (KNL). 848 Atylosia sericea.

Kondakanumu (Ell/FA). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.

Kondakarepāku; S. (VZM). 397 Clausena Wildenovii.

Kondakarivēpāku; S. (VZM). 397 Clausena Wildenovii.

Kondakasina (Ell/FA). 2686 Mallotus repandus.

Kondakasinda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 121) (McL. 341, 905). 386 Toddalia aculeata.

Kondakasinda (Ell/FA) (McL. 136, 341) (Rox. 2/342, corr). 950-b. Cassia Sophera (purpurea).

Kondakashinda (Gbl. 123) (Ver. 200). 386 Toddalia aculeata.

Kondakasimanda; S. (VZM). 382 Zanthoxylum alatum.

Kondakasimi; S. (VZM). 382 Zanthoxylum alatum.

Kondakokkita (W. 99, corr). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.

Kondakōrinda (Ell/FA). 1039-b. Acacia Intsia (cæsia).

Kondakorinta (Rox. 2/565). 1039-b. Acacia Intsia (cæsia).

Kondakunkumu; S. (VZM). 2683 Mallotus rhamnifolius.

Kondamalletīge (KNL). 1904 Pergularia pallida.

Kondamāmidi (KSN) (Bed. 2/125) (Bs/T/139) (Bs/S/132, CDP) (Gbl. 139) (Cat. 59) (Ver. 234) (McL. 341, 416, 469) (W. 28, 29). Balsamodendron caudatum.

Kondamāmidi (Ver. 360). 685 Spondias mangifera.

Kondamamidi (W. 99). 1673 Ardisia humilis.

Kondamanga (Bs/T/381)(Ver. 603)(?1503). 1497 Randia uliginosa.

Kondamanga (KSN) (ATP) (CDP) (FAR. 4, KNL) (Gbl. 414). 1503 Randia Candolleana.

Kondamanga (Ell/FA) (McL. 291, 341) (? 1503). 1506 Gardenia latifolia (?).

Kondamarri (Ell/FA) (McL. 73, 341). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.

Kondamayur (Gbl. 441). 1673 Ardisia humilis.

Kondamayūri (Ell/FA). 1673 Ardisia humilis.

Kondamirapa (W. 99). 2094(*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.

Kondamirapu (Ver. 200). 386 Toddalia aculeata.

Kondamirepu (GDV). 386 Toddalia aculeata.

Kondāmudamu (Pfl. 30). (? 2696) 2628 Jatropha Curcas.

Kondāmudamu (Br. 194, Rox. 3/682, Ell/FA, corr). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.

Kondamukki (CDP). 442 Balsamodendron Berryi.

Kondamunaga (GDV). 690 Moringa concanensis.

Kondamuritidi; S. (VZM). 1592 Hamiltonia suaveolens.

Kondanakkera (Ell/FA) (McL. 783). 487 Ximenia americana.

Kondanduga (Ver. 246, corr). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.

Kondanemmi (CDP). 1684 Dichopsis elliptica.

Kondanerasi; S. (VZM). 138 Xylosma longifolia.

Kondanili (ATP) (CDP). 753 Indigofera argentea (cærulea).

Kondanimma (CDP). 400 Limonia alata.

Kondanimma (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 435) (? 400). 404 Atalantia monophylla.

Kondantinta (W. 99, corr). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.

Koṇḍapaççāri (KSN). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Koṇḍapaççāri (Ver. 901, corr). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
Koṇḍapāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Koṇḍapāpari (BEL). 1543-c. Pavetta indica (tomentosa).
Koṇḍapāpaṭa (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Koṇḍapāpaṭa (Ell/FA). 1543–c. Pavetta indica (tomentosa).
Kondapapidi (Ver. 620) (W. 19, 32). [1506 Sphalm] 1543–c. Pavetta indica (tomentosa).
Koṇḍapasupu (Ell/FA). 2987 Globba bulbifera.
Kondapatchari (W. 99). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
Kondapathi (Ver. 132). 256 Kydia calycina.
Koṇḍapatsari (Ver. 901). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
Kondapatti (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 129) (McL. 341). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
Kondapatti (Gbl. 88). 256 Kydia calycina.
Koṇḍapillara (BEL). 2736 Ficus retusa.
Koṇḍapiṇḍi (Tl. D). 2258 Justicia tranquebariensis.
Koṇḍapōka (CDP). 1974 Cordia Perrottetii.
Koṇḍapōka (Ell/FA). 3132 Pinanga Dicksonii.
Koṇḍapolāri (Ver. 932, corr). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Koṇḍaponaku (Bs/S/134, CDP, corr). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Koṇḍapotai (Gbl. 85, 132, corr). 256 Kydia calycina.
Kondapuliku (Bs/S/134, CDP). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Kondapulleri (Ver. 932). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Koṇḍarāgi (CDP). 442 Balsamodendron Berryi.
Koṇḍarāgi (CDP) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Ver. 234) (W. 123). 443 Balsamodendron caudatum.
Koṇḍarāvi (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL. 341, 673, 749) (W. 99). 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.
Kondarēgu (W. 99). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Kondarēgu (McL. 71, 341). [441 Sphalm] 442 Balsamodendron Berryi.
Kondarēgu (McL. 341, 435). [443 Sphalm] 442 Balsamodendron Berryi.
Kondarēgu (W. 99). 563 Zizyphus nummularia. (?)
Kondashekrani (W. 29). (? 1049) 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Koṇḍaṣirṣiana (VZM). 1057 Enterolobium Saman.

Koṇḍatāmara (Ver. 143). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Koṇḍatāmara (McL. 341, 406). [267 Sphalm.] 272 Sterculia colorata.
Koṇḍatāmara (Ell/FA). 2690 Macaranga Roxburghii.
Koṇḍatāmara (Ell/FA) (McL. 171). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Koṇḍatangēḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/186) (Gbl. 285) (VZM) (Pfl. 247) (Ver. 452) (McL. 341, 935) (W. 19, 68, 89) (FAR. 25). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Koṇḍatangēḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 208, 341). (958 Sphalm] 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Koṇḍatangēḍutīge (W. 99, corr). 767 Milletia auriculata.
Kondatangeroo (Rox. 2/544). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Koṇḍatanṭemu (Ell/FA, McL. 208, 341, Ver. 431, corr). 961 Cassia glauca.
Koṇḍatäntepu (Ell/FA) (McL. 208, 341). 961 Cassia glauca.
Kondatantim (Ver. 431). 961 Cassia glauca.
Koṇḍatantin (W. 32). 961 Cassia glauca.
Koṇḍatekkali (Ell/FA) (McL. 341). 2330 Symphorema involucratum.
Kondathangedu (W. 99). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Kondathangedutheega (W. 99). 767 Milletia auriculata.
Koṇḍatummi (Ell/FA). 2357 Leucas montana.
Kondauste (McL. 830) 2082 Solanum torvum.
Kondavāgai (McL. 341). [Sphalm Ta] 1047 Albizzia procera.
Koṇḍavāvili (Bs/T/524) (Gbl. 542) (Ver. 818). 2314 Vitex leucoxylon.
Koṇḍaveduru; S. (VZM); R. (Gbl. 751). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Koṇḍavēgisa; S. (VZM). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Koṇḍaveltu (Ell/FA). 2686 Mallotus repandus.
Koṇḍavempali S. (VZM) 752 Indigofera pauciflora.
Koṇḍavempali (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 371, 845). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Kondavēpa (CDP, corr). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Koṇḍavēpa (Ver. 257). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Kondavēpa (McL. 577) [453 Sphalm] 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Koṇḍavirigi (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Koṇḍavuççiṇṭa (GDV). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.

Koṉḍavuste (McL. 830 corr). 2082 Solanum torvum.
Kondayampali ; S. (VZM). 752 Indigofera pauciflora.
Koṉḍayapa (CDP). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Koṉḍayēgisa ; S. (VZM). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Koṉḍaciṉta (VZM). 937 Peltophorum ferruge.
Koṉḍayippa (CDP). 1682-b. Isonandra lanceolata (anfractuosa).
Koṉḍayīta (Bs/T/645, Ver. 1046, corr). 3116 Phœnix acaulis.
Koṉḍayīta (Bs/T/645, corr). 3168 Phœnix humilis.
Kondkaljuvi (FAR. 4, KNL). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
Kondrāgi (Ver. 999). 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.
Koṉḍrāgu (GTR). 442 Balsamodendron Berryi.
Kong (Rox. 3/169) (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 68) 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Kongu (McL. 232). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Kongudu (W. 29). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Konisipala (W. 19). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Koṉkaraputri (GDV, Rox, 2/217, Ell/FA McL. 210, corr). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Koṉki (Ell/FA) (GTR) (McL. 210). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Koṉkiripīti (GDV). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Koṉkodi ; S. (VZM). CXXIII. polypodiaceæ (order).
Konkoodoo (Rox. 2/279) (Br. 32). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Konkudu (Ver. 334) (Bed. 2/154) (Gbl. 196) (W. 13, 28, 65). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Koṉkupuççu (CDP). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
Koṉkupuççu (CDP). 1460 Wendlandia exserta.
Koṉkupuççu (CDP). 1463 Wendlandia Notoniana.
Kookadakai (W. 114). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Kookoodu (Ver. 334). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Kookudu (W. 79, 83, 123). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Kooragayi (W. 99). [1525 Sphalm] 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
Kopu ; R. (FAR. 25, GDV). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Kora (W. 99). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
Koralakōrinda (Ver. 472, W. 79, corr). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Koṛamaddi (Bed. 2/260) (McL. 977). 2546. Bridelia retusa.
Koramadi (Bs/T/560) (Gbl. 595) (Ver. 891). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Koraman (Rox. 3/736) (Gbl. 595). 2546-a. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
Koṛamānu (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 977). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
Korampala (Bs/T/464) (Ver. 741). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Koṛaṇam (VZM). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
Koṛaṇi (VZM). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
Kōraṉgi (Tl.D). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Koṛapaṭṭatige ; R. (FAR. 25, GDV, Ver. 43, corr). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Korapattītige ; R. (Ver. 43). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Korasana (Ell/FA). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Koravi (McL. 468). 626 Hemigyrosa conescens.
Koravipāla (McL. 375, 664). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Korei (Gbl. 597). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Kōreṉdam (Ell/FA). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Kori (FAR. 4, KNL). 1537 Ixoro parviflora.
Korimi (W. 19). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Korimi (Ver. 627). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Korimipāla (Ell/FA) (W. 32). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Korimipala (W. 19) (? 1539). 1833 Hōlarrhena antidysenterica.
Korinda (Bs/T/248) (CDP) (Ver. 417) (W. 79, 98). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Kōriṉda (Rox. 2/564, corr). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Kōriṉda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GTR) (KSN) (CDP) (McL. 226) (W. 68). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Korindam (Ver. 472) (W. 65). 1039 Aciacia Intsia.
Koringi (Gbl. 421, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25, VZM). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Korini (W. 28). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
Kōrinisipala (W. 19). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Kōriṉta (Rox. 2/564). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Kōrinta (GDV) (Rox. 2/565) (Gbl. 300) (W. 18, 19, 32). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Korinthakothi (W. 99). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Koriṉṭi (GDV). 45 Polyalthia Korinti.
Korishi (Gbl. 597). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Koriṭi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/763) (Bs/T/614) (Gbl. 634) (Ver. 986) (McL. 226, 585) (W. 28, 29). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.

Korivee (Rox. 2/243). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
Korivi (Bed. 2/151) (Bs/T/189) (Gbl. 192). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
Korivi (Ver. 627) (Tl. D) (W. 83, 89). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Korivipāla (Ell/FA) (GDV). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Korlakorinta (Ver. 472) (W. 79). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Korlakorinta (Ver. 463). [1031 Sphalm] 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Kormipala (Ver. 627). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Korputitige; R. (FAR. 25, GDV). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Korra; S. (Ell/FA, VZM). 628-b. Allophylus Cobbe (serrata).
Korrēnyi; S. (GJM/mhgi). 1305 Memecylon edule.
Korshe (Gbl. 597) (Bs/T/561) (Ver. 894). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Korukuboosi (W. 99). 445 Bursera serrata.
Korukudutige (GDV). [489 Sphalm] 495 Opilia amentacea.
Korukudutivva (GDV). 495 Opilia amentacea.
Kosengi S. (Gbl. 195, VZM/Pkd) (Ver. 332) (W. 118) (FAR. 1, 25). 1632 Schleichera trijuga.
Kosengi (Ver. 891, corr). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Koseugi (Ver. 891). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Kōshtamu (Ell/FA). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Kōtāri (CDP). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Kōtigōru (Ell/FA). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Kotiki; S. (Ell/FA). 488 Olax scandens.
Kōtipaççāra (BEL). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.
Kotirike (CDP). 321 Grewia lævigata.
Kōtītikāya (GTR). 3161 Nipa fruticans.
Kottai (McL. 468). (? Ta). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
Kottakolpu (Ver. 161). 312 Grewia populifolia.
Kousukandīra (Ell/FA). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.
Kovāmān (Bed. 2/260). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
Kovangutti (CDP). [2452 Sphalm] 2451 Actinodaphne—Madras patana.
Kovila (W. 99). 268 Sterculia villosa.
Kōvilāri; S. (VZM). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Kōvile (Ell/FA) (McL. 375). 1542 Ixora undulata.
Kōyalakūra (GDV). 2380 Suæda monoica.
Kōyalu (McL. 182). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Koyilamokiri (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Koyilāri; S. (VZM). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Koyyalakūra (KSN) (GTR). 2380 Suaeda monoica.
Koyyalu (Rox. 1/84, corr). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Koyyapippali (Ell/FA). 2377 Arthrocnemum indicum.
Koyyapippali (McL. 182). [2379 Sphalm] 2377 Arthrocnemum indicum.
Kramukamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 9). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Krānuga (Ell/FA) (McL. 404). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Krānugu (Pfl. 519). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Krishnachandanam (Ell/FA) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Krishnatāmara (Ell/FA) (Ell/36) (McL. 364, 588). 3026 Canna indica.
Krishnatoolasi (Rox. 3/14). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Krishnatulasi (McL. 910). 2336 Ocimum Sanctum.
Krishnavēni (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Krishteti (Ver. 712). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Krishti (Bs/T/442) (Pfl. 319) (Ver. 712). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Kristmatamara (Rox. 1/1). 3026 Canna indica.
Krommi (Pfl. 391). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Krōvi (Tl. D) (Pfl. 519) (McL. 404). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kryshnaçandanamu (Ell/FA, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
Kryshnatāmara (Pfl. 177). 3026 Canna indica.
Kryshnatulasi (Tl. D). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Kryshnaverri (McL. 383) (Bed. 2/240) (GDV) (Bs/T/442) (Pfl. 319) (Ver. 712, corr); S. (VZM, corr). 1776 Nyctanthes arbortristis.
Kubāyatige (KSN). 832 Pueraria tuberosa.
Kubērākshi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 516). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Kuçandanamu (Pfl. 421). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Kuchandanam (Ell/FA). (Ell/469). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Kudrajuvi (Rox. 3/767) (Bed. 2/275). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Kūdūm (Rox. 3/614). (? Narikadamu). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Kuduru (Bs/T/566) (Ver. 921). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Kudurudzuvvi (McL. 711). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.

Kudurujīvi (Rox. 3/767) (Bed. 2/275) (Bs/T/566) (Gbl. 604,) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 494) (McL. 711) (Ver. 921, corr). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Kudurujuvee (Ell/494). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Kudurujūvi (Pfl. 322). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Kudurujuvvi (Ell/FA) (Ver. 921). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Kukælaka (W. 29). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Kukamogi (Gbl. 136). 435 Ochna Gamblei.
Kukamoyi (FAR. 4). [434 Sphalm] 435 Ochna Gamblei.
Kukkabēdi (KNL). 2717 Streblus asper.
Kukkabodda; S. (VZM). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Kukkabudda (Ell/FA) (McL. 105). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Kukkaelaka (W. 28). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Kukkali (Ver. 549). [1305 Sphalm] 1300 Memecylon deccanense.
Kukkalli (CDP). 1300 Memecylon deccanense.
Kukkamōgi (CDP) (Ver. 226). 435 Ochna Gamblei.
Kukkamogi (W. 79). [434 Sphalm] 435 Ochna Gamblei.
Kukkamōvi (Bs/T/128) (KNL). 435 Ochna Gamblei.
Kukkapāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 360, 664). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Kukkatulasi (McL. 910). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Kukkatumiki (KNL). 1706 Diospyros ovalifolia.
Kukkavāla (Pfl. 154). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Kukkavelaga (W. 28, 29, corr). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Kukkutamu (Pfl. 204). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Kukubadda (Ver. 1005). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Kukudookai (W. 118). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Kūkudu (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/191) (Bs/S/132, CDP) (CDP) (Pfl. 19) (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Kukumoi (Gbl. 136). 435 Ochna Gamblei.
Kumarpuliki (Gbl. 350). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Kumarpulki (Bed. 2/196) (FAR. 4, KNL) (Ver. 515). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Kumba (FAR. 11, 25, VZM). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Kumbe (FAR. 25). 1276 Careya arborea.
Kumb'hi (Ell/FA); S. (VZM). 1276 Careya arborea.
Kumbi (Rox. 21/638) (Ell/142) (Pfl. 259) (Ver. 542) (W. 99). 1276 Careya arborea.
Kumbi (Bs/S/132, CDP). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Kummara (Ver. 515). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Kummarabaddu (Ell/FA) (McL. 53). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
Kummarabaddu (Ell/FA) (? 3069). 3080 smilax macrophylla.
Kummarapolike (Ell/FA). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Kummarapoliki (KNL). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Kummaraponaku (KSN, corr). 268 Sterculia villosa.
Kummaraponaku (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 350) (Bed.) 2/196, corr). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Kummaraponiki (KSN). 268 Sterculia villosa.
Kummaraponiki (KSN). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Kummaraponuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 875). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Kumpani (GJM). 672 Odina Wodier.
Kumpudi (Ver. 150). (?) 281 Pterospermum suberifolium (?).
Kumputumma (Ver. 460). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Kunda (Ell/FA). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Kūndagalligeetsa (Rox. 3/265). 706 Crotalaria albida.
Kūndagūrvatiga (Rox. 3/794) 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Kūndajungūra (Rox. 2/422). 1334 Casearia esculenta.
Kundamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 103). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Kundēluçeviyāku (McL. 52, corr). 1623 Notonia grandiflora.
Kundeluchevviaku (McL. 52). 1623 Notonia grandiflora.
Kundigi (Ver. 884). (?) 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli (?).
Kundigi (Ver. 889). (?) 2538 Euphorbia trigona (?).
Kundivelaga (Ell/FA) (McL. 68, 1025). 212 Sida mysorensis.
Kūnkipootri (Rox. 2/217). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Kunkudi (GJM). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Kunkudu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (NEL) (Pfl. 19) (Ver. 334) (McL. 843) (W. 19, 32, 70, 78, 79, 84, 89, 99, 102 111). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Kukuma (Ell/FA) (KSN) (Gbl. 619) (W. 123) (Tl. D). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Kunkumapuvvu (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Kuntena (Ell/FA). 1673 Ardisia humilis.

Kunthaloo (Br. 56). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Kuntichinta (W. 99). 531 Pleurostylia Wightii.
Kunticinta (GDV) (W. 99, corr). 531 Pleurostylia Wightii.
Kuntinērēdu (NEL). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
Kūragāyi (GDV). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Kūranelli (Ell/FA) (McL. 573, 587). 2302 Premna herbacea.
Kūrapallēru (Ell/FA) (McL. 590). 607 Vitis auriculata.
Kūrapasnpu (Ell/FA) (McL. 137). 2998 Zingiber Cassnmnnar.
Kuravakamu (Pfl. 391). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Kurinja (Pfl. 154). (Sphalm Ta). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Kurkudu (W. 68). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Knrpa (Bed. 2/204) (Gbl. 363). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Kurpodur (Gbl. 163). (? Udupunakkeri). 488 Olax scandens (?)
Kurudiune (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Kurukiti (Ell/FA) (McL. 291). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Kurumā ; S. (VZM). 1785 Linociera intermedia.
Knrumbi (Ell/FA) (McL. 208). 958 Cassia siamea.
Kuruvenda (Ell/FA). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Kushtaputāmara (Ell/FA) (VZM, corr). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Kusht'hamu (Tl. D). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Knski ; S. (VZM, male plant). 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
Kustoori (Rox. 2/557). 1327 Acacia Farnesana.
Kusturi (Bed. 2/52) (Gbl. 292). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Kusūrijang ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2345 Pogostemon plectanthroides.
Kusus ; S. (VZM, male plant). 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
Kutajamu (Ell/FA) Pfl. 180). 183 Hoarrhena antidysenterica.
Kutikibotuku (KSN, corr). 291 Eriolæna Candollei.
Kutikiponiki (KSN). 291 Eriolæna Candollei.
Kuvāboyi ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 543-d. Pevettr indica (minor).
Kylanki (Gbl. 376). 1320 Sonneratia-petala.

L

Labōdātar ; S. (GJM/ Mhgi). 346 Reinwardtia trigyna.
Lakkapapidi (GDV). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Lajoda ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2589 Glochidion Heyneanum.
Ladayikottam ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 583 Vitis repens.
Lakūçamu (Tl. D). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
Lakuchamma (Gbl. 65) 2766 Artocarpns Lakoocha.
Lakūchamu (Ell/FĀ). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
Lāngali (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 185). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Lāngali (Ell/FA). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Lanjasavaramu (Tl. D). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
Lavanga (McL. 387). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Lavanga (Tl. *D). 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum (*Tamala).
Lavangam (Ell/FA). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Lavangamu (Tl. D) (McL. 432). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.
Lavangamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 387, corr). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Lavangamu (VZM). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Lavangapatta (Tl. D) (Pfl. 262) (McL.188). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Lāvuceraku (Ell/FA, corr). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Lavucheruku (Ell/FA). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Likūçamu (Tl. D). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
Lingachima (Ver. 372). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Lingaçimma (Ver. 372, corr). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Lingamalle (Tl. D). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
Lodājang ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1787 Olea glandulifera.
Lodduga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 436). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
Lokki (Bs/T/504) (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (CDP) (FAR. 4, KNL) (Ver. 818). 2614 Vitex leucoxylon.
Lolagu (Bed. 1/34) (Ver. 150). [281 Sphalm]. 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum
Lolaka (Ver. 150) (W. 32). [281 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Hyneanum.
Lōlika (VZM). 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Lolika (W. 66). [281 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Lollarimānu ; S. (VZM). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.

Lōluga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN). 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Lōluga (McL. 976) (W. 19, 99). [281 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Lōlugatīge (GDV). 592 Vitis tomentosa.
Lōna (KSN) (Ver. 932). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Luangçalli ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 7 Clematis hedysarifolia.
Luki (Gbl. 543) (McL. 596). 2314 Vitex leucoxylon.
Lukki (Ver. 815). [Sphalm C] 2339 Vitex Negundo.
Lūliti ; S. (VZM/Antg) ; R. (Gbl 694, corr.) 2805 Gnetum scandes.
Lulludi ; R. (Gbl. 694). 2805 Gnetum scandens.
Lungamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 409 Citrus medica-medica.

M

Mabbukorivi (W. 28, Sphalm Ta). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Māb'hēri (Ell/FA) (McL. 461). 2353 Anisomeles malabarica.
Mabira (Ell/FA). 2353 Anisomeles malabarica.
Maççakanda (Ell/FA, corr). 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Māchipatri (Ell/FA) (Ell. 72) (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Māçipatri (Tl. D). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Mada (Tl. D) (Ell./FA) (Gbl. 546) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 822) (McL. 470) (W. 39). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
Madagirivembu (Gbl. 156) (Ver. 251) (Sphalm Ta). 481 Chukrasia tabularis.
Madakapulusu (CDP). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Madanaānapa (Ell./FA) (Pfl. 312). (McL. 650). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Madanakāmākshi (Tl. D) (McL. 77;). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Madanānaba (Tl. D) (GJM) (VZM). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Madanamu (Tl. D). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Madanamu (Tl. D). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
Madanasēku ; S. (VZM) (Ell/FA). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.
Madapu (Ver. 449) (Bs/T/258). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Madapu (Ver. 446). [984 Sphalm] 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Madapu (Ver. 446). [991 Sphalm.] 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Madavu (Ver. 188). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Maddee (Bed. 2/17). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Maddi (McL. 530). cdii. Terminalia (genus).
Maddi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (CDP) (McL. 127, 531) (W. 29). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Maddi (Bs/T/310) (GBL. 342) (Ver. 506) (W. 13, 29, 7 , 82, 83) ; R. (Gbl. 342). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Maddi (McL.). [1152 Sphalm] 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Maḍḍi (Bed. 2/220) (Ell. 393) (Pfl. 498). 1554 Morinda citrifolia. (Ver. 634) (McL. 367, 523) (W. 65, 178).
Maḍḍi (McL. 367). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Maḍḍi (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/392) (KNL) (Ver. 635). 1555 Morinda tinctoria (W. 70, 71, 81, 84, 98, 103, 115).
Maddie (FAR.4,6-8,10-14,16,18,19). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Maḍḍipālu (Tl. D). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
Maḍḍitīge (McL. 367, corr). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Mād'havatīge (McL. 439). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Mād'havitīge (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Mad'huka (Tl. D). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Mad'hūkamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 43). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mad'hurṇakamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 650). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Madi (Ver. 1008). (? Mēdi). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Madinika (Ell/FA). 2366 Bœrhavia verticillata.
Madip'hala (Ell/FA). 410-c. Citrus medica-limonum (medico-limonum).
Mādip'halam (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-c. Citrus medica-limonum (medico-limonum).
Mādip'halamu (Tl.D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 404). 410-c. Citrusm edica-limonum (medico-limonum).
Māditīge (Ell/FA). 2007 Argyreia cymosa.
Maduga (Rox. 3/244). 828 Butea frondosa.
Madupu (KNL) (Bs/T/258,Gbl. 283, corr). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Magabira (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2353 Anisomeles malabarica.
Magabīra (ATP, corr). 2437 Ærua javanica.
Magaçerulu (McL. *188, corr). (?) 2437 Cinnamomum macracarpum (* Tamala) (?)
Magacheruḷu (McL. 188). (?) 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum (* Tamala) (?).
Māgad'hi (Tl. D). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum ?
Magalinga (KNL). 806 Desmodium latifolium.
Magalingamu (KSN, corr). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).

Māganimānu [481 Sphalm] 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.
Magavēpa (Bed. 2/72)(Gbl 514) (Ver. 787, corr). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Magavēpa (Ell/FA) (Ver. 788, corr). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Māggimāvu (Ver. 133, corr). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Māg'hani (VZM). 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.
Māg'hyamu (Tl. D). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum ?
Magimavu (Ver. 733). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Māhāgani (KSN) (Ver. 260). 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.
Māhāgani (KSN). 480 Swietenia macrophylla.
Mahalimo ; S. (Gbl. 157). [Sphalm. U] 482 Cedrela Toona.
Mahāmeda (Ell/FA). 817 Erythrina indica.
Mahāputrajīvi (Ell/FA) (McL. 711). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Mahisākshi (Tl.D) (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Mahâushad'hamu (Tl. D). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Mâida (Pfl. 391) (McL.503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Mailam (FAR. 4, KNL). 2311 Vitex alata.
Maitantos (Ell. 46). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Makandamu (Ell/FA). 663 Mangifera indica.
Makānīm (Gbl. 144). (? 455) ; 453 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Māk'ha (GTR). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Makkam (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/248) (Gbl. 469) (Pfl. 387) (Ver. 713) (McL. 1020). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Mālaerikata (Ell/FA) (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
Malāka (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
Malākākāyapendalam (Ell/FA). 3071 Dioscorea bulbifera.
Malākākāyapendalamu (McL. 463). 3071 Dioscorea bulbifera.
Mālati (Ell/FA). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Mālati (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
Mālatijapanatīge (VZM). 2057 Porana paniculata.
Mālatīyārālu S. (Ell/FA, VZM). 1869 Cryptolepis elegans.
Malayajamu (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
Malayamu (Pfl. 453) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Malkanguni (Tl. D). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
Mallaguru (Gbl. 30). (? Nallagāra). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
Mallakaarangi (Ver. 217) 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Mallatheega (W. 99). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Mallatiga (Bs. T. 451). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Malle (McL. 382). dlxv. Jasminum (genus).
Malle (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 401) (McL. 382). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Malle (Ver. 708). 1764 Jasminum rigidum.
Malle (KSN) (Ver. 709). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Malletīge (Ver. 709). 1766. Jasminum auriculatum.
Malli (W.99). 1764 Jasminum rigidum.
Mallikanāranji (Ver. 217, corr). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Mālūramu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 370) 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Māmadi (Bed. 2/162) (Rox. 1/641) (Ell. 376) (Gbl. 211) (Ver. 345) (W. 29, 68, 70, 79) (GAR. 4,6,8-75,24, 25). 663 Mangifera indide.
Mamedi (W. 78). 663 Mangifera indica.
Mamid (Gbl. 211). 663 Mangifera indica.
Mamide (W. 70). 663 Mangifera indica.
Māmidi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/206) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (Ver. 345) (McL. 467) (W. 19, 28, 32, 69, 81, 84, 89, 98, 99, 123). 663 Mangifera indica.
Māmidi ; S. (VZM). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
Mamidi ; R. (Gbl. 441). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Mammārda ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 3335 Pteris aquilina.
Mānābira (Bed. 1/130, KNL) (FAR. 4, KNL.) 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Manapāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Manchialli (W. 99). 1305 Memecylon edule.
Manchiari (W. 99). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Manchibikki (Bs/T/379) (Gbl. 415) (Ver. 609) (W. 114, 115, 111, 123). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Manchibīra (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 2598 Hemicyclia sepiaria.
Manchicheepuru (W. 99). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Manchichiku (W. 13, 29). (?) 1038 Acacia concinna. (?)
Manchighāta (W. 32). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Manchikattāli (McL. 21). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).
Manchikolupu (KSN). 314 Grewia salvifolia.

Manchikorintha (W. 99). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Manchimande (Ell/FA) (McL. 466). 1932 Ceropegia bulbosa.
Manchimandu (Rox. 2/27). 1932 Ceropegia bulbosa.
Manchimogi (Gbl. 360). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
Manchimovi (Bs/T/322). 1255 Eugenia alternifalia.
Manchimoyadi (Bed. 2/48) (Gbl. 360) (Ver. 533) (FAR. 4). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
Manchipala (W. 99). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Manchipapidi (W. 99). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Manchipoliki (CDP). 264 Stercnlia fœtida.
Manchipulleri (Bs/T/576) (Ver. 934). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Manchisiku (W. 28). (?) 1038 Acacia concinna (?).
Manchithumiki (W. 99). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Mañçibikki (CDP) (Pfl. 353). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Mañçibīra (CDP). 2598 Hemicyclia sepiaria.
Mañçicīpuru (W. 99, corr). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Mañçigāta (W. 32, corr). 1715. Diospyros melanoxylon.
Mañçikattāḷi (Pfl. 431). 3317-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).
Mañçikolupu (KSN). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Mañçikōriñda (W. 99, corr). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Mañçimañde (Ell/FA, Rox. 2/27, corr). 1932 Ceropegia bulbosa.
Mañçimēḍi (VZM) (KSN). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Mañçimēdi (VZM). 2753 Ficus palmata.
Mañçimōvi (Bed. 2/48,) (Bs/T/322,) (Gbl. 360) (Ver. 533, corr). 1255 Eugenia alternlfolia.
Mañçipāla (GDV/Pdpr). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
Mañçipāla (W. 99, corr) (GDV/Nugr). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Mañçipāpaṭa W. 99, corr). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Mañçipolāri (Bs/T/576, Ver. 934, corr). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Mañçiponḍku (CDP, corr). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Mañçiprnna (GDV). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Mañçisīkāya; S. (VZM). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Mañçisurubi (CDP). 574 Sageretia oppositifolia.
Mañçitumiki (W. 99, corr). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Mañçiyalli (NEL) (CDP). 1305 Memecylon edule.
Mañçiyāre (W. 99, corr). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Mañçiyīta (KSN). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Mañdā (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 413) (Ver. 604) (Tl. D) (McL. 291) (W. 13, 83). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Mañdalatīge; R. (GDV). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Mañḍamotuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 580). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Mandanemastu (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Mandarai (W. 65). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Mañdāramu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 59) (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Mañdāramu (Tl. D). 1883 Calotrrpis procera.
Mañdāre (FAR. 1, corr). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Mañdāre (Ver. 451). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Mandary (FAR. 1). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Mañde (Ell/FA). dcxli. Ceropegia (genus).
Mañde (McL. 466) (Ell/FA). 1932 Ceropegia bulbosa.
Mandratiga; R (Gbl. 349). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Mañdūkabrahmi (Ell/FA) (McL. 785). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Mañdūkaparṇamu (Pfl. 35). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Mañdulamāritīge (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Mañga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 1/714) (Bed. 1/132) (Gbl. 413) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 166, ATP) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 604) (McL. 291) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 31, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 79. 81, 84, 98, 99, 102, 118). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Mangai (W. 29). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Mañgaḷagiḍḍi; S. (VZM). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Mangāra (BEL). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Mangha (Ell/476). 1498 Randa dumetorum.
Mangu (Bs/T/382). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Maneṛu (Ell/FA) (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
Manipasupoo (Ell. 201). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.
Manajaparvetti (W. 29). [Sphalm. Ta] 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Manjuñda (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 611). [? Ta] 1507 Gardenia turgida.

Maṉkana (McL. 375). 1538 Ixora coccinea.

Manmad'habāna (Ell/FA). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhnca).

Manmad'habána (Ell/FA). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.

Manmathabāṉamu (McL. 375). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhnca).

Manmat'habānamu (McL. 382). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.

Manne (Ell/FA) (McL. 309). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.

Manōraṉjitamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 440). 33 Artabotrys odorotissimus.

Mānumalle (McL. 358). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.

Manupāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 180) (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.

Mānnpasupu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 273) (McL. 120). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.

Mānupeṉḍalam (Ell/FA). 2631 Manihot ntilissima.

Mānupeṉḍalamu (Tl. D) (McL. 464). 2631 Manihot utilissima.

Manuvabiḷḷu (KSN). 1457 Hymensdictyon excelsum.

Maradi (Ver. 221) (W. 19, 32). 425 Ægle Marmelos.

Maradoo (Br. 38). 425 Ægle Marmelos.

Maraedoo (Br. 10). 101-a. Cratæva religiosa (Nurvala).

Maramāmiḍi (GDV). 2447 Alseodaphne semecarpifolia.

Marat (Gbl. 131). 425 Ægle Marmelos.

Mārāṭatige (Rox. 1/406, corr). 593 Vitis lanata.

Marāṭimogga (McL. 33). 17 Illicium anisatum.

Marattatiga (Rox. 1/406). 593 Vitis lanata.

Mardāru (Ell/FA) (McL. 750). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.

Mardi (Gbl. 729). 3152 Caryota urens.

Māre (Ell/FA) (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.

Maredoo (Ell. 304). 101-a. Cratæva religiosa (Nurvala).

Maredoo (Rox. 2/579). 425 Ægle Marmelos.

Mārēḍn (Ver. 55) (McL. 580). 101-a Cratæva religiosa (Nnrvala).

Mārēḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/161) (Bs/T/119) (Gbl. 131) (Pfl. 370) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 221) (McL. 65) W. 68, 83, 89, 99). 425 Ægle Marmelos.

Māredn (Tl. D). 425 Ægle Marmelos.

Māree (Bed. 1/222). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.

Mari (Gbl. 368) (Pfl. 36) (Ver. 988) (FAR. 4, 25, KNL) (W. 13, 29, 68, 83 84). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.

Mari (Gbl. 651). (? Mēḍi). 2757 Ficus glomerata.

Mari (Gbl. 729) (FAR. 4, KNL). 3152 Caryota urens.

Marīçamu (Tl. D). 2411 Piper nigrum.

Mariçāmu (Tl. D). 2411 Piper nigrum.

Marie (Rox. 3/539). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.

Marikimalle (Ell/FA). 488 Olax scandens.

Marjījāti (VZM). 2304 Citharexylum subserratum.

Maṟṟi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/600, 28) (Ell. 277) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (Ver. 988) (McL. 72, 531) (W. 19, 28, 65, 79, 89, 99, 118). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.

Marri (W. 28). [2757 Sphalm] 2726 Ficus bengalensis.

Māruḍā ; S. (VZM) (FAR. 25). 425 Ægle Marmelos.

Marudu; S. (Gbl. 131) (FAR. 25). 425 Ægle Marmelos.

Maryādajāti (VZM). 2304 Citharexylum subeserratum.

Maskaramu (Tl. D). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.

Mātaka (CDP). 828 Butea frondosa.

Matsakaṉda (Ell/FA). 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.

Māttapaltiga (Rox. 1/478). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.

Mattsakanda (McL. 405.) [284 Sphalm]. 286 Pterospermum Heyneannm.

Maṭṭnkumuṭṭukoni (BEL). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica

Mātulaputrakamu (Tl. D). 2098 Datura fastuosa.

Mātuluṉgakamu (Tl. D). 410-c. Citrus medica-limonum (medico-limonum).

Mātuluṉgamu (Tl. D). 410-c. Citrus medica-limonum (medico-limonnm).

Maumedee (Br. 46). 663 Mangifera indica.

Mauredu (FAR. 5). 425 Ægle Marmelos.

Māvi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 405) (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.

Māviḍi (Tl. D). 663 Mangifera indica.

Māvitaviṭiki (Ell/FA). 632 Schleichera trijuga.

May (Rox. 1/277) (Ell. 502) (Gbl. 194) 632 Schleichera trijnga.

Māyalaerukata (Ell/FA) (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus panuculata.

Māyaleṟukata (Ell/FA, corr). 532 Celastrus paniculata.

Māyaleṟutige (GDV). 532 Celastrus paniculata.

Mayatheega (W. 99). 2014 Lettsomia setosa.

Māyatīge (W. 99, corr). 2014 Lettsomia setosa.

Maydi (Ell. 283) (Br. 200). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Mayilumāṇikyamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 368) (McL. 67). 216-c. Sida rhombifolia (rhomboidea).
Māyirātaṉga (Ell/FA) (Rox.1/277) (Ell. 502) (Gbl. 194, corr) (GDV). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Mayirótaṉga (Ell/FA). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Mayūramu (Ell/FA). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Mayūramu (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 2311 Vitex alata.
Mayūrapugaṉdarupu (KNL. corr). 2310 Vitex altissima.
Meda (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 2459 Litsæa sebifera.
Meda (McL. 500) (Tl. D). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
Meḍakava (Ell/FA) (McL. 105). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Medapu (Gbl. 283). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Mēḍi (KSN) (VZM). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Mēḍi (VZM). 2753 Ficus palmata.
Mēḍi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 650) (KSN) (KNL). (Pfl. 14). (Ver. 1008, 1009) (FAR. 25, BEL). (McL. 49). (W. 70, 71, 98, 9?, 118). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Mediteega (NEL). 546 Hippocratea obtusifolia.
Meditīge (NEL). 546 Hippocratea obtusifolia.
Mekamaḍugu (Ell/FA, corr). 2036 Ipomæa pestigridis.
Mēkamettani (Ell/FA). (McL. 564). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Mēkamettanitīge (Ell/FA). 100-b. Mærua arenaria (scabra).
Mekamuaḍugu (Ell/FA) (McL. 890). 2036 Ipomæa pes-tigridis.
Mēkarāyi (Pfl. 98). 2591 Flueggia microcarpa.
Mēkarāyi (Ell/FA) (McL. 701). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
Men (Gbl. 379). (?) 1336 Casearia tomentosa ?
Mēnikatīge (Ell/FA). 100-b Mærua arenaria (scabra).
Merapugandra (Bs/T/119). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Merapukai (Ell. 140). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annum).
Merakataṉgēḍu (FAR. 25, corr). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Merikatangaṟu (FAR. 25). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Meṭṭamāmi (BEL). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Meṭṭamāmiḍi (CDP) (Ver. 234). 443 Balsamodendron caudatum.
Meṭṭaṉtīsa (Ell. 46, corr). 3291 Phragmites karka.
Meṭṭapālatīge (Ell/FA) (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Meṭṭatāmara (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 149. (Pfl. 450) (McL. 10, 588). 957 Cassia alata.
Meṭṭátaṉgēḍu (GDV). 961 Cassia glauca.
Mettathooti (W. 99). [2015 Sphalm] 2017 Ipomæa glaberrima.
Mettatootia (Rox. 1/500). 2041 Ipomæa sepiaria.
Meṭṭatūti (W. 99, corr). 2017 Ipomæa glaberrima.
Meṭṭatūti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV). McL. 432). 2041 Ipomæa.sepiaria.
Meṭṭavaṉga (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
Meṭṭavaṉke (Ell/FA). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
Mhār (Gbl. 729). 3152 Caryota urens.
Michatummurru (Gbl. 454). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Midalli (Ver. 549). 1305 Memecylon edule.
Minepagandra (W. 83). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Mirapa (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Mirapagandra (Ver. 200). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Miṟapagaṉḍra (KNL). 2310 Vitex altissima.
Mirapakāṉḍra (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 121) (McL. 908). 386 Toddalla aculeata.
Mirapakāya (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 330). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Mirchi (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutesceus (annuum).
Miremu (Tl. D). 2411 Piper uigrum
Mirepakāya (Tl. D). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Mirepakāya (Tl. D). 2094 (*bis.*)-b. Capsicum minimum (fastigiatum).
Miripiṇḍi ; K. (GDV). 747 Indigofera trifoliata.
Miriyālatīge (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 64). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Miriyālu (Tl. D) (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Miriyamu (Tl. D) (McL. 170). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Miriyapukāya (Tl. D) (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Miriyapukāya (Tl. D). 2094 (*bis.*)-b. Capsicum minimum (fastigiatum).
Mittatamara (Rox. 2/350). 957 Cassis alata.
Mōçakamu (Pfl. 2900). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Moda (Ver. 822). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
Modavagaḍḍi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 431). 3280 Imperata arundinacea.

Moddulavangapatta (McL. * 188). (?). 2437 Cinnamomnm Macrocarpum (*Tamala) (?).
Mōdi (McL. 677). 2404 Piper longum.
Modagn (Bed. 1/87). 828 Butea frondosa.
Mōdikka (McL. 662). 1367 Modecca palmata.
Mōduga (Tl. D) (Ell./FA) (KSN) (CDP) (Ell. 117) (Pfl. 409) (Ver. 385) (McL. 645) (W. 65, 69, 70, 71, 81, 83, 84, 99, 111, 123) (Br. 57). 828 Butea frondosa
Mōdnga ; K. (Gbl. 243) (FAR. 25). 829 Bntea snperba.
Modugatega (W. 99). 829 Bntea superba.
Modūgatheega (W. 68). 829 Butea snperba.
Mōdugatīge (KSN) (Ver. 386) ; K. (Gbl. 243, corr). 829 Butea snperba.
Modngu (Bed. 1/87) (Gbl. 242) (Bs/T/220) (Ver. 380). (? 828) 817 Erythrina indica.
Modngu (Bed. 1/87). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Modugn (Bs/T/239) (Gbl. 243) (Ver. 385) (W. 28, 29, 79, 98, 118). 828 Butea frondosa.
Mogab'hēri (McL. 461). 2553 Anisomeless malabarica.
Mogabīra (McL, 461) 2353 Anisomeles malabarica.
Mogabīra (ATP). 2374 Ærua javanica.
Mogali (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Mogali (Bed. 1/134-9) (W. 28). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Mogali (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/659) (KSN) (VZM) (McL. 505, 801) (W. 99). 3244 Pandanns odoratissimus.
Mogalinga (Ell/FA). (McL. 1020). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Mogalingam (KSN). 101-b Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghili).
Mogavapa (Ver. 787. 2149 Stereospermum. chelonoides.
Mogavepa (W. 79). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Mogavepa (Ver. 788). 2150 Stereospermnm suaveolens.
Moghali (Ell. 452) (Br. 230). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Mōgi (CD) (Bs/L/322) (Gbl. 360). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
Mogili (GDV). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
Mogili (Pfl. 172). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimnms.
Mogulukadimi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 112). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Mōhi (NEL). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
Mokagapa (Ver. 787). 2149 Streospermum chelonoides.
Mokalapu (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Mokapu ; R. (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Mokatu S. (VZM). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Moke ; K. (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Mokka ; S. (VZM) ; K. (GDV). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Mokkalapa (Bs./T/144) (Ver. 714) (W. 123). 177 Schrebera swietenioides.
Mokkalinga (Ell/FA., McL. 1020, corr). 1777 Schrebera Suretenioīdes.
Mokkam (W. 99). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Mokkamāmidi (Tl. D). 665 Anacrdium. occidentale.
Mokkamu (Bed. 2/248) (Bs/T/144) (Gbl. 469,) (Pfl. 387) (Ver. 713) (W. 99, 123, corr) ; R. (Gbl. 469 corr); S. (VZM, corr) ; K. (GDV. corr). 1777 Schrebera Swietenioides.
Mokkapa (Ver. 713). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Mokkapu (KNL) (Ver. 713) ; R. (GDV). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Mokkapu (Ell/FA). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolans.
Mokkavēpa (KSN) 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Mokkavēpa (McL. 506, 669). 2139 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Mokkavēpa (Ell/FA). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Mokkavēpa (McL. 506). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Mokkavapa (Ver. 713. 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Mokayāpa (Bed. 2/72) (Gbl. 514). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Mokob (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Molaga (Ver. 634) (W. 79). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Molagha (Ell. 393) 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Molla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Molla (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Mollalu (Ell/FA). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Mollaveduru (W. 99). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Moloovookodi (Ell. 447). [Sphalm Ta.] 2411 Piper nigrum.
Molluteega (W. 39). 928 Cæsalpinia Nuga.
Molugu (Tl. D). (VZM). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Molugu (Tl. D). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.)

Molugutige (McL. 367, Ver. 638, corr). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Monaga (KSN) (Ver. 361) (W. 89). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Monagāku (Ver. 361). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Monnabillu (Gbl. 407). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Monuvabillu (Ver. 593). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Mooloogooinda (Rox. 2/36). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Moondlamoosteh (Ell. 520) (Br. 150). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Mooneegangaraya (Rox. 4/191). 252-b. Thespesia po ulnea (populneoides).
Mooneemaduga (Rox. 2/253). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Mooraga (Ell. 395). Moringa pterygosperma.
Mooshtiganga (Ell. 536). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Moostee (FAR. 4, 18, CDP). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Moostighenza (Br. 128). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Mootoopolagum (Ell. 433). 233 Pavonia odoratall.
Morali (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 155) (McL. 361). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Mōralli (GDV). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Mōralli (CDP). 668 Buchanania augustifolia.
Morapu ; S. (VZM). 38 Z4anthoxylum Rhetsa.
Mori ; K. (Gbl. 650). (? Mēḍi) 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Morinika (Ell/FA) (McL. 50). 100-a. Mærua arenaria (glabra).
Morli (Bs./T/205) (Gbl. 216) (Ver. 348). (W. 83). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Morli (Bs/T/205). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
Morlu (Ver. 348). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Morunga (Rox. 2/368). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Motameri ; S. (Gbl. 129) (FAR. 25). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Mothu (Gbl. 243). 828 Butea frondosa.
Mothugatiga ; K. (Gbl. 243, 829). [827 Sphalm] Butea Superba.
Motiasirli ; S. (Ell/FA, VZM) (McL. 145). 900 Derris scandens.
Mottasiralli ; S. (VZM) (Ell/FA) (VZM, corr). 900 Derris scandens.
Mōvi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA (Bs/T/322) (Bs/S/110, CPT, 133, CDP) (Gbl. 360) (Ver 533) (W. 112, 123) (FAR. 4). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
Moyee (FAR. 4, 18). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
Moydi (Gbl. 650) (Ver. 1008). (? Mēḍi 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Mōyi (GTR). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
Mōyi (NEL) (McL. 522). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
Mranga (Tl. D) (Pfl. 383) (McL. 291.). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Mucaadi (Rox. 1/109). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Muccadi (Ell. 504). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Muççikarra (Pfl. 518). 817 Erythrina indica.
Muççitumiki (Bed. 1/143) (Gbl. 414) (Ver. 678, corr). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Muchitanki (Gbl. 414) (Ver. 678) (W. 83). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Muchitunki (Bed. 1/143). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Mudasavaduru (Ver. 1062). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Muddakarjūramu (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Muddak'harjūrapu (Ell/FA, McL. 143, corr). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Muddak'harjūrapu (Ell/FA). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Muddasampenga (GJM/Klkt). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Muddy (FAR. 13, 18). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Muduga (FAR. 4). 828 Butea frondosa.
Mūdumūlajemudu (McL. 502). [253 Sphalm] 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
Mudusuveduru (KSN). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Mugalik (Rox. 3/738) (Gbl. 741) (male-plant). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Mukkadi (Ver. 713). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Mukkantipandu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Mukkapukokkesa (Tl. D). dclxxxviii. Bignonia (genus).
Mukkiḍi (Tl. D). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Mukkupīnasatīge (KNL). 10 Naravelia zeylanica.
Mukkutummuḍu (GDV). 1929 Leptadenia reticulata.
Mūkoḍi (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 387) (McL. 1020). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Mulaga (Tl. D) (Ver. 361). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Mulaka (Gbl. 225). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Mulaka (McL. 107, 361, 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Mulaka (McL. 106) (Tl. D). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
Mulkās (Gbl. 748). (? Hindustani). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.

Mullamoduga (Ver. 380). [817 Sphalm] 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Mullamuste (Ell/FA). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Mullatumiki (Bs/T/431). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Mullatunki (Ver. 678). 1699 Diespyros montana.
Mulloyampalli (Rox. 3/383). 772 Tephrosia spinosa.
Mullugobbi (W. 99). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Mullugōranṭa (Pfl. 412). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Mullugounta (Ell. 87). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Mullugunta (Bs/T/498) (Ver. 795). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Mullukokkita (W. 99, corr). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Mullukokkitha (W. 99). (?) [2306 sphalm] 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Mullukonkoḍi ; S. (VZM). 3330 Cyathea spinulosa.
Mullukōrinda (KSN). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Mullukorinta (Ver. 478) (W. 19, 65, 79). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Mullumānu ; S. (VZM) (female plant). 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
Mullumōduga (McL. 227, 645). 818 Erythrina stricta.
Mullumōduga (McL. 227) (FAR. 4). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Mullupenḍalam (Ell/FA). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
Mullupenḍalamu (McL. 53). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
Mulluveduru (Ver. 1062) 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Mulmoduga (W. 29). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Mulsaveduru; R. (Gbl. 748) 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Multoopullakam (Rox. 3/771). 213 Sida Schimperiana.
Muluanām ; S. (Gbl. 40) (FAR. 25). (? 135) 136 Flacourria Ramontchi.
Mulugōranṭa (Ell/FA) (McL. 558). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Mulugōraṭa (Tl. D). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Mulugovinda (Gbl. 522). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Mulugu (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/220) (VZM). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Muluga (Ver. 638) (W. 99). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Mulugu (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Mulugudu (McL. 367). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Mulujīluga (GDV). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Mulukōrinda (Ver. 478, corr). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Mulumōduga (Tl. D). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Mulumodugu (Gbl. 240) (W. 13, 28). 819 Eryrhrina suberosa.
Mulumudugu (W. 28). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Mulutīge (GDV). 928 Cæsalpinia Nuga.
Mulutumiki (Bs/T/431) (Ver. 678, corr). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Muluvempeli (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) 772 Tephrosia spinosa.
Munaga (Tl. D) (Pfl. 290, VZM) (McL. 512, 518) (W. 99). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Munḍadurēḍamatīge (GDV/RXPS). 546 Hippocratea obtusifolia.
Mundari (Bs/T/258). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Munḍlabūraga (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Munḍlagobbi (W. 99). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Munḍlamuste (Tl D) (Pfl. 109) (McL. 830). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Mundlavedru (Gbl. 748). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Mundlaveduru (Ver. 1062) (Bs/T/671). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Munga (Gbl. 225) (W. 13). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Munga (Gbl. 604) 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Mungaratige (W. 99, corr). 1992 Argyreia tiliæfolia.
Mungaritheega (W. 99). 1992 Argyreia tiliæfolia.
Munigangarāvi (Ell/FA) (McL. 712). 252-b. Thespesia populnea (populneoides).
Munimōduga (McL. 227). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Munjagaddi (McL. 512). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Munjamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 406). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Munjugaddi (Ell/FA). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Munna (Rox. 3/275). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Munnatikāraka (KNL). 454 Melia composita.
Muntagajjanamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 837). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Muntamāmidi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 47) (Pfl. 408) (Ver. 346) (McL. 135). 655 Anacardium occidentale.
Munuga (Ell/FA). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Munugudāmaramu (Pfl. 281). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.

Munugutāmara (McL. 589, 830). ccclxv. Mimosa (gunus).
Munukuḍu (Bs/S/119, Nel) (CDP). 400 Limonla alata.
Munutikaraka (W. 99). (? 454) 445. Bursera serrata.
Mūppakkajemmaḍu (W. 70). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
Mūppakajemuḍu (W. 70, 71, 81, 84, corr). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
Muppukkajemuḍu (W. 71, 81, 84). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
Muoi (Rox. 2/666). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
Mūrialtiga (Rox. 1/650). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Muṛikidumpa (Ell/FA). 3076 Stemona minor.
Muṛikimalle (Gbl. 163) (Ell/FA, corr). 488 Olax scandens.
Muṛikitumma (Gbl. 292) (Ver. 460, corr). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Murimalle (Gbl. 163). 488 Olax scandens.
Murkitumma (Gbl, 292) (Ver. 460). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Muri (Ver. 988). 2726 Ficus Bengalensis.
Murugudutíge (KSN). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Murumāmiḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 468). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
Murunga (W. 28). (? Ta). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Musadi (Rox. 1/575) (Ell. 536) (Gbl. 497). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Musāmbaramu (Tl. D). 3117-ç. Aloë vera (officinalis).
Mushadi (Ver. 751) (W. 19). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Mushidi ; R. (Gbl. 497). (W. 68, 89). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Mushini (W. 99). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Mushṭi (Tl. D) (Bed. 2/243) (Bs/T/473) (Gbl. 497) (Pfl. 145) (GDV) (KSN) (CDP) (NEL) (Ver. 751) (McL. 690) (W. 13, 18, 29 65, 78, 79, 83, 84, 111, 112, 114 ,115, 118, 123) ; K. (Gbl. 497). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Musiḍi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT. 132, CDP) (Pfl. 145) (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Musti (W. 70, 98). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Musty (W. 107). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Muttava (Ell/FA). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Muttavaçiribenḍa (Pfl. 156). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Muttavāçiribenḍa (Pfl. 156, corr). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Muttavapulaga (Pfl. 368). 216-ç. Sida rhombifolia (rhomboidea).
Muttavapulagam (Ell/FA). 215 Sida acuta.
Muttavapulagam (Ell/FA). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Muttavapulagamu (Rox. 3/171, corr). 213 Sida Schimperiana.
Mūttavapulagamu (Tl. D) (McL. 67). 215 Sida acuta.
Muttavapulagamu (Pfl 368, corr) (McL. 67). 216-ç. Sida (rhomboidea).
Muttavapulagamu (McL. 67). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Muttavapulagamu (Ell/FA)(Ell. 433) (Pfl. 343, corr). (McL. 517). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Muttavapulagamu (McL. 830). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
Muttavapulagamu (Pfl. 281). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Muttavapulagamu (McL. 364). 1866 Remidesmua indicus.
Muttiatumiki ; R. (Gbl. 455). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Muttupalāgamu (Pfl. 343). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Muvalçu (KSN). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Muvanci (KSN). 312 Grewia excolsa.
Muvi (Ell/FA) (GTR). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
Muvvalasu (KSN). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Muvvanji (KSN). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Muvvi (Ell/FA). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
Muyyākuponna (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 705). 790 Pseudarthria viscida.
Myaliyāvodimā ; S. (VZM). 1751 Jasminum Samba.

N

Naḍamu (Tl. D). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Nāgaçampakamu (McL. 157, corr). 185-b. Mosua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Nāgachampakamu (McL. 157). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Nāgadāḷi (Tl. D) (W. 65). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Nāgagolūgu (Ell/FA) (McL. 219, 568). 392 Murraya exotica.
Nagagolūnga (Rox. 2/374). 392 Murraya exotica.
Nāgajamuḍu (Pfl. 411). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Nagajemadu (W. 84). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Nagajemmaḍu (Bs/T/346) (W. 28, 81). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Nāgajemuḍu (KSN) (McL. 502, 568, 720). 1378 Opuntia Diilenii.
Nāgajemuḍu (KSN). 1379 Opuntia spinosissima.
Nāgajemuḍu (KSN). 1380 Opuntia monocantha.
Nāgajemuḍu (Tl. D). [2536 Sphalm] 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.

Nāgakēsara (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 59). 185-b. Mosua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Nāgakēsaramu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 280). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Nāgakēsawaramu (McL. 157). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Nagal (Bed. 2/251) (Gbl. 536). 2296 Premma tomentosa.
Nāgamalle (Ell/FA) (McL. 385, 568). 1755-b. Jasminum arborescens. (latifolius).
Nāgamalle (NEL). 1839 Vallaris Heynie.
Nāgamalle (VZM). 2152 Kigelia pinnata.
Nāgamalle (Ell/FA) (McL. 384, 568). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Nāgamalli (NEL). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
Nagamalli (Br. 276). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Nagamallige (Pfl. 279). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Nagamulli (Rox. 1/120). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Nāgamullu (McL. 508, 568). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Nāgamusadi (Rox. 1/578) (Ell. 535) (McL. 568, 842). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.
Nāgamushiṇi (Ell/FA). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Nāgamusadi (McL. 512). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Nāgamushti (Bs/T/474) (Ver. 751). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.
Nāganallēru (W. 99) (GDV). 2982 Vanial Wightiana.
Nagannapatsari (Ver. 396) (W. 19, 32). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Nāgapotti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 568). 3076 Stemona minor.
Nāgarakta (Ver. 987, corr). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Nagaramukkaṭṭe (Pfl. 214) (McL. 512). 2015 Ipomæa Bona-nox.
Nagaramukkaṭte (Pfl. 214) (McL. 512). 2017 Ipomæa glaberrima.
Nagari (CDP). 487 Ximenia americana.
Nagari (W. 79). (? 1499) Randia malabarbica ?
Nagarutige (Ell/FA). 766 Millettia racemosa.
Nagaruttu (Ver. 987). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Nagasara (Ell. 46). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Nāgasvaramu (Ell. 46) (McL. 569, corr). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Nāgaswaramu (McL. 569). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Nāgaṭipaççāri (W. 99, corr). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
Nāgatumma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 935). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Nāgavali (Tl. D). 2406 Piper Betle.
Nāgavalli (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 441) 2406 Piper Betle.
Nageaydu (Ver. 535). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Nagetipatcheri (W. 99). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
Nāgu (KSN) (Ver. 809). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Nāgulapaççāri (VZM) 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Nagulipachari (W. 68). 889 Dalbergia lanceoleria.
Nagūm (Gbl. 535). 2291 Premna corymbosa.
Nagūra (Gbl. 535, corr). 2291 Premna corymbosa.
Nagūra (KSN). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Naguru (KSN). 2330 Symphorema involucratum.
Naguru (Ell/FA) (McL. 884). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Nāgūrutenkāya (KSN). 1277 Couroupita guianensis.
Naikinna (Bs/T/385). (? 1519) 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Nairuri (Bed. 2/197). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Naiyepi (W. 29). 974 Hardwickia binata.
Nakāgaḍam (FAR. 5; KNL). 2617 Antidesma Menasu.
Nakeru (Ell. 199). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Nakkāgaḍamu (FAR. 5, KNL, corr). 2617 Antidesma Menasu.
Nakkanārāvaṇa (VZM) (Tl. D). 755 Indigofera Wightii.
Nakkanaregu (Gbl. 40) (Ver. 75). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Nakkanāru (Ell/FA). 749 Indigofera trita.
Nakkanērēḍu (Tl. D). (Ell/FA) (McL. 154. 589). 136-b Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Nakkani (Gbl. 419). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Nakkareni (Bs/T/385). (? 1519) 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Nakkareni (Ver. 618). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Nakkarēnu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 655) (Pfl. 433) (Ver. 1015) (McL. 376). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
Nakkatōka (McL. 576). 2269 Ecbolium Linnaeanum.
Nakkatōkaponna (Ell/FA). 793 Uraria lagopoides.
Nakkavempali (VZM). 784 Stylosanthes mucronata.
Nakkena (Ell/FA) (Ver. 618) (NEL) (McL. 148). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Nakkena (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 1520 Canthium umbellatum.
Nakkēra (Ell/FA) (GDV). 487 Ximenia americana.
Nakkera (Tl. D.) dcxlix. Cordia (genus).

Nakkēra (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 550). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Nakkera (Tl. D) (GDV) (McL. 802). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Nakkera (McL. 802, corr). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Nakkeri (Bs/T/478) (Ver. 753) (W. 19, 32). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Nakkēru (McL. 780). 487 Ximenia americana.
Nakkēru (McL. 802). dcxlix. Cordia (genus).
Nakkēru (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Nakkēru (McL. 803). (? 1968) 1973 Cordia Rothii.
Nakkini (CDP). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Nakkiri (W. 99). 487 Ximenia americana.
Nakkiri (Ver. 618) (W. 83). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Nakkiri (W. 123). (? 1519) 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Nakkiri (KSN) (W. 99). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Nāli (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 628) (McL. 358). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Nalikashiua (Rox. 3/364). 788 Ormocarpum sennoides.
Nālikēramu (Tl. D.) 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Nallaalli (CDP). 681 Nothopegia Colebrookiana.
Nallaankōlamu (Pfl. 200) (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Nalla-ariṭi (Ell/FA) (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisica.
Nallabaddu (W. 99, corr). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.
Nallabalasu (Ell/FA) (CDP) (FAR. 4, CDP) (McL. 148) (W. 79). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Nallaballi (W. 99) (GDV). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Nallabalsu (Bed. 2/221) (Gbl. 419) (Bs/T/385) (Ver. 618) (W. 13, 19, 28, 29, 65, 111, 112, 115, 118). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Nallabalsu (W. 33.) [1528 Sphalm] 1519 Canthinm didymum.
Nallabeṉda (W. 99). 229 Ureua sinuata.
Nallabeṉda (KSN). 301 Waltheria indica.
Nallabodda (W. 99). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.
Narabotchali (Ver. 322). (?) 598 Vitis setosa (?).
Nallaçaṉdra (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 286) (Bed. 2/50) Ver. 467, corr) (GDV). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Suudra).
Nallachaṉdra (Ell/FA). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
Nallachitramūlam (Ell/FA). 1655 Plumbago capensis.
Nallaçiṉduga (GDV) (KNL). 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissin (mollis).
Nallaçiratalativva (GDV). 900 Derris scandens.
Nallaçitramūlamu (Tl. D). 1655 Plumbagocapensis.
Nalladaduga (Ell/FA) 64 Miliusa velutina.
Nalladammara (McL. 799). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
Nalladiṉṯenatige (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 240). 838-a. Clitoria Ternatea (typica).
Nalladudduga (Ell/FA, Gbl. 21, Ver. 23, corr) (McL. 127, 286). 64 Miliusa velutina.
Nalladuduga (Gbl. 21). 64 Miliusa velutina.
Nalladudugu (Ver. 23) (FAR. 4). 64 Miliusa velutina.
Nallaeenga (Ell. 33). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Nallaeengoo (Ell. 33). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Nallagāda (GDV). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Nallagaggera (Ell/FA) (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sauctum.
Nallagāra (FAR. 25) (Ver. 56). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
Nallagāta (VZM). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Nallaghanta ; R. (Gbl 457). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Nallaghata (W. 68) [1707 Sphalm]. 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Nallaghatha (W. 99). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Nallagōlisyaṉda (Rox. 2/293), (Ell. 141, corr). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Nallagoolisienda (Rox. 2/293). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Nallaguggilamu (McL. 799, corr). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
Nallaguggilapu (McL. 799). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
Nallagulisiuda (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermuma Halicacabum.
Nallagulivinda (McL. 611). (? Naliagōlisyaṉda) 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Nallaguriginja (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (geuus).
Nallaguriginja (McL. 127, 361, corr) 864 Rhynchosia cyanosperma.
Nallagurugindza (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Nallagurugindza (McL. 127, 361). 864 Rhynchosia cyanosperma.
Nallaika (Gbl. 412) (McL. 291). (?) 1497 Randia uligiuosa.
Nallaīsvara (Ell/FA). 2392 Aristolochia Roxburghiana.
Nallajāna (Ver. 169). 317 Grewia asiatica.

Nallajeelooga (Rox. 2/352). 964 Cassia pumila.
Nallajiḍi (Ell/FA) (GDV) (Ver. 354) (McL. 476); S. (VZM). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Nallajillēḍu (Bs/T/471) (Ver. 743) (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Nallajillēḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 1032.) 1883 Calotropis procera.
Nallajiuga (Ell/FA) (McL. 127, 155, 844). 964 Cassia pumila.
Nallakākamushṭi (Bed. 1/143) (McL. 690). (?) 1709 Diospyros sylvatica (?)
Nallakakasi (Ell/FA). 1497 Rāndia uliginosa.
Nallakākiḍi (GDV/R kps). 515 Euonymusindicus.
Nallakākisha (Bed. 1/132) (Gbl. 412). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Nallakaraka (CDP) (Bs/T/308, corr). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Nallakāsana (Ell/FA). 788 Ormocarpum sennoides.
Nallakāshana (McL. 127, 518). 788 Ormocarpum sennoides.
Nallakavani (Ell/FA). 800 Desmodium biarticulatum.
Nallakokkesa (Rox. 1/702) (Bed. 1/132) Ell/FA) (Gbl. 412 corr). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Nallakokkita (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/132) (Rox. 1/712) (Gbl. 412) (Ver. 603, corr). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Nallakokkita (Ell/FA) (McL. 127). 2039 Ipomæa obscura.
Nallalli (CDP). 681 Nothopegia Colebrookiana.
Nallamaḍa (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 546) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 470, 597) (W. 39). 2334-b. Avicennia officinalis (alba).
Nallamaddee (Bed. 2/17). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Nallamaddi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/310) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 342) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (Pfl. 342) (Ver. 506) (McL. 127) (W. 19, 28, 60, 65, 68, 69, 70, 98, 99, 107, 114, 118) (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19).; S. (V.Z.M.) 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Nallamaddi (McL. 127, 799) [201 Sphalm]. 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Nallamaddi (McL. 127, 798) (? Nallamūḍi). 1694 Maba buxifolia (?).
Nallamadu (W. 28). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Nallamadu (Ell. 81). 2334-b. Avicennia officinalis (alba).
Nallamandu (GJM/Klkt). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
Nallamanga (McL. 291). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Nallamuddie (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18 19). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Nallamūḍi (KSN). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Nallamulaga (W. 99). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Nallamulugōranṭa (Ell/FA). 2227-b. Barleria buxifolia (roseoflora).
Nallamulugōranṭa (Ell/FA). 2228 Barleria mysorensis.
Nallamulaka (W. 99, corr). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Nallamunukuḍu (Ver. 210). [Sphalm 398] alata, 400 Limonia.
Nallanēlagummuḍu (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Nallanēlapariki (KNL). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
Nallangi (KSN) (McL. 32). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Nallanīlāmbaramu (McL. 575). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Nallankōlamu (Tl. D). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Nallanoççili (Pfl. 94) (McL. 305). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Nallaoomatie (Br. 153). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Nallapapidi (W. 99). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Nallapeddagōranṭa (Ell/FA). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Nallapippindatheega (W. 99). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Nallapippindatīge (W. 99, corr). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Nallapīsinika (GDV). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Nallapoliki (KNL). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Nallaponaku (KSN, KNL, corr). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Nallaponiki (KSN). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Nallapugadapu (McL. 701). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Nallapūli (CDP). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Nallapuluguḍu (Ell/FA) (McL 701). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Nallapuruḍu (W. 99). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Nellapurududu (Gbl. 599) (Ver. 898) (W. 79). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Nallapuruguḍu (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 462) (KSN) (McL. 567, 701) (W. 99). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Nallapuyyi (Rox. 2/568, corr). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Nallapuee (Rox. 2/568). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Nallaraṭi (Ell/FA) (McL. 687, corr). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Nallaregoo (Bed. 2/61). 1050 Albizzia amara.

Nallarēgu (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (McL. 127) (W. 68, 99) (FAR. 11, 25). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Nallarēgu (McL. 148). (?) 1519 Canthium didymum (?).
Nallarenga (Bed. 2/61) (Gbl. 307). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Nallarōjanamu (McL. 258). 447 Canarium strictum.
Nallasandra (Gbl. 396*) (Bed. 2/50). [a-* Sphalm] 1035-b. Acacia. (Sundra).
Nallasōminta (W.A.I., corr). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Nallasugand'hipāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Nallasundra (Ver. 467*) [a-*Sphalm]. 1035-b. Acacia. (Sundra).
Nallategada (Ell/FA). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Nallatēyāku (McL. 883). 194 Camellia Thea.
Nallathumma (Bs/S/134, CDP). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Nallati (Ver. 683) [? Nallūti]. 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
Nallatīge (VZM). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Nallatīge (KSN) (Ver. 319). [585 Sphalm] 586 Vitisglauca.
Nallatīge (Gbl. 263) (ATP). 900 Derris scandens.
Nallatīge (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 902 Derris uliginosa.
Nallatīge (Ell/FA) (Rox. 2/12) (Gbl. 489) (GDV) (Ver. 741) (McL. 837) (W. 98). 865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Nallatooma (Bed. 2/47) (Br. 65). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Nallatsandra (McL. 138, 859). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
Nallatulasi (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Nallatuma (W. 29, 79). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Nallatumiki (Ell/FA). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Nallatumma (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (BEL) (CDP) (Ell. 6) (Pfl. 89) (McL. 63) (W. 28, 32, 65, 69, 70, 71, 81, 84, 98, 99, 102, 130). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Nallatumma (Ver. 465). [1033 Sphalm] 1029 Acacia arabica.
Nallatūmu (W.A.I). [1027 Sphalm] 1029 Acacia arabica.
Nallaudata (Ell/FA). 488 Olax scandens.
Nallaudata (Ell/FA). [493 Sphalm] 488 Olax scandens.
Nallaūduga (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 200). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Nallaulimeda (McL. 304). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Nallaulimera (Ell/FA) (McL. 304). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Nallaulimida (Ell/FA). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Nallaummetha (W. 99). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Nallaummetta (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 256) (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Nallaupli (W. 79). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Nallauppi (Ell/FA) (W. 83, 99). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Nallauppi (McL. 127, 783). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Nallaūti (McL. 366, 790). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
Nallavāludu (NEL). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
Nallavāvili (Ell/FA) (McL. 596). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Nallavāvili (Pfl. 94) (McL. 305). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Nallaveluturu (GTR). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Nallavenuturu (GTR, corr). 1008 Dischrostachys cinerea.
Nallavudata (Ell/FA, corr). 488 Olax scandens.
Nallavūduga (Ell/FA), (Pfl. 200, corr). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Nallavuppi (GTR) (NEL). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Nallavulimēra (GDV). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Nallavulimidi (Ell/FA, corr). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Nallavuliviri (VZM). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Nallavusinīge (GDV). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Nallayīşvari (GDV). 2392 Aristolochia Roxburghiana.
Nallayummetta (Tl. D). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Nallēru (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (W.A.I.) (Bs/T/177) (Pfl. 456) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 308) (McL. 684) (W. 99). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Nalleru (Tl. D). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Nalli (Ell/FA) (McL. 104). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Nallootee (FAR. 4, 5, 7, CDP, NAC). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
Nallūduga (Ell/FA), (Pfl. 200, corr). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Nalluppi (CDP) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 63) (W. 28). 113 Capparis grandis.
Nalluppi (GTR) (CDP) (BEL) (Ver. 65) (W. 28). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Nalluti (Gbl. 35) (? Nalluppi). 113 Capparis grandis.
Nalluti (Bed. 2/65) (Gbl. 156). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
Nallutti (CDP) (Bed. 2/65) (Gbl. 156, corr). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.

Nalrēgu (Ver. 478) (W. 18, 19, 32). 1050 Albizzia amara.

Nalupumushṭi (McL. 387, 515). 2607 Bischofia javanica.

Nāmapāpaṭa (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 421). (Rox. 1/386, corr.) 1543-c. Pavetta indica (tomentosa).

Nāmatāḍu (Rox. 3/790, corr) (female plant). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.

Namatody (Rox. 3/790) (female plant). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.

Namēru (Pfl. 179). (?) 181 Calophyllum inophyllum. ?

Namiladugu (W. 114, 115). 2310 Vitex altissima.

Namli (Gbl. 628). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.

Nampapōota (Rox. 1/386). 1543-c. Pavetta indica (tomentosa.)

Namuru. ; K. (GDV). 2296 Premna tomentosa.

Nandi (Ell/FA) (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.

Nandirēka ; S. (Ell/FA, VZM) (McL. 72). 2736 Ficus retusa.

Nandivard'hana (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GJM/Klkt). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.

Nandivard'hanamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 392) (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.

Nandyavarâimu (Pfl. 392). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.

Nanedu (Ver. 535). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.

Naooroo (Rox. 3/76). 2296 Premna tomentosa.

Naoru (Gbl. 536). 2296 Premna tomentosa.

Napalam (Ver. 939) (Rox. 3/687). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.

Nāra ; S. (VZM). 2444 Machilus macranthа.

Nara (Rox. 3/824). 2459 Litsæa sebifera.

Nara (Ell/FA). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.

Nārabotukn (Ell/FA). 290 Eriolæna Hookeriana.

Nārabudama (VZM). 314 Grewia salvifolia.

Nāradabba (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-b. Citrns medica-limonum (limonimedica).

Naraddi (W. 123). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.

Naradi (NEL). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.

Nāraēpe (Ell/FA) (McL. 1026). 974 Hardwickia binata.

Naragonji (Ell/FA). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.

Naragonji (CDP). 2641 Croton Klotzschianus.

Naragonjitige (Ell/FA, corr). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.

Naragorji (Ver. 946). 2641 Croton Klotzschianus.

Narali (Ver. 324). [Sphalm Ta] 611 Vitis pedata.

Naramāmidi (GDV). 2447 Alseodaphne semecarpifolia.

Naramāmiḍi (NEL). 2458 Litsæa tomentosa.

Naramāmidi (Ell/FA). (Tl. D) 2459 Litsæa sebifera.

Naramāmiḍi (Tl. D) (GDV) (Ver. 853) (McL. 468, 500). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.

Naramāmidi (W. 99). [2471 Sphalm] 2462 Litsæa polyantha.

Naramamoodee (Rox. 3/824). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.

Narana (W. 70). 2296 Premna tomentosa.

Naranālike (Rox. 3/819), (Gbl. 570, corr). 2459 Litsæa sebifera.

Nārangamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 147). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.

Nārangamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 147). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.

Nārangamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 147) 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.

Nāranji (Pfl. 147) (VZM). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.

Nāranji (Pfl. 147) (VZM). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.

Nāranji (Pfl. 147) (VZM). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.

Nārapoliki (KNL). 268 Sterculia villosa.

Nāraponaku (KNL, corr). 268 Sterculia villosa.

Narara (Gbl. 535). 2291 Premna corymbosa.

Nāratēga (Ell/FA). 3064 Dioscorea glabra.

Naratige (Ell/FA). 3064 Dioscorea glabra.

Nārava (Bs/T/510) (Ver. 809) (W. 71, 79, 123). 2296 Premna tomentosa.

Naravanji (Ell/FA). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.

Naravanji (McL. 803). (?) 1968 Cordia Myxa (?).

Nārayēpe (Bed. 2/26), (Ell/FA), (Gbl. 276), (Bs/T/254), (Ver, 434, corr). 974 Hardwickia binata.

Narayepi (Ver. 434) (W. 70). 974 Hardwickia binata.

Narbotkn (Bed. 1/35) (Gbl. 103) (Ver. 158). 290 Eriolæna Hookeriana.

Naredoo (Ell/540). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.

Naredu (Ver. 535) (W. 28, 29 65). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Nārēpe (Bs/S/165, ATP, Ver. 434, corr). 974 Hardwickia binata.
Narepi (Ver. 434). 974 Hardwickia binata.
Narēpu (Bs/S/165, ATP). 974 Hardwickia binata.
Narer (FAR. 425). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Nareyr (Bed. 2/197) (Gbl. 361). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Nargamollay (Ell. 477) (Br. 276). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Nārīja (Ell/FA). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
Nārīja (Ell/FA). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
Nārīja (Ell/FA). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
Nārijamu (McL. 624). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
Nārijamu (McL. 624). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
Narikadam (Ell/188) (Gbl. 739). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Nārikaḍamu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Nārikēḍamu (Pfl. 251). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Nārikēḷamu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Nārikēramu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Narikūdūm (Rox. 3/614). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Naringa (Ver. 218). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
Naringa (Ver. 218). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
Nāriṉja (Tl. D) (VZM). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
Nāriṉja (Tl. D) (VZM) (McL. 624). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
Nāriṉja (Tl. D) (VZM) (McL. 624). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
Narlinga (W. 79). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Narlingee (Bed. 2/61). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Narlingi (Ver. 472) (Gbl. 307) (W. 83). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Narliṉjie (Ell/33). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Narra (McL. 500). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
Narraalagi (Rox. 3/819) (Gbl. 570). 2459 Litsæa sebifera.
Narramamady (Ell. 532). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
Narramāmidi (McL. 500). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
Nāruḍu (NEL) (Bs/T/90). 281 Pterospermum suberifolium.
Nāruḍu (W. 78). (?281) 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Nāruva (Gbl. 535, corr). 2291 Premna corymbosa.
Nāruva (Ell/FA) (CDP) (Ver. 809) (W. 83, 122, 188). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Narva (Bs/T/510) (W. 114, 115). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Narvu (Bs/T/510) (Bs/S/134, CDP). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Naryepa (FAR. 4, 6, 13, 16, 18, 25). 974 Hardwickia binata.
Nāryepi (Bed. 2/26) (Ell. 313) (Gbl. 276) (Bs/T/254) (W. 13, 28, 65, 70, 84). 974 Hardwickia binata.
Nasagummaḍi (NEL). 611 Vitis pedata.
Nasedu (Ver. 535) (Rox. 2/484) (Gbl. 361). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Natabam (KSN). 3042-b. Musa sapientum (martabanica).
Nāṭakrōṭu (Ell. 37, corr). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Nātuakrōtu (Ell. 37) (McL. 237, 438). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Nāṭubādamu (McL. 138). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Naulee (Rox. 2/68). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Naulie (Ell. 575). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Naumpapūla (Rox. 1/536). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Naura (Bed. 2/251) (Gbl. 536) (Ver. 809) (W. 13, 29). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Naurasa (W. 28). 2296 premna tomentosa.
Naurava (W. 28, 65). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Nauru (W. 19). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Navali (McL. 358). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Navamālika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1751-d. Jasminum Sambac (Flore-Manoræ-pleno).
Nāvara (Ell/FA) (McL. 358). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Navaru (Ver. 809). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Navili Ell/FA) (Gbl. 628) (KSN) (Ver. 978) (W. 79). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Navooru (W. 99). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Navuru (Ell/FA) (McL. 884). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Navuru (McL. 512). 2298 Premna latifolia.
Nāyākuponna (Ell/FA) (McL. 705). 790 Pseudarthria viscida.
Nāyivāḍa (W. 57, corr). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.

Naypalum (Ell. 207). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Nedibunda; K. (Gbl. 233). 767 Milletia auriculata.
Neel (Rox. 379). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Neelajeedie (Ell. 506). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Neelavayalie (Ell. 582) (Br. 168). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Neelie (Ell. 338). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Neemari (W. 83). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Neemeeri (Rox. 2/442) (Bed. 2/18) (Gbl. 344) (Ver. 508) (W. 28, 29, 65, 79). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Neeralli (W. 99). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Neerija (Rox. 1/646) (Ell. 248) (Ver. 300). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Neerjeelooza (Rox. 3/365). 778 Æschynomene aspera.
Neerooagheendrapakao (Rox. 2/451). 1332 Jussiæa suffruticosa.
Neeruddi (W. 114, 115). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Neerwangkai (Rox. 1/567). 2084-b. Solanum Melongena (longum).
Nekkara (Tl. D). 487 Ximenia americana.
Nekkara (Tl. D) (McL. 566). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Nekra (Rox. 1/590). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Nelaamida (Ell. 351) (Ver. 937) (McL. 55, 592). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Nelaamida (Gbl. 612). [2623 Sphalm] 2622 Jatropha grandulifera.
Nelaamidam (Bs/T/576). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Nelaarmadam (Ver. 937). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Nēlabeṉḍa (GDV). 215 Sida acuta.
Nēlabeṉḍa (W. 99). 224 Abutilon muticum.
Nēlabeṉḍa (McL. 83). 238 (*bis.*) Hibiscus ficulneus.
Nēlaboddu (GDV). 583 Vitis repens.
Nelagoomadi (Br. 167) (Ver. 813. 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Nēlagumuḍu (Tl. D) (Ver. 813). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Nelagumudu (Ver. 812). [2305 Sphalm] 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Nēlagummuḍu (Pfl. 293) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 662). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Nēlajammi (Tl. D). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Nēlajīdi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 380, 476, 592). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Nēlakaligoṭṭu (Tl. D). dclxxxviii. Bignonia. (genus).
Nēlanēpaḷamu (Ver. 937, corr). 2622 Jatrapha glandulifera.
Nēlanēreḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 386, 589, 592). 2302 Premna herbacea.
Nēlamāḍu (Tl. D). (?) 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Nēlamulaka (Ell/FA) (GDV) (Pfl. 67) (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Nēlamullāku (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 67) (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Nēlaolumu (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Nēlapāla (Tl. D) Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Nēlapōka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3203 (*bis.*) Calamus erectus.
Nēlaponna (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Nēlaponna (Ell. 151) (Pfl. 304) (McL. 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Nēlaponna (Ell/FA). 963 Cassia obovata.
Nēlaponna (McL. 952). 966 Cassia mimosoides.
Nēlapuruguḍu (Tl. D). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Nēlarēgu (KNL). 563 Zizyphus nummularia.
Nēlataṉgēḍu (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Nēlataṉgēḍu (Tl. D) (McL. 805, 932). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Nēlataṉgēḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (W.A.I) (McL. 804). 963 Cassia obovata.
Nelathengadoo (W.A.I.). 963 Cassia obovata.
Nēlatapire (GDV). 1906 Tylophora asthmatica.
Nēlavākuḍu (Ell/FA). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Nēlavāvili (McL. 387, 592). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Nēlavāvili (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Nēlavāvili (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 94) (McL. 305, 592). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Nēlavelaga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). (McL. 1024). (?) 424 Feronia elephantum (?).
Nēlavolumu (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Nelawakudu (W. 99). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Nélayamudamu (Tl. D). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Nelladintena (Rox. 3/321). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Nellagoolisienda (Ell. 141). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum
Nellajedee (Rox. 2/83). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Nellajedi (Gbl. 220). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Nellajeleroo (Rox. 2/30). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Nellajilledoo (Ell. 130) (Br. 120). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.

Nellakakisha (Rox. 1/712). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Nellakaraka (Bs/T/308). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Nellamadoo (Ell. 551) (Rox. 2/440). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Nellamadu (Ver. 506) (Gbl. 342). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Nellamollunga (Rox. 1/569) (Ell. 518) (Br. 150). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Nellapooroogoodoo (Rox. 3/664) (Ell. 446). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Nellarenga (Rox. 2/549). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Nellatooma (Rox. 2/558). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Nellatuma (Gbl. 292) (Bs/T/264) (Ver. 462). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Nellawolimera (Rox. 2/538). [1711 Sphalm]. 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Nelli (KSN). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Nelli (McL. 513, 587). dccxxvi. Premna (genus).
Nelli (Ver. 808). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Nelli (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (BEL) (McL. 512). 2298 Premna latifolia.
Nelli (McL. 901). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
Nelli (McL. 567). dccccxiv. Phyllanthus (genus).
Nelli (Tl. D) (MRS) (BEL) (ATP) (CDP) (Bs/T/570) (Pfl. 305) (Ver. 899) (W. 79, 83). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Nelupa (Ver. 186) (W. 79). (? 117). 347 Hugonia Mystax (?).
Nēmabanti (KNL.). 1609 Blepharispermum subsessile.
Nemali (GDV) (Ver. 978). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Nemaliaduga (W. 70). 2310 Vitex altissima.
Nemaliaduda (Pfl. 191) (McL. 100). (?) 929 Cæsalpinia Bonducella (?).
Nemaliadugu (Ver. 1816) (W. 65, 71, 79, 83, 84, 99, 118, 123). 2310 Vitex altissima.
Nemaliadugu (Bs/T/504) (Ver. 817) (W. 111, 112). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Nemaliyadugu (KSN) (GTR). 99 Neibuhria linearis.
Nemaliyadugu (GDV) (KNL). 2310 Vitex altissima.
Nemaliyadugu (KSN). 2311 Vitex alata.
Nemaliyadugu (KSN) (KNL). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Nemeeri (W. 13). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Nemiliadagu (Gbl. 540). 2310 Vitex altissima.
Nemiliadagu (Gbl. 541). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Nemmi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 307) (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Nemmi (KSN). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Nemmi (KSN) 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
Nemmi (FAR. 4, KNL. corr). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Nepalam (Ver. 937). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Nēpālam (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 613) (Ell. 350) (Br. 193) (W. 19). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Nēpālam (McL. 379). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Nēpālamu (Ver. 937, corr). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Nēpālamu (GDV). 2623 Jatropha gossypifolia.
Nēpālamu (Ell/FA), (Gbl. 613,) (Ell. 350), (Br. 193, corr). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Nēpālamu (Tl. D). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Nēpālavēmu (Pfl. 235). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Nepalem (W. 29). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Neppalam (Bs/T/577) (Ver. 947). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Neraddi (Ver. 300) (W. 79, 111, 112). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Neradi (Bed. 2/148) (Bs/T/164) (Gbl. 178) (KSN) (KNL). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Neradi (FAR. 25). 1240 Eugenia Arnottiana.
Nēradi (CDP). (?) 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
Neradi (Br. 79). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Neradu (W. 70). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Nerali (Ver. 508). (?) 1152 Terminalia paniculata (?).
Nerani (NEL). 550 Salacia prinoides.
Nerasi ; S. (VZM). 138 Xylosma longifolium.
Nerasi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 589). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Nerasi (VZM). 2143 Bignonia megapotamica.
Neravoddi (KNL). [2150 Sphalm] 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Neravu (McL. 884) (Bs/T/510) (Bs/S/134) (CDP) (Ver. 809) (W. 83, 114, 115, 118, corr). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Nerdi (Ver. 536). 1258 Eugenia jambolana.
Nereddi (W. 98). [2133 Sphalm] 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Nēredi (ATP) (BEL). 1258 Eugenia jambolona.
Neredi (W. 71). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.

Neredi (W. 70, 81, 102). [2133 Sphalm] 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Nēreḍu (FAR. 25, corr). 1240 Eugenia Arnottiana.
Nēredn (Tl. D)(Ell/FA) (Bs/T/323) (Bs/S/132, CDP) (Gbl. 361) (KSN) (KNL) (NEL) (Pfl. 306) (McL. 385, 539) (W. 18, 19, 31, 32, 68, 71, 78, 89, 28, 99, 102, 106). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Nereḍu (Tl. D) (GDV) (Ver. 535); S. (VZM); R. (Gbl. 361). 1258 Eugenia jambolana.
Neridza (McL. 589). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Nerija (Ell/FA). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Neroddi (W. 84) 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Nerudu (W. 118). 1258 Engenia jambolana.
Nernvodi (Bs/S/133, CDP). (? 2132). 1777 Schrebera swietenioidens.
Nerwothi (Ver. 782) (W. 65). 2122 Dolichandrone crispa.
Nerwothi (Ver. 783). [2133 Sphalm] 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Nēṭa; S. (VZM). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Nettlingum (W.A.I.). [Sphalm Ta] 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Nevadi (Ver. 300). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Nevalēḍi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 542) (FAR. 25, VZM) (Ver. 828) (McL. 596). 2314 Vitex leucoxylon.
Nevali (W. 99). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Nevaliadugu (Bs/T/504) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (FAR. 11, VZM) (Ver. 1816). 2310 Vitex altissima.
Nevaliaḍugu (Ell/FA) (McL. 596). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Nevaliadugu (FAR. 4, CDP). 2311 Vitex alata.
Nevālyadūga (Pfl. 417). 2310 Vitex altissima.
Nevili (Rox. 2/68) (Bed. 2/312) (Gbl. 628) (Ell/FA) (McL. 358) (KSN) (Ver. 978) (W. 79, 99, FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Nidragannēru (W. 99). 1057 Enterolobium Saman.
Nidrakanṭi (McL. 830). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
Niḍupavanga (McL. 106). 2084-b. Solannm Melongena (longum).
Nienni (FAR. 4, KNL). 1691 Mimnsops hexandra.
Nīlāmbaram (Ell/FA) (McL. 558). 2242 Barleria strigosa.
Nīlāmbaramu (McL. 575, 946). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Nīlāmbaramu (Ell/FA, corr). 2242 Barleria strigosa.
Nilatunghadoo (Ell, 151). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Nīlavāvili (Pfl. 288). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Nilavupandalum (Br. 206). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Nīḻlajēni (GDV). 2692 Homonoya retusa.
Niḻlamarri (CDP). 1737 Symplocos Beddomei.
Nilledu (Ver. 743) (? Jillēḍu). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Nīli (GDV). 753 Indigofera argentea (cærulea).
Nīli (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (Pfl. 63) (McL. 369, 576). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Nīlijumikī (VZM). 1349 Passiflora cærulea.
Nīlivāvili (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Nīḻlavuppī (McL. 127, 873, corr). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Niluvapeṇḍalamu (VZM) (McL. 53). 3068 Dioascorea alata.
Niluvapeṇḍalamu (McL. 53). [3074 Sphalm] 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Niluvnpeṇḍalam (Ell/FA). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Nimba (Ell/FA). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Nimbamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 374). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Nimiri (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 399) (McL. 530). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Nimma (Tl. D) (VZM) (GDV) (Ver. 217) (McL. 434) (W. 99). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Nimma (McL. 434). [412 Sphalm] 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Nimma (Ver. 211) (W. 83). [399 Sphalm] 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Nimma (McL. 623). [416 Sphalm] 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Nimmaṭāyi (Ell/FA). 1932 Ceropegia bulbosa.
Nimmatulasi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 910). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Nīpamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 77). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Nīpamu (Tl. D) (KSN). 3161 Nipa fruticans.
Nīraḍi (Tl. D) (Pfl. 196). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana.
Niradi (Ver. 300) (W. 83) (FAR. 4). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Niradivittalu (Cat. 12) (Ver. 79). 14 Hydnocarpus Wightiana.
Niradu (FAR. 11). 1258 Eugenia jambolana.
Nīradzi (McL 589). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Nīralli (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 148, 578) 1519 Canthium didymum.

Nirapa (GDV). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
Nirapāyamu (GDV). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
Nirasi (Ell/FA) (McL. 589). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Nīreṭṭuvanga (Tl. D). 2084-b. Solanum Melongena (longum).
Niridi (Bs/S/133) (CDP). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Niridza (McL. 589). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Nīrija (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/48) (Gbl. 178). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Nirji (W. 99). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Nirjilūza (Gbl. 237). 786 Æschynomene aspera.
Nirkadambe (Bed. 2/34) (Gbl. 403). [Sphalm Ta] 1410 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Nirkadimi (McL. 112). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Nīroddi (KSN). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Nirpa (Gbl. 282) (McL. 520). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
Nīruagnivendramu (McL. 433, 578). 1332 Jussiæa suffruticosa.
Nīruagnivendrapāku (Ell/FA). 1332 Jussiæa suffruticosa.
Nīruboddi (Ell/FA) (McL. 578). 1991 Rivoa hypocrateriformis.
Niruddi (Ver. 782) (W. 70, 112, 123.) 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Nīrudu (McL. * 474, 578). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana (venenatus *).
Nīrugoranṭa (Ell/FA). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Nīrujīluga (Ell/FA) (McL. 844). 787 Æschynomena aspera.
Nīrukaḍimi (McL. 112, corr). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Nīruprabba (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Nīrutumiki ; S. (Ell/FA). 1702 Diospyros embryopteris.
Nīruvanga (Ell/FA) (Tl. D) (McL. 106). 2084-b. Solanum Melongena (longum).
Nīruvāvili (Tl. D.) (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Nīruvoddi (KSN) (BEL). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Nīruyagnivendramu (Rox. 2/451) (Ell/FA, corr). 1332 Jussiæa suffruticosa.
Nirvuddi (Bs/T/494) (Gbl. 512). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Nirwodde (W. 28). [2133 Sphalm] 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Nītitumiki ; S. (Ell/FA) (Bs/Q/434) (Ver. 679) (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros embryoteris.
Nititunika ; S. (Gbl. 455, VZM/PKD). 1702 Diospyros embryoteris.
Nittatummi (Ver. 679). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Nittemalle (Tl. D). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
Nitutumika ; S. (FAR. 25, VZM). 1702 Diospyros embryopteris.
Nityamallə (Ell/FA) (McL. 83). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
Nityamalle (GDV). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
Noççili (McL. 306). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Noivada (W. 57). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
Nōlika (Ell/FA). 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Noogoobenda (Rox. 3/179). 222-b. Abutilon indicum (populifolium).
Noonagatcha (W. 99). 933 Cæsalpinia digyna.
Noonagatchandi (W. 99). 933 Cæsalpinia digyna.
Nooneeglika (Rox. 2/357.) 933 Cæsalpinia digyna.
Noonipapoota (Rox. 1/385). 1543-a. Pavetta indica (typica).
Nowlee (Bed. 2/312). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Nowli (FAR. 4, KNL). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Nowlieragu (W. 13, 28). 2310 Vitex altissima.
Nowlieragu (Bed. 1/171) (Gbl. 541) (Ver. 817). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Nowllieragu (W. 29). 2310 Vitex altissima.
Nripālakadambamu (McL. 112). 1438 Anothocephalus Cadamba.
Nrypālakadambamu (Pfl. 77) 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Nugoobenda (Br. 251). 222-b. Abutilon indicum (populifolium).
Nūgubenḍa (Ell/FA) (W.A.I.). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
Nūgubenḍa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 5) (Pfl. 156) (McL. 914) (W.A.I). 222-b. Abutilon indicum (populifolium).
Nūgubenḍa (McL. 82, 701). (?) 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus (?)
Nūguchikkudu (McL. 274). cccxxi. Rhynchosia genus.
Nūguchikkudu (Ell/FA). 866 Rhynchosia viscosa.
Nūguçikkuḍu (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Nūguçikkuḍu (Ell/FA, corr). 866 Rhynchosia viscosa.
Nūguvempali (GDV). 776 Tephrosia villosa.
Nūkamānu (McL. 98). cccxxiv. Dalbergia (genus).
Nulijāna (CDP). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Nulitaḍa (Tl. D) (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Nulitaḍa (McL. 868) (Tl. D). 315 Grewia orbiculata.

Nuliti (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 382) (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Nullabalasu (W. 70, 71). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Nullaghentana (Ell. 185). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Nullamaddi (W. 70). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Nullasomuttie (W.A.I). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Nullathoomoo` (W.A.I). [1027 Sphalm]. 1029 Acacia arabica.
Nallathumma (W. 70). 1029 Acacia aralica.
Nullathumma (W. 70). 900 Derris scandens.
Nullatiga (Ell. 334). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Nullatumma (W. 71, 86). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Nullavaludu (NEL). 1707 Diospyros ebenum.
Nullavavili (Ell. 295). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Nullavavilie (Br. 173, 375). 2260 Justicia gendarussa.
Nullee (Rox. 2/587). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Nullerootigeh (Ell. 583). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Nullerootingah (W.A.I). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Nūludumpa (KNL). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
Nūlutēga (Ell/FA) (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Numma (Ver. 530). [1155 Sphalm] 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Nūnegaçça (Ell/FA), (Rox. 2/357, corr). 933 Cæsalpinia digyna.
Nūnegachcha (Ell/FA). 933 Cæsalpinia digyna.
Nūnepāpaṭa (Ell/FA) (McL. 670). 1543-a. Pavetta indica (typica).
Nunni (KSN). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Nunni (KNL). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
Nunni (McL. 664) (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Nūruvarahālu (VRM). 1895 Plumeria acutifolia.
Nūtikaṣiṇda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 144) (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.

O

Ōḍajāla (Bed/2/52), (Gbl. 292, corr). (?) 1027 Acacia Farnesiana (?).
Odāsāle (Bs. 2/52) (Gbl. 292). (?) 1027 Acacia Farnesiana (?).
Oddan (W. 118). (? Ta). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Oddi (Tl. D) (McL. 1023). 672 Odina Wodier.
Oddi (KNL) (Ver. 783). 2133 Dolichandrone crispa.
Oḍḍimānu (Pfl. 48). 672 Odina Wodier.
Odeshi (FAR 25) (GJM). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Odiṣe (Gbl. 597) (Bs/S/1341) (CDP) (Bed. 1/203, corr). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Odishi (Gbl. 597). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Odisi (W. 79). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Odūr ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Oka (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 726). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Ōka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 87) (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Ōkalive (Tl. D). (McL. 132) (Pfl. 87, corr). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Ōkānu (McL. 236). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Oṇḍoyimāli ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Onkum ; S. (Ver. 68) (? Kongu). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Oṇkum ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1630 Senecis candicens.
Onkūr ; S. (FAR. 25). (? Kongu). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Oochintakura (Rox. 1/571) (Ell. 520) (Br. 158). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Ooranechra (Rox. 2/252). 487 Ximenia americana.
Oosree (Bed. 2/258). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Ootrick (Ell. 307). (? Rudrāksha). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
Oppulu (Tl. D). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Oppuvakkulu (Tl. D). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Orakanujunāluka (Ell/FA), (McL. 316, corr). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Othipoo (W.A.I). Odina Wodier.

P

Pabbasa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 391). 164 Tamarix ericoides.
Paçaru (Rox. 3/228) (Gbl. 254, corr). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Paççabotruga (Ver. 107, corr). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Paççaboṭuka (CDP), 256 Kydia calycina
Paççaboṭuka (CDP), 1970 Cordia Rothii,
Paççaboṭuku (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (Ver. 756, corr). 1970 Cordia monoica,
Paççaboṭuku (CDP, FAR. 4, CDP, corr). 1973 Cordia Rothii.
Paççaboṭukūra (KSN). 1970 Cordia monoica,
Paççaganapa (Ver. 590, W. 82, corr). Adina cordifolia.
Paççagannera (Tl. D) (VZM) (GDV). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.

Paççagōraṇṭa (McL. 678, corr). 2225 Barleria prionitis.
Paççagoṭla (VZM). 2121 Tecoma stans.
Paççajanumu (McL. 306, corr). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
Paççāku (Tl. D.*) (McL* 188). 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii (? iners.*)
Paççapeddagōraṇṭa (Tl. D.) 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Paççapesara (McL. 331). 835 Phaseolus trinervius.
Paççarati (KSN). 304[1]-b. Musaparadisiaca troglodytarum.
Paççāre (KSN) (Bs/S/110, 132) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 397, corr). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Paççāre (Tl. D). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Paççāri (GDV). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Paççavādāmbaramu (Tl. D). (? 2244) 2269 Ecbolimu Linnæanum.
Paççayadavimolla (Tl. D). 1772 Jasminum humile.
Paççayirugudu (Tl. D). (Ell/FA). 882 Dalbergia sissoides.
Pachaganapa (Ver. 590) (W. 83). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Pachaganneru (W. 99). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Pachara (Ver. 397). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Pachare (W. 99, 123). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Pachari (W. 99.) 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Pāchatīga (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Pachchadavimolla *(Ell/FA). 1772 Jasminum humile.
Pachchabotuku (Ell/FA). 1970 Cordia monoica.
Pachchāku (El/FA*). 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii (*iners).
Pachchapeddagōraṇṭa (Ell/FA). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Pachchāri (Ell/FA) 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Pachchavādāmbaram (Ell/FA) (? 2244) 2269 Ecbolium Linnæanum.
Pachi (Gbl. 619). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Pāchimān (Bed. 2/16) (Ell. 193). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
Pāchimānu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 347) (McL. 668). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
Pāchitīge (Ell/FA). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Pāçimānu (Tl. D) (KSN). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
Pāçitīge (Tl. D) (Pfl. 375) (KSN). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Padanikāḍa (GDV). 229 Urena sinuata.
Pādari (Gbl.516) (Ell/FA). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Paddāyi; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 138 Xylosma longifolium.
Pādiri (McL. 669). [2149 Sphalm] 2150 Stereospermum Suaveolens.
Padmakāshṭam (Ell/FA). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Padmakāshṭamu (Ell/FA, corr). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Pādri (FAR, 11, VZM). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Pagada (Ver. 670) (W. 112). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Pagaḍamalle (Gbl. 469) (Ver. 712, corr) (Pfl. 319) (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Pagadapu (W. 99). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Pagaḍapu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 227). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
Pagaḍatangḍēu (Ver. 340, corr). 959 Cassia montana.
Pagaḍapurugudu (GDV). 2594 Breynia-rhamnoides.
Pagaḍipatti (KNL). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
Pageditangedu (Ver. 340). 959 Cassia montana.
Pagapapu; S. (VZM). 450 Naregamia alata.
Pâiḍi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 653) (McL. 49, 674). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Pâiḍipatti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 234, 674). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Pâiḍitangēdu (Tl. D) (Ell.FA) (Pfl. 144) (McL. 136, 674). 950 Cassia Sophera.
Pâiri (Bs/T/165). 531 Pleurostylia Wightii.
Pâiriyīta (CDP). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Pairu (Ver. 292). 531 Pleurostylia Wightii.
Pakitumma (Gbl. 298) (Ver. 470). (?1031) 1037 Acacia latronum ?
Pakke (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 391, 935). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Pakkepakki (Tl. D). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Pakketumma (McL. 935). (?1031) 1037 Acacia latronum.
Pakki (Bs/T/615) (Gbl. 632) (FAR. 4, KNL) (Ver. 985) (McL. 376) (W. 65, 79, 83). 2717 Streblus asper.
Pakki (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 391). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Pāl; S. (Gbl. 450, VZM/Pkd). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Pāl; S. (Gbl. 450, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 11, VZM). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Pāl; K. (Gbl. 454). 1133 Holarrhena antidysenterica.

Pāla (Tl. D)(Ell/FA)(Bs/T/425)(Bs./S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 450) (Bed. 1/142) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (FAR, 25, VZM) (Ver. 672) McL. 132, 664) (W. 19, 32, 111, 112, 115, 118, 123); **S.** (VZM) 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Pāla (Bed. 1/159). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Pāla (GDV) (Gbl. 454) (McL. 871); **K.** (GDV); **R.** (GDV) (Gbl. 454). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Pālabaraṉki (NEL). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Pālabarraṉki (KSN). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Palabarunki (Ver. 739). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Palaboraki (Ver. 735). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Palacadija (Rox. 3/4). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Palaçaram (CDP). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Palaçarapaṭṭi (CDP). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Pālachukhandēru (Ell/FA). (? Pālasugand'hikēru) 1866-c. Hemidesmus indicus (angustifolia).
Pāladaṉtam (Ell/FA). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Pāladaṉtamu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 503 corr) (McL. 223, 259, 661). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Pāladoṉḍativva (GDV). 928 Allophylus Cobbe.
Pālagaḍḍi (VZM). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Pālagaruda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 483) (Ell. 40) (Ver. 733) (McL. 278, 662). 829 Alstonia scholaris.
Pālaguṉḍa (Tl. D). 3011 Maranta arundinacea.
Pālagunda (Tl. D *) (Ell/FA *)(McL. * 662) 3025 Clinogyne virgata (dichotomum *).
Pālagurivi (ATP). (? 1537) 435 Ochna Gamblei.
Pālagurugu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 662). 1887 Holostemma Rheedii.
Pālakī (Ell/FA) (McL. 125). 105 Capparis zeylanica.
Pālakīkūra (Ell/FA). 1981 Oxystelma esculentum.
Pālakodiṣa (GDV). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Pālakodisha (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Pālakūra (McL. 234, 662). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Pālakūra (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 278, 662, 664). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Pālamalle (VZM) (GDV). 1895 (*bis.*) Aganosma calycina.
Pālamalle (GDV). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
Pālamalle (McL. 662). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
Pālamalletivva (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
Pālamōdikku (McL. 662, corr). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Palamuki (FAR. 4, KNL). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Palaparki (Gbl. 486). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Palaperbi; **K.** (Gbl. 487). (?Pālabaraṉki). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Pālāṣamu (Ell/FA). 128 Butea frondosa.
Palāṣamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 828 Butea frondosa.
Pālasamudra (Ell/FA) (Ell. 69) (GDV) (McL. 622). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Palasoucandee (Rox. 2/39). 1866-c. Hemidesmus indious (angustifolia).
Pālasugand'hi (Tl. D) (Ell./FA) (GJM) Pfl. 477) McL. 364, 662). 1866-c. Hemidesmus indicus (angustifolia).
Palateega (W. 39). 1926 Hoya ovalifolia.
Palatheega (W. 99). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Palatheega (W. 99). 2159 Thunbergia fragrans.
Pālatīge (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 662). 1929 Leptadenia reticulata.
Pālatīge (W. 39, corr) (GDV). 1926 Hoya ovalifolia.
Pālatīge (GDV). 1932 Ceropegia bulbosa.
Pālativva (GDV). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Pālatsukkandēru (McL. 364, 662) (Pālasugand'hivēru. 1866-c. Hemidesmus indicus (angustifolia).
Palavareni (Ver. 735). [1833 Sphalm] 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Pālavarēni (CDP) (Gbl. 486) (W. 70, 71, 81, 84, 98, 102). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Pālavari (Pfl. 496) (Ver. 739) (W. 65, 83). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Palavereni (W. 118). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Pālavēri (KNL) 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Pālbūṉgi; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Pale (W. 29). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Palēpi (KNL). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Paldatam (Gbl. 503). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Paliamankena (Rox. 3/182). 229 Urena sinuata.
Palikee (Rox. 2/567). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
Palivela (GDV). 163 Tamarix dioica.
Palla (Rox. 2/238) (Ver. 672) (Ell/387) (FAR. 4, 13, 18, CDP) (Rid. 140). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Pallagurgi (Rox. 2/37) (Ell. 322). 1887 Holostemma Rheedii.

Pallapandu (Gbl. 450). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Palle (Ver. 672) (W. 27, 79). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Palleke (McL. 115). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
Pallepaulo (Gbl. 450) (W. 13). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Pallerutivva (GDV). 352 Celastrus paniculatus.
Palligi (KSN) (Ver. 88). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Palligi (KSN) (GTR). 163 Tamarix dioica.
Pallike (Ell/FA). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
Pallivi (Gbl. 46). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Pālmōdikku (McL. 662). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Paludonda (W. 99). (?) 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Pāludondakāre ; S. (VZM). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Pāludondavu ; S. (VZM). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Paluk (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Paluka (McL. 676, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Pālnuli (McL. 370, 662). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Pamania (Gbl. 510). 2119 Orozylum indicum.
Pāmanti (Gbl. 535, Ver. 856, corr). 2291 Premna corymbosa.
Pambapena ; R. (Gbl. 513) (? 2119). 2138 Heterophragma Roxburghii.
Pamidipatti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 254-b. Gossypinm barbadense (acuminatum).
Pamiditangēdu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 316, 649). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Pampalamāsam (KSN) (Ver. 219). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.
Pampalamāsi ; S. (VZM). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.
Pampana (Bed. 1/168) (Gbl. 510) (Ver. 779) (W. 89). 2149 Oroxylum indicum.
Pampani (Gbl. 510) (Ver. 779). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Pampara (Tl. D). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.
Pamparamāsa (McL. 725). 422 Citrus. decumana-typica.
Pamparapanasa (Tl. D) (McL. 725). 422 Citrus decnmana-typica.
Pampena (Rox. 3/110) (Ell/FA) Pfl. 35 (McL. 72). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Pampena (McL. 732). [2158 Sphalm] 2119 Oroxylnm indicum.
Pampina (W. 99). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Pamplimās (Ell./FA). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.
Pamplimāss (McL. 725). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.
Panasa (McL. 376). [2762 Sphalm] 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Panasa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/219) (Bs/T/611) (Gbl. 653) (Pfl. 496) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (Br. 197) (Ell. 74) (Ver. 1014). (McL. 376) (W. 19, 68, 99). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Panchman (Gbl. 347). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
Pānchvōni (GTR). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Pānçuvōni (GTR). 2547. Bridelia montana.
Pandebarranke (Ver. 898). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Pandibārangi (KSN) (Bs. /T/570) (Ver. 898) (W. 65.83, corr). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Pandibarra (Ver. 898) (W. 65, 83). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Pandibarrankee (Bs/T/570). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Pandibarranki (KSN). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Pandijāruga (GDV). 670 Buchnania lanceolata.
Pandijaruga (W. 99). [668 Sphalm] 670 Buchanania lanceolata.
Pandikee (Rox. 3/188) (Bed. 1/128). 256 Kydia calycina.
Pandiki (Ell/FA) (Bs/T) (78) (Gbl. 88) (Ver. 123). 256 Kydia calycina.
Pandimukkudumpa (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 53, 281, 729). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
Panditivankāya (Ell/FA) McL. 512, 650). 2017 Ipomæa glaberrima.
Panditivankaya (Ell/FA) (McL. 512, 650). 2015 Ipomæa Bona-nox.
Pandriga (GDV). 2686 Mallotus repandus.
Pandurakamu (GDV)(Gbl. 619, corr.) 2686 Mallotus repandus.
Panja (Tl. D). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Pannēdang ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
Panneer (W.A.I.). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Pannīru (Tl. D) (W.A.I.) (GDV). 1517 Gnettarda speciosa.
Panniru (McL. 322, 650). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Pannīrupushpa (Pfl. 311) (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Pannīrupuvvu (McL. 366, 650, 710). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Pansi (Gbl. 347). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
Pāntā ; S. (FAR. 11, 25, VZM). 2607 Bischofia javanica.

Pantangi (GDV) (KSN). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Pantēgi (CDP). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Pantēnga (Rox. 3/735) (Bed. 1/202) (Gbl. 596) (Ver. 892). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Pantiga (Tl. D). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Panugeri (Rox. 1/592) (Gbl. 500) Ver. 755). 1970 Cordia monoica.
Papa ; R. (Gbl. 543). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatnm.
Papadi ; R. (Gbl. 421). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Pāparti (ATP). (?) 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Papasalli (Ver. 569). [Sphalm C] 1378 Opnntia Dillenii.
Pāpata (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 320) (McL. 341). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Pāpatakommi (KSN). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Papatīge (Ver. 1049). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Papatta (Gbl. 421). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Pāpidi (GJM) (GDV) (Pfl. 320) (Ver. 629) (Bs. T/387) (W. 19, 28, 99) ; K. (GDV) ; R. (GDV). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Pāpidi (W. 32). (? 1543). 1491 Webera corymbosa (?)
Pāpiri (Gbl. 421) (Pfl. 320) (Ver. 630). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Papri (Bs/ T/167) (? Ta). 558 Ventilago madraspatana. (?)
Paputa (Ver. 630). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Paputta (Ell. 131). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Paragi (Ell/FA). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Paraki (Bs/ T/170). [Sphalm 563] 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Paraki (KSN) (CDP) (Ver. 308) (W. 70, 71). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Paramie (Rox. 1/614). 564 Zizyphus Œnopia.
Parana (VZM). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
Parangi (Gbl. 137). 439-a. Boswellia serrata (typica).
Parangisambrāni (Tl. D) (Pfl. 436) (Ver. 230) (W. 79). 439-a. Boswellia serrata (typica).
Paranu (Ver. 308) (W. 83). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Pārib'hadrakamu (Ell/FA) 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Pārib'hadrakamn (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 817 Erythrina indica.
Pārib'havyam (Ell/FA). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Pārib'havyamu (Ell/FA). 817 Erythrina indica.
Pārib'havyamu (Ell/FA). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Pārig'hamn (Tl. D). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Pārijātā (Ell/FA). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Pārijātamu (Ell/FA). 817 Erythrina indica.
Pārijātamu (Ell/FA). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Pārijātamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Pariki (KSN) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 81, 84). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Parimi Ver. 308) (W. 18, 19, 99). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Parimu (GJM). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Paringi (Ell/FA) (GTR) (McL. 66). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Parini (W. 32). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Parna (McL. 655). CXXVIII Polypodiaceæ (order).
Parooman (FAR. 4, KNL). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Parpiri ; K.(Gbl.421). 1543 Pavetta indica
Pārsībādami (McL. 76). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.
Pārudu (KNL). 15 Dillenia Pentagyna.
Pārujātamu (Ell/FA). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Parupubenda (McL. 83). 238 (*bis.*) Hebiscus ficulneus.
Parupuvelaga (Ell/FA) (McL. 1024). (?) 424 Feronia elephantum.
Pārutākulu (CDP). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Pasaraganni (Gbl. 253). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Pasaraghata (Ver. 688). (1714) Diospyros tomentosa (?)
Pasaragunna ; K. (Ell/FA, GDV). 1035-b Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
Pasaruganaru (GDV) (Gbl. 253, corr). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Pasarugāta (Ver. 688) (W. 32, corr). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Pashi (Gbl. 347). 1155 Anogeissus acnminata.
Pāsi (GDV) (Gbl. 347) (W. 19, 68, 99). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
Paspukadambe (Bed. 2/34) (Gbl. 401). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Pasupugodanitegani (KNL). 589 Vitis repanda.
Pasupugottalagannēru (VZM). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Pasupukadimi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 112). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Pasnpuvanne (McL. 298). 174 Garcinia Morella.
Pāta (Rox. 3/842) (Ell/FA) (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Patada ; R. (Gbl. 622). 2691 Homonoia riparia.
Pātade (VZM). 2137 Spathodea campanulata.
Pātadiya (VZM). 2137 Spathodea campanulata.

Pāṭala (Tl. D). [2149 Sphalm] 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Pāṭalagand'hi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 669, 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Patalgaani (Gbl. 481). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Patalganni (Rox. 1/694) (Ell 421) (Br. 123). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Pāṭālagaruḍa (Ell/FA) (Tl. D) (McL. 843). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Pāṭali (Tl. D). [2149 Sphalm]. 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Pāṭali (Gbl. 516) (Ver. 788) (Ell/FA) Stereospermum suaveolens.
Pāṭalitivva (Ell/FA) (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Patanga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) McL. 783) 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Paṭangam (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm] 2547 Bridelia montana.
Pātatīge (GDV). 94 Cyclea peltata.
Pāṭavēru (Tl. D) (Pfl. 624) (McL. 515). (? 91). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Patchabotika (W. 107). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Patchabotuka (Ver. 123). 256 Kydia calycina.
Patenga (W. 123). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Pātīramu (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
Pāṭēru (McL. 515) (? 91). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Pāṭērutivva; S. (VZM). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Pati (Rox. 3/184). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Patir (Gbl. 131) (Bilpati C). (?) 425 Ægle Marmelos (?)
Patootody (Rox. 3/790) (male tree). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Patraru (W. 28). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Patsabotukura (Ver 756). [1973 Sphalm] 1970 Cordia monoica.
Patsaganaru (Ver. 778). [2118 Sphalm] 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Pattsagannēru (McL. 302). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Pattsapesuṛa (McL. 331). 835 Phaseolus trinervius.
Patsāri (Bs/S/110, NEL) CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 254) (Ver. 397) (W. 65, 70, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 89, 98). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Patsaru (Gbl. 254). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.'
Patsuroo (Rox. 3/238). 891 Dalbergia paniculata
Patsuru (W. 13, 28, 29). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Paṭṭatīge (Tl. D). 100-a. Mærua arenaria (glabra).
Patti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (W.A.I.) (Pfl. 491) (McL. 146, 239). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Pattinga (W. 99) 251 The spesia Lampas.
Pattsaadivimolla (McL. 383). 1772 Jasminum humile.
Pattsadzanumu (McL. 306). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
Pattsagrōanta (McL. 678). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Pattsāku (McL. 52). [Sphalm 2436] 2434 Cinnamomum Wightii.
Pattsamulugōranta' (McL. 558). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Pattsāri (McL. 521). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Paṭṭuḍu (GDV) (W. 99). 1288 Melastoma malabathricum.
Paṭṭutīge (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 100-b Mærua arenaria (scabra).
Pātuveduru (Ell/FA). 3287 Arundo Donax.
Pauchinan (Gbl. 347). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
Paunchtiga (Rox. 3/314) (Ell. 155). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Pausi (Ver. 510). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
Pavetta (W. 29). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Peḍali (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 291). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Pedalli (Gbl. 414) (Ver. 605). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Pedally (Rox. 1/717). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Pedam (W. 99). [1588 Sphalm] 1499 Randia malabarica.
Pedama (FAR. 5) (?) 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Peḍamalle (Tl. D) (KSN). 1764 Jasminum regidum.
Pedamalle (Bs. T/339). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Peḍamalli (Ell/FA). 1499 Randia malabarica,
Pedaman (FAR. 4). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Peḍāvi (Ell/FA) (McL. 291). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Pedda (GDV) (KSN) (Gbl. 132) (Ver. 222). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Peddaalli (Ver 549). 1305 Memecylon edule.
Peddaāṇem (Ell/FA). 2546-c Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana.
Peddaankudu (Ell/FA) (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Peddaantintha (W. 99). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
Peddaāre (McL. 521). (? 996). 997 Bauhinia variegata.

Peddaāre (Ell/FA) (McL. 520). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Peddaari (Ver. 450). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Peddabaṭṭava (CDP) (Gbl. 500) (Bs/T/479) (Ver. 760). 1975 Cordia MacLeodii.
Peddabeṇḍa (Ell/FA). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
Peddabeṇḍa (Ell/FA) (GDV). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Peddabeṇḍa (W. 99). 228 Urena lobata.
Peddabikki (CDP) (Ver. 610) (Gbl. 416) (Bs T/379) (McL. 291) (W. 28, 29, 79). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Peddabokee (Bed. 1/165). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Peddaboku (Gbl. 500). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Peddabotuka (Ell/FA). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Peddaboṭuku (McL. 802) (Bed. 1/165, Gbl. 500, Ell/FA., corr). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Peddaboṭuku (CDP.) (Gbl. 500) (Bs/T/79) (Ver. 760. corr). 1975 Cordia Mac Leodii.
Peddaturimeli (Ell/FA, McL. 223, Gbl. 333, SLM/R, corr). 1980 Ehretialævil.
Peddacamanṭi (Ver. 149, corr). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Peddacandi (Rox. 3/325). 854-a. Cajanus indicus (flavus).
Peddacheepuru (VZM) (GDV). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Peddachilasadudduga (McL. 678). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
Peddachilakaduduga (McL. 281, 678). 64 Miliusa velutina.
Peddachilkadudagu (Bed. 2/37) (Gbl. 21). 64 Miliusa velutina.
Peddachilukadaḍuga (Ell/FA). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
Peddachinta (Ver. 297). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Peddachintoo (Rox. 1/620). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Peddachintu (McL. 459, 678). [532 Sphalm.] 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Peddachintu (Bed. 1/66) (Gbl. 177) (Bs/T/162) (McL. 174). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Peddacikoṇadi (Gbl. 33, (FAR. 26) (Ver. 56, corr). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
Peddacilukaduḍḍuga (Ell/FA, corr). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
Peddacilukadudduga (Bed 2/37, Gbl. 21, corr). 64 Miliusa velutina.
Peddacintu (Rox. 1/620) (Bed. 1/66) (Gbl. 177) (Ver. 297, corr). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Peddacīpuru (VZM) (GDV). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Peddadanṭe (Ell/FA). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Peddadirisanamu (Bed. 2/53) (Gbl. 303) (Ver. 474, corr). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Peddadoolagunda (Rox. 3/283). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
Peddadoolikonda (W. 99). [816 Sphalm] 814 Mucuna atropurpurea.
Peddaduchirram (Bed. 2/53) (Gbl. 303) (Ver. 474). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Peddadūlagoṇdi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). [816 Sphalm] 813 Mucuna monosperma.
Peddadūlagoṇdi (Rox. 3/283 corr.) (GJM) (VZM). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
Peddadūlagoṇḍi (McL. 144) (?) 2697 Tragia involucrata (?)
Peddadūlagoṇḍi (McL. 238). [815 Sphalm] 813 Mucuna monosperma.
Peddadūlagoṇḍi (GJM) (VZM) (GDV). 814 Mucuna atropurpurea.
Peddadumparāshṭrakamu (Tl. D) (Ell. 39). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Peddadzuvvi (McL. 932). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Peddaeeta (Gbl. 731). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Peddæita (Rox. 3/787) (W. 13). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Peddaelaki (McL. 130, 678). 2991 (*bis.*) Amomum subulatum.
Peddagalligeetsa (Rox. 2/275). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Peddagi (Gbl. 261). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Peddagiligiçça (Ell/FA) (Rox. 2/275, corr) (VZM) (GDV). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Peddagiligichcha (Ell/FA). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Peddagiligitsa (W. 99). [711 Sphalm] 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Peddagiligittsa (McL. 309). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Peddagoomru (Bed. 2/253) (Gbl. 537). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Peddagōranta (McL. 559, 678). (?) 2239 Barleria cristata (?).
Peddagummadu (Ver. 319). [585 Sphalm] 586 Vitis glouca.
Peddagummadu (Ver. 320). 586 Vitis pallida.
Peddagummaḍi (Ver. 320, corr). 586 Vitis pallida.
Peddagummadi (Ver. 319, corr). 586 Vitis glauca.
Peddagumu (Gbl. 537). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Peddagumudu (Bed. 2/253) (Gbl. 537) (KSN) Ver. 812, corr) (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Peddagumuduṭēku (Ell/FA). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Peddagumuduṭēku (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.

Peddagurigindza (McL. 756). 1004 Ademanthera pavonina.
Peddaguriginja (McL. 756, corr). 1004 Ademanthera pavonina.
Peddaīda (Ell/FA). 417-d. Aurantium-Aurantium (decumana).
Peddaillinda (Ell/FA). 1711 Diospyros Chloroxylon.
Peddaippa (Gbl. 447) (Ver. 667) (W. 79). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Peddaippa (Gbl. 448) (Ver. 668). [1687 Sphalm] 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Peddaīta (Ell/FA) (McL. 414). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Peddajamudu (W. 99). [2533 Sphalm] 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Peddajamudu (Bs/T/558). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Peddajána (CDP). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
Peddajána (NEL) (W. 79). 317-a. Grewia asiatica (domestica).
Peddajimmadu (Ver. 887). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Peddajemudu (Bs/T/558) (Ver. 887, corr). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Peddajoovee (Rox. 3/549). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Peddajuvvi (Rox. 3/549, corr). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Peddakalabanda (McL. 678). 3052 Agave vivipara.
Peddakalamesara (Ell/FA). 1337 Casearia wynaadensis.
Peddakālamāsvari (Ell/FA. corr). 1337 casearia wynaadensis.
Peddakalinga (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/103) (Gbl. 4) (Ver. 3) (McL. 155). 13 Dillenia indica.
Peddakalive (KSN) (KNL). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Peddakalivi (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Peddakamba (Ver. 590). [1439 Sphalm] 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Peddakamba (Ver. 589). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Peddakānarēgu (Ell/FA). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Peddakandi (Rox. 3/325). 854-a. Cajanus indicus (flavus).
Peddakānrēgu (McL. 154). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Peddakanroo (Rox. 2/835). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Peddakānru (Bed. 1/16) (Gbl. 40) (Ver. 75). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Peddakaringa (Bed. 1/134-1) (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 610). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Peddakāringuva (Bed 1/134-1 (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 610, corr) (McL. 291). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Peddakasinda (W. 99, corr) (GDV). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
Peddakasinta (W. 99). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
Peddakatti (KNL). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Peddakondakandi (McL. 274). 854-b. Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
Peddakondakandulu (Ell/FA). 854-b Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
Peddakonkodi ; S. (VZM). 3327 Alsophila gigantea.
Peddākulamāg'hani (VZM). 480 Swietenia macrophylla.
Peddakummi (KSN) (Ver. 812). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Peddakunji (Gbl. 88) (Ver. 123). 256 Kydia calycina.
Peddalli (Ver. 549, corr). 1305 Memecylon edule.
Peddamagalingamu (FAR. 26, corr). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Peddamalle (Gbl. 467) (Ver. 708). 1764 Jasminum rigidum.
Peddamadupu (KNL). 1003 Entada scandens.
Peddamān (Bed. 1/49). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Peddamandu (Gbl. 132). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Peddamanga (CDP) (Bs/S/166, ATP, KNL). 1503 Randia Candolleana.
Peddamanoo (Ell/30). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Peddamānu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/126) (Gbl. 132) (Pfl. 272) (GDV) (GTR) (Ver. 222) (McL. 14) (FAR. 425) (W. 13, 19, 28, 29, 32, 68, 83, 99, 118). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Peddamānu (Ver. 140). [268 Sphalm] 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Peddamari (Gbl. 638). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Peddamarri (Gbl. 638, corr). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Peddamogalingam (FAR. 26). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Peddamorali (Bed. 1/79) (Gbl. 217). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
Peddamōralli (Ell/FA) (Bed. 179) (?) (Gbl. 217, corr). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
Peddamranga (Ell/FA). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Peddamulugōranta (Ell/FA). 2227 Barleria buxifolia.
Peddanakkara (McL. 802) (Pfl. 380 corr). 1969 cordia obliqua.
Peddanakkēru (Pfl. 389). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Peddanakkēru (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.

Peddanallakura (Gbl. 537). 2298 Premna latifolia.
Peddanarva (Gbl. 535). 2291 Premna corymbosa.
Peddanāruva (Gbl. 535) (Ver. 856, corr). 2291 Premna corymbosa.
Peddanavali (Ver. 978). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Peddanavalieragu (McL. 358). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Peddanavili (KSN). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Peddanellakura (Bed. 2/251) (Rox. 3/76) (Bs/T/511) (Ell. 462) (Ver. 810). 2298 Premna latifolia.
Peddanelli (McL. 513). 2298 Premna latifolia.
Peddanelli (GTR). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Peddanellikūra (Ell/FA). 2298 Premna latifolia.
Peddanepalam (W. 99). [2622 Sphalm] 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Peddanēpāḷamu (VZM) (GDV). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Peddanērēḍu (Ell/FA). (? 1240) 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Peddanērēḍu (McL. 385). (? 1240) 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Pedda nevili (Bed. 2/310) (Gbl. 628) (KSN) (McL. 358) (Ver. 978, corr). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Peddanidrakanṯi (McL. 830) [ccclxv., Sphalm]. 1011 Mimosa (Pudica).
Peddanidrakanṯi (Ell/FA). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
Peddanīli (Ell/FA). 753 Indigofera argentea (cærulea).
Peddanimma (Ell/FA). 410-d. Citrus medica-limonum (decumana).
Peddanimma (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-d. Citrus medica-limonum (decumana).
Peddanḵudu. (VZM) (Ell/FA. corr). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Peddanowleeeragu (Bed. 2/310) (Gbl. 628). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Peddanṯrinṯa (W. 99, corr). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
Peddapaççari (VZM). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Peddapaççeru (McL. 678). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Peddapāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Peddapasaru (Rox. 2/548). (Gbl. 304, corr). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Peddapatseroo (Rox. 2/548). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Peddapatseru (Gbl. 304). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Peddapattsagōranta (McL. 678). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Peddapāyagillāku (KNL). 620 Leea robusta.
P ddapiççika (KSN). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Peddapillipiçara (Ell/FA, corr). 3084 Asparagus Rottleri.
Peddapillipīchara (Ell/FA). 3084 Asparagus Rottleri.
Peddapiṇḍikoṇḍa (McL. 702). 2374 Ærua javanica.
Peddapōtari (Gbl. 88, corr). 256 Kydia calycina.
Peddapotri (Gbl. 88). 256 Kydia calycina.
Peddapulimēra (Ell/FA) (McL. 223). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Peddapulmera (Gbl. 503). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Peddaranṯu (Ell/FA) (VZM). 2174-b. Diandrum Stenosiphonium (confertum).
Peddāre (Ell/FA) (Ver. 450, corr) (KSN). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Peddarellu (McL. 569, 678). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Peddasāpara (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 145) 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Peddaseribiseri (KSN). 941 Poinciana regia.
Peddashamala (Ver. 149). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Peddasivakonita (Gbl. 33) (FAR. 26) (Ver. 56). 102 Crdaba trifoliata.
Peddasoko (Gbl. 400). 1438 Anthocephelus Cadamba.
Peddasopara (Bed. 1/88) (GDV) (Gbl. 253). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Peddataḍaki (Bed. 1/37), (Gbl. 18), (Ver. 176, corr). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
Peddataraki (Gbl. 108) (Ver. 176). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
Peddatarmadu (Ver. 887). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Peddatarraki (Bed. 1/37) (McL. 868). 324 Crewia abutilifolia.
Peddatēku (Ell/FA) (McL. 883). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Peddaturāyi (W. 99). 941 Poinciana regia.
Peddaulimera (Ell/FA). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Peddaulimidi (McL 580). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Peddaulini (W. 28, 29, 65). 1711 Diosphyros chloroxylon.
Peddavāka (GTR). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Peddavaragōgu (McL. 678). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Peddavaragōki (Ell/FA). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Peddavarajuvenki (Ver. 724). 1799 Salvadora persica.

Peddavēgisa (Bs/T/240) (Gbl. 261) (Ver. 400, corr). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Peddavulimēdi (Ell/FA, corr). 1711 Diospyros Chloroxylon.
Peddavulimidi (McL. 580, corr). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Peddavusirika ; S. (VZM).2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Peddawaragowenki (Ver. 724). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Peddawaraguwenki (Rox. 1/389) (Bed. 2/247). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Peddavāṇemu (Ell/FA) (CDP, corr). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
Peddavegi (Ver. 400). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Peddayēlaki (McL. 130, 678, corr). 2991 (bis.) Amomum subulatum.
Peddayida (Ell/FA. corr). 417-d. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (decumana).
Peddayilliuda (Tl. D). 1711 Diospyros Chloroxylon.
Peddayippa (Gbl. 447, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia
Peddavippa (CDP). 1682-b. Isonandra lanceolata (anfractuosa).
Peddayita (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/787) (Gbl. 71, corr). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris
Peddēgi (McL. 977). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Pedēga (Gbl. 261) (Ver. 400) (W. 79). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Pedegu (Bs/T/240). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Pedei (Gbl. 261). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Pedu (Gbl. 132). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Pēdumpa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3055 Dioscorea dæmona.
Pēḍutivva ; S.(VZM) 6 Clematis Gouriana.
Pēḍuvalla ; K.(GDV). 489 Olax Wightiana.
Peethakalabantha (Ell. 29) (Br. 218). 3052 Agave vivipara.
Peekitumma (Ver. 460). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Peeliudagookaila (Ell. 397). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Peetooma (Br. 257). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Pellagoomoodoo (Rox. 3/759). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Pellagumudu (Gbl. 610) (Ver. 934). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Pēmu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 1050) (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Penḍalam (Ell/FA). cmlix. Dioscorea (genus),
Penḍalamu (Tl. D). cmlix. Dioscorea (genus).
Penḍalamu (Pfl. 207). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Penḍitige (GDV). 2330 Symphorema involucratum.
Penjrapoḍa (CDP). 1732 Symplocos monantha.
Peṇkebeḍali (GDV). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
Peṇketīge (Ell/FA). 578 Gonania leptostachya.
Peṇkitīge (Tl. D) (Rox. 1/632). 577 Gonania microcarpa.
Peṇkitīge (Tl. D). 578 Gouania leptostachya.
Penneroo (Rox 1/562). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Penneru (Tl. D). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Pennēru (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 44). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Peṇtitāḍi (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/657) (Gbl. 737) (female tree) (McL. 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Peṇtitāḍu (Rox 3/790) (Ell/FA)(Bs/T/657) (Gbl. 737, corr) (female tree). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Pentivedurn (Ell/FA) (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Pentytody (Rox 3/790) (female tree). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Pēpa (Ver. 1049). (genitive of Pēmu). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Pēpa (Ell/FA). (genitive of Pēmu). 3209 Calams Rotang.
Pepabeti ; S. (Gbl 735) (FAR. 25, VZM). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Pēpabettamu ; S. (VZM). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Pēpīlamu (Tl. D). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Pērāmudamu (Tl. D) 2693 Ricinus communis.
Peramuṭṭi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 517). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
Peraue (VZM). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
Pērīdu (Tl. D). 3162 Phœnīx dactylifera.
Periki (W. 79). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Pērīta (Gbl. 722) (Ver. 1023). 2877 Cycas Beddomai.
Pērīta (Bs/T/698) (Gbl. 721) (Ver. 1024). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Pērīta (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Pēriyīta (CDP). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Peroo (Ell. 31). [428 Sphalm Ta]. 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Peru (Gbl. 133) (Ver. 223). [428 Sphalm Ta]. 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Pērulēnipeddamānu (McL. 73). (?) 257 Adansonia digitata (?).
Pēruvita (Bs/T/698) (Gbl. 721) (CDP) (Ver. 1024, corr). 2873 cycas circinalis.
Pēruvita (Gbl. 622) (Ver. 1023. corr). 2877 cycas Beddomei.

Pesung (Gbl. 543). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Pesaraghata (W. 32). (?) 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Pethajana (NEL). 317-a. Grewia asiatica (domestica).
Petiripuliki (Gbl. 615). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Pettamari (Rox. 3/550) (Gbl. 640) (Ver. 991). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
Pey (Gbl. 132). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Peyadutangedu (W. 79). 950 Cassia Sophera.
Peyar (Rox. 1/586). 310 Grewia orientalis.
Peyiraimbaddi (W. 32). [1153 Sphalm] 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Peyiraru (Ver. 513). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Peyyāpa (Ell/FA) (McL. 14, 678). 427 Ailanthus excelsa
Peyyarakta (GDV) (Ell/FA) (McL. 403, corr). 2686 Mallotus repandus.
Peyyarēgu (Ell/FA) (McL. 66). 310 Grewia orientalis.
Peyyareyyibaḍḍu (W. 32, corr) (Ver. 513, corr). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Peyyaroḍḍa (McL. 66). 310 Grewia orientalis.
Peyyaroḍḍa (Ell/FA). 2686 Mallotus repandus.
Peyyaroḍḍa (McL. 403). [2687 Sphalm] 2686 Mallotus repandus.
Peyyaroṭṭa (Ell/FA). 2686 Mallotus repandus.
Peyyaroṭṭa (GDV). 310 Grewia orientalis.
Peyyarutheega (W. 99) (1162 Sphalm). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Peyyavēpa (Ell/FA, corr). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
P'halasampenga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 440). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
P'haniṛajavalli (Tl. D). 2406 Piper Betle.
P'harangisāmbrāni (McL. 259). 653 [Sphalm-b.] 439-a Boswellia serrata (typica).
P'hēnilamu (Tl. D). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
P'hīnilamu (Pfl. 19). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Phulsar (Gbl. 599). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Pīçara (Tl. D). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Piççēsu ; S (VZM). 1064 Prunus persica.
Piççibīra (CDP). 2600 Hemicyclia Porteri.
Piççika (KSN) (1983 Ehretia) buxifolia.
Piççikabira (GDV). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Piççikabūri (KSN) (GDV) (Bs/T/481) (B-/S/110) (NEL) (CPT, corr). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Piççikatamba (KNL). 872 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
Piççitamma (KSN). 831 Canavalia obtusifolia.
Pichikabera (Bs/T/481) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia
Piçulamu (Tl. D). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Piçuvu (Tl. D). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Pīda (VZM). 150 Pittosporum floribundum.
Pidata (NEL). 179-b. Garcinia spicata (ovalifolia).
Piduguḍu (W. 99). (?) 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Piktumee (Rox. 2/557). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana
Piktumi (Gbl. 292). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Pīke umma (Rox. 2/557) (Gbl. 292) (Ver. 460, corr) 1027 Acacia Farnesiana
Pìketumma (KSN) (GTR). 1031 Acacia eburnea.
Piiangi (W. 79). (?) 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Piliyamankena (McL. 234). [228 Sphalm] 229 Urena sinuata
Piliyamaṉkana (Ell/FA). 229 Urena sinuata.
Pilladugu (Ell/FA). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Pillagumudu (McL 874). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Pillamaddi (McL. 928). [1146 Sphalm] 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Pillapīçara (Pfl. 40). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Pilli (GDV) (Ell. 76). 3088-b. Asparagus racemosus (javanica).
Pilliaduga (McL. 238, 683). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Pilligaḍḍalu (NEL). 3084 Asparagus Rottleri.
Pillipeechera (W. 99). 3088 Asparagus racemosus
Pillipēsara (Pfl. 40) (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Pillipīçara (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 40) (Ell. 76, corr). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Pillipīchara (Ell/FA). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Pillipichuru (Ell. 76). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Pillipītsara (McL. 516, 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Pillitēga (Ell/FA). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Pillitīga (McL. 883, 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.

Pillityāga (GDV). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Pillivaṭṭitíge (McL. 306). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
Pillivēṉḍlamu (McL. 45). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Pillivēṉḍram (Ell/FA). 2095 Withania somhifera
Pillivēṉḍramu (Tl. D). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Pilliyaḍugu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 278). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Piṉdemārēḍu (GDV). 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.
Piṉdi (McL. 72, 684). [2749 Sphalm] 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
Piṉḍi (Ell/FA). 2724-a Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
Piṉdikoṉḍa (McL. 702). 2374 Ærua javanica.
Piṉdikoṉḍa (Tl. D) (Ell. 22) (Br. 275) (KNL) (McL. 305). 2258 Justicia tranquebariensis.
Pindiparimi (W. 99). 568 Zizyphus rugosa.
Pinduparig'hamu (W. 99, corr). 568 Zizyphus rugosa.
Piṉja (Tl. D). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Pinna (Gbl 448). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Pinnabūruga (Tl. D)(Ell/FA) (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Pinnagōranta (Ell/FA). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
Pinnagōrata (Tl.D). 2230 Barieria longiflora.
Pinnaippa (Ell/FA) (McL. 506). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Pinnamulaka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 107) 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Pinnanelli (Ell/FA) (Ver. 808) (McL. 573) 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Pinnanelli (W. 19) (? 2295). 2298 Premna latifolia.
Pinnapāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Pinnavaragōgu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 683, 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Pinnayippa (Tl. D) 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Pippali (Tl. D). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Pippali (Tl. D) (Pfl. 399) (McL. 677). 2404 Piper longum.
Pippalikatte (Ell/FA). 2404 Piper longum.
Pippaḷḷu (Tl. D). 2404 Piper longum.
Pippindatheega (W. 99). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Pippiṉḍatīge (W. 99, corr). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Pippŭloo (Rox. 1/154) (Ell. 166) (Br. 207). 2404 Piper longum.
Pire (Gbl. 421). 1537 (?) Ixora parviflora.
Pīsaṉgi (KSN). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
Pīsaṉgi (GTR). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Pīsaṉgi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 543) (Pfl. 438) (McL. 783). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Pishanna (Ell. 372) (McL. 798). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Pishima (W. 28). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Pishinna (Rox. 3/790). 1594 Maba buxifolia.
Pisiki (McL. 30). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Pisikini (GJM/Klkt) (W. 32, 99). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Pisikinni (Ver. 676). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Pīsinika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 783). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Pīsinika (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 452, VZM/Pka) (FAR. 25, VZM) (GTR) (McL. 223, 798). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Pissikini (W. 19). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Pisul (Gbl. 514) (Ver. 787) (McL. 669) (W. 83) (? Pulusu) (?) 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides. ?
Pīta (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Pīticaṉdanamu (Ell/FA,corr). 2526 Santalum album.
Pītachandanam (Ell/FA). 2526 Santalum album.
Pitamullaga (FAR 25) (? Puligelaga 137). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Pitharipoliki (Ver. 949). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Pītikalabaṉda (McL. 20, 403). 3052 Agave vivipara.
Pītikalabaṉda (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
Pīṭipoliki (CDP). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Pitiripulika (Ver. 949). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Pitryponaku (Gbl. 615) (Ver. 949, corr). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Pittagāta (Ver. 680). (? 1700) 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Piṭṭaghata (W. 32). (? 1700) 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Piṭṭajuvvi (W. 99). (? Putrajuvvi) 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Piṭṭajuvvi ; K. (GDV).2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Piṭṭamadri (Ver. 991). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
Piṭṭamaṟṟi (Ell/FA) (McL. 73, 685) (W. 82, 89) 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
Piṭṭapīsinika ; K. (GDV) 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Piṭṭapīsinika (Ell/FA) (McL. 223, 685, 798). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Piṭṭapisunukāyi (Ell/F.A) (McL. 222, 685, 798, corr.) 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Piṭṭu ; S. (VZM). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Pitumma (W. 84). [1036 Sphalm] 1031 Acacia eburnea.

Piyitumma (Ell. 9). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Piyyāgaru (KSN). (Rox. 1/692) (Gbl. 520) (Ver. 755, corr). 1970 Cordia monoica.
Piyyatikalabaṇda (McL. 20, corr). 3049 Agave americana.
Piyyatikalabaṇda (Ell. 29, Br. 218, corr). 3052 Agave vivipara.
Piyyatiponaku (CDP, corr). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Piyyatumma (KSN) (GTR). 1031 Acacia eburnea.
Piyyatumma (Tl. D). (McL. 687, 935). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Poḍalamann (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 138). 1035-a. Acacia Catechu (typica).
Podalimann (Ell. 7). 1035-a. Acacia Catechu (typica).
Podalimanu (Rox. 3/562). 1035-a. Acacia Catechu (typica).
Pōḍapaççali (GDV). 1876 Toxocarpus Roxburghii.
Podapatra (McL. 360). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.
Podapatramu (Pfl. 154) (McL. 360). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Poḍapatri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.
Podapatri (W. 99). [2059 Sphalm] 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.
Poddanaruva (Ver. 856). 2291 Premna corymbosa.
Podeel (Rid. 98) 1035-a. Acacia Catechu (typica).
Pogaḍa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/425) (Bs/S/136, CDP) (Gbl. 450) (Pfl. 334) (Br. 114) (FAR. 11, VZM) (Ver. 760) (McL. 350, 689) (W. 68, 79, 99, 111, 123). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Pogaḍi (Bs/T/481). (? Bukkeḍi) 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Pogadoo (Rox. 2/236). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Poghada (Gbl. 469) (Ver. 712). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristic.
Poghada (W. 19) (?) 248 Erythroxylon monogynum ?
Poghada (Bed. 2/40) (Ell. 386). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Poindupootee (Rox. 2/154). 3120 Flagellaria indica.
Poka (Ver. 763) (CDP) (BEL) (W. 123) (Bukka-Bukkeḍi). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Pōka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/616) (Bs/T/646) (Gbl. 726, VZM) (KSN) (Ell. 65) (Br. 225) (Ver. 1041) (McL. 40). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Polagumndn (Gbl. 610) (Ver. 934) (McL. 874, corr). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Polaree (Rox. 3/770). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Polāri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 610) (GDV) (McL. 303). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Polelli (W. 70). 268 Sterculia villosa.
Poliki (W. 118). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Poliki (Ver. 140) (W. 98). 268 Sterculia villosa.
Poliki (Ell/FA) (Ver. 139) (W. 83, 89). 267 Sterculia urens.
Poliki (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/592) (Ver. 515). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Polimiri (SLM/R). (? Reddatrerimeli) 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Pollai (Bs/T/564) (Gbl. 610) (Ver. 932). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Polumorinika(Ell/FA) 103 Cadaba indica.
Pomanti (Gbl. 535) (Ver. 856). 2291 Premna corymbosa.
Pomparapanasa (Ver. 219). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.
Poṇaku (Tl. D). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Poṇaku (Ver. 140). 268 Sterculia villosa.
Poṇaku (Tl. D). 267 Sterculia urens.
Ponaku(Tl D). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Poṇḍika; K. (Gbl. 619). [2687 Sphalm] 2686 Mallotus repandus.
Ponika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 406) (McL. 512). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Poniki (Ver. 515) (W. 82). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Ponna (GDV) (W. 39). 1135 Brugniera gymnorhiza.
Ponna (W. 39). 1133 Ceriops Roxburghiana.
Ponna(W. 39). 1131 Rhizophora conjugata.
Ponna (GDV) (W. 39). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Ponna (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (Pfl. 479) (W.A.I) (Ell. 128) (Ver. 97) (McL. 704) (Br. 30) (W. 99). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Ponuga (Tl. D). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Poṇnku (Ell/FA) (McL. 127, 341, 875). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Poodoomaddi. (Ver 678). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Poolapalla (Rox. 2/36). 1884 Pentatropis microphylla.
Pooliky (FAR. 4, 16). 267 Sterculia urens.
Poombadri (Bed. 1/168, CDP, NAC). [Sphalm Ta] 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Poona (Rox. 2/606). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Poonas (Bed. 1/22). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Poone (Ver. 08). [182 Sphalm] 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Poor (Ell. 258) (? Burnga). (?) 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.

Pooroodona (Rox. 2/392). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Pootajeeleroo (Rox. 2/7). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Pootakorinta (Rox. 3/564). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Pootikee (Rox. 2/587). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Pootrajoovee (Rox. 3/552). 2733-b. Ficus Benjamina (comosa).
Poppaya (Bs/T/345) (Ver. 565). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Poralapaççāri ; R. (GDV) (Gbl. 254) (Ver. 297 corr). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Poralasāpara (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/83) (Gbl. 354) (Ver. 397, corr). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Poramānu (GDV). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Porapatcha ; R. (Gbl. 254). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Poriki (W. 79). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Porilasāpara (Ell/FA) (McL. 521). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Porilla (Gbl. 254) (Ver. 397). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Porillasopara (Bed, 1/88, GDV). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Porlapachari (W. 68, 99) 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Porlapatsari (Ver. 397) (W. 18, 19, 32). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Posuku (Ell/FA, GDV). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Pōtari (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV). 256 Kydia calycina.
Pothada (W. 99). 256 Kydia calycina.
Pothadu (W. 68). 256 Kydia calycina.
Pothi (W. 99). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Pothihinabhi (W. 89). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Potirike (CDP) (Ver. 173). 321 Grewia lævigata.
Potosul ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Potri (Rox. 3/189) (Gbl. 88) (Vs/T/78) (Ver. 123) (W. 16, 29). 256 Kydia calycina.
Potrum (Gbl. 254). (? Paçaru) 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Pottaka (Ver. 593) (? Botruga) (? 1440). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum. ?
Pottidumpa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 64, 281, 714). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Poṭṭigiligiçça (Ell/FA, Rox. 3/372, corr). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
Pottigiligichcha (Ell/FA). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
Pottigiligittsa (McL. 309. 711 Crotalaria retusa.
Poṭṭikanupucheruku (Ell/FA). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Poṭṭikanupuçiruku (Ell/FA, corr). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Pottikanupulacheruku (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Pottināb'hi (W. 89, corr). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Pōtubokaḍa (Ell/FA). 1980-c. Ehretia lævis (aspera).
Pōtubokkaḍa (McL. 222). [1980 (*bis.*) Sphalm] 1980-c. Ehretia tævis (aspera).
Pōtubokkudu (McL. 232). 1980-c. Ehretia lævis (aspera).
Pōtubukkeḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 222, corr). 1980-c. Ehretia lævis (aspera).
Pōtuçāmaṉṭi (McL. 714, 868, corr). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
Potugalligeetsa (Rox. 3/372). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
Pōtukaṉḍi (McL. 274). 854-b. Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
Pōtukaṉḍulu (Ell/FA). 854-b. Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
Pōtupaççāri (CDP). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Pōturōga (Ell/FA). 2773 Pouzolzia vesicaria.
Pōtushālmali (McL. 714, 868). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
Pōtutādi (Ell/FA) (Bs. /T/657) (Gbl. 737) (male tree) (McL. 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Pōtutāḍu (Rox. 3/790) (Ell/FA)(Bs./T/657) (Gbl. 737, corr) (male tree). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Pōtuvaḍla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 439) 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Pōtuveduru (Ell/FA). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Pōtuveduru (Ell/FA). [3304 Sphalm]. 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Pōyinadipūtatīge (Rox 2/154). 3120 Flagellaria indica.
Prabba (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Prabbali (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Prabbili (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Prakka (Tl. D). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Prakke (Tl. D) (Ell /FA, McL. 391). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Pratti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Pratti (VZM.) 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Prāvryshāyaṇi (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Prēṉk'hanamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 77). 1433 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Priyadarṣini (Ell/FA). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Priyakamu (Tl. D). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Priyāḷu (Pfl. 155) (McL. 361). 2713 Trema orientalis.

Puddakanæw (Rid. 126). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Pudnmaddi (Gbl. 454) (Bs/T/431). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Pūgamu (Tl. D). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Pūgamu (Pfl. 112) (? 3121). 1035-a. Acacia Catechu (typica).
Pnhagndderi (W. 68). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Pŭkeetooma (Rox.2/559) (? 1031). 1037 Acacia latronum (?).
Pukkie (Ell. 257). 2717 Streblus asper.
Pulagadam W. 19). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Pulagudem (Ver. 591) (W. 83). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Pūlakaḍimi (W. 19, 68, 83, corr). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Pulakail (FAR. 4, KNL) (McL. 669). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoïdes.
Pūlakēvalamu (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 2149 Stereosperma chelonoïdes.
Pulaki (Bs/S/133, CDP). 267 Sterculia nrens.
Pūlamaddi (Bs/T/311) (Ver. 508, corr). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Pulan ; S. (Gbl. 88). 256 Kydia calycina.
Pūlapāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1884 Pentatropis microphylla.
Pulari ; R. (Gbl. 628). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Pulrarari (W. 70). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Pulasari (W. 71). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Pulhari (Gbl. 282) (Ver. 446). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Pūli (ATP). 2592 Flueggia lencopyrus.
Pulichinsaku R. (Gbl. 621). 2690 Macaranga Roxburghii.
Pulichinta (SLM/R). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Pulichinta (McL. 520, 704, 874). 991 Banhinia malabarica.
Puliçiṉçalamu (Tl. D) (GDV). 2690 Macaranga Roxburghii.
Pulidumpa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 281, 704). 3055 Dioscorea dæmona.
Puligi (CDP). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Pulikampa (VZM). 2274 Lantana Camara·
Puliki (W. 29). 267 Sterculia urens.
Puliki (Ver. 140). 268 Sterculia villosa.
Pnliki (Ver. 515). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Puliki (Bs/T/578). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Pulimāda (McL. 564). 599 Vittis carnosa.
Pulimāda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 611 Vitis pedata.
Pulimaddi (Bs/T/311) (Ver. 508) (W. 79, 123). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Pulisari (Tl. D) (W. 70, 71, 79, 123, corr). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Pulisaru (Tl. D) (Gbl. 599, SLM/R, corr). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Pulishinta (Bed. 1/92) (Gbl. 282). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Pulitodugu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngis.) (McL. 704). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Pulivelaga (Ell/FA) (Tl. D) (McL. 1024) (? 137). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Pulivelaga (KSN) (W. 65). 137 Flaconrtia sepiaria.
Puliyellaga (W. 70). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Puliyeliaka (Ver. 76) (W. 79). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Puliyellaka (FAR. 25). [136 Sphalm] 137 Flacourtia-sepiaria.
Pullaari (W. 107). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Pullabaççali (Tl. D) (KSN). 598 Vitis setosa.
Pullabachchali (Ell/FA). 598 Vitis setosa.
Pullabattsali (McL. 685). 598 Vitis setosa.
Pulladabba (VZM) (Ell/FA). 410-a. Citrus medica-limonum (typica).
Pulladabba (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410 a. Citrus medica-medica-limonum (typica).
Pulladaṉḍa (Gbl. 282) (McL. 520, corr). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Pulladānimma (Tl. D) (McL. 30). (? 410-a.) 1322-b. Punica granatum (florepleno).
Pulladonda (McL. 520). 991 Banhinia malabarica.
Pulladondur (Gbl. 282). (? Pullasiṉda or Pulladaṉḍa). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Pullagāya (KNL). 766 Millettia racemosa
Pullagoddukoora (W. 99). [997 Sphalm] 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Pullagoḍḍukūra (GDV) (W. 99, corr). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Pullagummaḍi (GDV) (W. 99). 607 Viti-auriculata.
Pullajemuḍu (GDV). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Pullakāya (KNL). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Pullamāmiḍi (Tl. D). 443 Balsamodendron caudatum.
Pullamaṉḍa (Ell/FA). 1936 Ceropegia tuberosa.
Pullapamparapanasa (Tl. D) (McL. 725). 423 Citrus decumana-acida.
Pullaprabba (Ell/FA). 3222 Zalacca edulis.
Pullāre (KNL) (Gbl. 282) (Ver. 446, corr). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Pullari (W. 99). 991 Banhinia malabarica.
Pullāsiṉda (Bed. 1/92)(Gbl. 282, corr). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Pullatīge (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 487) (McL. 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Pullatīge (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1893 Sarcostemma intermedium.

Pullavari (Gbl. 486). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Pullavelaga (Tl. D). (? 137) 424 Feronia elephantum.
Pullayusirika (Tl. D). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Pullu (McL. 646). CXXVI. Graminaceæ (order).
Pulleda (McL. 363). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Pullena (Tl. D). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Pullurivi (Tl. D.) (McL. 683). 2516 Viscum monoicum.
Pulsaram (Ver. 332) (W. 123). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Pulsaramrajoti (Ver. 332). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Pulsarani (W. 79). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Pulsur (Gbl. 610). (? Jānupulisaru) 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Pulugudu (McL. 701). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Pulugudu (VZM). 1415 Heptapleurum Wallichianum.
Pulusukāya (McL. 98). 366 Averrhoa Bilimbi.
Pulusurāmarājati (Ver. 332, corr). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Pūmbādri (Bs/T/484) (Gbl. 512). [Sphalm Ta] 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Pūna (Gbl. 57) (Ver. 97) (McL. 704). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Punagam (Gbl. 473). 1781 Linociera malabarica.
Punagauni (Gbl. 473, corr). 1781 Linociera malabarica.
Punarnava (Tl. D). dccli. Boerhaavia (genus).
Pūnās (Gbl. 57) (McL. 704). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Pundaroo (Ell. 332). (? Bandāru). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Pundikūra (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Pungu (Gbl. 262). [Sphalm Ta] 899 Pongamia glabra.
Punicce (Bs/T/448 (Bs/S/110) (NEL) (CPT,132) (CDP) (Gbl. 473, corr). 1781 Linociera malabarica.
Puniki (McL. 406). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Punisi (Bs/T/448) (Bs/S/110) (NEL) (CPT, 132) (CDP) (Gbl. 473). 1781 Linociera malabarica.
Punnāga (Ell/FA). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Punnāgam. (Pfl. 522). [Sphalm Ta] 1687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Punnsa (Rox. 3/522). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Pur (Gbl. 91) (Ver. 136). (? Būruga) (?). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum (?)
Pureea (Gbl. 416). (?) 1506 Gardenia latifolia (?).
Puritikāda (GDV). 2036 Ipomæa pestigridis.
Purititīge (KSN). 2375 Ærua scandens.
Purititige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2037 Ipomæa eriocarpa.
Purudona (Ell/FA) (Bed.1/54) (Gbl. 146) (Ver. 243) 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Pūrudonne (Tl. D). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Purugudu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 701, 969). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Purugudu (Ver. 339) (W. 99) (? Pullena) (?). 649 Dodonæa viscosa. ?
Purugudu (VZM). 1415 Heptapleurum Wallichianum.
Pushkaramūlamu (Ell/FA). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Pushpap'halamu (Tl. D). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Puska (Bed. 2/119). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Pusku (Gbl. 194). 632 Schleishera trijuga.
Pūtajillēdu (Ell/FA). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Putakarakkāya (CDP). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Pūtakōrinda (Rox. 3/564, corr). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Putamānu (CDP). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Putanallamānu (CDP). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Putchabotca (FAR. 4.) (CDP). 1973 Cordia Rothii.
Pūtika (GDV). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Putika (VZM). 2721 Morus indicus.
Pūtikatada (GDV). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Pūtike (Ell/FA). 2612 Daphniphyllum glaucescens.
Putiki (Tl. D) (McL. 293) [317 Sphalm] 313 Grewia excelsa.
Putiki (Ell/FA) (McL. 127, 386). [314 Sphalm]. 313 Grewia excelsa.
Putiki (Rox. 2/587) (Tl. D.) (McL. 293, 387, 126) (Ell/F.A., corr). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Putlapodara ; S. (Ell/FA). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.
Putradzuvvi (McL. 711, 932). 2733-b. Ficus Benjamina (comosa).
Putrajeevi (W. 13). 2733-b. Ficus Benjamina (comosa).
Putrajīva (Pfl. 323) (Ver. 921). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Putrajīvi (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 323). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Putrajīvika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 323) Ver. 971, corr). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.

Putrajuvvi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2733-b. Ficus Benjamina (comosa).
Puṭṭaditīge; K. (GDV). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Puṭṭajillēḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 664, 711), (W. 99). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Puṭṭapāla (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 375). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Puṭṭapālatīge (GDV). 1989 Erycibe paniculata.
Puṭṭapoḍara; S. (McL. 711). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.
Puṭṭapoḍarayārāla (Ell/FA). 1839 Vallaris Heynii.
Puṭṭatāmara (McL. 539, 711). 2689 Macaranga indica.
Puṭṭatīge (Ell/FA) (Rox. 2/570) (Gbl. 31) (McL. 711). 100-a. Mærua arenaria (glabra).
Puttie (W.A.I). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Puttu (GJM). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Puṭṭuceyavalaru (Rox. 2/7) (Ell/FA)(McL. 664, 711) (W. 99, corr.) 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Puvuerragummidi (NEL). 592 Vitis tomentosa.
Puvvudānimma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 30). 1322-b. Punica granatum (floripleno).
Puvvuguttigaḍḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 569) 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Puvvuyerragummaḍi (NEL). 592 Vitis tomentosa.
Puyyi (Tl. D). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Pydeetanghedu (Ell. 153). 950 Cassia Sophera.

Q

Quoiapipaly (Rox. 1/85). 2377 Arthrocnemum indicum.
Quoiapippali (Br. 277). 2377 Arthrocnemum indicum.
Quoiloo (Rox. 1/84) (Ell. 489) (Br. 277). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.

R

Rabbaru (VZM). 2734 Ficus elastica.
Rāçaboḍḍa; S. (VZM). 2756 Ficus Roxburghii.
Rāçajillēḍu (Tl. D.) 1882-b. Calotropis gigantea (albflora).
Rāçamāmiḍi (McL. 497, corr). 663 Mangifera indica.
Rāçanērēḍu (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (McL. 385, corr). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Rāçavusarike (Pfl. 95). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Rāçavusiri (GDV). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Rāçayusirika (Tl. D). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Raççamānu (Ell/FA) (Ell. 596) (Rox. 1/418. (Bed. 1/44) (Bs/T/118) (Gbl. 123, corr). 384. Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Raççavusirikāya (KSN). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Rāchajillēḍu (Ell/FA). 1882-b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora).
Rāchanērēḍu (Ell/FA). [Sphalm 1230] 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Rāchauserike (Ell/FA). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Rachausirika (W. 99). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Rachchamānu (Ell/FA). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Raghie (Ell. 284) (Br. 198). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Rāgi (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/601) Gbl. 644) (CDP) (Ver. 998) McL. 673) (W. 13,. 68, 79). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Ragota (Gbl. 35) (Ver. 63). 113 Capparis grandis.
Ragu (Br. 43). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Rai (Rox. 3/547) (Bed. 2/314) (Gbl. 644) (Ver. 998) (W. 29). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Raiga (Gbl. 644). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Raijaman (W. 29). [Sphalm 1256] 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
Rākāshimatta (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
Rakashimattlu (Ell. 38). 3049 Agave americana.
Rakashimatulu (W. 99). 3049 Agave americana.
Rākshasimānu (VZM/Ankp). 131 Scolopia crenata.
Rākshasimaṭṭa (Ell. 38, corr). 3049 Agave americana.
Raktaçaṉḏanamu (Tl. D). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Raktachaṉḏanam (Ell/FA). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Raktagaṉḏham (Ell/FA). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Raktagaṉḏ'hamu (Tl. D) (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Raktakrishṇachaṉḏanam (Ell/FA) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Raktakṟyshṇaçaṉḏanamu (Ell/FA, corr.) 2526 Santalum album.
Raktika (Tl. D). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Rāla (CDP). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Rallu (W. 83). [3304 Sphalm] 3283 Saccharum Spontaneum.
Ramap'halamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 425) (GJM) (McL. 35). 58 Anona reticulata.
Rāmasita (W. 68, 99). 58 Anona reticulata.
Rāmasītap'halamu (VZM) (Gbl. 20, Ver. 28, corr). 58 Anona reticulata.

Ramasithaphalam (W. 68, 99). 58 Anona reticulata.
Rāmatādu (Tl. D). 3173 Corypha elata.
Rāmatulasi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). (McL. 910). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Ramb'ha (Tl. D). 3141 Musa paradisiaca.
Rāmēşvarauste (Ell/FA) (McL. 830). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Rāmēşvaravuste (Ell/FA, corr). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Rampalam (Ver. 28). 58 Anona reticulata.
Rampamārēdu (McL. 1023). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Rampamārēdu (Ell/FA). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
Rampandu (Ver. 28). 58 Anona reticulata.
Ramsitapalam (Gbl. 20) (Ver. 28). 58 Anona reticulata.
Ranabilla (Ell/FA). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Ranabilli (Ver. 243) (W. 19). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Ranaguvva (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Ranaguvva (McL. 777). 2874 Cycas Rumphii.
Rangōnimalle (VZM). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
Rangūnumalle (McL. 749). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
Raradu (W. 68). (? Parudu) 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Raradu (W. 68). [13 Sphalm] (? Parudu) 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Rasagadi (Tl. D). (McL. 829). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Rasagadimānu (Ell/FA). [2076 Sphalm] 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Rasālamu (Pfl. 84). [3282 Sphalm] 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Rasālamu (Tl. D). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Rassauseriki (Ell. 170). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Rātangi (GDV). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Rātibendanavili (Ell/FA). 3384 Lygodium scandens.
Rātikokkita ; K. (GDV). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Ratingi (W. 32). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Rātiveduru (McL. 70). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Ratnagand'hi (Pfl. 422) (Ver. 414). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Rātsajillēdu (McL. 1030). 1882-b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora).
Rāts māmidi (McL. 497). 663 Mangifera indica.
Ratsavusirikai (Ver. 905). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Ratsausirike (McL. 105). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Ratsavusiriki (Bs/T/570). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Rattaganapa (Bs/T/370) (Bottakadapa). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Rattsamānu (McL. 759). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Rattsaneredu (McL. 385). 1258. 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Rāvada ; S. (VZM).15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Rāvakāda (Ell/FA). 2381 Suæda nudiflora.
Rāvakāda (McL. 364). [2381 (*bis.*) Sphalm] 2381 Suæda nudiflora.
Ravana; S. (VZM). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Rāvanāsurunimīsālu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3279 Spinifex squarrosus.
Rāvanāsurunimisamu (McL. 755). 3279 Spinifex squarrosus
Rāvi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 23) (Bs/T/601) (Gbl. 644) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 998) (McL. 566. 749) (W. 99). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Rāvi ; S. (VZM). 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.
Rāvi (W. 32). [2746 Sphalm] 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Ravudana (Ell/FA) (McL. 155). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Rawacada (Rox. 2/60). 2381 Suæda nudiflora.
Rawadan (Gbl. 6) (Ell. 234) (Ver. 5). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Rawakada (Ell. 492) (Br. 278). 2381 Suæda nudiflora.
Ray (Ell. 234) (Br. 198). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Raygutti (FAR. 4). 113 Capparis grandis.
Rāyijāmu (W. 29, corr.) 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
Rēçaki (Tl. D). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Reddapulmera (Gbl. 503) (Peddafūrimela). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Rēgadadūla (Tl. D). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Regguti (Bed. 1/13) (Gbl. 35) (FAR. 26) (Ver 63). 113 Capparis grandis.
Regi (Gbl. 181) (W. 18, 28, 29, 65, 84). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Rēgotti (KNL). 565 Zizyphus xylopyra.
Regraktiga (Rox. 2/448) (Gbl. 118). 359 Aspidopterys Roxburghiana.
Rēgu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 379) (GDV) (KSN) (Bs/T/ 69) (W.A.I.) (Ver. 305) (McL. 66, 137) (W. 19, 33, 69, 79, 83, 98, 118). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Rēgurākutīge (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 359 Aspidopterys Roxburghiana.
Rēgutti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) McL. 125). 113 Capparis grandis
Rēla (McL. 317); R. (Gbl. 271). [930 Sphalm] 946 Cassia Fistula.

Rēla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 2/333) (Gbl. 271) (Bs/S/113, CDP) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (CDP) (NEL) (Pfl. 70) (Ell. 158) (Ver. 421) (McL. 207) (FAR. 25) (W 13, 28, 29, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 84, 89, 98, 99, 102, 111, 118, 123, 130). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Rēlangi (McL. 32). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Rella ; S. (VZM) (W. 18,16, 32) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (FAR. 4, 18). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Relloogaddy (Ell. 488) (Br. 329). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Rellu (Ver. 1062). [3304 Sphalm]. 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Rellu (Ver. 421). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Rellugaddi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 569, 678). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Remmani (KSN). 108 Capparis divaricata.
Renangi (KSN) (Ver. 186). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
Renga (FAR. 4). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Rengha (Rox. 1/608) (Bed. 2/149) (Gbl. 181) (Ver. 305). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Reni (Ver. 305) (W. 10, 71, 81, 102). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Reni (Ver. 305) (W. 70, 71, 81, 102). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Rēni (KSN). 1057 Enterolobium Saman.
Rēnu (Tl. D). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Rēpāla (CDP) (Bs/T/461) (Bs/S/134, CDP) (Ver. 739). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Reta (Ver. 334). [Sphalm Hindustani] 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Revadi (W. 99). [13 Sphalm] 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Rēvalchinni (McL. 298). 174 Garcinia Morella.
Rēvalcinni (McL. 298, corr). 174 Garcinia Morella.
Rēvaṭidūlagoṇḍi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 144). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Rēvukāḍa (KSN). 2381 Suæda nudiflora.
Reyghoo (W.A.I). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Reygoo (Ell. 602). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Reyla (Ell. 454). [930 Sphalm]. 946 Cassia Fistula.
Reyla (FAR. 4, 12). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Reylu (Bed. 1/91) (Gbl. 271). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Reyyamānu (McL. 314). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Reyyikāḍa (Ell/FA). 2381 Suaeda nudiflora.
Reyyipappu (Ell/FA). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Rhetsāmān (Bed. 1/44) (Gbl. 123) (Ver. 199). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Rhetsamaum (Ell. 596.) 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Rhetsamaun (Rox. 1/418) (Bs/T/118). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Rijāyi ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 381 Zanthoxylum ovalifolium.
Ringri (Gbl. 135) (? Ingudi). (?) 433 Balanites Roxburghii (?).
Ríngriṉg ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1265 Eugenia Rottleriana.
Roatanga (Gbl. 194) (Ver. 332) Māyirātanga). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Roatangha (Rox. 2/277) (Ell. 502) (Māyirātanga). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Roḍḍa (W. 89). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
Rogoḍā ; S. (VZM). 2589 Glochidion Heyneanum.
Rogoḍājiṉg ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 865 Rhynchcsia pseudsocajan.
Rōhi (Tl. D). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Rōhi (Tl. D). 2736 Ficus bengalensis.
Rōhi (Tl. D). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Rōhinamu (Tl. D). 817 Erythrina indica.
Rōhitaka (Ell/FA) (McL. 762). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Rōhitakamu (Tl. D). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Rōja (McL. 321). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Rōja (McL. 322). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Rōjapushpamu (Tl. D.) 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Rōjapuvvu (Tl. D). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Rōkalipāla (GDV). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.
Rongosāni ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 150 Pittosporum floribundum.
Rowadan (Rox. 2/652). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Rūbelliya (VZM). 1849 Roupellia grata.
Rudragampa (Ver. 590). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Rudragaṇapa (KSN) (KNL) (W. 89). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Rudraganapu (Gbl. 401). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Rudrakadapa (Bs/T/368) (Ver. 590) (W. 112, 113, 123). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Rudrakadapu (Gbl. 401). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Rudraksha (Ver. 591). [1440 Sphalm] 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Rudrāksha (McL. 763). cxxiii. Elæocarpus (genus).
Rudrāksha (Tl. D) (Ell/FA)(KSN) (CDP) (VZM) (Gbl.104) (Ver. 162). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
Rudrākshakadamba (McL. 112). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Rudrākshakamba. (Tl. D) (Ell/FA 404). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Rudrakshambu (Gbl. 400). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Rudrākshapeṉdalam (Ell/FA). 3066 (*bis.*) Dioscorea crispata.
Rudrākshapeṉdalamu (Ell/FA, corr)(McL. 53, 764). 3066 (*bis.*) Dioscorea crispata.

Rudrākshapu (McL. 763). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
Rundrun (Ver. 380)(? Rōhiuamu). (?) 817 Erythrina indica (?).
Rusaghedi (Rox. 1/564). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Russausareki (Gbl. 600) (Ver. 905). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Russauserekee (Rox. 3/673). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Rutupala (W. 99). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.
Rytupāla (W. 99, corr). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.

S

Ṣābaramu (Tl. D). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
Sadanamveduru (W. 99). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Sadanapavedroo (Ell. 230). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Sādanapuveduru (Tl. D) (Gbl. 751) (Ver. 1065) (KSN) (GDV) (McL. 70). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Sadāpa (Tl. D) |(Ell/FA) (McL. 678, 774). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustofolia).
Sād'hanapuveduru (Ell/FA). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Sadthanavedru (Ver. 1065). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Sagadepusku (w. 13). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Sagedapu (W. 81). 103 Cadaba indica.
Sāgubanka (McL. 427). 2734 Ficus elastica.
Sahadēvi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 67). 215 Sida acuta.
Sahadēvi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 837). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Saihan (Gbl. 225). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Sailleekumpa (Rox. 3/282). 784 Stylosanthes mucronata.
Ṣâilūshamu (Tl. D). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Sajana (Gbl. 225, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Sakalap'halasampenga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 440). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Sākanṭipūsalu (KSN). 2378 Arthrocnemum glaucum.
Sākanṭipūsalu (KSN). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Sal (Ver.113). [Sphalm Hindustani] 201 Shorea robusta.
Sāla (Ell/FA). 201 Shorea robusta.
Ṣalāka Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, corr). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Salar (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Sāle (Bed. 1/95) (Gbl. 292) (Ver. 466) (McL. 935). 1028 Acacia planifrons.
Sālemanta (Ell/FA). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
Sālemunta (McL. 701). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
Sāli (Ell/FA) (McL. 226). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.
Sālikampa (Ell/FA). 784 Stylosanthes mucronata.
Salikūkudu (Ver. 351) (CDP) (W. 65, 123, 126). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
Sallabudata (Ell/FA). (? 238). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
Sallaburta (Rox. 3/196). 238 Hibiscus micranthus.
Sallikukuti (W. 28). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
Sallikunkudu (Ver. 351, CDP, corr). 826 Allophylus Cobbe.
Ṣālmali (Tl. D). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Sāluvā (GJM) (VZM) (Ver. 113). 201 Shorea robusta.
Samata (Ell/FA, VZM). 3052 Agave vivipara.
Samatta (Ell/FA, VZM) (McL. 21). 3052 Agave vivipara.
Ṣambaravalli (Tl. D). 596 Vitis indica.
Sambramanie (FAR. 13, 15, 16, KNL). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
Sāmbrāṇi (Tl. D) (McL. 84). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
Sāmbrāṇimānu (Ell/FA) (McL. 593). 1009 Parkia biglandulosa.
Sami (W. 79). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Ṣamīramu (Tl. D). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Sampage (Tl. D). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Sampagiya (Tl. D). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Ṣampākamu (Tl. D). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Sampanga (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 457) (Gbl. 12). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Sampangi (Tl. D) (McL. 156). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Sampega (Tl. D). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Samudrapaçça (McL. 664, corr). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Samudrapāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (KSN) (BEL) (Ell. 69) (Pfl. 468) (McL. 664) (W. 99). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Samudrapandu (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Samudrapattsa (McL. 664). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Samudraputenkāya (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 198). 3239 Lodoicea seychellarum.
Samundrapala (Ver. 789). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Samuta (Ver. 1046). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.

Sanalinga (Gbl. 562) (Ver. 841). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Sanayallacci (Rox. 1/71). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Ṣāndilyamu (Pfl. 370). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Sandra (Gbl. 296) (Ver. 469) (FAR. 4, 11, 25). [Sphalm-a] 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
Sandra (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/50) (Bs/S/134, CDP) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (GTR) (CDP) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 32, 68, 80. 98, 102). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
Sankēsvaram (Bs/S/137, CDP). 940 Poinciana elata.
Sankesula (Gbl. 269). 940 Poinciana elata.
Sannabettamu (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Sannadzāji (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Sannaēlaki (Ell/FA) (McL. 130). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Sannaīta (Bs/S/645) (Ver. 1047) (W. 65) (? 3166). 3167 Phoenix farinifera ?
Sannaippa (Gbl. 448) (Ver. 668) (W. 79). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Sannaippa (Bs/T/426) (Ver. 667). [1686 Sphalm] 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Sannajāji (Ell/FA, McL. 384, corr). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Sannajājulu (Ell/FA). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Sannajamudu (Bs/T/558) (Ver. 884). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Sannajemudu (Bs/T/558, Ver. 884, corr). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Sannakōrinda. (W.A.I.) 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Sannakodāri (CDP, corr), 2547 Bridelia montana.
Sannakotāri (CDP). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Sannalavanga (Tl. D) (Gbl. 562) (Ver. 841, corr). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Sannalavangapatta (McL. 188). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Sannaveduru (Bs/T/1675) (Ver. 1065) (W. 65, 83, 115, 118). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Sannayēlaki (Tl. D). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Sannayippa (Gbl. 448) (Ver. 668, corr). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Sannayīta (Ver. 1046. corr) (? Bs/T/645) (Ver. 1047) (W. 65). 3166 Phoenix acaulis.
Santapasupu (GDV). 2997 Zingiber Zerumbet.
Sāpara (Gbl. 254) (McL. 521) (Ver 397 corr). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Sāpara (McL. 145). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
Sapota ; S. (VZM). 1114 Pyrus communis.
Sapōtasima (VZM). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Sāra (CDP) (Bed. 1/79) (Bs/T/205) (Gbl. 217). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
Sāra (Bs/T/205) (KSN) (W. 13, 28, 65, 70, 71, 79, 89, 111, 112, 114, 123) (FAR. 4). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Sarai (W. 29). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Sarala (Tl. D). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
Saraladēvadāru (Ell/FA) (McL. 922). 307 Berrya Ammonilla.
Ṣaramu (Tl. D). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Sārapappu (Ver. 349). (pappu-kernel) 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
Sārapappu (VZM) (NEL) (Ver. 348) (W. 99, 115, 118). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Sarapappulu (W. 107). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Sarasvatiāku (Ell/FA) (McL. 785). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Saraṣvatiyāku (Ell/FA, corr). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Saratumma (KNL). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Sāravoddi (BEL). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Sarjakamu (Tl. D). 201 Shorea robusta.
Sarjamu (Tl. D). 201 Shorea robusta.
Sarpākshi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 507). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
Sarugu (W. 99). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Sarugudu (VZM) (GDV). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Saruku (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 1020). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Sarviku (GDV). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Sasibuddadumpa (McL. 53). 3067-b. Dioscorea sativa (pulchella).
Ṣatānandudu (Tl. D). 3088 Asparagu racemosus.
Satapāla (W. 99, corr). 1785 Linociera intermedia.
Ṣatāvari (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 190) (Ell. 76). 3088 Asparagus racemosus
Sātg'hadi (McL. 784). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrua).
Satrātar ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Sattipāla (W. 99). 1785 Linociera intermedia.
Savarapukāda (GDV). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
Savirela (Tl. D) (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Savyamu (Pfl. 64) (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Sayyūr ; S 392 Murraya exotica.
Seemaavasie (Br. 61). 957 Cassia alata.
Seemaavise (Ell. 49). 957 Cassia alata.

Semachinta (W. 99). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Seemanepalam (W. 99). 2633 Jatropha gossypifolia.
Seethaphalam (W. 99). 57 Anona squamosa.
Sejan (Gbl. 225). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Ṣēkumānu (Ell/FA). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Seniga (Ver. 553). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Sēpa (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Ṣēpāli (Tl. D). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Sēpālika (Tl. D). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Seregad (Gbl. 503) (Ver. 763). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Seregada (Rox. 1/597) 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Seringir (Rox. 2/233). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Serva (Ell. 157) (Gbl. 665). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Shālmali (McL. 714). 259 Bombax malabaric m.
Shambravalli (McL. 32). 596 Vitis indica.
Shanamu (Ell. 206). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Shandam (Bed. 2/22). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Shandiliyamu (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Shekrani (Gbl. 307) (W. 28, 29). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Shenta ; S. (Gbl. 279, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25). 982 Samarindus indica.
Sherimān (Rox. 2/413) (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Shenta ; S. (Gbl. 220, VZM/Pkd). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium
Shierigoonoodoo (Rox. 3/87). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Shikay (W. 68). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Shikaya (Ell. 8). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Shikayi (Ver. 471). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Shikoy (W. 99). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Shikrani (W. 13). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Shimasankesulu (Gbl. 270). 941 Poinciana regia.
Shindagu (Bed. 2/54). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Shinduga (Rox. 2/546) (Ell. 35) (Gbl. 204). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Shiragadam (McL. 223). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Shiriānnemu (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm] 2548 Bridelia stipularis.
Shiridamānu (McL. 302). 2691 Homonoia riparia.
Shirijāna (McL. 386). [314 Sphalm] 313 Grewia excelsa.
Shirisaru (McL. 391). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Shringitīga (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Shrītālamu (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Shukajambukam (McL. 100). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Shvētasurasa (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Sianangi ; S. (Gbl. 371 VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 11, 25). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Sidalum (Gbl. 732) (Ell. 200) Br. 228). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Ṣigrupa (Tl. D). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Sīlarikki ; S. (VZM). 2456 Actinodaphne ambigua.
Silhakamu (Tl. D). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
Silhamu (Tl. D). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
Sīkarēni (GTR). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Ṣīkāya (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GTR) (Pfl. 447) (McL. 884). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Ṣikikāya (CDP). (? Erraṣīkāya). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Sikkai (Gbl. 307) (FAR. 4). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Sikkai (FAR. 4). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Siku (W. 29). (?) 1038 Acacia concinna (?).
Sima (Ver. 674). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Sīmaatti (McL. 34). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Sīmaavishi (McL. 10, 60). 957 Cassia alata.
Sīmaavisi (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 450). 947 Cassia alata.
Sīmabandāru ; R. (Gbl. 403). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Sīmabūruga (VZM). 2709 Hura crepitans.
Ṣīmaachinduga (Ell/FA) McL. 226, 293). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Ṣīmachinta (Ell/FA) (Ell. 339) (Ver. 480) (McL. 226, 874) (W 84, 106). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Sīmachinta (McL. 229, 874). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
Sīmachinta (McL. 874). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Sīmaçinta (McL. 229, 874, corr). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
Sīmacinta (McL. 874, corr). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Sīmaçinta (Tl. D) (GDV) (KSN) (Pfl. 45). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Ṣīmachitramūlam (Ell/FA). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloides.

Sīmachitramūlamu (McL. 7, 178, 293). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
Sīmacitramūlamu (Ell/FA, corr.) 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
Sīmadānimma (McL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Sīmagandamriganetturu (McL. 977) (897 Sphalm). 894 Pterocarpus indicus.
Sīmagandamryganetturu (McL. 9; 7, corr). 894 Pterocarpus indicus.
Sīmagōrantā (McL. 293, 340, 550); 364 Peganum Harmala.
Sīmajemmadu (Ver. 571). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
Sīmajemudu (Ver. 571, corr). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
Sīmajīluga (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 293,844 936). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Sīmakajjura (VZM) 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Sīmakarpūram (Ell/FA). 2349 Meriandra bengalensis.
Sīmakarpūramu (Ell/FA, corr). 2349 Meriandra bengalensis.
Sīmak'harjūramu (VZM), corr). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Sīmakiçoiligadda (McL. 1042). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Sīmamarri (McL. 358). 2734 Ficus elastica.
Ṣīmamirapa (Ell/FA). 2049 (*tris.*) Capsicum grossum.
Sīmamirepa (Ell/FA, corr). 2094 (*tris.*) Capsicum grossum.
Sīmanēpālamu (GTR). 2623 Jatropha gossypifolia.
Sīmapiyyatibādamu (VZM). 2630 Manihot Glaziovii.
Sīmarēla (VZM) (KSN) (Ver. 422). 947 Cassia marginata.
Simasunkasulu (Ver. 419). 941 Poinciana regia.
Ṣīmasunkēṣula (CDP). 941 Poinciana regia.
Ṣīmasunkēṣvaramu (Gbl. 270) (Ver. 419) (CDP, corr). 941 Poinciana regia.
Sīmatangēdu (W. 70, 71, 84). [959 Sphalm] 960 Cassia Siamea.
Sīmatangēdu (Ver. 422) [947 Sphalm]. 958 Cassia siamea.
Sīmatangēdu (KSN) (VZM) (Ver. 429). 958 Cassia siamea.
Sīmatangēdu (Pfl. 274) (McL. 293, 932)? 941 Poinciana regia?
Sīmatangēdu (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Sīmatēlumani (VZM). 1983 Heliotropium peruvianum.
Simathangedu (Ver. 419)? 941 Poinciana regia?
Simatuma (W. 79). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Ṣīmatumma (Gbl. 270) (Ver. 420). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Sīmayatti (McL. 34, corr). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Sīmayavise (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 450) (Ell. 49, corr). 957 Cassia alata.
Ṣimbi (Tl. D). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Simechinta (W. 106). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Simhundumu (Pfl. 216). 2506 Euphorbia atiquorum.
Sind'huvāramu (Pfl. 361). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Sindugaboddu; S. (VZM). 767 Millettia auriculata.
Sindūragunda (Ver 967, corr). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Sinduri (Tl. D) (Gbl. 619) (Ver. 967) (W. 28, 79, 123) (CDP). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Sindūrni (Tl D). (Ell/FA). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Sinduva (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 445) (? 1046). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.)
Sinduvāramu (Tl. D). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Sinnarēla (W. 65). 947 Cassia marginata.
Sinni; S. (Gbl. 177) (VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata
Ṣinsupa (Tl. D). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Sippodā; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 574 Sageretia opositifolia.
Ṣiragadam (Ell/FA). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Ṣiragadamu (Rox. 1/597), (Gbl. 503) (Ver 763), (Ell/FA, corr). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Siralli; S (VZM, corr); R. (Gbl. 231, corr). 758 Indigofera pulchella.
Ṣirasaru (McL. 391, corr). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Ṣirategu (Ell/FA, corr). 14 Dillenia bracteata.
Sirayānnemu (Ell/FA, corr). 2548 Bridelia stipularis.
Ṣiriānnem (Ell/FA). 3548 Bridelia stipularis.
Siribilla (Ell/FA) (McL. 428). 2638 Croton aromaticus.
Siribodda; S. (VZM) 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Ṣiridamānu (Ell/FA). 2691 Homonoia riparia.
Sirigandamu (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
Sirijāna (Ell/FA) (McL. 868). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Sirikara; S. (Gbl. 346), (VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 11, 25) 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Sirikarra; S. (VZM) (Ver. 510). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Siriman (FAR. 4, 10, 11, 12, 25). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Sirimānu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 194) (FAR. 1). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.

Sirinji (Tl. D). 1307 Woodfordiafloribunda.
Sirinjie (Ell. 306). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Ṣirīshamu (Tl. D). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Ṣirinlava (Ell/FA) (McL. 331). 858 Rhynchosia rufescens.
Sirli; S. (VZM). 758 Indigofera pulchella.
Sissu (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Ell. 227) (Pfl. 446) (Ver. 394) (McL. 821) (W. 31). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Sita (W. 28, 68). 57 Anona squamosa.
Sitāb'hramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Sitab'hramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Sītakālavuçu (GJM/Bpr). 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
Sitakaramu (Tl. D). 2400 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Ṣītāmanōharam (Ell/FA). 1903 Pergularia odoratissima.
Sītāmanōharamu (Tl. D) (McL. 156, 804). 1903 Pergularia odoratissima.
Sītammajaṭa (GDV). 3088-b. Asparagus racemosus (javanicus).
Sitammapogunūlu (McL. 230, 804). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Sitammapognnūlu (Ell/FA) (McL. 804). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
Sitammapoorgoonooloo (Rox. 1/446). 2065. Cuscuta reflexa.
Sitammavārupogulu (GDV). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Sitanika (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA). 2717 Streblus asper.
Sitapa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 171). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Sitapalem (Ver. 20) (W. 70, 71, 89). 57 Anona squamosa.
Sītāpandu (Gbl. 20) (Ver. 37) (W. 29, 65, 98). 57 Anona squamosa.
Sītāp'halamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 474) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 35, 804). 57 Anona sqamosa.
Sītasavaramu (Tl. D). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
Sitavīriya (Tl. D). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Sītavrikshamu (McL. 469, 804). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Sītavrykshamu (Tl. D). 685 Spondias māngifera.
Sithapalam (FAR. 26). 57 Anona squamosa.
Sittamindi (Ell. 480) (Br. 194) (Gbl. 622) (Ver. 973). (? Çittāmudapu) 2693 Ricinus communis.
Siyārārabbaru (VZM). 2630 Manihot Glaziovii.
Soimida (Ell. 524) (FAR. 4, 13). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Sōmalatā (Tl. D). 1893 Sarcostemma intermedium.
Sōmalatā (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 487). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Sōmamu (Pfl. 487). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Sōmanti (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania ægyptiacā.
Somee (FAR. 4, 8, 12, 13, 14). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Sōmi (KSN) (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 256) (FAR. 4, 13) (W. 13, 19, 69, 70, 79, 89, 98, 99, 102, 114, 118, 123). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Sōmida (Tl. D) 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Sōmida (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 489) (GDV) (McL. 862); S. (VZM). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Sōmidi (Ver. 256). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Sominta (Ell/FA) (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Somithi (W. 68) 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Somiti (Ver. 256) (VZM) 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Sonnalu; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Sonṭ'hi (Ell/FA). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Sonṭi (Tl. D) (McL. 310). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Sooguadapala (Ell. 315) (Br. 267). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Soomee (FAR. 4, 8, 12, 13, 14). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Soomi (Bed. 2/8) FAR. 11). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Soonceishla (Ell. 453). 940 Poinciana elata.
Sooragada (Rox. 3/832) 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.
Sopada; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 121 Capparis olacifolia.
Sowkru (CDP). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Soymida (Rox. 2/398); S. (Gbl. 155). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Soymidi (Ver. 256). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Srigandam (Ver. 881) (W. 70, 71, 84, 98). 2526 Santalum album.
Srīgand'hamu (Tl. D) (VZM) (KSN) (KNL) (CDP). 2526 Santalum album.
Srīk'handamu (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
Ṣrīp'halamu (Tl. D.) (Pfl. 370). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Ṣrītālam (Ell/FA). 3175 Corypha Taliera.
Ṣrītālamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 454). 3174 Corypha fumbraculifera.
Ṣrītalamu (Ell/FA, corr). 3175 Corypha Taliera.
Ṣryngabēramu (Tl. D). 2996 Zingiber officinale.

Ṣryngitiga (McL. 928, corr). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Suāmala (W. 32). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Subbadumpa (Ell/FA) (McL. 53). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.
Sudd'hapuāku (Pfl. 47). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
Sūdimalle (Tl. D). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Sūdimirapa (McL. 170). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.
Súdimirapakāya (Ell/FA.) 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.
Sūdimirepakāya (Ell/FA),(McL. 170, corr). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.
Sudōpartār ; S. (GJM/Mugi). 1462 Wendlandia glabrata.
Sugandapala (Ver. 742). 1866 Hemidesmus indica.
Sugand'hālu (KSN). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).
Sugand'hi (GDV) (Tl. D). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Sugand'hipāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 477) (NEL) (McL. 364, 664) (W. 99). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Sugandapala (NEL). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Suiminta (Rox. 3/332) (Ell. 568) (Ver. 372). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Sukajambuka (Pfl. 191). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Sukalee (Rox. 3/762). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
Ṣūkali (Ell/FA.) (McL. 376), (Bs/T/615), (Gbl 632, corr). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
Sukāli (Gbl. 632) (Bs/T/615). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
Ṣukanāsamu (Tl. D). (Pfl. 35). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Ṣukanāsamu (Tl. D). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Sūlemunta (Pfl. 98) 2591 Flueggea microcarpa.
Sūmi (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 489) (Bs/T/144) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 155) (Ver. 256) (McL. 362) (W. 13, 28, 29) (FAR. 4). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Sundara (W. 115). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
Sundarabadinika (Ell/FA). 2518 Viscum orientale.
Sundaragundi (Ver. 967). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Sundari (W. 29). [? 661] 442 Balsamodendron Berryi.
Sundari (NEL). 661 Rhus mysorensis.
Sūndhanam (NEL). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Sundra (Gbl. *296) (FAR*4). [Sphalm.*a]. 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
Sundra (Ver. 469). [1036 Sphalm] 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
Sundra (Rox. 2/562) (Ell. 121) (Ver. 468) (W. 29, 65, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 99, 107, 114, 118). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
Sundratheega (W. 99). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Sundrawoodiniki (Rox. 3/764). 2518 Viscum orientale.
Sunkeshvaram (McL. 849). 940 Poinciana elata.
Sunkēsula (Ver. 418) (McL. 849). 940 Poinciana elata.
Sunkēsvaram (Ell/FA). 940 Poinciāna elata.
Sunkēṣvaramu (Bs/S/137, CDP), (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 269, corr). 940 Poinciana elata.
Sunkēswar (Gbl. 269) (Bs/T/249) (Ver. 418). 940 Poinciana elata.
Surāmuk'hi (McL. 804). 963 Cassia obovata.
Sunarī (Bed. 1/50, GDV) (Gbl. 136). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Sunāru (Bed. 1/50, GDV) (Gbl. 136), (McL. 822, corr). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Sunnakoruntha (W.A.I.). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Sunt'hi (Tl. D) (Pfl. 452). 2997 Zingiber officinale.
Sunūru (McL. 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Surabi (Bs/T/167) (Ver. 303) (FAR. 25). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Suragada (Gbl. 623). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
Suragāta (W. 99, corr). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Suralatige (Ell/FA) (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago mādraspatana.
Surapādi (Ell/FA). 622 Leea hirta.
Suraponna (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 53) (Ver. 96) (McL. 705, 862). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Suraponna (Ell/FA). (McL. 367, 862). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.
Surapunnāgamu (Tl. D.). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Suratichekka (Gbl. 180). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Suratipaṭṭetīge (Ell/FA) (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Survi (KNL). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
Surli (Ell/FA). (McL. 145). 900 Derris scandens.
Suroodoo (Rox. 2/263). 2530 Symphorema involucratum.
Surudu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2330 Symphorema involucratum.
Sūrugāta (Ell/FA) (VZM) (Glgd, corr). 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.
Sūrugāta (Gbl. 623, corr.) ; K.(GDV, corr). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.

Surga (Ver. 1020). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Surugudu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 303) (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Suruli (Ell/FA, corr). 900 Derris scandens.
Suruti (McL. 237). cccvii. Mucuna (genus).
Sūryamani (McL, 863). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
Sūryaratnālu (Ell/FA). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Sūryaratnamu (McL. 362, 863). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Suvarṇam (Ell/FA). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Suvarṇam (Ell/FA). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Suvarṇam (Ell/FA). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Suvarṇamu (Ell/FA, corr). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Suvarṇamu (Tl. D). 946 Cassiā Fistula.
Ṣvētasuasa (Pfl. 319). 1776 Nyclanthes arbor-tristis.
Syāma (Tl. D). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Ṣyāmali (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 382). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Syapotu (Ver. 397) (? Sāpara). 891 Dalbergia pauiculata (?).

T

Tabase (McL. 406). 267 Sterculia urens.
Tabasi (Ell/FA). 267 Sterculia urens.
Tabsu (Gbl. 94) (Ver. 139). 267 Sterculia urens.
Taḍa (GDV). 280. Helicteres Isora.
Taḍa (Bs/T/90) (Ver. 150) (W. 65, 79, 111, 112, 113). 281 Pterospermum suberifolium.
Taḍa (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (CDP) (McL. 67, 868) (W. 99). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Taḍajāna (ATP). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Tadakatsuvva (McL. 386). [314 Sphalm] 319 Grewia pilosa.
Taḍār ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1717 Diospyros cansolleana.
Tadda (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP). 281 Pterospermum suberifolium.
Tadda (Ver. 168) (W. 83). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Taddapallu (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Taddapullu (Rox. 1/383). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Tādi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (ATP) (GDV) (KSN) (Ell 546) (Ver 503) S. (VZM) (McL. 928) (W. 19, 32, 79, 99) (Br. 74) (FAR. 4. 11, 25). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Tādi (Bs/T/737) (Gbl. 657) (Ell. 108) (Br 227) (Ver. 1051) (W. 83) (McL. 127). 3224 Broassus flabellifer.
Tadika (Ver. 177). [325 Sphalm 319] Grewia pilosa.
Taḍika (KSN). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Taḍikichuvva (McL. 868). [313 Sphalm] 319 Grewia pilosa.
Taḍikachuvvu (Ell/FA). [313 Sphalm] 319 Grewia pilosa.
Tadikamullu (KSN). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Tāḍu (Tl. D). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Tagaḍa (Ell/FA) (Ell. 534) (Rox. 3/106) (Gbl. 514) (McL. 669). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Tagara (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.
Tagirisa (Pfl. 240). 948 Cassia Tora.
Tagirise (Ell/FA). 950 Cassia Sophera.
Tagirise (Ell/FA). 948 Cassia Tora.
Tagarisha (McL. 155). 948 Cassia Tora.
Tagaroo (Rox. 1/543). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Tagoomooda (Rox. 3/84) (Ell. 300) (Br. 167). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Tagumuda (Gbl. 537) (Ver. 812). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Takkeḍu (Ell/FA). 2294 Premna integrifolia.
Takkōla (ATP). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
Takkōlakamu (Tl. D.) 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Takkōlamu (Tl. D) (McL. 783). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Takkōlamu (Ell/FA) (Ver. 720) (ATP, corr). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
Takōlapu (Ell/FA). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Talaki (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/57) (Gbl. 543) (Ver. 820) (Pfl. 241, corr). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
Tāḷamu (McL. 645). CXXI. Palmæ (order).
Talanoppu (VZM). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.
Talantutiga (McL. 923). [2046 Sphalm] 2038 Ipomæa chryseides.
Talaṇṭutige (Ell/FA). 2038 Ipomæa chryseides.
Tālāri (W. 29). 200 Shorea Talura.
Tālīsapatramu (Tl. D.) 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
Tālīsapatri (Tl. D) (Pfl. 295) (McL. 337). 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
Tālīsapatri (McL.* 186, corr). *(?) 2436 Cinnamomum Wightil (?) (iners).
Tālīsapatri (McL.* 186, corr). (?) 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) * (Tamala).
Talishapatri (Ver. 74). 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
Tālishapatri (McL.* 186). (?) 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (*Tamala).
Tālishapatri (McL. * 186). (?) 2436 Cinnamomum Wightil (?) (* iners).

Talishaputrie (Gbl. 286). 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
Tallaantootiga (Rox. 1/477). 2038 Ipomaea chryseides.
Talūki (Pfl. 241) (McL. 902). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
Tamāla (Ell/FA). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Tamālamu (Tl. D) (Gbl. 51). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Tamalapakoo (Ell. 165) Br. 202). 2406 Piper Betle.
Tamalapāku (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 441) (McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
Tamaratamu (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Tamarta (Tl. D). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Tamartamu (Pfl. 261). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Tamba (CDP) (Bs/T/69) (McL. 799). (FAR. 4, 7, 10, 13, 18, 21). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
Tamba (Tl. D) (KSN). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Tamma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL. 874). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Tamulapaṭāku (Tl. D). 2406 Piper Betle.
Tanaku (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/196) (Gbl. 350) (McL. 875) (W. 28, 29, 65, 99). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Tanaku (W. 68). 2691 Homonoia riparia.
Tāndı (Bs/T/307) (Gbl. 337) (McL. 928). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Tāndra (Tl. D) (KSN) (KNL) (McL. 928) (W. 69, 89, 98) (FAR 6). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Tandrabīsalatīge (GDV). 3055 Dioscorea daemona.
Tandramānu (McL. 801). (?) 1003 Entada scandens.
Tanduga (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (W. 76). 1156 Lumnitzera racemosa.
Tangar (Gbl. 273). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Tangēḍu (Ver. 426). (?) 953 Cassia tementosa.
Tangēḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/92) (Bs/T/254) (Gbl. 273) (Pfl. 37) (KSN) (GTR) (CDP) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 65, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 98 99, 102, 118, 130)(FAR.25).954 Cassia auriculata.
Tangeḍu (Tl. D) (KNL) (Ver. 427). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Tangēḍu (Ver. 269) (McL. 931). [767 Sphalm] 954 Cassia auriculata.
Tangedu (Gbl. 285) (Bs/T/162) (Ver. 452) (McL. 935) (FAR. 25). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Tangēḍumānu (Ell/FA). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Tangera (Bs/T/254). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Tanghedu (Ell. 150). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Tangheroo (Rox. 3/349). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Tangudu ; S. (Gbl. 285, VZM/Pkd). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Tangutāru (GDV). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
Tāni (Gbl. 339) (McL. 928) (W. 13). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Taniki (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/849) (Bs/T/593) (Gbl. 622) (Ver. 971) (McL. 302). 2691 Homonoia riparia.
Tanṭemu (Tl. D) (GDV). 948 Cassia Tora.
Tanṭepu (Ell/FA) (McL. 155). 948 Cassia Tora.
Tanṭepumokka (GDV). 948 Cassia Tora.
Tantim (Roz. 2/340). 948 Cassia Tora.
Tantipu (Ell. 154). 948 Cassia Tora.
Tanṭiri (VZM). (? Dinṭona). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Tanṭisa (Ell/FA). 628-b. Allophylus Cobbe (serrata).
Tanṭiyamu (Tl. D). 948 Cassia Tora.
Tannkoo (Rox. 1/445) (Ell. 312). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Tanuku (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/849) (Bs/T/593) (Gbl. 622) (Ver. 971, corr). 2691 Homonoia riparia.
Tanuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 406). 267 Sterculia urens,
Tanuku (Rox. 1/445) (Bs/T/542) (Ell/FA, corr.) (GDV) (W. 13), 1166 Grocarpus Jacquini.
Tapra (Bs/T/387) (Ver. 629) (W. 13). (? Pāpaṭa) 1543 Pavetta indica.
Tāpasataruvu (Pfl. 432) (McL. 138). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Tapasi (Bed. 1/32, Gbl. 24, Ell/FA, corr). 267 Sterculia urens.
Tapasi (ATP) (Gbl. 628) (Ver. 978) (W. 65, 83, 123). 2710 Holoptelea integri folia.
Tapassi (Bs/T/595). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Tara ; S. (Gbl. 109) (FAR. 11, 25). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Taraganēpa (Rox. 1/163) (Bed. 2/14) (Ell. 163,)(McL.931)(corr). 488 Olax scandens.
Tarakuvepa (Bed. 2/14), 433 Melia Azedarach.
Tarāsu (Ver. 1004) (? Karāsa). [2749 Sphalm] 2750 Ficus hispida.
Tarrepu ; K. (GDV). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Taruka (Gbl. 143). [452 Sphalm] 453 Melia Azedarach.
Tarukvepa (Ell. 381). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Tāruvelaga (KSN). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Tasati (McL. 844) (? 628). 627 Erioglossum edule.

Tataçç'hadamu (Pfl. 349). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Tatach'hadamu (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Tāṭi (Ell/FA) Pfl* 244) (KSN)(Ver. 1051) (W, 19, 81). (genitive of Tāḍu) 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Taualikoe (Ell. 5 3). 628-b. Allophylns Cobbe (serrata).
Tauatikee (Rox. 2/266). 628-b. Allophylus Cobbe (serrata).
Tavati (McL. 844) (? 628). 627 Erioglossum edule.
Tavaēikit (Ell/FA) (GDV). 629-b. Allophylus Cobbe (serrata).
Tavisi (KNL) (Ver. 978). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Tavitégu (GJM). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Tavutiki (W. 89). 628-b. Allophylus Cobbe (serrata).
Tavuṭikekáḍā (GDV). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Tē (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Tedddapāl (McL. 375). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Teḍḍupāla (Ell/FA). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Tedlapāl (Bed. 2/241) (Gbl. 486). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Teḍlapāla (GDV) (KSN) Ver. 740) (W. 112). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Teḍlapāla (Ell/FA) (KSN) (W. 99). 1841. Wrightia tinctoria.
Tedlopal (Ver. 739) (W. 78). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Teegagummadi (NEL). 611 Vitis pedata.
Teegamoduga (Ver 386). 829 Butea superba.
Teek (Rox. 1/601). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Teeroogoo (Br. 226) (Ell. 146) (? Jīvalaggu). 3152 Caryota urens.
Tegaḍa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomaea Turpethum.
Tegali (Bs/T/96) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 308 Grewia columnaris.
Tegali (Bs/T/96). (? 308) 310 Grewia orientalis.
Tegali (Bs/T/97). (? 308) 319 Grewia piloso.
Teggummuḍu (Ell/FA) 2806 Spalu. 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Tēggnmmuḍu (Rox. 3/84) (Ell. 300) (Br. 167) (Gbl. 537) (Ver. 812, corr). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Tēggumuḍu, (McL. 131). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Tek (Bed. 1/250) (FAR, passim, VZM, KNL, NAC). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Teka (Ell. 544) (Br. 164). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Tekali (Ver. 820). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
Tekkali (Ell/FA) (McL. 241, 900). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
Ṭēku (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (BS/T/505) (Gbl. 526) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (CDP) (Pfl. 252) (Ver. 804) (McL. 883) (W. 13, 19, 28, 29, 65, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 98, 117, 123). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Telagapiṉḍi W. 99). 2375 Ærua scandens.
Telaki (Rox. 3/57) (Gbl. 544) (Ver. 820). 2317 Clerodenron phlomoides.
Telapal (Ver. 740). (? Teḍlapāla) 1842 Wrightia tomentoso.
Telasu (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 331) (McL. 840). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Telel (Gbl. 416). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Teligā (Bed. 1/134-1). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Teḻḻa (CDP). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Teḻḻa (Ver. 977). [276 Sphalm] 2706 Excœcaria Agallocha.
Teḻḻa (Ell/FA) (KSN)(GTR) (McL. 892). 2706 Excœcaria Agallocha.
Teḻḻaadavimolla (Ell/FA) (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Teḻḻaaṉṭisa (Ell/FA) (McL. 68). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Teḻḻaavesi (Rox. 3/331). 781-a. Sesbania grandiflora (typica).
Teḻḻaavisi (Ell/FA) (McL. 895). 781 a. Sesbania grandiflora (typica).
Teḻḻaballi (GDV). 2548 (*bis.*) Bridelia tomentosa.
Teḻḻabarinika (Rox. 3/553) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 378) (McL. 72, 967, corr.) 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
Teḻḻabarinka (Rox. 3/523). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parsitica).
Teḻḻabarinka (Ell. 278). [2733 Sphalm] 2724-a Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
Teḻḻabarraṉki (McL. 72, 967). [2749 Sphalm] 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
Teḻḻabarraṉki (Ell/FA). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
Teḻḻabeṉḍa (W. 99, corr). 225 Abutilon crispum.
Teḻḻabudari (GDV). 587 Vitis glauca.
Teḻḻabūraga (VZM) (KSN). 261 Eriodendendron anfractuousum.
Teḻḻaçalab'haraṭa (Rox. 3/195) (Ell/FA, corr). 237-b. Hibiscus hirtus (alba).
Teḻḻaçaṉdanamu (Ell/FA, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
Teḻḻaçaṉdra (Ell/FA, corr). 1034 Acacia Suma.
Teḻḻaçeraku (Ell/FA, corr). 3282 Saccharum officiuarum.
Teḻḻachaṉdanam (Ell/FA). 2526 Santalum album.
Teḻḻachandanamu (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.

Tellachandra (Ell/FA). 1034 Acacia Suma.
Tellacheruku (Ell/FA) (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Tellachinduga (Gbl. 304) (Ver. 476) (McL. 840) (W. 99). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
Tellachitramūlam (Ell/FA). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Tellaçinduga (KNL). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
Tellaçinduva (GDV). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
Tellaçitramūlamu (Tl. D) (GDV) (KSN). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Telladámaramu (Pfl. 275). 207 Vateria indica.
Telladāmaru (Tl. D). 207 Vateria indica.
Telladamarum (Ver. 119). [199 Sphalm] 207 Vateria indica.
Telladavimolla (Ell/FA). 1766 Jasmigum auriculatum.
Telladintena (Ell/FA) (McL. 240). 838-c. Clitoria Ternatea (alba).
Telladirasana (Ell/FA). [1044 Sphalm] 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
Telladirisana (McL. 839). [1044 Sphalm] 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
Telladirisanamu (Ell/FA, corr) (KNL). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
Telladuradagondi (Ell/FA). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Telladzanumu (McL. 306). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
Telladzuvvi (McL. 223, 932, 967). [1983 Sphalm] 1980-d. Ehretia lævis (aspera).
Tellagaçça (W. 99, corr). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Tellagada (Gbl. 457) (Ver. 684). [1709 Sphalm] 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
Tellagaggera (McL. 910). 2336-b. Ocimum sanctum (hirsuta).
Tellagāta (VZM/Glgd). 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
Tellaginiya (Ell/FA). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Tellagoda (Rox. 2/528) (Bed. 1/143). [1709 Sphalm] 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
Tellagorra (Ell/FA) McL. 68). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Tellaguggilamu (McL. 259). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Tellaguggilamu (McL. 259). 207 Vateria indica.
Tellagulābi ; S. (VZM). 1103 Rosa indica.
Tellaguma ; R. (Gbl. 416). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Tellagummadi (Ell/FA. corr). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
Tellagummudu (McL. 564, 967). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
Tellagumudu (Ell/FA). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
Tellairidi (Ver. 396) (W. 83). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Tellaīsvari (Ell/FA). 2389 Bragantia Wallichii.
Tellajāma (Tl. D). 1222-a. Psidium Guyava (pyriferum).
Tellajāna (SLM/R) (Ver. 177). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Tellajanamu (McL. 306, corr). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
Tellajeleeroo (Rox. 2/30). 1882-b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora).
Tellajihvi (Rox. 1/598) (Ell. 1/F.A. corr). 1980-d Ehretia lævis (aspera).
Tellajilledoo (Ell. 130). 1882 b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora.)
Tellajillēdu (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL. 1032). 1882-b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora).
Tellajoovi (Rox. 1/598). 1980-d. Ehretra lævis (aspera).
Tellajumikī (VZM). 1359 Passiflora fœtida.
Tellajuvvi (Ell/FA), [1983 Sphalm] 1980-d. Ehretia lævis (aspera).
Tellakākamushti (Bed. 1/218) (Bs T/596, (Gbl. 630) (Cat. 265) (Ver. 981) (McL. 967), 2712 Celtis Wightii.
Tellakākamuste (Ell/FA) (McL. 361). 2712 Celtis Wightii.
Tellakakkisa (Ell/FA). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Tellakaraka (CDP). 1151 Terminalia pallida.
Tellakāringuva (McL. 263). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Tellakokkita (GDV). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Tellakōrinda (Ell/FA). 1039-b. Acacia Intsia (cæsia)
Tellalodduga (Ell/FA). 1725 Symplocos spicata.
Tellamada (Gbl. 546) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 822) (W. 39). 2334-a. Avicennia officinalis (typica).
Tellamaddee (Bed. 2/17). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Tellamaddi (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (Pfl. 390) (Ver. 505) (McL. 531) (W. 19, 28, 65, 68, 70, 98, 99, 107). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Tellamadi (W. 79). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Tellamadoo (Rox. 2/440) (Ell. 550). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Tellamadu (Gbl. 341) (Ver. 505). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Tellamanga (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/134-1, NCCS) (Gbl. 415) (McL. 263, 291, 967). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Tellamānu (CDP). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.

Tellamōduga (Ell/FA) (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Tellamotku (Bed. 2/36, GDV) (Gbl. 237) (Ver. 374). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Tellamoṭuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 575). 795 Ougenia dalbergioides.
Tellamulaka (Ell/FA) (Ell. 407) (Pfl. 149) McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Tellamullugōraṉṭa (Ell/FA. corr). 2227-a. Barleria buxif lia (albiflora).
Tellamulugōraṉṭa (Ell/FA). 2227-a. Barleria buxifolia (albiflora).
Tellamunaga (Ell/FA) (McL. 518). 689-a. Moringa pterygosperma (typic).
Tellanīlāmbari (Ell/FA) (McL. 559, 575). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Tellanēlamulaka (Ell/FA) (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Tellanēlapariki (KNL). 806 Desmodium latifolium.
Tellaṉṭisa (Ell/FA, corr). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Tellaommatie (Br. 132). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Tellaoomatie (Ell. 229). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Tellapaçaru (Bed. 1/88) (GDV) (Ell/FA, corr). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Tellapachari (Ell/FA). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Tellap l (W. 28, 29). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Tellapal (Gbl. 487) (? Teḍlapāla). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Tellapāla (McL. 664) (? Tedlapāla). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Tellapāla (McL. 370, 665) (? Tedlapāla). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Tellapāpaṭa (Ell/FA) (McL. 670), 1543 Pavetta indicr.
Tellapariṉga . S. (VZM). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
Tellopatsaru (Bed. 1/88, GDV). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Tellapattsāri (McL. 521). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Tellapippili (Ell/FA) (McL. 937). 2330 Symphorema involucratum.
Tellapisuni (GDV). 1980-d. Ehretia lævis (aspera).
Tellapoliki (Ver. 140). [268 Sphalm] 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Tellapoliki (KNL). [267 Sphalm] 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Tellapoliki (KNL) (CDP) (W. 81, 84). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Tellaponakú (Bed. 2/285) (Gbl. 615) (Ell/FA) (Cat. 257, corr) (GTR). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Tellaponiki (KSN). [267 Sphalm] 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Tellaponuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 875, 946). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Tellapooliki (FAR, 4, KNL). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Tellapoonkee (Bed. 2/285). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Tellaporaka (Cat. 257). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Tellapuççu (CDP). 1463 Wendlandia Notoniana.
Tellapuççu (CDP). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
Tellapuççu (CDP). 1460 Wendlandia exserta.
Tellapūli (CDP). 2591 Flueggia microcarpa.
Tellapuliki (Gbl. 615) (W. 29). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Tellapuliki (Ver. 515). [1166 Sphalm] 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Tellapulisaru (KSN, corr). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
Tellapulugudu (KSN). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
Tellapulukudu (Bs/T/567). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
Tellapulusēru (KSN). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
Tellapuni (Cat. 257). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Tellapunki (Gbl. 615) (Ver. 949) (W. 28, 83). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Tellapuriki (W. 13). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Tellapurugudu (GDV) (Pfl. 98) (Ver. 917). 2591 Flueggea microcarpa.
Tellapurugudu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 603) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (GTR) (McL. 702). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
Tellaraṉtu (Ell/FA). 2257 Justicia Betonica.
Tellasālabarta (Ell/FA). 237-b. Hibiscus hirtus (alba).
Tellasallaburta (Rox. 3/195). 237-b. Hibiscus hirtus (alba).
Tellasāpara (Ell/FA) (McL. 840). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
Tellasikki (W 79). (?) 1039-b. Acacia Intsia (cæsia) (?)
Tellasopara (Gbl. 304). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
Tellasugand'hipāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 364). 1866 b. Hemidesmus indicus (latifolia).
Tellatagada (Rox. 1/476). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Tellategada (Ell/FA) (Ell. 313) (Pfl. 246) McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Tellathumma (W. 68, 70, 99). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Tellatige (Ell/FA). 884 Dalbergia rubiginosa.
Tellatippatige (GDV) 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Tellatooma (Rox. 2/558) (Br. 66). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.

Tellatooma (Rox. 2/558) (? 1033). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Tellatsandra (McL. 859). 1034 Acacia suma.
Tellatuma (Gbl. 248) (Ver. 469) (W. 29). (? 1033) 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Tellatuma (Bed. 2/48) (Bs/T/265) (Gbl. 295) (Ver. 465) (W. 29, 79). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Tellatumma (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (KSL)(Ell. 111) (Pfl. 255) (McL. 935) (W. 18, 19, 28, 32, 65, 69, 70, 71, 81, 83, 84, 89, 98, 102, 107, 118) (FAR. 11, 13, 24, 25). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Tellatumma (Gbl. 296) (Ver. 467) [1035-a. Sphalm.] 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Tellatumma (W. 28. 70) (? 1033). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Tellaudata (Ell/FA). 495 Opilia amentacea.
Tellaulimidi (McL. 580). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Tellaummetta (McL. 261). 2099 Datura Metel.
Tellaummetta (McL. 261). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Tellaupee (Rox. 3/785). 1803 Azima tetracantha.
Tellupi (Gbl. 478). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Tellauppi (Ell/FA) (McL. 809). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Tellauserekee (Rox. 3/663). 2596 Sauropus quadrangularis.
Tellauste (Ell/FA) (McL. 833). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Tellavadala (Ell/FA) (McL. 967, 1023). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Tellavākuḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Tellavāvili (Ell/FA) (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Tellavāvili (Pfl. 361) (McL. 596) [2309 Sphalm]. 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Tellavēdavēla (KSN, corr.). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Tellavēgisa (GDP, corr). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Tellavempali (Ell/FA) (McL. 371) (? 755). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Tellavempali (ATP). 755 Indigofera Wightii.
Tellavirugudu (Ver. 396, corr.). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Tellavoolemera (W. 29). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Tellavudata (Ell/FA, corr). 495 Opilia amentacea.
Tellavuli (Ver. 53). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Tellavulimera (GDV). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Tellavulimidi (Rox. 2/571)(Gbl. 32, corr). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Tellavulimidi (GDV, corr). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Tellavummetta (GDV). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Tellavummetta (Tl. D). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Tellavummetta (McL. 261, corr). 2099 Datura metel.
Tellavuppi (GDV) (GTR). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Tellavusirika (Rox. 3/663, corr.). 2596 Sauropus quadrangularis.
Tellavuste (Ell/FA, corr). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Tellawolemara (Gbl. 32). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Tellawoolleemera (Rox. 2/571). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Tellayādāla (KSN). 1916 Tylophora asthmetica.
Tellayavise (Rox. 3/331) (Ell/FA, corr). 781-a Sesbania grandiflora (typica).
Tellayēgi (GDP). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Tellayīṣvari (Ell/FA, corr). 2389 Bragantia Wallichii.
Telluppi (GTR). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Telsu (Bed. 2/54) (Gbl. 306). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Tēlumaṇi (Tl. D). doliii. Helistropium (genus).
Tēlumani (Pfl. 267) (McL. 144, 870). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Tēmrānu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Tēṇeyarati (Tl. D). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).
Tēneyatti (Tl. D). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Tenkaia (Ell. 188) (Gbl. 739). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Teṉkāya (Tl. D) (Bs/T/648) (Ver. 1051) (McL. 195, 888). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Tenkāyi (Pfl. 251). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Termā ; S. (GJM/Mbgi) 568 Zizyphus rugosa.
Ternallabeṉḍa (Rox. 3/174) (Ell/FA) (McL. 68). 214-b. Sida spinosa (alnifolia).
Terooga (Rid. 113) (? Jlvaleg). 3152 Caryota urens.
Tēyāku (Tl. D) (McL. 883). 194 Camellia Thea.
Thabsee (Bed. 1/32). 267 Sterculia urens.
Thada (Bed. 2/108) (FAR. 11, 25). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Thadda (Ver. 168) (W. 19, 79). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Thagu (Gbl. 514). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Ṭhamarathamu (Ver. 190). 365 Averrhoa Caramboia.

Thamba (Bed. 2/5) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP) (Gbl. 81) (Ver. 113) (W. 79, 111, 123). 2 2 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
Thana (Ver. 168) (FAR. 4) (W. 79). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Thanaku (Bs/T/542) (Ver. 515) (W. 19, 28). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Thandara (Gbl. 348). 1156 Lumnitzera racemosa.
Thāndra (Bs/T/307) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP) (Gbl. 337) (Ver. 503) (W. 65, 70, 71, 79, 84, 99, 114, 115, 118, 123). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Thangēdu (Bs/S/137, CDP, 152, BEL, ATP) (W. 94). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Thāni (Bed. 2/19) (W. 21) (FAR. 411, 25). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Thanisi (W. 79) (? C). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Thapasi (W. 29). 3710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Thapasu (W. 29). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Thapsi (W. 28). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Tharra (Bed. 2/108) (Gbl. 129). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Thati (W. 65, 84, 99). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Thauthi (W. 99) (? 948). 963 Cassia obovata.
Theegabenda (W. 99). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Theegacheepuru (W. 99). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Theegadoolikondi (W. 99). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Theegajamudu (W. 99). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Thellabenda (W. 99). 225 Abutilon crispum.
Thellagada (Bs/T/431). [1709 Sphalm.] 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
Thellagatcha (W. 99). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Thellakakkitha (W. 99). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Thellemaddi (Bs/T/311) (W. 99). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Thellapāla" (Bs/T/461). (? Tedlapāla) 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Thellapapidi (W. 99). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Thellapuliki (W. 79). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Thellapuliki (W. 79). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Thellathumma (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 134, CDP). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Thellaummetha (W. 99). 2097 Datura stramonium.
Thellauppi (W. 99). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Thilla (Gbl. 626). 2706 Excœcaria Agallocha.
Thippateega (NEL). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Thipatheega (W. 99). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Thogara (W. 99). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Thogarika (W. 99). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Tholavelaga (Ver. 211). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Thoorakavaypay (W.A.I). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Thorrivelaga (W. 99). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Thuda (FAR. 4, KNL). (?) 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Thudda (FAR. 4). [286 Sphalm.] 281 Pterospermum suberifolium.
Thudduponna (Gbl. 334). 1135 Bruguiera gymnorhiza.
Thumba (W. 112). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
Thumbah (FAR. 4, 7, 10, 13, 18, 21). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
Thumki (W. 98, 102). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Thumma (Bs/S/125, NEL). 1029 Acacia arabica
Thuniki (W. 99). 1702 Diospyros embryopteris.
Thunki (W. 70, 102). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Thuthuribenda (W. 99). 332 Triumfetta rhomboidea.
Thuvarkandan (Gbl. 334). [Sphalm Ta]. 1134 Kandelia Rheedii.
Tiaaranji (Ver. 218). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
Tiaaranji (Ver. 218). 418 Citrus Aurantium—nobilis.
Tigakānuga (McL. 145). [900 Sphalm] 902 Derris uliginosa.
Tigamuduga (Rox. 3/247). 829 Butea superba.
Tigamushadee (Rox. 3/816). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Tigamushadi (Ell. 559) (Gbl. 25) (Pfl. 624). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Tigamushini (McL. 515, 690). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Tigamushti (McL. 515, 690). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Tigatshomoodoo (Rox. 2/31) (Ell. 500). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Tigebenda (W. 99, corr). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Tigebenda (GDV). 330 Triumfetta pilosa.
Tigeclpuru (W. 99, corr). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Tigedūlagondi (W. 99 corr). 2697 Tragia involucrata.

Tīgegannēru (GDV). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
Tīgegummaḍi (Ell/FA, corr). 591 Vitis Linnæi.
Tīgegummaḍi (NEL). 611 Vitis pedata.
Tīgegummuḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 564) 591 Vitis Linnæi.
Tīgejemuḍu (Ell/FA). 1893 Sarcostemma intermedium.
Tīgejemuḍu (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL. 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Tīgejīluga (Ell/FA) (McL. 844). 786 Æschynomens indica.
Tīgekrānuga (Ell/FA). 902 Derris uliginosa.
Tīgemalle; S. (VZM). 1762 Jasminum Ritchiei.
Tīgemōduga (Ell/FA) (Ell. 118) (GDV). 829 Butea superba.
Tīgemushiḍi (Ell/FA). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Tīgemushiṇi (Ell/FA). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Tīgemushṭi (Ell/FA) (McL. 690, 842). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.
Tīgenakkeri (GDV). 489 Olax Wightiana.
Tīkātivva (Ell/FA) (McL. 801). 1003 Entada scandens.
Tilaka (Ell/FA) (McL. 902). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
Tilla (Ver. 977). [2707 Sphalm]. 2706 Excœcaria Agalloch.
Tiḷḷa (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 892) (Ell/FA) (W. 39). 2706 Excœcaria Agallocha.
Tiḷḷakāda (Ell/FA). 814 Mucuna atro purpurea.
Tillikāda (McL. 237). 814 Mucuna atropurpurea.
Timmurri (Gbl. 461) (? Tummi). (?) 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon (?).
Tinduki (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 333) (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros embryopteris.
Ṭiṉgen (Ell/FA). 2571 Phyllanthus Chorizandra.
Ṭiṉgena (Ell/FA, corr). 2571 Phyllanthus chorizandra.
Tinisavrykṣha (Pfl. 307). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Tiṉtriṇi (Tl. D). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Tiṉtriṇikamu (Tl. D). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Tipānāriṉga (BEL). 419 Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia.
Tippatīge (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 18) (Rox. 3/811) (Gbl. 34) (BEL) (Ver. 43) (McL. 318) (W. 98). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Tippatīge (GDV). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Tippatingai (Ver. 43). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Tippatingay (Ell. 560). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Tirinélabeṉda (Rox. 3/174) (Ell/FA corr). 214-b. Sida spinosa (alnifolia).
Tirman (Gbl. 346) (? Sirimanu). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Tirugujemuḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 502). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
Tiṭṭumaddi (VZM). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Tivvakokkita; S. (VZM). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Tivvamōduga (Ell/FA). 829 Butea superba.
Tivvamushiḍi (Ell/FA). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Tivvamusidi (McL. 515, 690). 83 Tiliacora recemosa.
Tivvapoṭike (Ell/FA). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
Tivvapotiki (McL. 293). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
Tīyākū (VZM). 194 Camellia Thea.
Tiyyadāṉimma (McL. 30). 1322-a. Punica granatum (typica).
Tiyyāmámiḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Tiyyāmaṉḍe (Ell/FA). 1932 Ceropegia bulbosa.
Tiyyamrānu (Tl. D). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Tiyyanāraṉji (Ver. 218, corr). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
Tiyyanáraṉji (Ver. 218, corr). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
Tiyyanimma (Ell/FA) (McL. 434). 411 Citrus Medica-Lumia.
Toandee (Rox. 2/430) (Ell. 546). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Toandi (Gbl. 337). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Tōdiṉda (GTR). 572 Scutia indica.
Tōduviṉda (GTR). 572 Scutia indica.
Togara (Ver. 634) (W. 65). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Togara (W. 19, 32). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Togaramōduga (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Togaramogali (Bed. 1/134-9). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Togaree (Bed. 2/220). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Togareemogilli (Bed. 2/220). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Togarike (Ell/FA, FAR. 25, VZM, corr). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Togaru (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. * 636) (VZM) (McL. 367). 1554 (*b) Morinda citrifolia (bracteata*).
Togaru (Bs/P/392) (G/V) (KSN). 1555) Morinda tinctoria.
Togarumōduga (Ell/FA). 828 Butea fromdosa.

Togarumogali (McL. 367, 907). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Toghur (Ver. 634). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Tōkamiriyālu (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Tōkamiriyamulu (Tl. D). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Tolielaga (FAR. 25). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Tolisi (Ver. 825). (? Jolidi) (?) 2348 Colebrookia oppositifolia.
Tollivelam ; S. (VZM). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Toṉdamukkidi (Pfl. 387) (McL. 1022). 1777 Schrebera swietenieides.
Toòlasee (Ell. 415) (Ver. 823). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
oolsy (McL. 908). dccxxxix. Ocimum (genus).
Toomida (Ell. 238) (FAR. 1, 18, CDP). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tooteabenda (Rox. 3/179). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
Tootieakoc (W.A I). 222 Abutilon. indicum.
Toper (Gbl. 254) (? Sāpara). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Tōrelaga (Bed. 1/46) (Ell/FA) Ver. 211/ ? (McL. 435) (W. 118) (FAR. 4). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Tori (FAR. 25, VZM). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Toriallega (W. 89). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Torielaga (Ver. 211) (W. 19, 65). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Torravelaga (Ver. 210). [398 Sphalm] 399 Limonia acidissima.
Toṟṟavelaga (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GDV). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Torrayelaka (Ver. 211). 399 Limonia ac dissima.
Torriyelaga (W. 68). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Toriyelaga (Ver. 210). [308 Sphalm] 399 Limonia acidissima.
Tōṭadūlagoṉḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 238). 816-b. Mucuna pruriens /utilis/.
Trinuadulagondi (563) (? Çinnadūlagoṉḍi). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Trip'halamu (Pfl. 305). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Tryṇad'hvajamu (Tl. D). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Tryṇarājamu (Tl. D). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Tryṇarajamu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos mucifera.
Tsalagummadi (Ver. 813). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Tsalogummadi (Ver. 813). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Tsalavamiriyalu (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Tsallagadda (McL. 516, 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Tsallamunta (McL. 702). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
Tsandanam (McL. 743). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Tsandra (McL. 859). 1035-b. Ecacia Batechu (Sundra).
Tsāra (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CKP) (McL. 177). 668 Buchanania angustiofolia.
Tsavukumānu (McL. 185). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Tsillaghenjaloo (Ell. 537) (Br. 270). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Tsinnie (Ell. 13). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
Tsukkali (McL. 376). [2717 Sphalm] 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
Tsuntsugadda (McL. 53). [3057 Sphalm] 3063 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Tubiki (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Tubuki (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Tuḍḍumaṉga (CDP). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Tugli (W. 102). [Sphalm C] 1050 Albizzia amara.
Tukadi (McL. 902). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
Tūki (Ver. 688). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Tūki (Gbl. 456) (Ver. 638) (McL. 366) (W. 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 123). (?) 1707 Diospyros Ebenum (?).
Tuki (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (Gbl. 461) (KNL) (CDP) (W. 28, 29, 65) (FAR. 11, VZM). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tukki (Bs/S/133, CDP). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tulasi (Tl. D) (McL. 908, corr). dccxxxix. Ocimum (genus).
Tulasi (Ell/FA) (McL. 278, 909) (W. 99). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Tuma (Gbl. 292) (FAR. 4, 10). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Tumbettankāya (Ell. 135). [Sphalm Ta.] 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Tumbi (Bed. 2/67). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tumi (Bed. 2/67) (Gbl. 461). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tumida (Pfl. 97) (Tl. D). 1713 Diospyros Tupru.
Tumida (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 2/531) (Gbl. 471) (GDV). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tumika (FAR. 4, CDP) (Ell. 254) (Ver. 679) (Rox. 2/533) (Gbl. 455). 1702 Diospyros embryopteris.

Tumiki (McL. 366). dlxii. Diospyros (genus).
Tumiki ; K. (Gbl. 460) (Ver. 688), 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Tumiki (Ver. 683) (W. 18, 19). (?) 1707 Diospyros Ebenum (?).
Tumiki (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Tumiki (Bed. 2/66) (Ver. 687, corr.) 1713 Diospyros Tupru.
Tumiki (Tl. D) (Bed. 2/67) (Bs/S/270) (GDV) (Gbl. 461, corr) (VZM). (GDV) (KSN) (KNL). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tumikka (W. 68). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tumil (Bed. 2/69) (Gbl. 455). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Tumki (Gbl. 461) (Ver. 689) (W. 28, 65, 70, 71, 79, 83, 84, 107, 123). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tumki (Ver. 687). 1713 Diospyros Tupru.
Tumki (W. 13). (?) 1707 Diospyros Ebenum (?).
Tumma ; R. (Gbl. 460). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Tumma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 6) (Ver. 462). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Tumma (McL. 911). ccclxvii. Acacia (genus).
Tummada (Ell/FA). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tummedamāmidi (Ell/FA) (McL. 468, 476. 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Tummi (Ell/FA) (McL. 146), 910. dccxlix. Leucas (genus).
Tummi (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Tummi (McL. 366). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tummida (McL. 366). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tummika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) McL. 366). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tummika (Pfl. 97) (Tl. D). 1713 Diospyros Tupru.
Tummika (Tl. D) (W. 88). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Tummiki (Tl. D) (VZM) (GDV) (KSM). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tumri (BEL). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tuṉga (Pfl. 522) (McL. 403), 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Tuniki (Ver. 689). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tunki (Bed. 2/67) (Bs/S/270, GDV) (W. 28, 89). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tunki (Bed. 2/66). 1713 Diospyros Tupru.
Tunki (Ver. 688). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Tuṉṭa (Tl. D). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Turakakalabaṉḍa (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Turakavēpa (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 249) (Bs/T/140) (Gbl. 144) (W.A.I.) (VZM) (KSN) (McL. 577). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Turakavēpa (KSN). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Turāyi (Ell/FA) (McL. 316). 930 Caesalpinia pulcherrima.
Turāyi (VZM). 941 Poinciana regia.
Turkavepa (Rox. 1/163) (Gbl. 163). 488 Olax scandens.
Turkavepa (Rox. 2/395). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Turukavepa (Ver. 241). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Turukuvēpa (McL. 931). 488 Olax scandens.
Turukvepa (W. 13). 488 Olax scandens.
Tutti (Ell/FA) (McL 67, 914). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Tuttiāku (W.A.I). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Tuttiri (Ell. 5) (McL. 914) (W.A.I.) 222 Abutilon indicum.
Tuttiribeṉḍa (McL. 914) (W.A.I.) 222 Abutilon indicum.
Tutturubeṉḍa (Tl. D) (W.A.I.) 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
Tutturubeṉḍa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 156) (Ell. 5). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Tutturubeṉḍa (GDV). 238 Hibiscus micranthus.
Tutturubeṉḍa (GDV). 299 Melochia corchorifolia.
Tutturubeṉḍa (W. 99, corr). 332 Triumfetta rhomboidea.

U

Uçakāyamānu (McL. 208) (Gbl. 273, corr.) 947. Cassia marginata.
Uççiṉta (Ell/FA. corr.) (McL. 830). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Uchchiṉta (Ell/FA). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Uḍāḍam ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1785-b. Linociera intermedia (Roxburghii).
Udaga (Bs/T/354) (Ver. 580) (W. 65, 79 81, 83, 89, 98). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Udagu (Gbl. 389) (W. 13, 28, 29, 70). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Uḍapa (Pfl. 419). [347 Sphalm] 488 Olax scandens.
Udatalli (W. * 29). (?) 1300 Memecylon deccanense (2) (* umbellatum).
Udda (Gbl. 512). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Uḍḍatalli (CDP). 1300 Memecylon deccanense.
Uddi (McL. 1023). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Uddipi (BEL). 314 Grewia salvifolia.

Udi (McL. 1023). [2731 Sphalm] 2132 Dolichandrone cri-pa.
Udigi (W. 19, 32). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Udimanga (McL. 602, corr). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Udimanja (McL. 602). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Ūduga (McL. 438). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Ūduga (Ell/FA) (VZM) (KSN) (McL. 16). (W. 99). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Udugay (FAR. 14, 18). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Udugu (Bed. 2/215). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Udugubhinda (Ver. 580). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Udumbaramu (Tl. D). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Udu unakkeri (GDV). 488 Olax scandens.
Udupunakkeri (GDV). 489 Olax Wightiana.
Udutanekkara (KSN). 488 Olax scandens.
Uleinda (W. 83). 1701 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Ulimera (McL. 304). 101-b. Crataeva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Ulimidi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 32) (Ver. 54) (W. 28). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Uli miri (Tl. D). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa Roxburghii.
Ulinda (Tl. D) (KSN) (KNL). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Ulinji (W. 79). 1711 Diospyros Chloroxylon.
Uliviri (W. 99). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Ullanatige (Pfl. 60). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Ullenatige (Ell/FA). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Ullinda (Ell/FA) (Ver. 686) (W. 70, 71, 98, 111, 112). 1711 Diospyros Chloroxylon.
Ullum (Ell. 600) (Br. 212). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Uma (Pfl. 6). (s). 781 Sesbania grandiflora (s).
Ummeta (Tl. D). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
Ummetha (W. 99). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Ummetha (W. 99). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Ummetta (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 261). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
Ummetta (Pfl. 258). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Ummetta (W. 99, corr.) 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Undra (McL. 830). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
Undra (Ell/FA) (KNL). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Undra (KSN) (GTR) (CDP). 1013 Mimosa hamata.
Undurugu (Ell/FA) (McL. 844). 627 Erioglossum edule.
Ungarālapidemu (GDV). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
Ungarālapidimi (W. 99). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
Upoopoma (Rox. 2/459) (Gbl. 333) (Ver. 493). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Uppara (NEL). 1800 Azimatetracantha.
Upparinta (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 60) (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Uppi (Ell/FA) (McL. 127). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Uppupoma (Gbl. 333). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Uppu onna (Ell/FA) (McL. 470, 704) (FAR. 1) (Rox. 2/459)(Gbl. 333) (Ver. 493, corr.) 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Uppusanaga (Ell/FA). 2064 Cressa cretica.
Ūrakanugunālika (Ell/FA). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Ūranakkera (Ell/FA) (McL. 783). 487 Ximenia cmericana.
Ūranakkera (McL. 802,) corr.) 1968-b. Cordia Myxa (domestica).
Uranechra (Gbl. 163-487 cimenia comericana.
Ūranekkara (Rox. 2/252, Gbl. 163, corr). 487 Ximenia americana.
Urga ; S.(VZM).1420 AlangiumLamarckii.
Urgu (Gbl. 38). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Urimeda (McL. 304). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii.)
Urimidi (Ell/FA). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Urimidi (Gbl. 273) (Ver. 422) (McL. 208) (W. 29). [Sphalm Ta.] 947 Cassia marginata.
Urimitti (McL. 580). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii.)
Ūriyippa (Ver. 668, corr). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Uru (Bs/ F/354). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Uruda (W. 39). 1139 Bruguiera parviflora.
Urudu (GDV). 1139 Bruguiera parviflora.
Ūrukanuozunāluka (McL. 361). 2713 Trema orientalis
Urumatti (Gbl. 32) (Ver. 50). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii.)
Urumitti (Ell/FA). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Urumudu (Tl. D) 201-b. Cratræva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Urunakkeru (McL. 802). [1969 Sphalm] 1968-b. Cordia Myxa (domestica).
Uruvada (Ell/FA). [1135 Sphalm] 1139 Bruguiera parviflora.

Uruvadu (KSN) (GTR) (GDV). 1139 Bruguiera parviflora.
Usari (Gbl. 599) (W. 89). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Usarika (FAR. 4, KNL). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Userakee (Rox. 2/671). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Useri (W. 68). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Userikai (Ver. 899) (W. 79, 123). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Usiki (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 32) (Ver. 54) (McL. 520). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Usinka (Ver. 899). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Usiri; K. (Gbl. 599). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Usirika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 599) (GDV) (Pfl. 305) (FAR. 11, 12, VZM) (W. 99). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Usirikāya (KSN) (CDP). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Usirike (McL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Usiriki (Bs/T/570) (Ver. 899); R. (Gbl. 599). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Uskia (Gbl. 32) (Ver. 54). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Uskiamān (Bed. 2/116) (FAR. 4). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Usikimānu (McL. 208). 947 Cassia marginata.
Uskiamen (Gbl. 273). 947 Cassia marginata.
Usri (Gbl. 599) (W. 13, 28, 29). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Uste (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 109) (McL. 830). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Uste (Tl. D). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Uste (BEL) (McL. 830). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Ustekāya (CDP). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Usthi (W. 28, 29, 79). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Ūti (Gbl. 467). (?) 1764 Jasminum rigidum (?).
Uti (Tl. D) (McL. 783). (? 1694) 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Ūṭi (KSN) (GTR) (Bs/T/437) (Bs/T/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 452) (Ver. 676) (McL. 793) (W. 83, 111, 112). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Uttarajuvvi (W. 99) (? Verrijuvvi). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (Nitida).
Uṭṭi (Ell/FA). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Uttrāḍi (VZM). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Uva (Rox 2/650) (Bed. 2/103) (Ell. 235) (Gbl. 4) (Ver. 3). 13 Dillenia indica.
Uva (Ver. 4). (? 13) 14 Dillenia bracteata (?).
Uvva (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 155, 611). 13 Dillenia indica.

V

Vādachinte (McL. 299, 874, 946). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
Vādacinta (McL 299, 874, 946, corr). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
Vādagannēru (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 302, 643, 946). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Vadala (McL. 967, 1023). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Vadam (Ell. 547). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Vāḍāmbaramu (Tl. D) 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Vāḍāmbram (Ell/FA). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Vāḍāmbramu (McL. 819, 946). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Vadamvitelloo (Br. 74). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Vadanike (Ell/FA) (McL. 750). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
Vadanike (Ell/FA). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.l
Vādavalasa (Ell/FA) (GTR) (McL. 946). 470 Walsura ternata.
Vaddi (Tl. D). 672 Odina Wodier.
Vaddi (Ver. 782). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Vadessa (Ver. 892). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Vadiṣa (Ell/FA). [2547 Sphalm] 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Vadise (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/203) (Gbl. 597) (Bs/S/134) (Ell. 363) (Ver. 894, corr). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Vadlayāvāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 439). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Vadlavērāla (Tl. D). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Vāgai (McL. 341). [Sphalm. Ta] 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Vahni (Tl.D). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Vail; D. (Gbl. 540). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Vājigand'ha (Tl. D). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Vajravalli (Tl. D) (Pfl. 456). 58 Vitis quadrangularis.
Vāka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 7 6) (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Vāka (GDV) (KSN). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Vāka (Ver. 728, corr). 1809 Carissa macrophylla.
Vāka (Gbl. 726). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Vākalivi (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.

Vākalvi (Pfl. 87). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Vakka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 40). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Vākndu (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Vākudu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Vakula (Pfl. 334). 1689 Mimnsops Elengi.
Vakuḷamu (Tl. D). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Valakadnḍa (Ell/FA). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Valambirikāya (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Valambricaca (Ell. 345). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Vālarasi (McL. 1020). clxxxvi. Walsura (genus).
Vālarasi (Ell/FA). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Vālavaḍisi (VZM). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Vallakakisha (Ver. 603) (? Nallakokkita). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Vallanga (Gbl. 131). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Vallarası (Tl. D). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Vallari (VZM). 353 Malpighia punicifolia.
Vallikaturā (Rox. 2/564, corr). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Vallikaturā (Rox. 2/367) (Ell/FA, corr). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Valumbari (Pfl. 382). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Vamatyakku (Gbl. 540). (? Vāviliyaka) 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Vamṣakamu (Tl. D). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Vanaçandra (Tl. D), 3120 Flagellaria indica.
Vanachandra (McL. 752). 3120 Flagellaria indica.
Vanakasinda; K. (GDV). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Vandanāmalai (Pfl. 457). (?) 24 Michelia Champaca.
Vandanappa; S. (VZM). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Vanga (Tl. D) McL. 106. 2084 Solanum Melongena.
Vangamu (Tl. D). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
Vanjulamu (Tl. D). 977 Saraca indica.
Vanjulamu (Pfl. 307); S. (VZM corr). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Vankanīroddi (KNL). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Vankāya (Tl. D). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
Vankāyi (Pfl. 341). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
Vankuda (Ell. 578) (Br. 150). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Vanneçandra (GDV). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Vannisandra (W. 99). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Vāpa (Bed. 2/13). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Varagōgu (McL. 678). (?) 386 Toddalia aculeata (?).
Vāragōgu (Pfl. 400). 1319 Lagerstrœmia Flos-Reginæ.
Varagōgu (Tl. D) (NEL) (McL. 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Varagoju (Ver. 724). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Varagōki (Tl. D). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Varagōki (Pfl. 121) (McL. 905). (?) 386 Toddalia aculeata (?).
Varaguṇa (Tl. D) (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Varakasintha (W. 99). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Varrakashimi (McL. 905) (? Vanakasinda). 386 Toddalia aculeata ?
Vārtāki (Tl. D). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Vārtāki (Pfl. 149). [2083 Sphalm] 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Varugudu (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Vasanga; K. (Gbl. 378, corr). 1333 Casearia graveolens.
Vāsanga(McL. 30)(Gbl. 379, corr); K. (Gbl. 379 corr). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Vasanta (W. 83, 89). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Vasantagand'hamu (Pfl. 522). Mallotus philippinensis.
Vasantagundamu (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Vasantangauda (W. 88). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Vasanthagunda (W. 99). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Vasa thagundi (Ver. 967). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Vāsanti (Tl. D). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Vas-anta (Ver. 697). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Vassuntagunda (Ell. 374). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Vassuntagundu (Gbl. 629). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Vātanārāyaṇa (VZM). 940 Poinciana elata.
Vātapōd'hamu (Tl. D). 828 Butea frondosa.
Vaṭi (Tl. M). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Vāvili (Gbl. 539) (Ver. 814) (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.

Vāv'li (Tl. D) (Bs/T/503) (Gbl. 540) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 815) (McL. 305, 950) (W. 81). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Vāyila (KNL) (BEL) (CDP); K. (GDV). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Vāvivilaṅgamu (Tl. D) (McL. 111, 1023). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Vaympa (W.A.I.) (Rid. 139). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Vaympalie (Br. 225). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Vedal (Rox. 2/369). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Vedala (KSN, KNL, CDP, Ver. 514, corr). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
Veḍala (McL. 967, 1023, corr). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Veḍala (Tl. D) (McL. 439). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Vedam (Gbl. 337) (Ver. 502). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Vedro (Bed. 1/231). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Vedru (Gbl. 748) (Ver. 1062) (W. 68). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Vedru (W. 68). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Veduru (Tl. D) (Pfl. 351) (Ell. 86) (Br. 239) (McL. 69) (W. 99). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Veduru (W. 19, 70, 71, 84, 89, 99). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Vedurlu (W. 29). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Vēgi (McL. 977). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Vēgina (McL. 799). (?) 201 Shorea robusta (?).
Vēgisa (Tl. D) (McL. 976, 977). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Vekkuḍutīge (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Veku; R. (Gbl. 604). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Vela (Gbl. 131). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Velaga (Tl. D) (Pfl. 373) (W.A I.) (Bed. 2/121) (Bs/T/119) (Bs/T/119) (GDV) (KSN) (Ell. 276) (Br. 29) (McL. 1024) (W. 65, 98, 99). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Velagabadanika (McL. 393) (Rox. 1/549) Gbl. 583, corr). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Velakkai (Bs/T/341) (Ver. 550) [Sphalm Ta] 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Velamakaraka (McL. 928) [1146 Sphalm] 1151 Terminalia pallida.
Velamasaṇḍi (Tl. D). 622 Leea hirta.
Velidabba (Bs/T/582) (Bs/S/132, CDP). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
Veligārapu (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis (?).
Veliki (Tl. D). 1529 Vangueria spinosa.
Velladabba (CDP). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
Vellamaddi (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346) (Ell. 190) (Ver. 150, corr). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Vellamma (KNL) (CDP); R. (Gbl. 346, corr). Anogeissus latifolia.
Vellāri (CDP) (Gbl. 604) (Bs/T/568,corr). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
Vellāri (NEL). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Vellatīge (NEL). 3276 Stemona minor.
Vellema; R. (Gbl. 346). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Velliçandra (KSN). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Vellitooroo (Ell. 235). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Velthru (W. 99). 1008 Disrostachys cinerea.
Velthuru (W. 18, 19, 28, 65). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Veltoori (Ver. 455). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Velturi (W. 83). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Velturu (Bed. 2/185) (Bs/T/251) (Gbl. 289) (Ver. 455) (W. 13, 29, 32, 79, 81, 84) (FAR. 4). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Veluturu (Ver. 452). [1002 Sphalm] 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Veluturu (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (GDV) (KSN) (Pfl. 57) (Ver. 455). McL. 63) (W. 89) (FAR. 4). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Vempa (Gbl. 143). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Vempali (Tl. D) (GDV) (Pfl. 328) (McL. 341, 371) (W. 65, 99), 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Vēmu (Tl. D) (McL. 127). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Vēṅgisa (Tl. D) (Rox. 3/234) (Gbl. 261, corr); R. (Gbl. 261, corr); S (FAR, 5, VZM, corr). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Vengsha; R. (Gbl. 261). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Ventaku (Gbl. 372) (Ver. 555). [Sphalm Ta]. 1317 Lagerstœmia lanceolata.
Venteku (W. 112). [? 1317 and Ta] 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Ventēkku (Pfl. 367). [Sphalm Ta] 1317 Lagerstrœmia lanceolata.
Ventra (McL. 830). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
Ventra (Tl. D). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.

Venuturu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 57). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Vēpa (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (NEL) (Ell. 82) (Ver. 240) (McL. 577) (Rid. 139) (Tld) (Rox. 2/394) (Bed. 2/13)(Bs/T/139) (Bs/S/134, CDP) (Gbl. 143) (Pfl. 374) (FAR. 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 24, 25) (W. 13, 18, 19, 32, 68, 70, 71, 81, 83, 84. 89, 98, 99, 102, 118) [locative of Vēmu, but in common use] 452 Azadirachta indica.
Verabudi ; R. (Gbl. 648). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Veragōgu (NEL). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Verriatti (McL. 49). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Verribikki (BEL) (Bs/T/385) (Gbl 416) (Ver. 611, corr). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Verribilludu (KSN) (GTR) (CDP, corr) (Ver. 370) (W. 71). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Verribodditīge (KNL). 2014 Lettsomia setosa.
Verriçāda ; K. (GDV). 3065 Dioscorea Wallichii.
Verriçeraku (Tl. D). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Verricheruku (McL. 569). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Verriçilla (CDP). 2636 Croton scabiosus.
Verriçitramūlamu (GJM/Klkt). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Verrigāta (W. 68, 99, corr). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Verrijuvvi (Rox. 3/550)(Bed. 1/223)(Bs/T/603) (Gbl. 643) (McL. 72) (Cat. 279) (KSN) (Ver. 996) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 70, 71, 79, 83, corr). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Verrimēḍi (Tl. D) (McL. 49). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Verrimushṭi (KSN). 2712 Celtis Wightii.
Verrimushti (Ver. 749). [1956 Sphalm] 2712 Celtis Wightii.
Verrinimma, (Tl. D) (VZM). 398 Triphasia trifoliata.
Verripāla (McL. 360). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Verripogaḍa (CDP). 1785 Linociera intermedia.
Verriulavu (McL. 331). 844 Dolichos falcatus.
Verrivēpa (Bs/T/140, corr). 453 Melis Azedarach.
Verrivulava (McL. 331, corr). 844 Dolichos falcatus.
Verriyāmudamu (KSN). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Verriyāpa (Tl. D). 549 Hippocratea indica.
Verrivatti (Tl. D). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Vērubilludu (Ver. 370). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Vērumalle (Tl. D). 2044 Ipomæa cymosa.
Vērupanasa (Tl. D) (McL. 375). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Veska ; K. (Gbl. 378). 1333 Casearia graveoiens.
Veska ; K. (Gbl. 379). 1336 Casearia Tomentosa.
Vētapatri (McL. 416). 643 Balsamodendron caudatum.
Vētasamu (Tl.D). mvii. Calamus (genus).
Vētasi (Tl. D). mvii. Calamus (genus).
Veyala (Bed. 1/172) (Ver. 814). 2308 Vetex trifolia.
Veyala (Bed. 1/172) (Gbl. 540) (Ver. 815). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Veyyivarabālu (VZM). 1824 Plumeria alba.
Veyyivarabālu (VZM). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Vib'hītakamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 243). 1145-b Terminalia belerica (belerica).
Vlçikilamu (Tl. D). 1529 Vangueria spinosa.
Viḍangamu (Tl. D). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Vilangamu (Tl. D). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Viradzāji (McL. 382). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Virajādi (Tl. D). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Virajāji (Tl. D). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Virgi (Gbl. 560). 1963 Cordia Myxa.
Virige (Mcl. 802). 1979 Cordia Sebestena.
Virigi (Tl. D). 1979 Cordia Sebestena.
Virigi (Tl. D). (GDV) (KSN) (Pfl. 389) (Bed. 1/165) (Bs/T/478)(Gbl. 500)(Bs/S/111), (NEL), (CPT), (McL. 802), (W. 28, 28, 81, 84, 123) (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Viroogoodoocharva (Rox. 3/322) (Ell. 225). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Virugudu (McL. 361). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Viruguḍuçēva (GDV) (KSN) (çēva-heart wood). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Visaboddi (Tl. D) (NEL) (KSN). 91 Cissampelos Paroira.
Visaboddi (Tl. D). 215 Sida acuta.
Viṣalyakaraṇi (Tl. D). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
Vishaboddee (Ell. 513) (Br. 252, 215). Sida acuta.
Vishabodui (Pfl. 437) (McL. 67). 215. Sida acuta.
Vishakantakālu (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.

Vishakantakamulu (Tl. D). 1599 Vernonia antheimintica.
Vistarākupāla (McL 871) (Ell/FA., corr). 1833 Holararrhena antidysenterica.
Vistrākupāla (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Viṭapi (Tl. D). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Vīvi ; K. (GDV/RKps). 2150 Stereospermum Suaveslens.
Vitika (Tl. D). 2406 Piper Betle.
Voddapū (W.A.I). 672 Odina Wodior.
Voddi (KNL). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Voddi (KSN) (KNL). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Vōdi (McL. 1023). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Vōdi (McL. 1023). [2131 Sphalm] 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Vodime ; S. (VZM). 2797 Salix titrasperma.
Vodiṣa (KSN) (KNL) (CDP). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Vodisha (FAR. 4, KNL) (McL. 313). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Vodisi (W. 99). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Voildisa (W. 107). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Voldisa (W. 107). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Vonjar ; S. (GJM Mhgi). 2737 Ficus nervosa.
Voorooippa (Ver. 668). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Vooti (Ver. 676). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Vṛykshādanamu (Tl. D). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Vuḍapunakkeri (GDV). 488 Olax scandens.
Vūduga (GDV) (KNL) (Ver. 580) (W. 118). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Vudupa (McL. 293). (?) 347 Hugonia Mystax (?).
Vudutanekkar (KSN). 488 Olax scandens.
Vulimidi (McL. 580). 101-b Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Vulinda (KSN). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Vullinda (Ver. 686) (W. 123). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Vullingatheega (W. 99). (?) 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Vundra (Bs/T/263) (Ver. 458). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Vundra (KSN) (GTR) (CDP). 1013 Mimosa hamata.
Vuni (Ell. 10). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Vusirika (GDV) ; S. (VZM). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Vusirikāya (KSN). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Vurada (Gbl. 334). 1139 Bruguiera parviflora.
Vurudu (GDV). 1139 Bruguiera parviflora.
Vuruvaḍi (KSN) (GTR). Bruguiera parviflora.
Vuste ; S. (VZM). 2091 Solanum xantnocarpum.
Vusthi (W. 65). 2076 Solaum pubescens.
Vūsūntagundha (Rox. 3/827). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Vuṭi (GTR). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Vuttrāçi (VZM). 280 Helicteres Isora
Vuyyē ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 758 Indigofera pulchella.
Vyāg'hranakamu (Tl. D). 899 Pongamia glabra.

W

Waaka (Rox. 1/687). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Waakoyloo (Rox. 1/689). (? Vāka-kāyalu) fruits 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Waddi (Ell. 417). 672 Odina Wodier.
Wadinika (Rox. 1/550). 2500 Loranthus scurrula.
Waka (W. 99). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Waka (Ver. 727). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Waka (Ver. 728). 1809 Carissa macrophylla.
Wakay (Ell. 144). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Wakirlu (W. 83). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Wakoilu (Gbl. 480). (Ver. 727) (? Vākakāyalu fruits). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Walekadooda (Rox. 2/367). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Wallagdoora (Rox. 2/564). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Wallanji (W. 115). 1711 Diospyros chloxylon.
Wallursi (Nic. 4/195). clxxxvi. Walsura (genus).
Wallursi (Ver. 251). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Walsura (Ver. 251). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Walurasa (Cat. 65). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Walursi (Bed. 1/56) (Gbl. 152). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Wangiram (Ver. 380). (? Rōhinamu) (?) 817 Erythrina indica (?)
Wangkai (Rox. 1/566.) 2084 Solanum Melongena.
Wankai (Ell. 519) (Br. 149). 2084 Solanum Melongena.

Waragogu (Gbl. 476). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Waragogu (Ver. 556). 1319 Lagerstrœmia Flos-Reginæ.
Waraguwenki (Gbl. 476). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Wasa (Gbl. 379). (?) 1336 Casearia tomentosa (?).
Wavala (Ell. 581) (Br. 168) (W. 29). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Weallingi (W. 114). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Woanee (Rox. 2/561). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Woddan (SLM/R). [Sphalm Ta] 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Woddi (KSN) (W. 28, 99). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Wodesha (Bed. 1/203) (Gbl. 597) (W. 13, 29, 89, 118). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Wodi (W. 79). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Wodi (Bed. 2/71) (Gbl. 512) (FAR. 4, KNL) (W. 29). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Wodisha (Bs/S/134, CDP) (Ell. 363) (Ver. 894) (W. 19 28, 65). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Woni (FAR. 11, 25). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Woni (Ver. 783) (W. 19). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Wooddi (KNL). 2133 Dolichandrone crispa.
Woody (Ell. 525). [2131 Sphalm] 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Woonee (Bed. 2/51) (FAR. 11, 25). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Wosti (W. 68). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Wothi (Ver. 783). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Wudage; S. (FAR. 25, VZM) (Gbl. 389, VZM/Pkd). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Wulinda (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Wullinda (CDP). 1711 Diospyros Chloroxylon.
Wullingi (Ver. 686). 1701 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Wullinji (CDP) (W. 118). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Wundra (Ver. 415). [931 Sphalm] 1013 Mimosa hamata.
Wundra (KSN) (GTR). 1013 Mimosa hamata.
Wuni (Gbl. 298). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Wuraga (Gbl. 90) (FAR. 25.) (? Buruga). 259 Bombax malabaricum (?)
Wurrurada (Gbl. 384). [1135 Sphalm] 1139 Bruguiera parviflora.
Wuruga ; R. (Gbl. 389). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Wusuntagundha (Rox. 3/827). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Wyāka (W. 19, 32, 70, 71). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Wyāka (Ver. 727) (W. 32). 1807 Carissa spinarum.

Y

Yādala (McL. 1023). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Yādala (KSN). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
Yādarikodāri (CDP) (Ver. 1044). 3152 Caryota urens.
Yādatige (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 514) (W. 70, 98). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
Yalākshi (Pd. 191). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella (?)
Yapa (Gbl. 276) (Ver. 434) (W. 79, 83). 974 Hardwickia binata.
Yāpa (CDP) (Gbl. 143) (FAR. 4, 89, 10, 11, 24, 25) (W. 29). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Yārāla (McL. 439, 711). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Yarravalu (W. 79). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Yātrakaṭāri (CDP) (Ver. 1044, corr). 3152 Caryota urens.
Yaylakooloo (Ell. 250). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Yeanga (Gbl. 261). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Yeangesha (Rox. 3/234). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Yeatipalla (Rox. 3/699). 2577 Glochidion zeylanicum (nitida).
Yedethulla (NEL). 1414 Heptapleurum stellatum.
Yegadēdi ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 490 Olax acuminata.
Yegeshi (W. 32). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Yeggi (Bed. 2/21) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65) (FAR. 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 25). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Yeggie (FAR. 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 25). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Yegi (W. 83). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Yēgi (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 261) (KNL) (NEL) (Pfl. 492) (Ell. 468) (Ver. 400) (W. 70, 83, 98, 107, 123) (FAR. 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 25). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Yēgisa Gbl. 261) (GDV). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Yegise (W. 60). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Yegisha (FAR. 11, 25). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Yegishi (W. 19). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Yegishie (W. 89). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.

Yēgisi (KSN) (Ver. 400) (W. 68, 99). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Yekkaduboosi (W. 99). [625 Sphalm] 626 Hemigyrosa canescens
Yelama (Bs/S/165, ATP) (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 510) (W. 70, 71, 84, 102, 123). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Yelamia (W. 118). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Yelingawadinika (Gbl. 583). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Yelladabba (CDP) (Bs/T/582) (Ver. 974) (W. 111, 112). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
Yellaga (W. 68, 89). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Yellaka (Ver. 220). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Yellakura (Br. 277) (Ell. 489). 2381 (*bis.*) Suæda maritima.
Yellakūra (McL. 364). [2281-Sphalm] 2381 (*bis.*) Suæda maritima.
Yellamaddi (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346) (Ell. 190) (Ver. 510) (McL. 968) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 79) (FAR. 4, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Yellamah (FAR. 4, 11, 12, 18, 19). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Yellamma (Bs/T/315) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Ver. 510) (KNL) (CDP) (W. 89) (FAR. 4, 11, 25). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Yellanga (Rox. 2/411) (Ver. 220). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Yellāri (Gbl. 604) (Bs/T/568) (Ver. 920). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
Yellāri (FAR. 4). [891 Sphalm] 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Yellāri (NEL). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria
Yellateega (NEL). 3076 Stemona minor.
Yellingawadinika (Rox. 1/549). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
Yellow (Rox. 2/561). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Yeltoor (Ver. 455). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Yeltoori (Ver. 455). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Yeltu (Gbl. 289) (Ver. 455). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Yeltur (W. 118). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Yenaadugu. [455 Sphalm] 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Yendruga (W. 99). [2587 Sphalm] 2589 Glochidion Heyneanum.
Yeneganaragonji (Bs/T/581)(KNL/Vgds). 2654 Dimorphocalyx Lawianus.
Yenugagurugingi (Ver. 453). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Yēnugagurugiṉji (KSN). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Yenuganalleru (W. 99). 3270 Rhaphidophora pertusa.
Yēpa (Gbl. 143) (Ver. 240) (FAR 4, 81, 10, 11, 24, 25) (W. 28). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Yēpi (Bs/T/250) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP, 154 BEL, ATP) (Gbl. 276) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (CDP) (NEL) (Ver. 434) (FAR. 4, 6, 16, 24, 25) (W. 69, 75, 98, 102, 107, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 123). 974 Hardwickia binata.
Yēpi (McL. 520). [990 Sphalm] 974 Hardwickia binata.
Yeppa (Gbl. 448) (Ver. 668) (W. 83). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Yeppa (Gbl. 447) (W. 29). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Yeppi (FAR. 4, 6, 12, 16, 25). 974 Hardwickia binata.
Yerilāta ; S. (VZM). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Yerjuchinta (Gbl. 304). (?) 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Yermaddi (Gbl. 341). 1149-b. Terminalia Arjuna (angustifolia).
Yernamaddi (W. 70) (? Inumaddi). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Yerraaduga (Gbl. 149). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Yerraaraṭi (KSN). 3042-d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
Yerraavesi (Rox. 3/331). 781-b. Sesbania grandiflora (coccinea).
Yerraballi (GDV) (W. 99). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
Yerrabikki (Bs/T/385) (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 611) (W. 107, 111, 114, 115, 118). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Yerrabikki (Bs/T/375) (Gbl. 415). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Yerrabolika (W. 107). 267 Sterculia urens.
Yerrabottuga (Ver. 891). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Yerrabūsi ; S (VZM). 445 Bursera serrata.
Yerraçakrakēḷi (KSN). 3042-d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
Yerracandaloo (Ell. 122). 854-a. Cajanus indicus (flavus).
Yerrachandanam (Ver. 399) (W. 65). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Yerrachicalli (W. 79). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Yerrachicatti (McL 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Yerrachictali (Gbl. 180). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Yerrachictali (Rox. 1/629). 559 Ventilago calyculata.
Yerrachikai (W. 70). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Yerrachiku (W. 13). 939 Pterolobium indicum.

Yerrachilla (Ver. 942). 2636 Croton scabiosns.
Yerrachinnangi (KSN). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Yerrachinta (McL. 819, 840, 874). (?) 1046 Albizzia odoratissima ?
Yerrachiratalaboddutheega (W. 99). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Yerrachitramoolam (Br. 175). 1654 Plnmbago rosea.
Yerraçhiratalativva (GDV). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Yerraçiratalativva (GDV). 559 Ventilago madraspatana.
Yerracithramoolum (Ell. 450). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Yerragāda (GDV). 1337 Casearia wynadensis
Yerraghata (W. 68). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Yerraghatha (W. 99). [1722 Sphalm] 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Yerragoda (Rox. 2/538) (Gbl. 454). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Yerragnttilativva (VZM). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
Yerrajammi (GTR). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Yerrajeevi (W. 83). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Yerrajeevi (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 79, 83). 2736-b. Ficns retusa (nitida).
Yerrajelooga (Rox. 3/333). 780 Sesbania acnleata.
Yerrajirri (W. 32). (?) 544 Elæodendron glaucnm (?)
Yerrajivvi (W. 71). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Yerrajoovee (Rox. 3/550). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Yerrajuvi (Gbl. 136) (Ver. 226) (W. 68). 434 Ochna sqnarrosa.
Yerrajuvi (Bed. 1/223) (Gbl. 643) (Cat. 279) (Ver. 996). 2736 b. Ficus retnsa (nitida).
Yerrajuvvi (Bs/T/603) (KSN) (W. 70). 2736-*b*. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Yerrajuvvi (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (W. 99). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Yerrakandi (McL. 274). 854-a. Cajanus indicus (flavus).
Yerrakudatali (GDV). 591 Vitis Linnæi.
Yerrakūtha (Rox. 1/488). 2010 Lettsomia aggregata.
Yerramaddi (Ver. 505) (W. 83) (FAR. 1, 4, 5). 1149-b. Terminalia Arjnna (angnstifolia).
Yerramunukndu (Bs/T/121) (NEL). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Yerrapaççāri (VZM). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Yerrapatsaru (Bed. 1/88, NCCS) (Gbl. 253). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Yerrapatti (GJM/Klkt). 254-b. Gossypinm barbadense (acuminatum).
Yerrapogaḍa (Ver. 257). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Yerrapolelli (W. 70). 267 Sterculia urens.
Yerrapolikay (FAR. 4, 18). 267 Sterculia urens.
Yerrapoliki Ver. 139) (W. 71, 98). 267 Stercnlio urens.
Yerrapoliki (Gbl. 94). 267 Stercnlia urens.
Yerrapooliky (FAR. 4, 16). 267 Stercnlia urens.
Yerrapooroogoodoo (Rox. 3/665). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
Yerrapuliki (Ver. 143). [272 Sphalm] 267 Sterculia nrens.
Yerrapuliki (W. 28). 267 Sterculia urens.
Yerrapulugudu (KSN). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
Yerrapurugudu (Gbl. 604) (GTR). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
Yerrasalaburta (Rox. 3/195). 237-a Hibiscns hirtus (typica).
Yerraseengai [W. 47-Sphalm Ta]. 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Yerrasiku (W. 28, 29, 65). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Yerrasissu (McL. 821). 880 Dalbergia Sissu.
Yerrasurngudu (KSN). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Yerrataḍa (CDP). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Yerratamma (McL. 874). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Yerrathambattankaya (Br. 55). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Yerratorayi (Ver. 419). 941 Poinciana regia.
Yerravāludn (Bs/T/136) (NEL) (Ver. 251). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Yerrayanduga (KSN). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Yerriamudam (Ver. 939). [2628 Sphalm] 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Yerribikki (BEL) (W. 112). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Yerribilludu (CDP). 768 Mundnles suberosa.
Yerribodditīge (KNL). 2014 Lettsomia setosa.
Yerriçāda ; K. (GDV). 3065 Dioscorea Wallishii.
Yerrichilla (Gbl. 614). 2636 Croton scabiosus.
Yerricitramolam (GJM/Klkt). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Yerrigoda (Bed. 1/143). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Yerrimnshti (Bs/T/476). [1956 Sphalm] 2712 Celtis Wightii.

Yerripogada (CDP). 1785 Linociera intermedia.
Yerriyāmudamu (KSN). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Yerrivepa (Bs/T/140). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Yerrubikki (W. 107). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Yerruti (Gbl. 452) (Ver. 676). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Yērubodda ; **S.** (VZM); **R.** (GDV). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Yerugudu (Bed. 2/24) (Gbl. 200). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Yērumalletige (KNL). 1904 Pergularia pallida.
Yeruthuniki (W. 99). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Yēruvogu (KSN) (GTR). 2334-c. Avicennia officinalis (? acuminata).
Yetidadduga (W. 99). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Yētipisangi (KSN) (GTR). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Yēṭitummika (GDV). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Yettama (Gbl. 346). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Yettegi (W. 70). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Yewaaduga (Bs/T/142). 462 Aglaia Roxburghii.
Yilakūra (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 2381 (*bis.*) Suæda maritima.
Yilava (GDV) 2334-c. Avicennia officinalis (? acuminata).
Yiltegi (W. 70). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Yirijapa (Ver. 474). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Yirugudi ; **S.** (VSM). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Yittegi (W. 70). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Yudalatege (Ver. 514). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
Yudimanga (FAR. 4, KNL). (? Tuddumanga). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Yugaḷākshamu (Pfl. 89). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Yuri (Ver. 1002) (? Juvvi). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Yuvi (Gbl. 646) (? Juvvi). 2743 Ficus infectoria.

Z

Zannumu (Br. 47). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Zeamandareetiga (Rox. 3/33). (? Jīmandāratūge). 2159 Thunbergia fragrans.
Zingachinna (Ver. 372) (? Lingaçimma). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.